1985 Volume 55
Annual Indexes

ISSN 0032-0803

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Plant breeding abstracts

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag, Slough

Director General
Don Mentz, BAgr.Sc, BEcon

Director, Information Services:
J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD, DIC, DTA

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS
is a monthly journal prepared by the:

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS
DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED BIOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE CB2 3DX, UK
Tel: Cambridge (0223) 358381 Ext. 216

Director
Miss O. Holbek, BSc

Scientific Information Officers

D. Chambers, BSc, MSc
Mrs. J. Cheney, BSc
B. F. Cooper, MA, PhD
M. B. Huss, MA
Mrs. S. Jellis, MA
J. E. Loder, MSc
F. E. Morgan, BA
Miss J. M. Powell, BA
G. J. Turner, BSc, PhD

Consultant Director
Prof. Sir James Beament, ScD, FRS
Drapers' Professor of Agriculture, Department of Applied Biology, University of Cambridge

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

For further details of the whole range of CAB Publications and Services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662

COPYRIGHT

©*Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1985.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1, UK.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Volume 55

Commonwealth Bureau of
Plant Breeding and Genetics, Cambridge

1985

ISSN 0032-0803

© *C·A·B International, 1986*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of *C·A·B International* is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6, Carlton House Terrace, London, SW1.

published by

C·A·B International
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK,

printed by

Cranford Press Group, South Croydon, Surrey.

Plant breeding abstracts

Volume 55

Contents

BREEDING (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL)	1	79	–	233	337	463	543	643	725	819	921	1003
Resistance breeding	1	79	159	235	337	465	543	643	726	820	921	1005
MOLECULAR GENETICS	2	80	159	235	337	467	543	644	727	820	922	1006
GENETICS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL)	3	80	160	236	339	468	545	644	728	820	922	1008
CYTOLOGY AND PLOIDY	4	81	161	238	340	469	546	646	728	821	923	1009
REPRODUCTIVE BEHAVIOUR	5	81	162	238	340	469	547	647	729	823	923	1010
IN VITRO CULTURE	6	–	162	238	341	469	547	647	730	823	923	1010
EVOLUTION AND TAXONOMY	6	81	162	–	341	470	–	647	730	823	924	–
CROP PLANTS (GENERAL)	6	82	162	239	342	470	547	648	730	824	924	1010
CEREALS	6	82	163	240	344	471	547	648	730	825	925	1011
Wheat (including *Aegilops*)	7	83	164	241	347	473	549	649	731	826	925	1012
Triticale	14	91	172	252	360	481	558	655	740	842	933	1021
Oats	15	92	173	253	362	481	559	656	741	843	935	1022
Rye	16	93	173	254	362	482	561	656	742	844	936	1023
Maize (including *Euchlaena* and *Tripsacum*	17	93	174	255	364	483	561	657	742	845	937	1024
Barley	30	99	183	262	373	487	568	664	747	853	949	1029
Millets	34	103	185	269	378	490	572	668	751	859	952	1034
Sorghum	35	103	186	271	379	491	573	669	752	860	953	1035
Rice	36	105	189	273	381	493	580	671	754	861	955	1041
Buckwheat and minor cereals	39	107	191	280	386	–	583	674	761	–	–	–
HERBAGE CROPS (GENERAL)	39	107	191	–	386	496	584	674	761	864	958	1046
GRASSES	39	107	192	281	386	496	584	674	762	864	958	1047
LEGUMINOUS FORAGE CROPS	41	109	194	284	391	498	588	677	764	866	960	1050
Lucerne	41	109	194	284	392	498	589	677	765	867	960	1050
Clovers	43	–	195	285	395	499	–	678	766	868	962	1051
Other legumes	44	111	195	286	396	499	592	678	767	869	962	1052
ROOTS AND TUBERS	44	112	196	287	397	500	593	679	769	870	963	1053
Fodder beet	44	–	–	–	–	500	–	–	–	870	963	1053
Turnip, kohlrabi, swede	44	–	–	–	397	500	593	679	769	870	–	–
Potato	44	112	196	287	397	501	593	679	769	870	963	1053
Sweet potato	45	117	199	289	400	505	595	682	772	874	964	1056
Cassava	–	117	200	289	401	505	595	683	772	874	964	1057
Sundry root and tuber crops	–	117	200	290	402	506	596	684	772	–	965	–
FIBRES	46	118	200	290	403	506	596	685	772	875	965	1057
Cotton	46	118	200	290	403	506	596	685	772	875	965	1057
Flax (including linseed)	47	119	202	–	405	507	599	686	773	876	966	1058
Other fibres	48	–	202	294	405	507	599	687	773	876	967	1058
SUGAR PLANTS	48	119	203	294	406	508	599	687	773	877	967	1059
Sugarcane	48	119	203	294	406	508	599	687	774	877	967	1059
Sugarbeet	49	120	203	295	406	508	600	688	–	877	967	1059
Minor sugar plants	–	121	–	–	–	–	–	689	–	–	–	1061
STIMULANTS	50	121	204	295	409	509	601	689	775	880	969	1061
Tobacco	50	121	204	295	409	509	601	689	775	880	969	1061
Tea	52	122	205	298	410	511	–	691	777	881	–	1066
Coffee	52	122	205	299	411	–	–	691	777	882	970	1066
Cocoa	–	124	–	301	–	511	–	–	777	882	–	1067
Other stimulants	–	–	–	302	411	–	604	692	–	882	–	–
OIL PLANTS	52	125	205	302	411	511	604	692	777	882	970	1067
Rapes and mustard	52	125	205	302	412	511	604	692	777	882	970	1067
Castor	52	126	206	303	414	–	605	–	–	–	971	–
Sesame	52	126	–	303	–	513	–	693	780	883	971	1068
Sunflower	53	126	207	303	414	513	606	693	780	883	972	1068

OIL PLANTS (continued)												
Safflower	–	126	207	304	416	514	–	693	781	885	–	1069
Oil palm	–	126	207	305	416	–	606	–	–	–	973	1070
Olive	54	–	207	305	416	514	607	–	–	–	–	–
Groundnut	54	127	207	305	416	514	607	693	781	885	973	1070
Other oil plants	54	–	–	306	417	–	607	694	782	886	–	1071
MISCELLANEOUS CROPS	54	128	208	306	418	515	608	694	782	886	973	1071
Essential oil plants	54	128	208	306	418	515	608	694	782	886	973	–
Spices and condiments	54	128	208	306	418	515	608	694	782	–	–	–
Medicinal plants	55	128	208	307	418	515	608	694	783	886	973	1071
Industrial crops	55	128	208	308	419	515	–	695	784	887	973	1072
FRUITS	55	128	209	308	419	516	609	695	784	887	974	1072
Pome fruits	55	129	209	308	420	516	609	696	784	887	974	1072
Stone fruits	58	131	211	309	423	518	609	697	786	889	975	1078
Citrus fruits	59	132	212	310	425	520	611	699	787	890	980	1080
Sundry fruits	59	132	212	311	426	521	611	699	788	891	981	1080
Small fruits	60	133	213	312	427	522	614	700	790	892	982	1081
Grape	61	134	214	313	429	523	615	702	791	893	983	1083
NUTS	63	137	215	315	431	523	615	703	792	895	984	1084
VEGETABLES	63	137	215	316	432	524	616	704	792	896	985	1085
Root vegetables	63	137	215	317	433	524	616	704	792	897	985	1086
Allium	64	137	215	318	434	525	617	705	793	898	986	1086
Asparagus	64	138	216	318	435	526	617	708	–	899	–	–
Brassica	65	139	216	320	435	526	618	709	794	899	986	1087
Leaf vegetables (including rhubarb)	65	139	217	320	439	526	619	709	795	901	987	1089
Cucurbits	66	141	217	321	440	527	619	710	795	901	987	1089
Solanaceous vegetables	67	142	219	322	441	529	620	711	801	903	989	1091
Tomato	67	142	219	322	441	529	620	711	801	903	989	1091
Eggplant	69	145	221	324	444	531	627	713	803	906	991	1093
Capsicum	69	145	221	325	444	531	627	713	803	906	991	1094
Sundry vegetables	70	147	222	325	445	532	627	714	804	907	992	1094
Pulses	70	147	222	325	445	532	627	714	804	907	992	1094
Faba bean	–	148	222	326	445	532	628	714	805	907	992	1095
Phaseolus	71	149	223	326	446	533	629	714	808	908	992	1096
Vigna	73	151	225	327	451	535	630	716	810	910	993	1098
Soyabean	74	152	226	328	452	536	631	716	811	911	993	1099
Pea	76	154	228	331	455	538	637	718	814	915	997	1105
Chickpea	76	156	–	333	457	539	639	720	815	917	999	1105
Psophocarpus	–	156	–	334	458	539	639	720	–	–	999	–
Lentil	76	156	229	–	458	539	–	720	815	917	–	1107
Minor pulses	–	156	229	335	458	539	640	720	815	–	999	1107
Culinary herbs	77	156	230	–	460	–	640	721	816	917	1000	1108
LOWER PLANTS	77	157	230	335	–	540	640	–	–	918	–	–
REPORTS	–	–	230	335	460	540	–	721	816	918	1001	1109
CONFERENCES	77	157	230	335	460	540	640	721	816	918	1001	1109
BOOKS	78	157	230	–	461	541	640	722	817	918	1001	1109

AUTHOR INDEX ... 1111

SUBJECT INDEX ... 1159

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

In keeping with its new international image, the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux has been renamed **C·A·B International**. This change was agreed by the 29 member countries at the Tenth Quinquennial Review Conference, held in London in September 1985. The Conference also agreed to a draft new Constitution, and this document is currently under ratification procedures by member governments.

The provision of information and scientific services in agriculture and related fields will remain the primary functions of C·A·B International. However, the organisation will also be aiming to provide a broader range of services and will be welcoming to membership other countries, including non-Commonwealth countries, which wish to join the traditional Commonwealth country membership.

The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various governments, including one for the United Kingdom Dependent Territories.

The work of C·A·B International is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific matters should be sent to the Director Information Services or Director Scientific Services at Headquarters, or to the Director or Officer-in-Charge of the appropriate Institute or Bureau (see addresses below). Other enquiries should be sent to the Director General at Headquarters, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

A list of Executive Council Members and Liaison Officers will be published in the next issue of this journal.

Headquarters
Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 (Sales 2662) (Systems 5807)
Telex: 847964 COMAGG G
Telegrams: Comag, Slough
International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSc, BEcon, DDA
Director, Information Services: J. R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
Director, Scientific Services: E. K. Woodford OBE, MSc, PhD, FIBiol
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA
Input Manager/Deputy Director, Information Services: C. P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Systems Manager: F. G. Jones
Marketing & Sales Manager: A. J. Woodcock
Manager, Administration & Personnel: L. D. Poole MBE

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR. Tel: 01-584-0067/8
Director: K.M. Harris DSc, DIP AgrSci, DTA
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF
Director: D.L. Hawksworth PhD, DSc, FLS, CBiol, FIBiol
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Imperial College, Silwood Park, Ascot, Berks SL5 7PX.
Director: D.J. Greathead BSc, ARCS, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
Commonwealth Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, AL4 0XU, Herts.
Director: R.L.J. Muller BSc, PhD, FIBiol

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon St., Oxford OX1 2HH
Officer-in-Charge: Miss M.A. Bellamy BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSci
Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Building, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX
Director: J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM
Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey
Director: R.M. Mack FRCVS
Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB
Director: E.J. Mann NDD, CDD
Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD
Director: W. Finlayson BSc
Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke MA, DipAgr, FLS
Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB
Officer-in-Charge: D.J. Fleming BSc, MSc, MIBiol
Pastures & Field Crops, Animal & Grasslands Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR
Officer-in-Charge: R.J. Lewington PhD, MIInfSci
Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX
Director: Miss O. Holbek BSc
Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts.
Director: B. Butters MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS

CAB INTERNATIONAL

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL – JANUARY 1986

Member	*Representing*
S. MUTONDO (Chairman)	Zambia
P. BAIGENT (Vice Chairman)	New Zealand
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
Dr. D.G. CROSBY	Canada
Dr. MILTON MOORE	Australia
(to be appointed)	India
A.C. GOONESEKERA	Sri Lanka
F.A. TSEGAH	Ghana
MOKHTAR MOHAMED	Malaysia
P.D.D. FIANNA'AN	Nigeria
J. PAPANICOLAOU	Cyprus
Mrs. A. BALLAH-CONTEH	Sierra Leone
C.N.B. MWAKANG'ATA	Tanzania
F. McGILCHRIST	Jamaica
S. KANGAL	Trinidad & Tobago
A.S. OKWONGA	Uganda
E. BIRICHI	Kenya
A.L.C. BANDA	Malawi
V.N. NDIAYE	The Gambia
C.J.E. BARKER	Guyana
L.C. LEKOA	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	Mauritius
K. TAVOLA	Fiji
A.B.M. AHSANULLAH	Bangladesh
R. DEMERITTE	The Bahamas
P. CRIDGE	Papua New Guinea
F. MADZIMA	Zimbabwe
(to be nominated)	Solomon Islands
Dr. D.H. HANAFIAH	Brunei Darussalam
W. HOBMAN	Dependent Territories
Prof. J.I. FURTADO (Observer)	Commonwealth Science Council

CAB INTERNATIONAL

LIAISON OFFICERS – JANUARY 1986

Contributing Country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural & Food Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	Dr. R. Trottier	Research Coordinator (Protection) Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Sir John Carling Bldg. Ottawa, Ontario, KIA OC5
Australia	Dr. J.B. Allen	Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	Dr. J.H. Troughton	Asst. Director-General, Department of Scientific & Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington
India	Dr. N.S. Randhawa	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001
Sri Lanka	Dr. G.W.E. Fernando	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Dept. of Agriculture, Peradeniya
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, P.O. Box M32, Accra

Malaysia	Kamaruddin bin Siaraf	Principal Asst. Secretary, Internal Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Jalan Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Dept. Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan
Cyprus	Dr. A. Louca	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB. Freetown
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam
Jamaica	A.C. MacDonald	Director, Research & Development, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno, P.O., Arima
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, P.O. Box 102, Entebbe
Kenya	J.J. Ondieki	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Water Development, Mulungushi House, Independence Avenue, P.O. Box 50291, Ridgeway, Lusaka
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 1001, Georgetown
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone
Mauritius	K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva
Bangladesh	The Executive Vice-Chairman	Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, GPO Box 3041 Dhaka, Bangladesh
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, P.O. Box 3028, Nassau
Papua New Guinea	The Secretary	Dept. of Primary Industry, P.O. Box 417, Konedobu
Zimbabwe	P.R.N. Chigaru	Asst. Director (Livestock & Pastures Research), Dept. of Research & Specialist Services, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare
Solomon Islands	B.G.C. Smith	Ministry of Home Affairs & National Development, P.O. Box G13, Honiara
Brunei Darussalam	Dr. Morni bin Othman	Dept. of Agriculture, Ministry of Development, Negara Brunei Darussalam

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, U.K.

(Telephone: Cambridge (0223) 358381 Ext. 216)

Director: Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc.

Scientific Information Officers:
D. Chambers, BSc, MSc
Mrs J. Cheney, BSc. (Part time)
B. F. Cooper, M.A., PhD.
M. B. Huss, M.A.
Mrs S. Jellis, M.A. (Part time)
J. E. Loder, MSc
F. E. Morgan, B.A.
Miss J. M. Powell, B.A.
G. J. Turner, BSc., PhD.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Plant Breeding Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these are listed on the inside back cover).

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaron, D. S. 4551-4552
Aarts, P. 7246
Aastveit, A. H. 3450
Aastveit, K. 3450, 6439, 6620
Abakumenko, A. V. 79, 4411, 4418
Abasi, L. 8599
Abbas, F. 8325-8326
Abbazov, M. A. 2214, 2221
Abbott, A. 4373
Abbott, A. G. 3362
Abbott, D. C. 5932
Abd-el-Aal, S. A. 9120
Abd-el-Halim, H. 7026
Abd El-Kader Y. Gamal El-Din 8286
Abd-El-Raheem, A. A. 7349
Abd-El-Sayyed, S. M. 7349
Abdalla, O. S. 5116
Abdeeva, M. G. 4825
Abdel-Afez, A. G. 5234
Abdel-Hak, T. M. 5121
Abdel-Khalim, Kh. 7026
Abdul Aual 9283
Abdul Aziz Channa 8815
Abdul Aziz Pahlwan 7390
Abdul Ghafour M. Khalaf 3034
Abdul Khader, J. M. 6410
Abdullaev, A. A. 1888, 2666-2667
Abdullaev, I. K. 1513
Abdullah, I. B. 6160
Abdur Rafique Abid 8816
Abdurakhmanov, A. A. 8000
Abdurakhmanova, B. 2691
Abdurazakova, Z. Sh. 2843
Abe, J. 3080, 7995
Abe, N. 6893
Abet, M. 8026
Abid, M. K. 7363
Abid Sharif 2451
Abidov, R. 2665
Abney, T. S. 5799-5800
Abo-Hegazi, A. M. T. 7353
Abraham, V. 2084, 9779
Abraham, Z. 5026
Abrahamyan, L. Kh. 2907
Abramian, L. Kh. 2907
Abramof, L. 7184
Abramov, V. K. 7613, 8962
Abramova, G. I. 5494
Abramovich, Yu. I. 2271
Abramyan, L. Kh. 2907
Abrányi, A. 6717
Abreu Ferrer, S. 4481, 4956
Abu-Rukun, S. 1501
Abugaliev, I. A. 3146
Abugov, R. 7476
Acharya, D. 10083
Acharya, S. 8728
Acharya, S. N. 5548
Achenbach, L. 630, 1320
Achwanya, O. S. 10071
Acock, M. C. 3675
Acosta, D. 4956
Acosta, H. 4817, 5628
Acosta, M. A. 4151
Acreman, T. M. 9324
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Brno, A 6360, 6367
Adachi, T. 2727-2728
Adamadze, N. Sh. 3944, 7195
Adamcová, L. 1110
Adamová, B. 3612
Adamovský, F. 8482
Adams, H. 8047
Adams, M. W. 686, 688, 697, 3003, 9063
Adams, S. E. 449
Adams, T. H. 9203
Adams, T. L. 3108, 5726, 10007
Adamski, T. 9214
Adamson, W. C. 1393
Adang, M. J. 694, 3004
Adbullin, R. M. 375
Adeishvili, N. I. 1992
Adeli, K. 8523
Adesiyun, A. A. 3484
Adham, J. Y. 7350
Adhikari, G. 4255
Adhikari, T. 4568
Adhikari, T. B. 4569
Adzet, T. 3722
Aeppli, A. 2831
Aeschlimann, J. 4152
Afanasenko, O. S. 964
Afanas'eva, N. I. 8512
Afonso, C. L. 1164
Afre, O. 10126
Agabbio, M. 9948
Agadzhanyan, A. M. 2969
Agaev, F. N. 7909
Agaev, Yu. M. 5473
Agaeva, T. K. 1884, 5473
Agafonov, N. P. 8681
Agafonova, O. V. 9635
Agakishiev, D. 2693
Agamalova, S. R. 2246
Agapov, A. S. 8266
Agapova, N. D. 6626
Agapova, S. A. 8239
Agapova, S. I. 6405
Agarkova, S. N. 8348
Agarwal, K. 7897, 7926, 8089
Agarwal, K. N. 3383, 3385
Agarwal, P. K. 3927, 6378, 7303, 8131-8132, 10038
Agarwal, R. A. 461, 4677
Ager, A. A. 1507
Aggarwal, V. D. 7380
Aghadjanian, A. M. 2969
Aghajanyan, A. M. 2969
Agnihotri, J. P. 10168
Agrawal, K. C. 9575
Agrawal, R. K. 5343
Agricell Report 5910, 6284
Agrios, G. N. 1238
Aguiar-Perecin, M. L. R. de 6021
Aguinagalde, I. 2806
Aher, R. P. 7435
Ahiya, U. 3520
Ahl, P. 3767
Ahlawat, V. P. 8156
Ahloowalia, B. S. 6589
Ahmad, F. 9145
Ahmad M. Sultan 4919
Ahmad, Q. N. 8328
Ahmad, R. 9123
Ahmadi, N. 4561
Åhman, I. 4728
Ahmed, A. 2077
Ahmed Abdul-Jawad Ahmed 5492
Ahmed Aziz, A. A. 2505
Ahmed, K. G. M. 1139
Ahmed, M. K. 3149
Ahmed, Z. 3150
Ahn, B. J. 9613
Ahn, S. W. 2556, 2565, 3528
Ahn, W. S. 9251
Ahrens, W. 8016
Ahsanul Haq, M. 5858
Ahuja, K. L. 4716
Ahuja, P. S. 3233, 9300
Ahuja, S. C. 3519-3520
Aichai, B. Ben 6513
Aiken, S. G. 1818, 9605
Ainscough, M. M. 1816
Ainsworth, C. C. 3176, 3258, 6064
Aist, J. R. 6833-6834
Ajmer Singh 4462, 9553
Akada, S. 2720, 10093
Akai, J. 2294
Akazawa, J. 2733
Akeley, R. V. 1078, 4620, 9650-9651
Akella Vani 5691
Aken'Ova, M. 6533
Aken'Ova, M. E. 1443, 4913, 4940
Akhmatova, Z. P. 3922
Akhmedov, A. Sh. 4424, 5954, 7556, 7614, 8485
Akhmedov, Kh. 2696
Akhmedov, M. B. 2667
Akhmetov, R. R. 270
Akhund-zade, I. M. 538
Akhundova, N. I. 200
Akhvlediani, Sh. N. 1229, 9874
Akihama, T. 8152
Akimoto, I. 5041
Akinleye, D. 2375
Akita, K. 6910
Akmuradov, Sh. 2686
Akınerdem, F. 1147
Akoroda, M. O. 1123, 2661, 3694, 4665, 7032
Akulov, A. S. 5001
Al-Beldawi, A. S. 5454
Al-Falluji, R. A. 2071
Al-Gendeel, M. A. 5454
Al-Jarn, S. 8138
Al-Mohammad, H. M. 6859
Al-Rawi, K. M. 5492
Al-Saheal, Y. A. 3216, 6260, 6716, 8821
Al-Shawaan, A. M. 3950
Ala, A. Ya. 3039
Ala, V. S. 3037
Alagarswamy, G. 3473
Alam, M. S. 3421, 7111
Alam, S. 3050, 4963, 8347
Alam, S. S. 10166
Alam, Z. 3150
Alamo, I. 885
Alavidze, M. G. 7182
Alba, A. P. C. 7024
Albergoni, F. G. 7511
Alberini, J. 5776
Alberini, J. L. 4922
Alberola, M. J. 5709
Albertini, L. 2395
Albinger, G. 8209
Albo, J. P. 9756
Alborn, H. 4861
Albrecht, K. A. 1832
Albrecht, R. 3212
Albrechtsen, R. S. 5951
Alcaraz, C. F. 5712
Aldana de León, L. F. 4190
Aldwinckle, H. S. 3872
Aleeva, L. D. 569, 3910
Alekperov, U. K. 136
Aleksandrov, A. 6376
Aleksandrova, I. B. 4425
Aleksandrova, M. 4878
Aleksandrova, T. A. 3720-3721, 6258
Aleksan'yan, A. K. 2669
Alekseev, E. B. 1819, 2600, 6165
Alekseev, V. G. 808, 3238
Alekseeva, D. I. 3214
Alekseeva, E. N. 6986
Alekseeva, E. S. 3545
Alekseeva, N. M. 2004
Aleksenko, A. Y. 10116
Alekseyeva, E. S. 3545
Aleksić, Ž. 10034, 10036
Aleshin, E. P. 5359, 6914
Aleshkevich, L. V. 8140
Alexander, D. E. 7766
Alexander, D. M. 4842
Alexander, H. M. 1437, 2306, 10069
Alexander, J. D. 992, 9514
Alexander, M. 7451
Alexander, R. G. 8413
Alexander, W. L. 902, 6686, 7555
Alexandrescu, V. 1549, 3816, 4486-4487
Alexeev, E. B. 1819, 2600, 6165
Alexenko, A. Y. 10116
Alfaro, R. 4151
Alfinito, S. H. 650
Alfonso, R. 1802
Alghali, A. M. 2568
Ali, E. M. 7486
Ali, F. 6239
Ali, H. Y. 1135
Ali, K. K. 3044
Alibekova, Ch. 462, 3712
Aliev, A. 5483
Aliev, D. A. 6707
Aliev, E. B. 90
Aliev, N. A. 2881
Alimchandani, S. K. 5223
Alimukhamedov, S. N. 4678
Alimukhamedov, S. S. 2676, 2691
Alipieva, M. 9979, 9981
Alishev, H. 6415
Alishev, Kh. 6415
Alisova, S. M. 3062
Alka 3804
Allaby, E. S. 2638
Allan, R. E. 2255, 5124
Allard, R. W. 53, 141, 3457, 6946
Allavena, A. 2154, 4149, 4927
Alleman, M. 220
Allen, E. J. 1852
Allen, S. G. 1834
Allen, S. J. 1059
Allington, P. M. 7345
Allison-Creese, K. 4238
Allison, J. 8286
Allison, M. J. 2035, 3156, 4515
Almaniyazov, E. A. 4643
Almeida, A. V. de 9051
Almeida, F. C. G. 5468
Almeida, O. C. de 4658
Almgård, G. 3157
Alofe, C. O. 8599
Aloisi Sobrinho, J. 8649
Alonso, L. C. 72, 772, 2617, 4596
Alpat'ev, A. V. 6498, 8254, 8266
Alphs, D. A. 8686
Al'smik, P. I. 1115, 6201, 6212
Alt, D. 8106
Alt, J. 638, 1327-1329, 4074, 6474
Altman, D. W. 2227
Altosaar, I. 8523
Alvarado A., D. 4145
Álvarez, E. 6238
Álvarez Guerra, I. 4956
Alvarez, M. 534, 4103-4104, 8824
Alves, J. F. 1126
Alves, M. de F. 6618
Alwis, L. R. S. de 1957
Alzate, B. 4150
Amano, Y. 2296
Amanov, A. 855
Amar Singh 423
Amăriuței, A. 5678
Amarjeet Singh 8091, 9823
Amasino, R. M. 2717
Amavate, J. S. 1562
Amawate, J. S. 2230
Ambekar, S. S. 5322-5323, 5327, 6865, 9534
Ambrose, M. J. 4314
Amefia, Y. K. 1185, 8037

Amelin, A. V. 6703
Amelin, S. A. 6703
Amer, S. M. 7483-7484, 7486
American Potato Journal 4621
Amin, S. M. 3526
Aminuddin 6198
Amiri, I. 7060
Amirthadevarathinam, A. 9550
Amma, C. K. S. 2826-2827
Ammal, E. K. J. 3854
Ammar, S. 3951
Ammati, M. 5744
Ammirato, P. V. 2153-2154, 6589
Amores, H. 1359
Amrik Singh Sandhu 2884
Amzăr, V. 4766, 4771
An, G. 5884, 9731
An, L.-S. 9549
An, Q. K. 1165
Anadi Kumar Kundu 10185
Anahosur, K. H. 4543, 5306-5307
Anais, G. 5731
Anan, T. 2742
Anand, I. J. 518, 8218
Anand Kumar 344
Anand Kumar, K. 2483
Anand Prakash 2571
Anand, S. C. 1475, 5797, 6539, 8344
Anand, S. K. 9677
Anashchenko, A. V. 3814, 4734, 8058-8059, 9793
Anbalagan, R. 706
Anbu, S. 2049
Anchanam Alagia Pillai, O. 2049
Ancheva, M. 10142
Ancora, G. 1088, 1154, 1357, 1846
Andary, C. 525
Anđelić, M. 94
Andersen, J. B. 973
Anderson, A. J. 2175
Anderson, E. L. 8597
Anderson, H. M. 2011
Anderson, J. B. 1502, 2150
Anderson, J. D. 2956
Anderson, L. 8450
Anderson, L. K. 653, 2057
Anderson, M. A. 17, 42
Anderson, N. G. 8450
Anderson, O. D. 5065
Anderson, P. C. 8628
Anderson, T. R. 4221
Ando, A. 5776, 7178
Andonov, I. 6077
Andrade, J. M. V. de 3200
Andrade, R. P. de 2632, 5371
Andrásfalvy, A. 8197
Andre, B. 4671
Andreas, J. R. 10066
Andreev, L. N. 7651
Andreev, V. S. 1953
Andreeva, E. N. 5704
Andreeva, N. M. 5044
Andrei, P. 9978
Andreichenko, L. M. 116
Andreies, N. 559
Andres, T. C. 9995
Andrews, C. J. 788
Andrews, D. J. 344, 350, 2483, 2486, 3475, 5244, 6103, 7837
Andreychenko, L. M. 116
Andrianova, N. F. 910, 6000
Andriyash, N. V. 7586
Andruščenko, V. K. 8998
Andryukhina, R. M. 8365
Andryushchenko, L. M. 7695
Andryushchenko, V. K. 2920, 8998, 9969
Aneli, N. A. 3936
Angelini, U. 8980
Angell, S. M. 4063
Angelov, A. 4795
Angelov, M. 5719, 10015
Anghel, I. 37, 1345, 6486
Anglade, P. 8650
Angood, S. A. Ba- 4546
Angoon, D. Boozaya- 3489
Angulo, M. D. 6186
Angus, W. J. 7666
Aniel Kumar, O. 1387, 5749
Anikeev, E. A. 5617
Anikster, Y. 2471, 3187
Anil Kumar 3846, 3848, 8074, 9811
Anima Langer 6443
Anioł, A. 2290, 4380, 9239, 9241
Anis, M. 6198
Anisimova, I. N. 3814, 8051
Anita Mukherjee 7489
Anjaneyulu, A. 9582
Annappan, R. S. 9080
Annis, B. 2142
Annoni, G. M. 1232
Anokhina, T. A. 5367
Anota, T. 3676
Anpilogova, L. K. 2309
Ansingkar, A. S. 453, 467, 3706, 4672
Antohe, I. 349, 5289
Anton, D. 6494
Antonenko, I. G. 9753
Antonenkov, A. G. 7878, 8747
Antoni, M. G. 8963
Antônio, H. 9109-9110
Antoniw, J. F. 3767
Antonov, I. 1146, 9716
Antonov, M. 9378
Antonov, N. 4778
Antonov, V. V. 6931
Antonova, N. 6180
Antonyan, A. S. 3988
Antosik, J. 4068
Antsibor, I. A. 1691, 8613
Anwar, R. 3150
Anzola S., D. 936
Ao, G. M. 54
Aoba, K. 4772, 4810
Apazidi, O. V. 375
Apel, P. 2027, 3433, 4291, 6819
Apel', V. I. 3265
Apolinarska, B. 869
Aponte, A. 5466, 6270
Aponte P., A. 7994
Appa Rao, K. 7057
Appa Rao, P. 1881
Appa Rao, S. 3469, 6845
Appadurai, R. 1760, 2780, 4530-4531, 9802
Appleyard, M. 4377, 6652
Aprod, A. I. 6912
Ara, S. 2590, 5241
Arafa, M. A. 4442
Aragoncillo, C. 3182, 7521
Arai, T. 2514-2515
Araki, H. 2529
Aramov, M. Kh. 8270
Aranchuk, A. M. 8466
Aranda, G. 9746
Arango-Bernal, L. G. 1183-1184
Arapova, T. S. 485
Arase, S. 5360
Aravinda Upadhya 6852
Arayarungsarit, L. 9584
Arboleda R., F. 1704, 6018
Archana Kaul 2929
Archana Sharma 7489, 8299
Archer, T. L. 5321
Archetti, R. 62
Arcia, A. 2731
Arcioni, S. 1048, 1064, 3605, 4589, 4611, 6191
Ardelean, M. 4110
Arditti, J. 6245
Ardouin, P. 6158
Arduini, F. 110
Aref'eva, L. P. 1808, 2587
Arefieva, L. P. 1808
Arefyeva, L. P. 2587
Arekal, G. D. 6630
Arenari, I. 6774
Arévalo, C. G. 1564
Argăseală, D. 4693
Argentina, Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial "Obispo Colombres" 6581, 6715, 6861, 7044
Argikar, G. P. 7649
Arias, M. C. 5053
Ariel Gutiérrez, J. 692
Arihara, J. 9391
Arima, M. 1495
Arinshtein, A. I. 9137
Aripov, Yu. A. 2468
Aristarkhova, M. L. 7919, 8374, 8707
Ariyanayagam, R. P. 5861
Arizono, K. 9728
Arkhipova, L. I. 9864
Armour, S. L. 9729
Armstrong, C. L. 6045, 8628
Armstrong, K. C. 397, 3314
Armstrong, S. J. 6442
Arnaud, M. 2531
Arndt, G. C. 1086
Arnold, M. H. 7
Arnold, S. J. 1545
Arnolin, R. 6242, 6247
Arntzen, C. J. 8400
Aronshtam, A. A. 1827-1828
Arora, B. S. 5079
Arora, R. K. 2852
Arora, S. K. 2073, 2961, 7943
Arora, Y. K. 3286, 4441
Arrestier, R. 9756
Arroyo-Aguilú, J. A. 4612
Arru, O. 9918
Arruda, P. 275, 321
Arseniuk, E. 760, 6610-6611
Artemenko, Yu. P. 1940, 2788
Artis, D. E. 8330
Arturi, M. J. 258
Artyugina, Z. D. 2954, 8234-8235
Aruga, K. 7071, 8030
Arulsekar, S. 5647
Arun Kumar Sharma 3843
Arun Sathe 4737
Aruna Reddy, T. 2532
Arunachalam, V. 507, 1881, 7119, 8067
Arundhati, K. 7832
Arús, P. 1338, 2945, 3798
Arwas, R. 8361
Arya, A. S. 9209
Arya, H. C. 7196, 8244
Arya, M. 9962
Arzee-Gonen, P. 492
As, H. van 4881
Asaga, K. 8740
Asahi, T. 6492
Asawa, B. M. 469, 4541
Asay, K. H. 6167, 7888, 7890, 9607
Asha Kaul 5658
Asha Madan 3516
Asher, C. J. 3819
Ashim Kumar, D. S. 366, 376
Ashizawa, M. 9973
Ashmore, M. R. 6432
Ashok Chhabra 9061
Ashok Kumar 509
Ashri, A. 8071
Ashtaputre, J. U. 2990, 8166
Ashton, M. E. 7034
Ashutosh Sarker 7388
Ashworth, L. J., Jr. 1305
Aslam, J. 1927
Aslam, M. Y. 8044
Asmus, G. L. 7378
Asnani, V. L. 3401-3402
Asok, C. 9097
Asokan, M. P. 4666
Aspinall, D. 8446
Aspiroz, R. 4931
Asriyan, N. S. 2663, 2688
Asrorov, K. A. 1127, 3703
Assaf, R. 2874
Asselin, A. 4118-4119
Association Scientifique Internationale du Café 1504
Astabatsyan, G. A. 1976
Astadzhov, N. 7130
Asthana, A. N. 4535
Astley, D. 4001-4002, 6311, 6433
Asyakin, B. P. 7242
Asyka, Yu. A. 244, 4484
Atanasov, A. 6972, 9225
Atanasov, A. I. 9395
Atanasova, B. 1361, 5707, 9162, 10005, 10011-10012
Atanassov, A. 6972
Atanassova, B. 1361, 5707
Athayde, J. T. 3688
Atherly, A. G. 3111
Athma, P. 1936
Athow, K. L. 4219-4220, 5799-5800
Atimoshoae, M. V. 9302
Atiri, G. I. 707, 7333
Atkins, R. E. 1557, 2224, 2493, 2495, 5312, 6100-6101, 9468
Atkinson, B. G. 259
Atlin, G. W. 5172
Atoyan, K. A. 1300
Atsmon, D. 5078
Atta, Y. M. 5490
Attewell, J. R. 1731
Attia, M. F. 4439
Atwa, A. A. 4844
Aubury, R. G. 7356
Auffret, A. D. 2240
Aufhammer, W. 959
Augustin, B. 5769
Aulakh, H. S. 9216
Auld, D. L. 3797, 3800, 6567
Auriau, P. 111, 2299
Aurich, O. 5036, 5897
Auriol, P. 2466
Aust, H. J. 700
Austin, R. B. 1627, 8668
Austin, S. 6220
Australian Plant Introduction Review 4360
Austria, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau 779, 7510
Ausubel, F. M. 1826, 8772, 9619
Avakyan, D. O. 3933
Avakyan, V. A. 2250
Avanzi, S. 7149
Avato, P. 8616-8617
Avdeev, Yu. I. 2066
Avdeeva, V. V. 255
Avdeyev, Yu. I. 2066
Avé, D. A. 4650
Averina, L. I. 4127
Aver'yanova, A. F. 1614-1615
Avidzba, V. M. 2881
Avilán, L. 1265
Avinash Chandra 2455, 5214
Aviv, D. 492, 2153, 4315, 6294
Avivi, L. 1582
Avramenko, B. I. 2220, 4290
Avramescu, M. 606
Avratovščuková, N. 4701
Avvakoumova, E. N. 3063
Avvakumova, E. N. 3063
Awadesh Kumar 9335
Awasthi, D. N. 5601
Awasthi, R. P. 1968
Awni, S. 7266
Axtell, J. D. 8700, 8768
Ayad, W. G. 8415
Aycock, M. K., Jr. 5522
Ayers, J. E. 2393
Ayyamperumal, A. 9080
Azad, H. R. 2650
Azam, M. A. 3510
Azema, T. F. 9106
Azevedo, J. A. 6136
Azevedo Rodrigues, Z. 5057
Azhakiamanavalan, R. S. 5615
Azim, I. I. 2077
Azimova, M. K. 6913
Azodeh, I. C. 3696
Azuaje, S. 3677
Azudin, M. N. 5924
Azzini, L. E. 1017
Azzoni, A. 5736
Ba-Angood, S. A. 4546
Baba, S. 6134

Babadzhanyan, G. A. 2265
Babaev, D. 2693
Babaev, D. M. 2663, 2688
Babaev, M. Sh. 5071
Babajanian, G. H. 2265
Babajanyan, G. H. 2265
Babayan, R. S. 2402, 2426-2427
Babayants, L. T. 109, 4443
Babenko, V. I. 4412
Băbiceanu, S. 4854
Babinec, F. J. 258
Babinec, J. 1830
Babintseva, V. I. 101
Babitskiĭ, A. F. 3095, 3123, 8577, 8614
Babu, C. R. 5788
Babu, V. S. 6103
Babushkin, L. N. 9000
Bab'yazh, I. A. 8002
Bača, F. 3410
Bacheş, E. 4854
Bacic, A. 17, 42
Backman, P. A. 1463
Bacon, R. K. 1781
Badaev, N. S. 9331
Badaeva, E. D. 9331
Badea, E. 533, 6335
Badea, M.-E. 47
Badeis, A. A. B. 3951
Badgaiya, D. C. 3072
Badillo-Feliciano, J. 2101, 4660
Badina, G. V. 5100
Badino, M. 1012
Bădiţescu, D. 605
Badiyala, S. D. 3963
Badr, A. 5903
Badr, E. 3370
Badrinarayan Rao, M. 4737
Badwal, S. S. 9778
Bae, S. H. 6813, 6870, 9540-9541
Baenziger, P. S. 2154, 5090, 9181
Baer, M. A. 6210, 6220
Baeta, J. M. P. 1427
Baev, A. A. 4332
Baeva, R. 131
Baeza Aragón, C. A. 1184
Bagby M. O. 5188
Baggett, J. R. 1324, 2099, 5778
Baggio, T. de 529
Bagryanskaya, N. A. 3910
Bagyaraj, D. J. 4274
Bahadur, B. 3323, 7677, 8076
Bahadur, P. 844-845, 8494
Bahl, P. N. 10157, 10161
Baiashvili, E. I. 2839, 3909
Baĭda, M. L. 3629
Baĭdulova-Babko, T. Yu. 76, 5073
Baiesi, G. 9895
Baĭgulov, D. P. 2614
Baijal, B. D. 6688
Bailey, C. H. 4793-4794, 6345, 6370
Bailey, J. C. 3713
Bailey, K. L. 3281
Bailey, L. G. 6079, 6826
Bailey, M. P. 7351
Baĭmetov, K. I. 3864
Bain, S. D. 439
Bains, K. S. 3233, 3437, 4401, 5888, 9276
Bains, S. S. 7259
Baĭrakimov, S. I. 4445
Bajaj, K. L. 8126
Bajaj, M. 5037
Bajaj, R. K. 4253, 8369
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 456, 3137, 3789, 4139, 5759, 6589, 9292, 9825, 9893
Bakardjieva, N. T. 322
Bakcsa, F. 8970
Baker, E. 9924
Baker, R. 5664-5665
Baker, R. J. 5068, 5892-5893
Bakhareva, S. N. 8311
Bak"rdzhieva, N. T. 322
Bakshi, S. K. 1220
Baktash, F. Y. 5173
Bakulina, V. A. 4127
Bakutina, N. A. 8791, 8793
Bal Krishna Tripathi 1997
Balaiah, C. 1206
Balakrishna, P. 2861
Balakrishna Rao, M. J. 372
Balakrishnan, S. 5616
Balalaev, A. A. 7541
Balan, J. S. 5493
Bălan, V. 7160
Balandina, L. N. 8098
Balasch, S. 2975
Balashov, T. N. 3011, 9067, 10123
Balashova, N. N. 678, 10026, 10129
Balasimha, D. 2763, 8038
Balasubramanian, K. A. 6795
Balasubramanian, K. M. 3499
Balasubramanian, M. 6196
Balatskaya, O. I. 6987
Balázs, E. 5774
Baldelli, G. 7580
Baldev Singh 2023, 8195
Baldi, A. 4166
Baldi, B. G. 6642
Baldjieva, M. 6326
Baldridge, D. E. 5209
Baldzhi, D. G. 5161
Baldzhieva, M. 6326
Bălcanu, M. 4492
Baletka, A. D. 5313-5314, 9517
Balicka, M. 4860
Bálint, A. 5871, 5967
Balkandzhieva, Yu. 9419
Balkema-Boomstra, A. G. 4505-4506
Balkov, I. Ya. 3738, 7053-7054
Ball, S. L. 350
Balla, J. 3297
Balla, L. 1558, 9246
Ballinger, W. E. 1278, 2009, 3976
Ballington, J. R. 1278, 2009
Baltensperger, A. A. 5403
Baltensperger, D. D. 2625, 8781, 10184
Baltushite, R. K. 7917
Balwinder Paul 2076
Balyan, H. S. 10174
Balyk, G. S. 4381
Balzor Singh 9460
Bambridge, J. M. 4036
Ban, C. D. 8142, 9992
Banba, H. 5839, 8320
Banciu, T. 3468
Bandana Bandyopadhyay 5786
Bandelow, D. 4072
Bandepgoudar, M. R. 3477
Bandrabulya, A. S. 8540
Bandurko, I. A. 8902
Bandyopadhyay, A. 8067
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 4562
Bandyopadhyay, B. 5786
Banerjee, N. 5686
Banerjee, P. 5034
Banerjee, S. 7133
Bang, J. K. 7082
Bang, M. 1826
Banga, S. K. 2772, 4716
Banga, S. S. 2772, 3792
Bangal, D. B. 2955
Bangaru, C. 2059
Bangarwa, K. S. 7620, 9297
Banik, A. K. 129
Banks, D. J. 6322, 9804
Banks, J. A. 5434
Banks, P. 2971
Bannikova, V. A. 1021
Banov, B. 9388
Bansal, H. C. 10194
Bansal, R. 2303
Bansal, Y. K. 6066
Banse H., J. 1859, 3250
Banta, M. G. T. 9595
Bapat, D. R. 355, 996, 1766, 2500, 5263, 5287, 5302, 5310-5311, 6099, 8716, 8718, 9516
Bapat, V. A. 2808, 5570, 7185
Bára, I. I. 1954
Barabás, L. 5126
Barabás, Z. 5113
Baraev, Kh. A. 8725
Baraldi, R. 9878
Baran, E. 2919
Baran, M. M. 2355
Baranov, A. A. 7695
Baranov, N. I. 6501
Baranov, V. F. 4214
Barash, S. I. 8533
Barashkova, E. A. 6989, 8338
Baratta, B. 8129
Barbara, D. J. 2002
Barbera, G. 9946
Barbosa, J. G. 913
Barbosa, V. 665
Barbosa, W. 3862, 7189
Bărbulescu, A. 349, 1730, 5644, 6056
Barcelo, P. 7348
Barche, N. B. 6866
Barcikowska, B. 3801, 4326, 4860
Bard, J. 8025
Barde, S. P. 5564
Bardhan Roy, S. K. 5351
Bardier, N. G. 9093-9094, 9101
Bardner, C. O. 924
Bardner, R. 6593
Barendse, G. W. M. 9069
Barfield, D. G. 5526
Barkai-Golan, R. 1104
Barkat Ali Soomro 9683
Barker, H. 5458, 7014
Barker, R. E. 2602
Barker, R. F. 4164, 5164, 9064
Barksdale, T. H. 1376
Barkworth, M. E. 8752
Barley Genetics Newsletter 3423
Barloy, J. 6024, 6030
Barnabás, B. 4482
Barnes, D. K. 2620, 5417, 5424-5425, 5429
Barnes, G. L. 1059
Barnes, J. D. 1836
Barnes, S. R. 7860, 9965
Barnett, O. W. 4943
Barnett, R. D. 148, 881, 8532
Barnóczki, E. 1314
Barnóczkiné Stoilova, E. 1314
Baron, I. 2874, 2905
Baron, J. 7216
Baron, V. S. 5178
Barone, F. 3952
Baroni, G. 9894
Barradas, M. L. 3325
Barradas, M. M. 1382
Barrault, G. 2395
Barreto, I. L. 3582
Barreto, J. N. 9109-9110
Barrett, G. B. 9079
Barrett, H. C. 8954
Barrett, J. A. 3184
Barrientos V., F. 1859
Barrière, Y. 5187, 6040, 8645
Barriga B., P. 3250, 3322, 3324, 9290
Barrios, J. R. 3677
Barritt, B. H. 598, 3969
Barros, B. C. 857
Barrow, M. R. 7774
Barry, D. 303, 8651
Barry, S. 6054
Bârsan, N. 3334
Barsby, T. L. 1083
Bartel, W. 9659
Bartels, D. 3262, 7560
Bartkowiak, E. 4494
Bartlett, S. G. 9199
Barton, K. A. 8397
Barton-Willis, P. 6553
Bartoš, P. 118-120, 846, 849, 3287, 7650, 7660-7663, 9317
Bartscherer, H.-C. 5684
Bartual, R. 10101
Baruah, D. K. 4201
Barve, S. S. 6146, 6937
Basargina, N. L. 7627, 7629
Basford, K. E. 8754
Bashan, Y. 6506
Basile, R. 110
Basina, I. G. 3896, 5591
Baskakova, L. E. 7912
Baskaran, P. 583
Bass, A. 1205
Bassam, B. J. 4338
Bassarskaya, E. M. 3215
Bassett, M. J. 1394, 2063, 2097-2098
Bassi, D. 4775
Bassi, P. 2997
Basso A., I. 9369
Basso, B. 7511
Bassüner, R. 8283, 8285
Basu, A. K. 1892
Basu, P. K. 5830
Basu, R. K. 5902
Baswana, K. S. 3844
Baszczynski, C. L. 163-164
Bates, G. W. 8849, 8851
Batey, I. L. 3213
Batikian, H. G. 2192
Batikyan, G. G. 2192
Batikyan, H. G. 2192
Batista, L. A. R. 6758
Batley, M. 9618
Batra, M. S. 52
Batra, R. C. 1988, 8126
Batra, R. 5760
Batra, S. K. 4028
Batsalova, M. 5096
Batschev, S. 9762
Batta, R. K. 4269, 9363
Batten, D. 3945
Bättig, K. 6593
Battistin, A. 6994
Bauch, W. 9975
Bauchan, G. 8948
Baudin, P. 5499
Baudoin, J. P. 693
Baudouin, L. 1204
Baulcombe, D. C. 6669
Baum, B. R. 6079, 6826, 9349, 9434
Bäumlein, H. 8283
Baumm, A. 3130
Bautista R., E. 8857
Bauvin, J. P. 3861
Bauwe, H. 2027
Bavappa, K. V. A. 2908
Bavtuto, G. A. 9842
Bavyko, N. F. 7934, 7951
Bayanova, L. V. 595
Bayles, M. B. 9692
Bayles, R. A. 3283, 3301-3302
Bayliss, M. W. 6584
Bazaliĭ, G. G. 2268
Bazaliĭ, V. V. 2268
Bazarova, V. I. 9865
Bazetoux, S. 3205
Bazhanova, A. P. 2685
Bazzalo, M. E. 8874
Bazzi, C. 1959, 5736
Bdliya, P. 236
Beach, L. R. 6557, 7787
Beachy, R. N. 2117-2118
Beadle, N. B. 403
Beard, J. B. 6176
Beasley, C. A. 7034
Beattie, W. M. 7928
Beaty, J. S. 9204
Beaver, J. 9063
Bebyakin, V. M. 2276, 2278, 3255, 4427, 5085, 6708
Bechyně, M. 1927, 8042, 8044
Bečka, J. 3656
Becker, H. 1285
Becker, H. C. 9172, 9358
Becker, R. 7672
Beckett, J. B. 188, 228-229, 231, 7735, 8581-8582
Beckmann, J. S. 2716, 9725
Bedbrook, J. 1566, 9197
Bèdèrè, S. F. 3987

Bedford, I. D. 6558
Bedford, L. V. 4030
Bedi, P. S. 3711
Bedigian, D. 9786
Bedin, P. 5453
Bedmar, E. J. 734, 6985, 9118
Bedő, Z. 1558, 3297
Beech, I. 7156
Beelitz-Kunze, C. 4720
Been, C. G. 2028
Beerentrup, H. von M. zu 7817
Beese, G. 7527
Beg, A. 1200
Begum, K. 7388, 7436, 9121
Begum, R. A. 2077
Behera, A. K. 5350
Behera, B. N. 8407
Behl, R. K. 6744, 9297
Behrens, U. 160, 2350
Beiderbeck, R. 8209
Beiles, A. 6684, 6820
Bekele, I. 5861
Beketovskaya, E. A. 1976
Beknazarov, M. B. 5117
Beknazarov, N. B. 81
Bekseeva, N. A. 424
Bélair, G. 4016
Belcher, C. R. 2610
Belekhova, K. A. 8338
Belenko, E. L. 1293, 3977
Belin Peruffo, A. dal 812, 816, 1457, 5091
Belitei, N. P. 9711
Belkhindi, G. B. 4904
Bell, E. 1698
Bell, J. N. B. 5378, 6432
Bell, K. W. 3604
Bell, T. J. 9615
Bellani, L. M. 3877, 4099, 4757, 7149
Bellini, E. 2847-2848, 3915-3916, 6369, 8945-8946
Bellotti, A. 6236
Belmans, K. 9881
Belonozhko, V. Ya. 387
Belous, T. K. 10096
Belousov, A. A. 1685, 4496
Belousova, N. I. 209, 215
Belousova, N. V. 3425
Below, F. E. 4291
Belshaw, D. G. R. 747
Bel'skaya, S. I. 2648
Bel'skaya-San'ko, S. I. 1095
Beltrán, C. 9072
Beltrán, J. 6233
Belvini, P. 1304
Belyaeva, G. N. 9098
Belyaeva, R. G. 1953
Belyaeva, T. G. 8889, 8917, 8919
Belyakova, Z. P. 3762
Belzile, L. 6181
Ben-David, T. S. 1356
Ben-Hayyim, G. 6374
Ben-Sinai, G. 5543
Benada, J. 3277
Benati, R. 8097
Benatti, R., Jr. 5498
Benavente, E. 3337
Benbadis, A. 7201
Benbelkacem, A. 5218
Bencivenga, M. 8787
Bender, C. G. 865
Benedict, J. H. 3714, 7038
Benelli, A. 9899
Benevolenskaya, E. S. 8134
Bengtsson, B. 7461
Bengtsson, B. O. 8383
Beninati, N. F. 9128
Benito, C. 803, 2334, 3336, 5994-5995, 6072, 7799
Beniwal, S. P. S. 10167, 10182
Benken, I. I. 8282
Benne, R. 4004-4005
Bennett, F. G. A. 112, 835
Bennett, J. H. 10122
Bennett, M. D. 1537, 1552-1553, 1581, 1736, 2152, 6584, 7572, 8511, 9218, 9289
Bennetzen, J. L. 1653, 3366, 5164, 5726, 9183
Bennici, A. 2726, 6478
Benoit, H. 2531
Benson, B. 2934
Benton, W. D. 9371
Benvenuto, E. 1154
Benzion, G. 9394
Beohar, A. B. L. 3033
Beránek, F. 5535
Beránek, V. 1587
Bérard, L. S. 8219
Beratto M., E. 6810
Berberich, S. 8420
Berces, S. 7946
Berdahl, J. D. 419, 1040, 2602, 3575, 3577
Berdiev, S. M. 2672
Berding, N. 8829
Berdyev, R. Ya. 3914
Berdymuradov, R. 6250
Berdyshev, G. D. 5032
Berendonk, C. 3571
Berenguer, T. 9945, 9952
Berenji, J. 5264
Beresford, G. 4420
Berezenko, N. P. 5589
Berg, W. A. 8755
Bergamin Filho, A. 700, 5004
Bergendal, P.-O. 1227
Berger, P. H. 6121
Berger, R. D. 1465
Bergervoet, J. H. W. 7252
Berggren, G. T. 10131
Berghaus, R. 6731
Bergman, J. W. 7555, 7784
Bergmann, H. 9085
Bergner, C. 6073
Bergounioux, C. 5703
Bergquist, R. R. 299, 6052
Bergstädt, V. 1519
Bergstrom, G. C. 1469
Beri, S. M. 8314, 9632
Beridze, A. G. 2892
Beridze, A. T. 3980
Beridze, R. K. 7509
Beringer, J. E. 7515
Berlin, J. D. 7037
Berlinov, A. I. 2214, 2221
Bernado, E. N. 6229
Bernard, A. C. 7213
Bernard, R. L. 10085
Bernard, S. 2328
Bernardi, M. L. 3125
Bernardo, A. 3311
Bernardoni, C. 4117
Berndtgen, R. 7733
Bernier, C. C. 1417, 4142
Bernstein, Z. 7215
Berry, E. C. 2392
Berry-Lowe, S. L. 9082
Bertani, A. 1687, 7753
Berthaud, J. 1174, 2758, 6304, 6593, 7455
Berthou, F. 1179
Bertić, B. 3387
Bertoia, L. M. 284-285
Bertolini, M. 886
Bertolo, G. 9916
Bertram, I. 2348, 3364, 6768
Bervillé, A. 192, 242
Besedin, A. G. 8353
Bespal'ko, L. I. 2920
Bespalova, L. A. 2272
Bessho, H. 586
Bessonova, E. I. 2291, 2316
Best, V. 7239
Betancourt Vallejo, A. 6117-6119
Betti, L. 1369
Bettini, P. 1369
Bettis, B. L. 3797, 6567
Beuselinck, P. R. 9639, 9642
Beute, M. K. 1211-1212
Bevan, M. 1521, 5517, 5882
Bevan, M. W. 8397
Beversdorf, V. 2126
Beversdorf, W. D. 3785, 5544, 6522-6523, 7093, 9169, 10104
Béye, I. 7320
Bezançon, G. 7455
Bezbaruah, H. P. 2736
Bezerra, J. E. F. 7184
Bhadra, S. K. 3510
Bhaduri, P. N. 818, 3723, 4683
Bhag Mal 8705
Bhagavan, S. 2908, 7128
Bhagavandoss, M. 4580
Bhagyalakshmi Prasad 5250
Bhakta, S. T. 5251
Bhakthavathsalu, C. M. 5615
Bhalani, P. A. 9136
Bhale, N. L. 3704, 3706, 4672-4673, 9536
Bhalla, J. K. 10171
Bhalla, M. K. 1417
Bhalla-Sarin, N. 4352
Bhambhani, R. N. 313, 5947
Bhan, M. K. 2929, 3695
Bhanushally, T. B. 10163
Bhapkar, D. G. 3069-3070
Bharadwaj, D. N. 2682
Bharal, S. 2635
Bharathan, N. 1215
Bharathi, M. 5265, 5561, 7114, 7840
Bhardwaj, B. L. 1758, 2378
Bhardwaj, H. L. 1893, 2662
Bhardwaj, P. 7633
Bhargava, R. 8201
Bhargava, Y. R. 2430, 6815
Bhartiya, S. P. 5582
Bharud, R. W. 5302
Bhaskar, C. V. S. 7579
Bhaskar, K. V. 8076
Bhaskara Rao, E. V. V. 2859
Bhaskaran Nair, V. K. 2825
Bhaskaran, R. 3949
Bhaskaran, S. 9503
Bhat, B. K. 1955, 3860
Bhat, B. N. 8032
Bhat, C. M. 3516
Bhat, M. G. 459, 9689
Bhat, M. S. 4714
Bhatade, S. S. 458
Bhati, D. S. 7925
Bhatia, C. R. 2084, 2163, 5563, 6307, 9779
Bhatia, S. K.. 1752
Bhatnagar, A. K. 3129
Bhatnagar, S. M. 10149
Bhatt, G. M. 1559
Bhatt, J. C. 3527
Bhatt, R. P. 7927
Bhatti, D. S. 2052
Bhatti, I. M. 4581
Bhatti, M. S. 3150
Bhatty, R. S. 5985, 8659
Bhiravamurty, P. V. 7137, 9812
Bhojwani, S. S. 2834, 6978, 8863, 9645
Bhole, G. R. 2367
Bhosale, A. N. 1773
Bhowmik, A. 6898
Bhuiya, A. D. 1898
Bhuiya, Z. H. 7122
Bhullar, G. S. 3239, 3245, 5079, 9273
Bhumannavar, B. S. 6375
Bhutani, R. D. 2075, 2085, 4105
Bhuti, S. G. 5316, 9519
Bhuva, H. P. 2857
Bhuva, V. S. 3657
Bhuyan, K. C. 2
Bhuyan, M. A. J. 7384
Biaggi, M. de 8019
Bianchi, A. 816, 8617
Bianchi, A. A. 62
Bianchi, G. 811, 8616-8617
Bianchini, A. 4922, 5776
Bianco, V. V. 2087
Biancolatte, E. 61, 110
Bianu, T. 4617
Biasini, G. 3754
Biasini, M. G. 4845
Bica, N. 288, 3356
Bidinger, F. R. 2486, 2504, 3473, 6651
Bidney, D. L. 3799
Bielak, B. 3190
Bielau, R. 9991
Bienz, D. 5670
Bienz, D. R. 2937
Bieri, U. 4918
Bierny, O. 2755
Biesheuvel, A. R. 5674
Bietz, J. A. 5084
Bieysse, D. 1182
Biggs, R. H. 9381
Biglia, J. 5596
Biglia, J. L. 1984
Bigot, C. 682
Bijaisoradat, M. 10136, 10138
Bijlsma, R. 8401
Bilecka, A. 2783
Bílková, M. 7601-7602
Bilski, J. 9240
Bilteanu, G. 4502
Binding, H. 8794
Binek, A. 3221
Binelli, G. 1676, 1686
Binesh, H. 8738
Bingefors, S. 7894
Bingham, E. T. 413, 1047, 2616
Bingham, R. L. 5438
Binns, A. N. 17, 19, 2781
Binns, M. R. 5045
Bintcliffe, E. J. B. 3657
Bir Bahadur 3323, 7677, 8076
Biradar, S. G. 5278, 6108, 7847, 9481, 9530
Birari, S. P. 2481, 6173
Birch, A. N. E. 8287
Birch, N. 4920, 8291
Birch, P. 3555-3556
Birchfield, W. 1472, 9108
Bird, G. W. 7379
Bird, L. S. 1133, 1136, 7982
Bird, R. M. 222, 8573
Biryukov, S. V. 104, 4413, 4433
Biryukova, N. K. 4091
Bisby, F. A. 8287
Bisen, D. C. 2553
Bisen, S. S. 360
Bishop, D. T. 4357
Bishop, G. 4637
Bisht, K. K. S. 5728
Bisignano, V. 804
Bis'ko, N. A. 743, 5865
Biskupski, A. 3260, 6712
Bisseling, T. 17, 684, 7425
Bissessur, D. 3728
Biswas, A. K. 6328
Biswas, S. 4549, 5351
Biyashev, G. Z. 8000
Bjerg, B. 5766
Bjørn, S. E. 3342
Black, L. D. 1769
Black, L. L. 9929
Black, L. T. 5188
Black, M. C. 1211-1212
Blackburn, F. 6265, 7452
Blaginina, I. V. 5032
Blagoeva, V. 7072
Blagojević, R. 5638
Blaha, J. 6364, 8149
Bláha, L. 7468, 7548, 8426-8427, 8457, 9271
Blaich, R. 2900, 8159, 8167
Blake, T. K. 3448
Blamey, F. P. C. 3819
Blancard, D. 2913
Blanchet, R. 4967
Blanco, A. 804, 820, 4422
Blanco-Lopez, M. A. 3829
Blanco S., N. 4937
Bland, M. M. 6286
Blaško, M. 3127
Blažek, J. 1235
Blazhev, V. 3608
Bleek, U. 4720
Bleichman, S. 492
Blekhman, G. I. 829, 3272
Blenda, V. F. 2864
Blesing, M. A. 6484-6485, 8997
Blincow, P. J. 1090

Bliss, F. A. 691, 3008, 6529, 9031-9032, 10062
Blixt, S. 8356
Blixt, S. G. 4291
Bloc, D. 6028-6029, 6031
Block, C. C. 1353
Block, M. de 6291, 8399
Blok, I. 8224
Bloksberg, L. N. 7272
Blondon, F. 6042
Blonska-Pavleak, A. 332
Bloom, M. 168
Blotskaya, Zh. V. 1114
Blum, A. 2174, 2285, 2506, 3178, 6608
Blum, G. A. 775
Blumberg vel Spalve, J. 7711
Blumenreich, I. D. 2633
Blüthner, W.-D. 5946, 6679
Bobyr', A. D. 9665
Boccas, B. 9770
Bocharnikova, N. I. 9040
Bochev, B. 858, 866, 3315, 8499, 9295
Bochkareva, E. B. 3803
Bochkareva, E. V. 7094
Bochkovoĭ, A. D. 4730
Bochkovoĭ, A. L. 7104
Bochow, H. 1306
Bockholt, A. J. 6755, 6854
Bócsa, É. 3297
Bócsa, I. 6970
Bocz, E. 1610
Boczek, J. 3190, 3867-3868
Bodyu, E. V. 9137
Boe, A. A. 1079, 5424
Boer, P. H. 5066, 5936
Boerma, H. R. 715, 1473, 4215, 9079
Boffey, S. A. 6584
Bogani, P. 1369
Bogatova, M. G. 7874
Bogdán, I. 6430, 9019
Bogdanov, Yu. 2198
Bogdanova, M. A. 3341
Bogdanović, M. 5365
Bogdanowicz, M. 2280, 3257, 3260, 6712
Boggini, G. 812
Bogolepov, G. G. 4893
Bogomolov, A. M. 3341, 3425
Bogomolova, M. T. 3425
Bogomolova, N. N. 6936
Bogorad, L. 2351, 8554, 8557, 8561
Bogoyavlenskaya, S. M. 6483
Bogucka, H. 4639
Bogush, L. Yu. 6366
Boguslavskiĭ, R. L. 7625, 8481
Bogveradze, L. V. 2846
Bohlool, B. B. 3591
Böhm, H. 7730, 7770
Bohn, G. W. 4874
Bohnert, H. J. 2157, 3591, 3758
Boiça Júnior, A. L. 995
Boĭcheva-Dancheva, R. 4764
Bojarczuk, J. 935, 2293
Bojarczuk, M. 935, 2293
Bojsen, K. M. 4212
Bokan', V. I. 5161
Bokhonova, M. I. 594
Bol, J.-F. 4335
Boldrini, I. I. 983
Bolelova, Z. A. 3735-3736
Bolivia, Pairumani Center for Phytoecogenetic Research 10188
Bolland, C. J. 4009, 4082, 4871, 8237
Bolling, H. 5087
Bollini, R. 695, 1431
Bolsheva, N. L. 9331
Bom, P. 8750
Bommegowda, A. 5296
Bon, H. de 9649
Bona, A. de 9012, 9971
Bonanomi, S. 2382
Bonas, U. 6017
Bonatti, P. M. 4891
Bonavent, J.-F. 242
Bondar', L. V. 2833, 9875
Bondarenko, A. I. 9922
Bondarenko, S. S. 6366
Bondareva, L. M. 942
Bonen, L. 5066, 5936
Bongiovanni, G. C. 3753
Bonheure, D. 8034
Bonhomme, R. 6025, 6027, 7742, 7750
Bonito, R. di 1357
Bonman, J. M. 3529
Bonn, W. G. 4092
Bonnard, G. 2999, 6519
Bonnemain, J.-L. 6039
Bonnot, F. 5624
Boom, A. van den 7289
Boos, G. V. 8212, 8214, 8216-8217
Boothe, J. 259
Boozaya-Angoon, D. 1783, 3489
Borad, P. K. 9523
Borah, B. 6144
Borges F., O. 6323-6324
Borghi, B. 3333, 4387, 8460
Borgo, M. 8980
Borikar, S. T. 2500, 5278-5279, 5319, 6104-6105, 6108, 7847, 8703, 8708, 9477, 9481, 9530, 9536
Borisenko, M. N. 2881
Borisenko, N. Kh. 3306
Borisenkova, L. S. 8202
Borisov, A. V. 8239
Borisov, N. 4778-4779
Borisov, V. F. 7875
Borisova, M. 7106
Borisyuk, V. A. 3735-3736
Borkar, S. G. 2690
Bormotov, V. E. 2708
Born, G. G. 983
Börner, T. 9190
Bornman, C. H. 3254
Borodanenko, A. I. 2312, 7557, 7654
Borodanenko, N. K. 2312, 7557, 7654
Borodin, N. A. 773
Borodina, N. A. 4289
Borodkin, A. S. 8376
Borojević, K. 4415, 5122
Borojević, S. 94
Borovskiĭ, M. I. 8546
Borowska, J. 1404
Borque, P. 6111
Borrero, G. 2556
Borrino, E. M. 9229
Borstlap, A. C. 9742
Borthakur, D. N. 3724
Borzikova, G. M. 2880
Bos, I. 4316, 9165, 9351
Bosch, L. 7746-7747, 8646
Bosco, G. F. del 9946
Bose, S. 5786
Boselli, M. 2888
Boşgelmez, A. 6221
Boshinov, M. 8811
Bosiljevac, V. 5215
Bosland, P. W. 4047
Boss, W. F. 2204, 9960
Botez, C. 3371
Botez, M. 2866
Botezan, V. 1565, 3198, 3203
Bothmer, R. von 310-311, 408, 2432, 7778
Botnarenko, P. M. 8591
Botos, E. 8160
Bottacin, A. 4532, 6094
Botti, C. 346
Bottomley, W. 636, 2037, 5018, 5681
Botu, I. 5619, 6422
Boubals, D. 2898
Boubarova, M. 4863
Boubarova, M. G. 618
Bouchet, P. 1995
Boudreaux, J. E. 1254, 3919-3920, 6371, 8949
Bouharmont, J. 6884, 9542
Bouharmont, P. 1171
Boukema, I. W. 4367, 5698, 7300, 9956
Boulanger, J. 1900
Boulter, D. 1483, 2132, 6559-6560, 8286, 8349, 9112
Bourely, J. 1900
Bourgin, J.-P. 4697-4698, 5524, 9742
Bourke, R. M. 1869
Bourland, F. M. 6255
Bourne, D. T. 9428
Bourque, D. P. 8025
Bourque, J. E. 4833
Bouslama, M. 5829
Bouteraou, Y. 9757-9758
Bouthyette, P. 2398
Bouthyette, P.-Y. 3417
Bouthyette, P. Y. 4650
Bouton, J. H. 4528
Boutry, M. 49
Bouwkamp, J. C. 6223, 8975
Bowdler, T. M. 8761
Bowen, K. L. 2305
Bowers, J. L. 4055, 10074
Bowley, S. R. 3618
Bowman, C. M. 2240, 4396
Bowman, D. T. 2683
Bowman, H. F. 5209
Bowman, T. 1108
Bown, D. 9112
Boxus, P. 6589
Boyadzhieva, B. 7443
Boyadzhieva, D. 6664
Boyadzhieva, M. 4749
Boyat, A. 6033, 6037, 9493
Boyd, M. M. 3568
Boyd, W. J. R. 4403
Boyer, C. D. 1347-1348
Bozhinov, M. 3698, 8811
Bozhko, I. I. 2327
Bozhok, G. V. 4233
Brad, V. 4502
Bradberry, D. 2336, 7691
Bradbury, J. W. 8383
Bradford, J. A. 5204
Bradová, J. 7602
Bradshaw, A. D. 9597-9598
Bradshaw, J. E. 634, 1326, 9984
Bradt, O. A. 6407-6408
Brady, C. J. 6503
Brahma Singh 4130, 5750
Braĭkova, B. 3669-3670
Brakke, M. K. 861, 897
Brambl, R. 3365
Bramel-Cox, P. 9234
Bramel-Cox, P. J. 2486
Bramel, P. J. 718
Branch, W. D. 2801, 2804, 5566, 8068
Branchard, M. 761, 2467
Brandenburg, W. A. 4358
Brandham, P. E. 5904
Brandon, D. M. 2518
Braniște, N. 554, 4771
Branlard, G. 3335, 4392, 4426
Branson, T. F. 5201
Brantley, B. B. 703
Brar, G. S. 9333
Brar, J. S. 1496
Brar, K. S. 8083
Brar, S. P. S. 5079
Brar, S. S. 9691
Brasseur, E. 6589
Bratchikova, V. V. 7629
Braun, C. J. 9372
Bravo, A. 5761
Bravo, J. E. 3135, 3153, 6589, 9749
Bray, R. A. 1065, 1825, 7928
Braz, L. T. 1384
Brazil, EMBRAPA, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados 5372
Brazil, Empresa Goiania de Pesquisa Agropecuária 3689
Brazil, Instituto Agronômico, Campinas 1546, 1641, 1753, 1785, 1879, 1902, 1935, 1938, 1977, 1983, 2039, 2054, 2116, **7209**
Brazil, Organização das Cooperativas do Estado do Paraná 6663
Brazil, Sistema Estadual de Pesquisa Agropecuária 888, 987, 999, 1122, 1124, 1196, 1346, 1424
Brazil, Sociedade Brasileira de Fruticultura 7448
Brazil, Sociedade Brasileira de Nematologia 745
Brazil, Universidade Federal Rural de Pernambaco 9146
Breaux, R. D. 7989
Brecht, J. K. 1985, 3921
Breen, J. 9147
Brega, Z. G. 9302
Breiman, A. 5220
Brekrus, S. 6634
Brennan, E. G. 8339
Brenner, M. L. 720, 4169
Breseghelo, M. de L. 4172
Brettel, R. I. S. 6595
Brettell, R. 7763
Bretting, P. K. 9397
Breure, C. J. 9801
Brewbaker, J. L. 3633, 7749
Brewer, G. J. 5430
Brewin, N. J. 4244, 5408
Brewster, J. L. 4029
Brezeanu, A. 1291, 1345
Brezhnev, D. D. 4113, 8172
Briat, J.-F. 2036
Bridge, R. R. 3697
Bridgen, M. P. 2153, 5521, 8852
Bridson, D. M. 9769
Brien, H. M. R. 8210
Briganti, G. M. 8473
Briggle, L. W. 3331
Briggs, K. G. 5955
Bright, S. W. J. 321, 1847, 3654
Brightman, A. O. 2204
Brij Vir Singh 10181-10182
Brînduşe, E. 605
Brindza, J. 3252
Briner, H. U. 398, 1035, 7877, 8745, 8777, 9631
Bringhurst, R. S. 8143
Brink, D. E. 2475
Brink, R. A. 286, 2380
Brinkman, M. A. 5145, 5219, 6750
Briquet, M. 49, 6520
Briskman, L. I. 2671
Brisson, L. 4118
Brisson, N. 9081
Brittain, M. 9119
Britten, E. J. 8328
Britton, R. 139, 5242
Bříza, J. 1918, 4700, 8081
B"rkalov, N. 6252
Broadhead, D. 9470
Broadhead, D. M. 2491, 3485, 5253-5254
Broadhurst, P. G. 8210
Brockwell, J. 417
Brodelius, P. 4846
Brodenko, A. A. 6405
Brodie, B. B. 1097
Broeck, G. van den 2721
Broglie, R. 2157, 6562
Broksh, V. L. 7939
Bromfield, E. S. P. 8770
Bronshtein, S. I. 9206
Bronstein, S. I. 5894
Brookes, B. S. 421, 6975
Brooks, M. L. 3572
Brooks, R. M. 537
Brossard-Chriqui, D. 1997
Brossman, G. D. 2123, 3034
Brot, N. 168
Broughton, W. J. 3107, 3591
Browder, L. E. 852-853, 867, 5118-5119, 8498, 9314
Browers, M. A. 6471
Browicz, K. 3999

Brown, A. H. D. 6595, 9087-9088
Brown, A. R. 966, 9411
Brown, C. R. 6207
Brown, D. C. W. 5423, 6972
Brown, D. E. 2616
Brown, H. E. 5253
Brown, J. 280, 1845, 6598
Brown, J. S. 3141, 5108
Brown, J. W. S. 6011, 6529, 9064, 9370
Brown, M. S. 7973
Brown, P. D. 5147-5148
Brown, R. B. 5400
Brown, R. H. 4528
Brown, S. 2824
Brown, S. A. 4789, 7167
Brown, S. K. 9892
Brown, W. L. 8543
Browning, J. A. 5149, 9350
Brückner, F. 337, 965, 8678
Bruin, J. de 5720
Brûlé-Babel, A. 4291
Brummund, M. 7918, 7923
Brun, W. A. 720, 4169
Bruniard, J. M. 5557
Brünjes, K. 1275
Bruter, D. P. 4138
Bruzzone, G. B. 2056
Bryan, H. H. 2072
Bryant, J. A. 1153, 4901, 6584, 6584
Brzóstowicz, A. 4326-4327
Bubar, J. S. 4512
Bubarova, M. 618, 4863, 9959
Bubieva, L. I. 6915, 8733
Bucar, A. C. 8693
Buchanan, R. A. 6589
Buchenau, G. W. 2234
Buchgraber, K. 5226
Buchheim, G. 751
Buchholz, W. G. 2178
Buchloh, G. 9990
Buchmann, I. 6613
Buchner, V. 7958
Buchuchanu, M. I. 8868, 8870, 8880, 9797
Buckley, J. B. 8971
Buckley, J. B., III 9924
Buczacki, S. T. 4060
Buczkowska, H. 2949-2950
Budak, A. B. 9093-9094
Budanova, V. I. 8306, 8313
Budd, E. G. 3572
Buddenhagen, I. W. 3100
Budennaya, L. N. 4511
Budin, K. Z. 6216, 7949
Budrewicz, E. 7889
Budyak, V. T. 6936
Budzyńska, J. 3561, 3563
Budzyński, W. 9784
Buechley, G. C. 8437
Buendía-Claveria, A. M. 9105
Buescher, P. J. 3365
Bugarčić, V. 5630
Bugbee, W. M. 3751, 8021
Buglova, T. L. 4812
Bui Ba Bong 2519
Buiatti, M. 1369, 5725
Buĭmistru, V. E. 3989
Buitrago de Serna, H. 1183
Bujanos Muniz, R. 9526
Bujdosó, G. 4903
Bukarchuk, V. F. 9850
Bukartschuk, V. F. 9850
Bukasov, S. M. 4635, 7950-7951
Bukhar, I. E. 8436
Bukhteeva, A. V. 6168
Bukiya, Z. M. 8128
Bukovčáková, M. 488
Bulaj, V. 6787
Bulavka, N. V. 85
Bulgak, V. D. 3892
Bulinska-Radomska, Z. 3570, 6164
Bull, P. B. 5753
Bullard, R. W. 3189
Bulletin CETIOM 2769
Bullock, W. P. 2358
Bulnheim, U. 1093
Bulyntsev, S. V. 8367
Bunce, J. A. 2121
Bunce, N. 3428, 3440
Buneeva, M. Kh. 2247
Bunescu, S. 1621
Buntina, M. V. 7608
Bunting, A. H. 747
Buraas, T. 3435
Burchill, R. T. 4036
Burdon, J. J. 7419
Burdun, A. M. 3207, 4416
Burenin, V. I. 7929, 7996, 8183, 8185
Burgazova, Ĭ. 6818, 9433
Burger, D. W. 4807
Bürger, R. 6623
Burger, W. C. 7783
Burger, Y. 7258
Burgess, J. 3136, 5523, 6587
Burgess, S. R. 7691
Burgher, A. M. 6389
Burgmans, J. L. 4039, 8203
Burianová, S. 7805-7806
Burilkov, V. K. 2972
Burk, L. G. 2729
Burkalov, N. 6252
Burke, D. W. 698, 3014, 8296, 9071
Burke, J. J. 4208
Burlaĭ, G. K. 4474
Burleigh, J. G. 9789
Burlov, V. V. 516, 1940, 2788, 3811
Burnett, P. A. 4448, 4527
Burnette, D. C. 3412
Burnouf-Radosevich, M. 6147
Burnouf, T. 5084
Burns, J. A. 7062
Burris, J. S. 6022
Burrows, P. M. 6596
Burson, B. L. 8753
Burstein, Y. 7958
Burtea, O. 4854
Burton, G. W. 1512, 2609, 5249, 5252, 5401, 6088, 6169, 6171, 6595, 9464
Burton, J. W. 4208, 9091
Burtov, O. A. 9936
Burygina, O. V. 7395
Busch, R. H. 2227, 2267, 7610
Buschbeck, R. 5047, 7524
Busey, P. 1512
Bushby, H. V. A. 3589-3590
Bushkova, L. N. 1101
Bushlyakova, N. D. 3914
Bushuk, W. 6991
Buss, G. R. 7420, 10137
Bussard, J. 3380
Bussard, J. B. 7758
Bussell, W. T. 4039, 5666
Busto, I. 689
Butenko, R. G. 3396, 3856, 5039, 9935
Butkute, B. L. 5388
Butler, F. C. 7457
Butler, G. D., Jr. 3715
Butler, G. M. 6454
Butler, H. A. 4029
Butler, L. 4038
Butler, M. G. 6634
Buttenschoen, H. 6995
Buttenschön, H. 6995
Butter, N. S. 8083
Buttery, B. R. 9168
Büttner, R. 8093
Butts, P. A. 5056
Buyukli, P. I. 8467, 8519
Buyukli, S. M. 8885
Buzinski, S. R. 8529, 9353
Buzza, G. C. 1931
Buzzel, R. I. 6523
Buzzell, R. I. 9168, 10091, 10105, 10134
Byadgi, A. S. 8032
Bychko, E. A. 8842
Bykov, O. D. 4, 9263
Bynum, E. D., Jr. 5321
Byrgĕu, F. M. 8784
Byrne, D. 7971
Byrne, D. H. 577
Bystrykh, E. E. 87, 5953, 7581
Byth, D. E. 8328
Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Ordena Lenina i Ordena Druzhby Narodov Nauchno-issledovatel'skogo Instituta Rastenievodstva Imeni N. I. Vavilova 8387
Caballero, J. M. 3829
Cabauatan, P. Q. 9581
Cable, W. J. 6241
Caboche, M. 4698, 9746
Cabulea, I. 3371, 3404, 4485
Cabunagan, R. C. 3533
Cacco, G. 4532, 6094
Caddel, J. L. 1059
Cadena, G. de 3683
Cadena-Gómez, G. 1183
Caetano, A. A. 7181
Caffaro, L. 2726, 6478
Cagaš, B. 1025, 1820, 6154
Cai, F. G. 1004
Cai, X. L. 9821
Cai, Y. X. 8720, 8722
Cailloux, M. 4291
Caiola, M. G. 7143
Cairo, G. 1649
Cakov, M. 8843
Calcagno, F. 110, 1066
Caligari, P. D. S. 1116, 1845, 4515, 8663, 8670-8671, 9229, 9414, 9416
Caligo, M. A. 1308
Çalişkan, C. F. 9661
Călistru, G. 602
Callow, J. A. 1507
Callow, R. S. 314, 3583, 9218
Calmés, J. 4967
Calò, A. 5645, 8980
Caloni, I. B. de 2101
Calva, E. 4931
Calvez, C. 8967
Calzolari, A. M. 9248
Camargo, C. E. O. 857
Camargo, U. A. 5641
Cameron, D. F. 1842
Cameron, J. S. 6395
Camlin, M. S. 1807, 3144, 3564, 4591
Campbell, C. L. 4606
Campbell, C. S. 9610
Campbell, L. G. 3751, 8021
Campbell, R. J. 4349
Campbell, S. J. 6317
Campbell, W. H. 3035
Camper, H. M., Jr. 5062
Campion, B. 2060, 6447
Campos, A. 2849
Campos Ávila, J. 4187
Cancellier, S. 5645, 8980
Candela, M. 5993
Candilo, M. di 648, 1363
Caneva, P. de 3796
Cannell, M. G. R. 6593
Cannon, G. 5515
Cantelo, W. W. 1120
Cantliffe, D. J. 1121
Cantrell, M. A. 6616, 9204
Cantrell, R. G. 5080
Cao, B. C. 7855
Cao, D. J. 6140
Cao, D. S. 477
Cao, S. F. 9818
Cao, S. Y. 3880
Cao, Y. Q. 9573
Cao, Z. X. 77, 6882
Cao, Z. Z. 9637
Capelo, A. C. 3125
Capetti, E. 7516
Caplan, A. 8399
Caponigro, V. 8031
Cappadocia, M. 3651
Cappelli, C. 5832, 8714
Cappellini, P. 2836, 9894
Capuno, M. B. 7200
Caradus, J. R. 3621
Caraux, G. 6411
Carbonell, E. 1386
Carbonell, E. A. 10101
Carbonero, P. 7521
Cârciumărescu, D. 37
Cardenas, M. 463
Cárdenas-Murillo, R. 1925
Cardona, C. 4938
Cardona, J. O. 2606
Cardy, B. J. 10104
Carey, E. E. 1714, 6786
Cargnello, G. 7214
Carles, L. 2904
Carlos, J. T. 9912
Carls, J. 1460
Carlson, D. G. 4043-4044
Carlson, D. R. 9089
Carlson, G. E. 3092, 5823
Carlson, G. R. 7555
Carlson, I. T. 6943
Carlson, J. E. 1648, 3359, 6008
Carlson, J. R. 6167, 7890, 9587
Carlson, P. S. 46
Carlson, T. B. 5067
Carlson, W. R. 8585-8587
Carmo, C. M. do 1126
Carmody, B. E. 9023
Carnahan, H. L. 2517
Carneiro, M. F. N. 1180
Carnide, O. 3316
Caro, R. F. 5809
Caroppo, S. 2983, 4123, 9899
Carpena Artes, O. 5650
Carr, M. E. 5188
Carraro, I. M. 10086
Carraro, L. 7214
Carrillo, J. M. 4454
Carroll, B. J. 6549, 8336
Carroll, R. B. 3604
Carroll, T. W. 2474
Carron, R. 9917
Carrozzo, G. 820
Carter, C. 10030
Carter, C. D. 4124, 10014
Carter, J. N. 6271
Carter, N. 4450
Carter, P. J. 4009
Carvajal Jaime, O. 4689
Carvajal, M. 4522
Carvalho, A. 1172, 2745, 8035
Carvalho, J. M. F. C. de 5488
Carvalho, L. P. de 5488-5489
Carvalho, V. D. de 1391
Carvalho, V. N. R. 9073
Carver, M. F. 3166
Casadaban, M. 1521
Casadiego L., E. M. 3405
Casali, P. E. 632, 1319, 1321
Casali, V. W. D. 1384-1385, 1390, 1392, 2995, 5610
Casañas, F. 7746-7747, 8646
Casas Salas, J. 5280
Casas Salas, J. F. 8692, 9526
Casassa, M. T. 2888, 3978
Case, T. J. 5024
Casey, R. 6564, 8357
Cashmore, A. R. 2721
Casler, M. D. 405, 7879-7880, 8748-8749
Casnoff, D. M. 1702
Caso, O. H. 8874
Casper, D. H. 793
Cassaniti, S. 7886
Cassini, R. 628
Castagnaro, A. P. 5503
Castaing, L. R. M. 1550
Castellano, S. R. 5313-5314, 9517
Castillo, A. 1158
Castillo Muñoz, A. 2522-2523
Castillo Zapata, J. 2744, 6303
Castleberry, R. 5182
Castleton, J. A. 6558
Castro, M. E. de 1141
Caswell, G. H. 6534
Cavalcanti, F. B. 5489
Cavallini, A. 2997, 8052
Caviness, C. E. 4950, 6540
Cavins, J. F. 3041, 9099
Cazamajour, F. 9755
Ceasu, C. 100
Ceccarelli, S. 1742, 5207
Cecchi, V. 61, 110
Čejka, F. 9713
Cellárová, E. 7135

Cenci, C. A. 1742, 4587
Ceng, F. S. 4554, 4952
Centner, M. R. 3143
Ceoloni, C. 839
Cepoiu, N. 7161
Cerato, C. 4122, 4191
Cermeño, M. C. 142, 1580, 1583, 5981, 5989
Cermola, M. 6290
Cernat, V. 3863
Cernescu, L. 3198, 7611
Černý, J. 5111, 7578, 7601-7602, 7634, 9293
Cerri, R. 5765
Cerulli, M. 8119
Cervato, A. 9117
Cesar, C. L. 5181
Cesar, V. 953
Ceulemans, E. 4695
Ceulemans, R. 1956
Cevallos, M. A. 4931, 7374
Chadaeva, L. G. 5970, 7695
Chadha, K. L. 5573, 5609
Chadha, M. L. 2076
Chadha, T. R. 5582
Chadwick, G. R. 3179
Chagvardieff, P. 2702
Chahal, G. S. 5888, 9208
Chahal, S. S. 6095
Chahal, V. P. S. 8314
Chaiko, A. I. 5161
Chailakhyan, M. Kh. 1919
Chakalova, E. 4409
Chakrabarti, H. S. 5361
Chakrabarti, S. K. 4682
Chakrabarti, S. N. 3241
Chakraborty, B. N. 10127
Chakraborty, R. 2185
Chakravarty, S. K. 1924
Chakravorty, A. K. 336
Chalenko, G. I. 2652, 3665, 6218
Chalies, C. 7213
Chal"kova, M. 651-652, 661, 10020-10021
Challaiah 5127
Chalova, L. I. 6218
Chalukova, M. 661, 10020-10021
Chalukova, M. Ch. 652
Chalukova, M. H. 651
Chalupa, I. 3127
Chalyk, L. V. 9067
Chalyk, S. T. 8579
Chalyk, T. S. 4476, 8638
Chamberlain, J. D. 2873
Chambi, J. Y. 323
Chan Long 9106
Chanana, Y. R. 1987, 2019
Chand, H. 3521
Chand, P. 5364
Chandel, K. P. S. 1451, 2634, 3065
Chandera, S. 9450
Chandlee, J. M. 1692, 2376, 9392
Chandler, C. K. 2871, 8975
Chandler, J. M. 6315, 8879
Chandler, P. M. 309
Chandler, S. F. 1759, 3474
Chandra, A. 2455, 5213-5214
Chandra Mouli 1209
Chandra, N. 2774
Chandra, S. 2404, 9231, 9312, 9437, 9668
Chandramohan, J. 3499
Chandramohan, M. 9913
Chandramohan, N. 3539, 3542
Chandrappa, H. M. 1593
Chandrasekaran, A. 5305, 9505, 9512
Chandrasekhara Reddy, P. 4539
Chandrashekar, R. S. 3851
Chandravadana, M. V. 9819
Chaney, R. L. 726
Chang, A. H. 633, 2941
Chang, C. M. 7230
Chang, C. P. 7846
Chang, H. T. 6812
Chang, L. Y. 9861
Chang, M. T. 161, 185, 227, 254, 2363, 5180, 7762
Chang, T. T. 6595, 9537
Chang, Y. H. 2941, 6811, 6872, 9252, 10087
Chang, Y. S. 7230
Chanishvili, Sh. Sh. 3970, 3979
Chankova, S. 6625
Channeshwarappa 2796
Channon, P. 298
Chantereau, J. 986
Chanut, F. 9746
Chao, H. X. 6901
Chao, S. 5165
Chaouat, L. 38
Chaouiche, E. 4705
Chaplin, J. F. 502, 2729
Chaplya, S. A. 9268
Chapman, C. G. D. 2226, 6595
Chapman, G. P. 7450
Chapman, M. A. 2388
Charbonnier, M. 49, 242
Chard, J. M. 7427
Chareonboonsit, S. 4098
Chari, S. K. V. K. 1499
Charles, J.-P. 7877
Charles, Y. 2050
Charlesworth, D. 40, 8383
Charlot, C. 4432
Charmet, G. 2328
Charnov, E. L. 8383
Charrier, A. 1177, 6304, 6593-6594, 7455
Chary, S. N. 10171
Charyulu, N. R. 1881
Chase, C. D. 9472
Chase, D. L. 2873
Chassart, M. D. de 9542
Chattannavar, S. N. 7635, 7648
Chatterjee, B. N. 2549
Chatterjee, S. 5912
Chatterjee, S. S. 4065
Chatterji, S. M. 382, 4578
Chattopadhayay, S. 6332
Chattopadhyay, P. 10083
Chaturvedi, H. C. 7174
Chaturvedi, S. N. 3648
Chaube, H. S. 10167
Chaudhari, F. P. 4729
Chaudhari, P. N. 2779
Chaudhary, B. D. 3087
Chaudhary, B. S. 7990
Chaudhary, M. S. 7978
Chaudhary, R. C. 3535, 5344
Chaudhary, S. K. 518, 4627
Chaudhuri, R. P. 2991
Chauhan, B. P. S. 513, 7100, 9335
Chauhan, G. K. 6114-6115
Chauhan, J. S. 2546, 5349, 7854
Chauhan, K. P. S. 4209, 5919, 10095
Chauhan, K. S. 2015, 3975
Chauhan, M. S. 8228
Chauhan, R. 2115
Chauhan, R. M. 8066
Chauhan, R. S. 9231
Chauhan, S. K. S. 1937
Chauhan, S. V. S. 3449, 8004
Chauhan, V. B. 4273, 7442
Chauhan, V. S. 719, 2552, 3527, 4210, 10102
Chaume, R. 6839
Chauveau, M. 863
Chavagnat, A. 6348
Chavan, S. A. 2548
Chavanne, E. R. 5503
Chavdar', N. S. 9037
Chavdarov, Ch. 3670
Chavdarov, Ch. B. 3669
Chaves, J. B. P. 7187
Chaves, L. J. 3094
Chawla, B. K. 470, 1894
Chawla, H. S. 3470
Chay, P. M. 1190
Chaylakhyan, M. Kh. 1919
Cheban, G. F. 3223, 8471
Chebotar', A. A. 9106, 9711
Chée, R. 8157
Cheema, H. S. 9126
Cheema, S. S. 7197
Cheishvili, Ya. D. 3769
Chekalin, N. M. 2134, 2139-2140, 4973, 6960, 10145
Chelak, V. R. 9253, 9261
Chelliah, S. 2569, 2578, 2580, 3539, 3542, 4580, 4582, 6926
Chelm, B. K. 9203
Chemisov, I. A. 6152
Chen, B. K. 9488
Chen, C. 4501, 7736
Chen, C. C. 325-326, 6911, 8853
Chen, C. H. 154
Chen, C. L. 1263, 3802, 4501
Chen, C. Q. 7140
Chen, C. Y. 716-717, 1793, 7203
Chen, D. F. 8241
Chen, D. X. 1413
Chen, G. Q. 2273, 8474
Chen, H. 1131, 3893, 9618
Chen, J. C. 9743
Chen, J. H. 1125, 1131
Chen, J. J. 1798, 5347
Chen, J. M. 4579
Chen, J. Y. 9738
Chen, K. C. 121, 1585, 1626, 2237
Chen, K. F. 8316
Chen, L. F. 10098
Chen, L. F. O. 4954
Chen, L. J. 1798
Chen, M. F. 9564
Chen, M. H. 7129
Chen, P. M. 8990
Chen, R. K. 6536
Chen, S. B. 8721, 9543
Chen, S. C. 5346
Chen, S. F. 3880
Chen, S. P. 8079, 9818
Chen, S. S. 2935, 5667
Chen, T. H. 5346
Chen, T. H. H. 6697
Chen, W. H. 5501, 7191
Chen, W. R. 2194
Chen, W. Y. 9564
Chen, X. 2242
Chen, X. J. 9861
Chen, X. M. 6316
Chen, Y. 6904
Chen, Y. H. 4501, 5574
Chen, Y. K. 5500
Chen, Y. W. 2935, 5667
Chen, Y. X. 54
Chen, Y. Z. 8241
Chen, Z. F. 6536
Chen, Z. G. 1245, 2154, 8956
Chen, Z. H. 8045
Chen, Z. Z. 8045
Chenchu Subbaiah, C. 8038
Cheng, A. H. 5672, 6468
Cheng, B. S. 2288
Cheng, D. S. K. 3651
Cheng, G. H. 6141
Cheng, J. 8078
Cheng, K. C. 1745, 6629
Cheng, P. C. 2740
Cheng, S. H. 5818
Cheng, Y. H. 633, 5672, 6468
Chennaveeraiah, M. S. 7985
Chenzhu, X. H. 2242
Chepenko, L. D. 1921
Cheralu, C. 9474-9475
Cherebedova, M. A. 9922
Cheremisinov, V. G. 1914
Cherep, N. N. 1920, 3759, 5519
Chernega, T. M. 8151
Cherneki, I. M. 5581
Chernenko, E. G. 3596
Chernets, A. M. 6366
Cherneva, S. 4831
Chernikova, M. F. 7018
Chernomyz, A. N. 6000
Chernov, A. A. 8620
Chernova, T. A. 1827-1828
Chernyad'ev, I. I. 2722
Chernysh, E. S. 8414
Chernysheva, N. F. 828, 5923, 7514
Chernysheva, Z. S. 578
Chertkoev, A. A. 3596
Cheryan, M. 7372
Cheshmedjiev, I. 6150
Cheshmedzhiev, I. 6150, 7236
Chesnokova, I. N. 3955
Chessa, I. 9948
Chesson, A. 439
Chesterman, C. 7415
Chetrit, P. 5540
Chevalet, C. 4342, 4392
Cheverud, J. M. 2184
Chèvre, A. M. 8994
Chevrier, N. 5957
Chew, B. H. 5150, 9054
Chez, D. 5203
Chezhiyan, N. 5593, 6481
Chhabra, A. 9061
Chhabra, H. K. 5791
Chhabra, K. S. 2086
Chheda, H. R. 1123, 6516
Chhonkar, V. S. 4131, 5751
Chi, C. W. 3020
Chiang, H.-S. 2129
Chiang, J. C. 6874
Chiang, M. 8219
Chiang, M. S. 4050, 4058-4059, 5203, 9980
Chiang, Y. C. 7406
Chiappe, L. 6226, 7029
Chiarappa, L. 6595
Chiba, I. 8317, 8320
Chichiricco, G. 7143
Chidley, V. L. 360, 5329
Chifoudov, M. 6283
Chifudov, M. 6283
Chigvinadze, T. D. 3397
Chigwe, C. F. B. 1779
Chikara, J. 8688
Chikuo, Y. 4696
Chile, Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias 3089
Chilikov, I. 4692, 5938, 6274
Chilton, M.-D. 1521-1522, 8397
Chin, K. M. 3462, 4571
China, Barley Breeding Research Group, Hanzhou Crop Research Institute 6058
China, Hybrid Rice Research Group, Guangxi Academy of Agricultural Sciences 8723
China, Plant Molecular Genetics Group, Shanghai Institute of Biochemistry 1000
China, Wild Rice Resources Survey 4548
China, Zhouyang People's Commune Agricultural Technical Station 1191
Chinchev, B. 4706, 4710
Chincilla, C. M. 3413
Chinea Martín, A. 1905
Ching, T. M. 128, 6695
Chinushi, T. 5827
Chipala, E. 5810
Chiru, S. 4617
Chiryaev, P. V. 4731
Chitkara, S. D. 5620
Chitrakon, S. 3506
Chitsaz, M. 1860
Chiu, S. M. 5266
Chiu, Y. C. 5338
Chkhaidze, G. I. 3769-3770
Chkhubianishvili, E. I. 2854
Chloupek, O. 1823, 1830, 7895, 8766, 8773, 9623
Chmeleva, Z. V. 7614
Cho, C. H. 6812, 9251
Cho, C. T. 8979
Cho, C. Y. 6870, 9540-9541
Cho, S. Y. 6872-6873
Cho, U. H. 1850
Chod, J. 1330
Choe, B.-H. 251

Choi, B. H. 1603
Choi, D. U. 9367
Choi, H. C. 6872-6873, 9540-9541
Choi, H. O. 6870, 6872-6873, 9540-9541
Choi, I. L. 6813
Choi, J. S. 9940
Choi, K. S. 7327
Choińska, M. 1418
Cholick, F. A. 2234
Chomchalow, N. 6595
Chomet, P. S. 6013
Chong, C. 4050, 4058-4059, 9980
Chong, J. 3330
Chongkid, B. 9584
Choo, T. M. 425, 428-430
Chopde, P. R. 3719
Chopra, B. L. 3710
Chopra, H. R. 9893
Chopra, V. L. 5125, 10194
Choroszewski, P. 4640
Chou, B. 2977
Chou, C. H. 5404, 8757
Chou, W. M. 4501
Chou, Y. L. 342
Choubey, R. N. 2478, 6090
Choudhari, S. D. 3833, 6106, 8702, 8712
Choudhary, R. 9677
Choudhary, R. K. 8858
Choudhry, M. R. 8814
Choudhury, B. 9816
Choudhury, M. A. 6898
Choudhury, S. K. 738
Choulwar, S. B. 8703
Chourey, P. S. 162, 5013, 6857, 8558, 9393
Chow, H. T. 7203
Chow, K. H. 1722
Chow, S.-C. 4341
Chowdhury, A. R. 7011, 7384
Chowdhury, J. B. 672, 5576
Chowdhury, M. K. U. 4704, 8029
Chowdhury, R. K. 4266
Chrispeels, M. J. 4163
Christ, B. J. 974
Christ, H. 8168
Christeller, J. T. 1720
Christensen, A. H. 3592
Christensen, D. W. 407, 2354
Christensen, J. V. 1231, 5968
Christensen, K. I. 1978, 8903
Christensen, P. 1297
Christiansen, F. B. 2189
Christie, B. R. 390, 2169
Christopher, D. A. 5078
Christopher, J. 9614
Christova, L. 8843
Chu, N. M. 4228
Chu, Q. R. 378, 6135, 6879, 6902
Chua, N.-H. 2157
Chua, N. H. 3110, 6562-6563, 9195
Chubey, B. B. 9005
Chugunkova, T. V. 944
Chuhan, B. P. S. 6314
Chui, C.-F. 5518
Chuke, K. C. 8739
Chumak, E. P. 9261
Chun, D. 1467
Chun, J. U. 6812
Chundawat, B. S. 2857
Chundurwar, R. D. 5319, 5323, 9481, 9530
Chung, D. H. 6812
Chung, G. S. 6870, 6872-6873, 9540-9541
Chung, I. 5816
Chung, K. Y. 6812
Chung, T. Y. 6812
Chuong, P. V. 5544, 7093
Churganov, A. P. 7211
Chursin, N. N. 2891
Chuvaeva, A. D. 2289
Chuvashina, N. P. 1506
Chyi, Y. S. 2213, 4762, 7015
Ciampolini, F. 8848
Cianzio, S. R. de 9099
CIAT International 6131, 6192, 6530-6531
Cicardini, E. E. 3581
Ciccarese, F. 5742
Cid, A. R. del 8303
Cieńska, K. 3340
Ciepły, J. 2215, 2223
Çiftçi, C. Y. 6999
Cilas, C. 1185, 2765, 8037
Cimongulyan, N. G. 2682
Ciocâzan, I. 3356
Ciolpan, G. 3198
Cionini, P. G. 2997
CIP Circular 4641
Cirami, R. M. 613
Ciriciofolo, E. 62
Cirulli, M. 5742
Ciślik, M. 2965, 2981
Cistue, L. 2707, 8001, 9712
Cizelj, I. 291
Clabault, G. 6042
Cladera, J. L. 5386
Clamot, G. 9346
Clare, B. G. 5107
Clark, A. G. 48
Clark, J. C. 252
Clark, J. K. 239
Clark, J. R. 5637
Clark, R. B. 683, 4542
Clark, R. L. 1353, 2391-2392, 8644
Clarke, A. E. 17, 42
Clarke, J. M. 4291, 5968
Clarke, R. J. 6593
Clarkson, J. M. 8040
Clausen, A. M. 9652
Clausen, K. 6582, 6747, 6807
Clauss, E. 5212
Clawson, K. L. 2125
Clayton, E. E. 1922
Clayton, L. 6584
Clegg, M. T. 41, 1734
Clément, G. 2538, 4558, 5330
Clément, J. C. 9457
Clements, R. J. 1825
Clements, R. L. 5090
Clerkx, B. 7246
Cleveland, G. L. 1302
Cliff, E. M. 3327-3328
Clifford, M. N. 6593
Cline, M. N. 8092
Cloutier, Y. 788
Clucas, C. P. 5159
Cluster, P. D. 5141
Clutton-Brock, T. H. 8383
Coats, J. R. 2399
Çobani, H. 6505
Cobb, B. G. 8689
Cobianchi, D. 9878
Cociu, V. 1958, 4782
Cock, J. H. 2658, 3683-3684
Cockerham, C. C. 1530, 6602, 6606
Cocking, E. C. 493, 3134, 3756, 5011, 6589, 8413, 9745
Cody, A. M. 4957
Coe, E. 1647
Coe, E. H. 7741, 7761, 8572
Coe, E. H., Jr. 231, 237-238, 249, 276, 1671, 3380
Coenen, H. 8016
Coffelt, T. A. 5566
Coffey, M. D. 1267, 6384
Coffman, W. R. 2536
Cohen, A. 7261
Cohen, B. A. 6210
Cohen, B. N. 168, 5017
Cohen, D. 2143, 2834, 6573, 6978
Cohen, D. B. 3781
Cohen, J. I. 2356
Cohen, N. 8794
Cohen, Y. 1343, 7261
Cojocaru, N. 1853
Colajanni, L. 3952
Colariccio, A. 1382
Cole, R. A. 642, 4019-4020, 7228
Coleman, T. A. 5017
Coleman, W. K. 1087, 8104
Colhoun, C. W. 4516
Çölkesen, M. 6075
Coll, M. R. 3722
Collalto, G. di 8988
Collaud, J.-F. 140, 941, 1642, 4372, 4475, 5986, 6005, 7785, 8661, 9412
Collier, G. F. 7241
Collin, M.-N. 1266
Collina Grenci, F. 1369, 5725
Collins, G. B. 2154, 3624, 3766
Collins, M. H. 4943
Collins, W. J. 6981
Collins, W. W. 1872, 6222, 6224
Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 3678-3679, 5369-5370, 5373-5374, 5406-5407, 9679-9681, 10050-10052
Coltman, R. 4111
Coltman, R. R. 6504
Comai, L. 6284
Combes, D. 6193, 7455
Compton, W. A. 5198, 9150
Comstock, P. 7239
Conca, E. 2888, 3978
Conca, G. 110
Condé, A. R. 1442, 5610
Condei, G. 602
Cone, J. W. 8258
Conger, B. V. 6939, 9594
Conicella, C. 1406, 7347
Conley, W. J. 6514
Connolly, J. 5889
Conrad, B. F. 46
Constabel, F. 3857
Constantin, P. 349
Constantin, R. J. 1874
Contarelli, G. 2222
Conte, L. S. 5546
Conti, L. 1420, 5779
Conti, S. 1363, 9399
Continella, G. 2853
Contreras M., A. 1859
Conus, M. 1397, 2913, 2940
Converse, R. H. 7208
Conway, J. 4185
Cook, A. A. 675, 4126
Cooke, D. T. 3890
Cooke, R. J. 3159, 3327-3328, 4286
Cooley, D. R. 1052
Cools, M. H. 4867
Coon, C. N. 3448
Cooper, R. L. 5807
Coors, J. G. 2398, 2619
Corazza, L. 110, 3904, 4525, 8932
Corbellini, M. 4387, 8460
Corbin, D. R. 2179
Corcos, A. 25
Corcos, A. F. 6624
Corcuera, L. J. 5240
Cordeiro, A. R. 5772
Corden, M. E. 4114
Cordero, M. 10037
Corelli, L. 4754
Corgan, J. N. 624
Corino, L. 2887
Cormack, J. 199
Corneanu, G. C. 6493-6494
Cornegé, E. 5412
Cornejo Martín, M. J. 2541
Cornelissen, B. 4335
Cornelius, P. L. 3618, 7908
Cornford, C. A. 8225
Cornish, M. 4723, 8860
Cornish, M. A. 6295
Cornu, A. 192
Corre, J. 5756
Correa, S. 2659
Corriols, L. 628, 2932, 5669
Corsini, D. 1105, 4637
Corsini, D. L. 1096, 2651
Cortadas, J. 5168
Cortázar S., R. 796-798, 1625
Corte, G. 8987
Cortés, F. 5035, 9221
Cortez-Mendoza, H. 5158
Coruzzi, G. 2157, 6562
Coşerea, V. 349, 3356
Ćosić, T. 1973
Cosmin, O. 288, 349, 3356, 5289
Cosper, B. H. 1463
Cossio, F. 8169
Costa, A. S. 5776
Costa, C. P. 1311-1312
Costa, I. R. S. 8803-8804
Costa, L. Dalla 1304
Costa, L. M. da 1013
Costa, N. M. S. 1839
Costa, W. M. 8035
Costache, I. 1355
Costacurta, A. 5645, 8980
Costantino, P. 1154
Coster, J. De 6344
Costilla, M. A. 5505
Cotta, J. 2940
Cotter, E. W. 4924
Couch, G. 4838
Coulombe, B. A. 726
Courage-Tebbe, U. 156, 158, 196
Courage, U. 6009, 6014
Courcel, A. G. L. de 4723
Coussirat, J. C. 9756-9758
Coutinho, M. P. 2899
Couto, F. A. A. 1392
Coutts, R. H. A. 449
Couturon, E. 1174
Covey, S. N. 7453
Cox, D. J. 5063, 5139
Cox, E. L. 2963
Cox, M. C. 6693-6694
Cox, T. S. 5144, 6097, 6856, 8324, 9234
Coyne, D. P. 683, 699, 5777
Coyne, P. I. 5204, 8755
Crăciun, C. 6493
Crăciun, I. 780
Crăciun, M. 780
Crăciun, T. 7585
Crăciun, V. 6493
Craiciu, D. 288, 3356
Craig, A. D. 3329
Cralle, H. T. 1831
Cramer, J. H. 4165
Cramer, W. A. 638, 4074
Cranshaw, W. S. 701
Crassweller, R. M. 6351
Crawford, M. A. 1463
Creech, E. 9764
Creed, C. 7245
Creelman, R. A. 5285
Cregan, P. B. 714, 3043, 4990
Creissen, G. P. 7017
Cremenescu, G. 100
Cremonini, R. 2997, 8052
Crescimanno, F. G. 8129
Crespo, L. 5303
Cress, D. 2153
Cress, D. E. 3046
Cresti, M. 8848
Crête, R. 4050, 4058-4059, 8219, 9980
Crisafulli, A. 9947
Crisp, P. 4001, 4062-4063, 4069, 4864, 7244
Crivelli, G. 4174, 9916
Crnojević, T. 291
Crnojević, Z. 291
Crock, J. E. 3800, 6567
Crocker, R. L. 6176
Crócomo, O. J. 2153, 7178
Crofts, H. J. 95
Cronauer, S. S. 1996, 2154
Cros, D. L. du 99, 8477
Crosbie, G. B. 8526
Cross, H. Z. 902, 2341-2342, 5177
Crossland, L. D. 8561
Crosslin, J. M. 2474
Croston, R. P. 3096
Crouch, M. L. 723, 9772
Crouse, E. J. 2157
Crowe, F. J. 4217
Crowther, T. C. 6435
Croy, L. I. 5102

Croy, R. R. D. 2132, 6559-6560, 8349, 9112
Crubaugh, L. 9033
Cruciferae Newsletter 4359
Cruden, R. W. 8409
Crute, I. R. 639-640, 1334, 2040-2041, 4060, 4077-4079, 4870, 6476
Cruz, C. D. 5175
Cruz Cay, J. R. 2101
Cruz, H. de la 6226
Csep, N. 1621
Cséplő, A. 498, 2723
Cseresnyes, Z. 4492
Csilléry, G. 1398
Csizmadia, J. 9796
Cuany, R. L. 2611
Cuartero, J. 1386, 2962, 2975, 6496
Cubero, J. I. 6496
Cuéllar, E. 4448, 4527
Cuello, S. 9767
Cueto, I. 1423
Cui, B. T. 8495
Cui, N. R. 6955
Cullimore, J. V. 4164
Cullis, C. A. 6007, 6259
Culp, T. W. 5469, 5471, 5481
Cunfer, B. M. 966, 9411
Cunningham, C. E. 4620, 9650-9651
Cunningham, I. S. 7458
Cunningham, R. 195
Cunningham, R. L. 1254, 3919-3920, 6371, 8949
Cuperus, G. W. 1835
Cupşa, A. 1853
Curi, S. M. 9012, 9971
Čuriová, S. 7603
Currah, L. 625, 2024, 4071, 4186, 4853, 6435, 6449, 7232, 7234
Currier, C. G. 1809
Curtis, A. R. J. 3179
Curtis, C. 229
Curtis, V. E. 5908
Curzydło, J. 2921
Cusick, J. E. 1571
Custers, J. B. M. 7252
Cuthbert, F. P., Jr. 4088
Cutler, H. G. 233
Cuttridge, C. G. 2011
Cuypers, H. 6765, 7733
Cvetkov, S. M. 7678-7679, 8440
Cvetković, M. 232
Cvopová, E. 1274
Czakó, M. 4616
Czaplewski, S. J. 2447
Czarnecka, E. 7401
Czembor, H. 970
Czerwińska, A. 4326
Czuber, B. 2965
Dabas, D. S. 1612
Dabholkar, A. R. 3480, 6866
Dabov, S. 9897
Dadamukhamedova, Kh. M. 1239
Dadarwal, K. R. 5760
Dade, P. E. 5381
Dahal, G. 4564
Dahiya, B. 5862
Dahiya, B. S. 1492, 4232, 10150
Dahiya, M. S. 1600
Dahlbeck, D. 3108, 6553
Dahniya, M. T. 6231
Dai, G. R. 6128
Dai, Y. Q. 1432
Dake, G. N. 9693
Dale, A. 6386
Dale, M. F. B. 3734, 7966, 9672
Dale, P. J. 3550
Dale, R. M. K. 5163
Daletskaya, T. V. 626
Dalgatov, D. D. 9909-9910
Daljit Singh 7019
Dall'Agnol, A. 9109-9110
Dalling, M. J. 5105-5106
Dall'Orto, F. A. C. 3862, 7189
Dalmacio, S. C. 9509-9510
Dalmasso, A. 4909
Dalrymple, E. J. 5435
Dalsgaard, H.-H. 7820
Dalton, C. C. 3132
Dalvir Singh 3431
Dam, R. van 1322
Damania, A. B. 3164, 8432
Damaskin, D. P. 9095-9096
Damato, G. 2087
Damborská, M. 610
Dambroth, M. 2637, 3637, 3778
Dameri, R. M. 6478
Damiani, F. 1030, 1036, 1064, 4602, 4611, 6191, 7884, 8473
Damiani, G. 4589
Damiano, C. 6589
Daminati, G. 1431
Damm, D. 3108
Damodar Naidu, V. 6922
D'Amore, R. 649
Damsz, B. 2783
Dana, S. 10083
Danailov, Zh. 5719, 6491, 7310, 10015
Dandár, A. 1911
Dandekar, A. M. 3427
Dandin, S. B. 2811, 2816-2817, 2819, 9904
Danek, J. 3967
Daneshvar, T. M. 2823
Dang, J. K. 2016, 2855
Dangaria, C. J. 2777-2778
Dani, R. C. 1804
Dani, R. G. 1885, 5856
Danil'chenko, A. V. 2214, 2221
Danil'chuk, P. V. 4408
Danilenko, V. V. 3912
Danilova, A. G. 5382
Danimihardja, S. 6240
Danko, S. J. 4114
Dankov, T. 6773, 8639, 9380
D'Anna, F. 9062
Danov, G. A. 2669
Dantas, A. P. 7184
D'Antona, M. G. 6776
D'Appolonia, B. L. 5063
Daquioag, R. D. 4572
Darbyshire, S. J. 9605
D'Arcy, C. 7001
Darden, T. 4345
Darekar, K. S. 8959
Dariev, A. S. 1132
Darmawijaya, M. I. 4713
Darmency, H. 9456
Darpas, A. 3653
Darrah, L. L. 303, 3375, 8608, 8651
Darsow, U. 1109
Dart, P. J. 7119
Das, B. C. 9903
Das, G. C. 588
Das, M. K. 1926, 6690, 8859
Das, N. D. 4193
Das, P. K. 3231
Das, R. C. 530
Das, V. S. R. 3481, 7579, 9485
Dasgupta, D. R. 10028
Dasgupta, T. 3231
Dash, A. B. 5345
Daskaloff, C. 657
Daskaloff, Ch. 5714
Daskalov, H. 6491
Daskalov, Kh. 657, 5714, 6491
Daskalov, S. 2078
Daskalyuk, A. P. 2236, 7559
Dass, S. 8687
Dastidar, K. K. G. 3723
Datar, V. V. 2990, 7188, 7429, 8166
Date, R. A. 3589-3590, 3632
Dathe, B. 2829
Datta, A. K. 6328
Datta, D. 9571
Datta, S. K. 5692, 6197
Dattée, Y. 4722
Datunashvili, E. N. 1293, 3977
Daub, M. E. 9
Daubeny, H. A. 3956, 6386
Daulay, H. S. 9076, 10081
Daulta, B. S. 2015-2016, 2852, 2855, 3975
Daussant, J. 3602
Davey, M. R. 3139, 3756
David, C. 9191
David, H. 8830
Davidenko, N. I. 2669
Davidenko, O. G. 2257
Davidson, A. D. 4524
Davidson, D. 4513
Davidyan, G. G. 6306, 8428, 8888
Davies, A. C. W. 2933
Davies, A. M. C. 733, 1090
Davies, D. R. 5527, 6558, 8672
Davies, W. E. 6595, 7893
Davis, D. D. 8812
Davis, D. R. 4910
Davis, D. W. 1341-1342, 3419, 4884
Davis, F. M. 2400, 6053, 6803
Davis, J. 1105
Davis, J. R. 1106, 2650-2651
Davis, K. R. 2281
Davis, R. D. 1842
Davis, S. 6604
Davis, T. M. 6570
Davoyan, E. I. 2524
Davy de Virville, J. 863
Davydenko, O. G. 2257
Davydova, G. V. 6571
Dawson, A. J. 6010
Day, A. 1567
Day, M. J. 4015
Day, P. R. 1507, 8391
Dayakara Reddy, H. 341
Dayal, N. 3790, 4022, 4026, 6431
Dayal, T. R. 3648
Dayde, J. 4958
Daykin, M. E. 2872, 2897
Daynard, T. B. 5178, 5195-5196, 5999, 6023
Dayton, R. S. 8653
D"bov, S. 9897-9898
De Lange, J. H. 8958
De león, I. G. de 834
De Maine, M. J. 7012
De Miranda, L. E. C. 182
De Miranda, L. T. 182
De Moraes Rêgo, A. F. 5057
De Moreno, C. 4653
De Oliveira, M. Lindete 5057
De Pauw, R. M. 2298
De Ponti, O. M. B. 6455
De Souza Leão Veiga, A. F. 5057
Dean, C. E. 2625
Dean, J. L. 2699-2700
Dear, B. S. 9633
Debdas Datta 9571
Debets, E. Yu. 6349
Deblaere, R. 8399
Debnath, S. C. 6780
DeBonte, L. R. 9001
DeBonte, L. R., Jr. 2915
Dębowski, W. 1148-1149
DeBusk, A. G. 8685
Decau, J. 6032
Deciduous Fruit Grower 6406
Decourtye, L. 1964
Deculescu, G. 489
Deegan, S. 6182
Défago, G. 7156
Degenhart, D. F. 7091
D'Egidio, M. G. 3263-3264
Degras, L. 6242, 6247
DeGroote, D. K. 1821
Degtyareva, L. P. 9970
Dehne, J. 8174
Deiser, E. 9990
Deitzer, G. F. 4990
DeJong, H. 1072
Dekaprelevich, L. L. 8414
Dekens, R. G. 8258
Dekhkanova, Z. N. 2923
Dekker, B. M. M. 1152
Dekov, D. 4161, 4928-4929, 6528, 6569, 7367, 7370, 7433
Delaney, D. E. 7291
Delauney, A. J. 6559
Delbos, M. 6193
Delcasso, D. 3500
Delcher, E. 3205
Delchev, I. 6526, 7364
Dele, H. W. 7333
Delibes, A. 9310
Delipavlov, D. 8785
Dellaporta, S. L. 6013
Delmotte, C. 3861
Delogu, G. 938, 2445, 4508
Delon, R. 9724, 9755-9756, 9758, 9761
Delorme, S. 3205
Delph, L. F. 39
Delre, V. 2083
Delseny, M. 3500
Demarly, Y. 4519
Demarne, F. 8073
DeMason, D. A. 146, 9900
Demchenko, T. I. 1922
Demchenko, V. A. 328
Demidkin, I. N. 7621
Demidov, E. S. 4032, 9970, 10035
Demina, R. B. 6571, 8289
Demina, T. G. 4759
Demirevska-Kepova, K. N. 322
Demissie, A. 6189
DeMooy, B. E. 4192
Demott, K. J. 5958
Dempsey, E. 179-180, 225
Demski, J. W. 703
Dencescu, S. 4963
Denchev, P. 6625
Dene, I. 8174
Denecke, K. 4004-4005
Deneva, T. 3845
Deng, J. Y. 6883
Deng, L. Y. 6413
Deng S. S. 8960
Deng, T. C. 4048
Deng, X. P. 9219
Deng, X.-Q. 9548
Deng, X. W. 6882
Dengate, H. 5959
Denić, M. 4497
Denisov, V. P. 6423, 8995
Denisova, E. S. 5146, 8525
Den'ko, E. I. 8363
Denmark, Landbrugets Kornforædling 6582, 6747, 6807
Denmark, Landsudvalget for Planteavl 3151, 3642
Dennett, C. 1108
Dennis, E. S. 165, 1653, 3358, 6006, 6016, 8555
Deno, H. 490, 1915-1916, 2715
Dentan, E. 6593
Deodikar, G. B. 9316
Deokar, A. B. 2791, 2793-2794, 2797-2798, 7112, 7125, 8883
Deore, B. P. 2986
Deosthale, Y. G. 9497-9498
Depatureaux, C. 111, 2299
Depicker, A. 8399
D'Ercole, N. 4117
Dergunov, I. D. 2214, 2221
Déri, E. 914
Derieux, M. 755, 5187, 5998, 6027, 7742, 7750
Derkach, V. S. 549
Desai, B. B. 1773, 2501, 2856
Desai, D. T. 1767, 5269-5270, 5275-5276, 6863, 8713, 9508
Desai, K. B. 1767, 3491, 5269-5270, 5274-5277, 6114-6115, 6863, 8697, 8709, 8713, 9507-9508, 9523-9524
Desai, M. S. 3491, 5274, 8709

Desai, N. D. 8057
Desai, R. T. 5269, 5275-5276, 6863
Desai, S. P. 5277
Desale, J. S. 2484
Desborough, P. J. 1468
Desh Pal S. Verma 5825
Deshmane, N. B. 6099
Deshmukh, R. B. 3015, 3067, 3069-3070, 3083, 3086, 6576
Deshpande, A. A. 5752
Deshpande, H. K. 453, 467
Deshpande, L. A. 3704, 4673
Deshpande, P. B. 2856
Deshpande, S. S. 7372
Desouki, I. A. M. 4970
Dessert, M. 3002
Dessouky, S. M. 4844
Detongnon, J. 10061
Devaux, A. 9656
DeVay, J. E. 7024
Devčić, K. 1163
Devdariani, D. G. 9751
Deventer, C. S. van 6661
Dévényi, K.-né 4680
Devi Singh 3795
Devine, T. E. 7418
Devreux, M. 6290, 8847
Dewald, C. L. 8653, 8755
Dewar, A. M. 4450
Dewet, J. M. J. 6057
Dewey, D. R. 2432, 6167, 7887, 7890, 8752, 9606
Dewey, R. E. 1643
Dewey, W. G. 5951
Dey, S. K. 4503
Dhaduk, L. K. 8057
Dhaese, P. 8399
Dhagat, N. K. 3580
Dhaliwal, G. S. 2019, 2572, 3962, 3972, 5363, 8144, 8742
Dhaliwal, H. S. 9321
Dhaliwal, J. S. 9628
D'Halluin, K. 4695
Dhanasobhan, C. 6686
Dhanda, S. S. 457
Dhande, P. H. 5263, 5287, 8716
Dhanji, M. S. 9893
Dhankhar, B. S. 4025, 4231
Dhar, A. K. 1955, 9814
Dhar Lal 5639
Dhar, P. L. 3695
Dharmalingam, S. 1557, 1784, 2224
Dharmaraj, G. 2761, 2809
Dharmaraj, P. S. 2750
Dhawan, A. K. 7097
Dhawan, V. 9645
Dhillon, B. S. 3377, 4386, 4483, 4503, 7752, 9273, 9363
Dhillon, D. S. 2019
Dhillon, G. S. 7428
Dhillon, S. S. 4716, 7096, 8330
Dhillon, T. S. 2051
Dhindsa, G. S. 9334
Dhingra, O. D. 7378
Dholaria, S. J. 2778
Dholaria, T. L. 1364
Dhopte, A. M. 5262
Di Vito, M. 5745
Diachun, S. 8780
Dias, A. S. 7048
Dias, J. E. J. E. 8154
Dias, M. F. 5641
Dias van Thans 3544
Díaz, A. 5611
Díaz Carrasco, H. 1423, 1428, 1454, 4923, 4953
Díaz, G. 1386
Díaz, J. C. 4685
Díaz, N. 1360, 10008
Dibb, N. J. 4244
Dickens, C. W. S. 7414
Dickens, R. 6172
Dickey, L. F. 1872
Dickinson, D. B. 6786
Dickinson, H. G. 9775, 9976
Dickinson, T. A. 5915
Dickson, D. P. E. 5907
Dickson, M. H. 4049
Didonet, A. D. 8337
Diehle, D. A. 836
Dieleman, F. L. 4869, 7246
Dietrich, P. S. 166
Diettrich, B. 3856
Dijk, G. E. van 4588
Dijk, S. J. van de 4895, 6495, 7318
Dijke, H. van 4715
Dijkhuis, P. 1089
Dikii, S. P. 8273
Dilbeck, R. E. 5474
Dilday, R. H. 7853, 9539
Dilworth, M. J. 8361-8362
Dimitrov, I. 3845
Dimitrov, S. 4749, 9981
Dimitrova, D. 7016
Dimitrova, L. 3698
Dimov, A. 4328
Dimri, B. P. 3851
Dinar, H. M. 3149
Dincă, V. 8292
Dinesh Kumar 4200
Dinesh Upadhyaya 2030
Ding, Z. R. 9301
Dini, A. 5765
Dinkins, R. 10111
Dinkins, R. D. 10112
Dinoor, A. 1104
Dionizi, G. 1701
Dipak Kumar Kar 9810
Dirita, V. J. 764
Dirks, V. A. 1259, 6299
Ditterline, R. L. 8765
Dively, G. P. 2104
Divine, T. E. 6551
Diwakar, M. C. 2559
Dix, P. J. 4325
Dixit, J. 2075, 4086-4087
Dixit, R. N. 3031, 9258-9259
Dixit, S. S. 4240
Dixon, A. F. G. 9324
Dixon, R. 5015
Dixon, T. J. 4101
Djiekpor, E. K. 1185
Djordjevic, M. A. 3101, 3593, 4338
Dmitriev, A. P. 2304, 2337, 8501
Dnyansagar, V. R. 6264
Dobek, A. 769-770, 3813
Döbel, P. 35
Döbereiner, J. 8337
Dobhal, V. K. 8350
Dobosh, N. P. 3743, 8839
Dobosh, N. S. 3744
Dobreanu, M. 5678
Dobrenz, A. K. 6111
Dobrosotskov, V. V. 3747
Dobryanskaya, L. F. 3808
Dobson, B. G. 4039
Dobson, J. W., Jr. 2491, 5254
Docea, E. 7516
Dodonov, G. P. 7046
Doebley, J. F. 8637
Doffing, S. M. 315, 8675
Doi, T. 9788
Doijode, S. D. 581, 5693
Doikova, M. 7321
Dokhunaev, V. N. 6168
Dokuchaeva, E. N. 1287
Dolan, T. E. 1267
Dolbeer, R. A. 3422
Doležel, J. 4346, 4857
Dolgikh, S. T. 2048, 2081
Dolgoarshinnykh, M. G. 4511
Dolgodvorov, V. E. 6004
Dolgov, L. A. 4603
Dolgova, S. P. 1038
Dolgushin, D. A. 78
D'Oliveira, B. 3292
Doll, C. 9846
Dolle, U. V. 8050
Dollet, M. 8967
Dollinger, E. J. 1673-1674
Dolman, A. J. 8401
Dolstra, O. 3354, 4471
Domaingue, R. 3728
Doman, N. G. 2722
Domanskaya, E. N. 4738
Domashnev, P. P. 5161
Domina, N. D. 3708
Domini, M. A. 481
Domini, M. E. 3730
Dominy, R. E. 9533
Domkářová, J. 8796
Domoney, C. 6564, 8357
Domracheva, I. I. 9841
Donaldson, D. D. 7365
Donchev, N. 854, 2292
Doncheva, V. 9295
Doney, D. L. 5506, 6271, 7056
Doney, R. C. 7238, 8213
Dong, H. 6714
Dong, Y. S. 6955
Dong, Z. J. 169
Donini, B. 1964, 2158
Donn, G. 3607
Donnelly, P. 8402
Dooner, H. K. 3386
Doornbos, J. H. 6203
Dopierała, U. 3674
Dorairaj, M. S. 8866
Doraiswamy, S. 4197
Doré, C. 628
Doreste S., E. 7031
Dörfel, H. 4319
Döring, H.-P. 156-159, 196, 1532, 6009, 6014, 9188
Döring, U. 9034
Dorne, A. M. 6474
Dorofeev, V. F. 3228, 5058, 5956, 7464, 7536, 7656, 8385, 8414, 8517, 8533, 8744
Dorokhov, B. L. 5642
Doronina, Yu. A. 5293
Doroshenko, T. N. 6914
Dorosiev, L. 9225
Dorotea, G. 2888
Dorozhkin, B. N. 5443
Dorozhkin, N. A. 1095, 1378, 2313, 2648, 2833, 9361
Doruchowski, R. W. 6448
Doshi, S. P. 1767
Dosso, H. 1705
Doster, M. 612
Doster, M. A. 9939
Dou, X. T. 6714
Dougherty, C. T. 3618
Dougherty, R. W. 715
Dougherty, W. G. 1651
Douglas, C. J. 7472
Douglas, G. B. 7811
Douglas, R. de A. 7049
Douglas, S. M. 2332
Douglass, L. W. 994, 10122
Dourado, A. M. 1547-1548, 1743
Doussinault, G. 338
Dow, E. W. 5196
Dow, P. 9119
Dowker, B. D. 4019-4020, 4033, 4853, 6435, 7229, 7234
Downes, R. W. 9627
Downey, K. 9145
Downey, R. K. 5548
Downie, J. A. 17, 410, 4244-4245, 5853, 7376
Doyle, G. G. 7739
Doza Md. Sarwar 7388
Drabo, I. 7380
Drach, V. P. 4614
Draganić, M. 3410
Dragavtsev, V. A. 1614-1615, 2407
Dragiev, D. 6283
Dragiev, D. I. 5532
Dranovskii, V. A. 2881
Draper, A. D. 8145, 8975
Draper, J. 3756
Draper, S. R. 3159, 4286, 4365
Dreier, A. F. 7553-7554
Dreiseitl, A. 976
Dremlyuk, G. K. 352, 1763
Drevon, J. J. 6552
Drews, R. 4168
Drion, A. 693
Drira, N. 7201
Drizhachenko, A. I. 5380
Droby, S. 1104
Drokin, M. D. 667
Dron, M. 2036
Drong, R. F. 802
Droog, F. 4396
Drozd, A. M. 8353
Drozdov, V. V. 722
Drury, J. H. 3572
Dryagina, I. V. 543
Dryanovska, O. A. 646, 655-656
Du Cros, D. L. 99
Du, Z. H. 2242
Dua, R. P. 347, 1843, 2107, 3818
Duan, C. L. 3993
Duan, Q. G. 1764
Duan, S. G. 6682
Duan, S. L. 1223
Duan, X. G. 9608-9609
Duan, X. L. 8721, 9543
Duan, Y. C. 1223, 3993
Dubal, D. M. 8719
Dubas, A. 5186
Dubbs, A. L. 5209, 7555
Dubé, M. 6166
Dube, S. D. 5728
Dubey, R. S. 10141
Dubina, O. G. 3310
Dubina, T. A. 546
Dubinina, L. A. 109
Dublin, P. 1176, 3772
Dubov, S. 9897-9898
Dubovenko, N. P. 611, 2885
Dubravec, K. 1163
Duburcq, J. B. 6027
Duburcq, J.-B. 7742
Duburcq, J. B. 7742, 7750
Duc Bui Dang Ha 7064
Duchartre, C. 2563
Duchêne, C. 4238
Ducreux, G. 3653
Dudakov, S. V. 5651
Dudi, B. S. 2065, 2075
Dudienas, C. 5498
Dudin, G. P. 2428
Dudka, I. A. 5865
Dudka, I. O. 5865
Dudley, J. W. 150, 2171, 3349, 5185
Dudnik, N. A. 8151
Dudukal, G. D. 9907
Dueck, J. 5548
Duell, R. W. 2610, 5387
Duesing, J. H. 8400
Dugin, V. M. 558
Duhoon, S. S. 1892
Dujardin, M. 2479, 5246
Dukes, P. D. 451, 2082, 2105
Dukhanina, I. A. 2631
Dukhovnyi, A. I. 9385
Dumanović, J. 4497
Dumas, C. 774, 1929, 4073, 7089-7090
Dumbre, A. D. 3015, 3067, 3083, 3086
Dumont de Chassart, M. 9542
Dunaeva, L. A. 7221
Dunavin, L. S. 8781
Dunca, J. 4435, 8488, 9285
Duncan, D. R. 8622
Duncan, H. J. 2035
Duncan, R. R. 2491, 3483, 5254, 5295, 9533
Duncan, W. G. 2386
Dunduk, I. G. 6691
Dunham, V. L. 6584
Duniec, J. 5899
Dunn, M. E. 246-247, 297
Dunwell, J. M. 4723, 8672, 8860-8861
Duplan, J.-C. 7090
Duplessis, H. 6404
DuPont, F. M. 2977
Dupuis, B. 4512
Dupuy, M. 9249
Duque, E. 5356

Duque, F. F. 8337
Durgan, M. E. 644
Durigan, J. F. 1459
Durillon, M. 8073
Durley, R. C. 2504
Durón A., E. 4180
Dusha, I. 4594
Dushaeva, N. A. 3255
Dushkevich, S. V. 8443, 8509
Duskabilov, T. D. 2903
Dutova, L. I. 8937
Dutt, A. K. 3636
Dutta, M. 7119
Dutta, O. M. 4006
Dutta, P. K. 5575
Dutta, R. K. 1899
Duțu, I. 4797
Duvick, D. N. 3353
Duysen, M. E. 815
Dvernyakov, V. S. 7568
Dvoĭnishnikov, V. A. 3313
Dvořák, J. 121, 1585, 2237, 6721
Dvornik, N. E. 59
Dvornikova, L. A. 2920, 9969
Dwelle, R. B. 2643
Dwivedi, N. K. 9904
Dwivedi, S. 10082
Dwivedi, S. L. 7118
D'yachkin, I. I. 3762
D'yakov, A. B. 5553, 8056
D'yakov, Yu. T. 762, 1865
Dyba, S. 5410
Dyck, J. 2137, 2153
Dyck, P. L. 3344
Dyduch, J. 2949-2950
Dyer, T. 4396
Dyer, T. A. 2240, 5935
Dykes, T. A. 5958
Dynnik, V. P. 6262
Dyś, B. 8113-8114
Dyubin, V. N. 5973
Dyutin, K. E. 4084, 6483
Dzevaltovskiĭ, A. K. 645
Dzhafarova, T. F. 1138
Dzhakeli, V. E. 6300, 8033
Dzhalilov, F. S. 7025
Dzhanpoladyan, L. O. 2266
Dzhanumov, D. A. 3273
Dzhaparidze, I. G. 2894, 3971, 3981
Dzhashi, M. Z. 3312
Dzheksembiev, R. K. 8000
Dzhilyanov, L. 4800
Dzhincharadze, G. D. 1990
Dzhindzhikhadze, Z. P. 3373
Dzhokhadze, T. I. 4040
Dzhourmanski, G. 6337
Dzhurmanski, G. 6337
Dzięcioł, W. 8942
Dzyuba, V. A. 362, 376
Dzyubenko, N. I. 7898
Dzyubetskiĭ, B. V. 5161
Eapen, S. 8475, 9235-9236
Earhart, D. R. 1868
Earle, E. 4070
Earle, E. D. 7857, 8626
East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal 4992
Easton, H. S. 5412
Eaton, D. L. 1608
Ebe, Y. 2514-2515
Ebel, J.-P. 2131
Eberhart, S. A. 3116, 3488
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 5232
Eccher, T. 1232
Echavez Badel, R. 9063
Echevarría, D. 1359-1360
Echina, L. P. 8844
Eckardt, H. J. 7632
Eckenrode, C. J. 4049
Eckhardt, H. 5227
Eckhoff, J. L. A. 2449
Ecochard, R. 4321, 4378, 4958, 7366, 9249
Edelman, E. 5730
Edelstein, M. 7258
Eden, J. van 4465
Edie, S. A. 9118
Edminster, C. W. 6156
Edmunds, J. E. 8133
Edreva, A. 9761-9762
Edwards, C. 1062, 6562
Edwards, D. G. 3819
Edwards, H. 765
Edwards, J. 7773
Edwards, L. H. 6059, 8508, 10111-10112, 10115
Edwards, M. D. 2047, 9373, 9386
Edwards, W. H. 3968
Eenink, A. H. 4868-4869, 4872, 7246
Effmert, M. 3661
Efimova, K. 9838
Efimova, N. V. 1971, 9869
Efron, Y. 3421
Efthimiadis, P. 7779
Egamberdiev, A. E. 2696
Egawa, I. 2514-2515
Egawa, Y. 4129
Egea, J. 9945
Egea, L. 9945
Egger, E. 8980
Eggum, B. O. 4497, 7441
Egorov, A. I. 2614
Egorov, I. V. 1349, 7495
Egri, K. 903, 7702
Ehlenfeldt, M. K. 1081-1082, 5448
Ehlers, U. 5457
Ehlke, N. J. 7879-7880
Ehrenbergerová, J. 6077
Eibel, H. 6011
Eichholtz, D. A. 9202
Eifert, J. 9937
Eisenberg, A. 7706
Eisenberg, B. E. 6957
Eizenga, G. C. 5393
Ekanayake, K. 5745
Ekbote, A. U. 3835
Ekbote, M. V. 2692
El-Amin, E. M. 1907
El-Ashry, M. M. 7349
El-Din, A. E. K. Y. G. 8286
El-Fiki, A. I. I. 5767
El-Gizawy, A. 6463
El-Hosary, A. A. 4141, 5767, 6778
El-Hussein, S. A. 3149
El-Jack, A. E. A. 2960
El-Kadousy, S. A. 3816
El-Marakby, A. M. 460
El-Metainy, A. 300
El-Moghazi, M. 5490
El-Morshidy, M. A. 5978
El-Sahrigy, M. A. 7667
El-Salamony, I. A. 4439
El-Sharkawy, M. A. 3683-3684
El Shawaf, I. I. S. 1139
El-Shawaf, I. I. S. 1139, 7290
El-Shehedi, A. A. 4439
El-Shouny, F. 4487
El-Shouny, F. M. 1549
El'-Vard, Kh. D. 8985, 9932
El-Zeftawi, B. M. 4806
El-Zik, K. M. 1133, 1136
Elden, T. C. 422
Elek, G. 8160
Elen, O. 968
Elenkov, E. 4896
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 6183, 9181
Eliseev, I. P. 6381
Elistratova, V. G. 6004
Elkan, G. H. 6962
Ellington, J. 463
Elliott, A. P. 7379
Ellis, P. R. 4019-4020, 4034, 4062, 4848, 4856, 7229
Ellis, R. H. 2208, 6595
Ellis, R. J. 2157
Ellis, T. H. N. 1567, 6558
Ellison, F. W. 1559
Ellison, J. H. 5668
Ellstrand, N. C. 5655, 9963
Elmerich, C. 6615
Elsahookie, M. M. 8600, 9398
Elsakova, S. D. 8972
Elsayed, F. A. 2267
Elsner, H. 107
ElSohly, H. N. 1896
ElSohly, M. A. 1896
Eltez, M. 6350
Elzen, P. van den 9197
Embree, C. G. 9849
Emel'yanov, N. A. 6711
Eminbeĭli, A. G. 1880
Eminbeyly, A. G. 1880
Emiroglu, S. H. 2803
Emmerikh, E. D. 8673
Emoto, T. 6947
Enaki, D. K. 9377
Enchev, Y. 9283
Encke, F. 751
Endo, T. R. 1579, 4592, 9326
Ene, L. S. O. 6248
Enescu, S. 100
Enevoldsen, M. 4906
Engel, G. 8112
Engel, J. B. van den 9826
Engels, J. 3782, 7325
Engels, J. M. M. 1186, 8036, 8417
England, D. J. 187, 190
England, F. J. W. 3169
Engvild, K. C. 6292
Enikeev, Kh. K. 8912
Enríquez, G. A. 2766-2767
Entwistle, A. R. 4033
Epikhov, V. A. 5852
Epino, P. B. 4948
Epishin, S. M. 3026
Eppler, A. 5536
Epstein, E. 2330, 3456
Erdei, L. 9937
Eremeeva, I. M. 5032
Eremenko, V. A. 882, 6805
Eremin, G. V. 2840, 8934, 9884
Erickson, C. A. 8438
Eriksen, N. M. 3642
Erinyak, N. I. 4408, 4453, 5961
Erion, J. L. 3360
Erkeev, M. I. 3368
Ermakov, A. I. 2954, 8230, 8334
Ermakova, M. F. 6691
Ermakova, N. V. 9871
Ermishin, A. P. 2327
Ermishina, N. M. 8514
Ermokhin, V. N. 4085
Ermolova, E. V. 5700, 6510
Errico, A. 1406, 7347
Erskine, W. 4258, 4297, 10170
Ersland, D. R. 694, 9064
Ertl, D. S. 5805, 5822, 9086
Escalant, J. V. 1883
Escalante, E. 1265
Escalza, P. 9221
Escovar, I. B. 3686
Esechie, H. A. 6791
Esguerra, N. M. 6229
Eskes, A. B. 1181
Es'kova, L. I. 9296
Eslick, R. F. 3445
Esmail, A. M. 460
Esparza-Martinez, J. H. 1741
Espino, F. J. 4379
Espinosa, R. 480, 3730
Esquinas Alcázar, J. T. 2207, 5687, 8419
Essenberg, R. 4615
Estades, B. 1637
Esteban Alvarez, R. M. 5650
Ester, A. 8265
Estévez, A. 3646-3647
Estévez González, J. C. 1806
Estilai, A. 6338
Estrada, R. N. 6217
Estrada, S. 691
Etherington, J. R. 1811
Ethirajan, A. S. 7992, 8826
Eto, T. 6459, 7237, 9010
Etoh, T. 6459
Etoh, T. 7237, 9010
Etzler, M. E. 7512
Etzold, G. 8284
Eucarpia 6585, 10190-10191
Eucarpia Tomato Working Group 5866
Euclydes, R. F. 687
Eunus, A. M. 3510
Evans, D. A. 1168, 1710, 2153-2154, 3135, 3153, 4291, 4990, 6589, 8845, 9747, 9749
Evans, D. M. A. 4901
Evans, H. J. 6616, 9204
Evans, I. M. 6560, 9112
Evans, J. L. 7340
Evans, L. E. 6700
Evans, N. E. 3654
Evans, P. K. 2205
Evans, P. T. 4528
Evans, W. D. 9668
Evdokimov, V. M. 7695
Evdokimova, L. I. 1953
Evdokimova, O. A. 8183
Evenson, J. P. 6230
Everett, B. A. 4036
Everett, H. L. 241, 2398, 8590
Eversmeyer, M. G. 853
Everson, E. H. 860
Evminov, V. N. 6262
Evtikhieva, Zh. L. 1039
Ewertson, G. 307-308
Ewing, E. E. 1071
Eyal, H. 1343, 7261
Faas, K. H. 6404
Faber, A. M. 49
Faber, W. 6404
Fabijanski, S. 8523
Faccioli, G. 1441, 4122, 4191
Facciotti, D. 5803
Fadeev, Yu. N. 3282
Fadeeva, O. I. 8448
Fadl, F. A. M. 5762
Fadlalla, A. S. 5568
Fadous, S. 2537
Fagerstedt, K. 1748
Fairbanks, D. J. 10119
Fairey, D. T. 389
Fairey, N. A. 389
Faithfull, E. M. 4081
Fajemisin, J. M. 3421
Fakorede, M. A. B. 8599
Falavigna, A. 632, 1319, 1321, 2056, 6447
Falcinelli, M. 1026, 1030, 1036, 1063, 5383, 7884, 8473
Falconet, D. 3205
Faleiros, R. R. de S. 1459
Fales, S. L. 6188
Falistocco, E. 4587, 4611, 5207
Falk, D. E. 2442
Fam-Van-Kon 584
Fan, J. L. 9608-9609
Fang, G. W. 9565, 10044
Fang, M. N. 7846
Fang, S. M. 6139
Fanguy, H. P. 7989
Fanourakis, N. E. 10001
FAO 4281
Faqir Muhammad Azhar 8816
Farah, O. R. 7483-7484
Farber, V. V. 8269
Fári, M. 4616
Farias F., J. M. 9601
Farina, M. P. W. 298
Faris, D. G. 4264-4265, 4270, 4275, 4980, 10175
Faris, M. A. 426, 9625
Farnsworth, B. 1079
Farooqui, S. M. 8076
Farrell, C. J. 2655
Faruqui, S. A. 423, 6850
Fasoulas, A. C. 4302
Fassuliotis, G. 6511
Fatokun, C. A. 1800, 4913, 6516
Fatta del Bosco, G. 9946
Fatteh, U. G. 2777
Faulkner, G. J. 4021, 4853, 5680, 7234
Faulks, R. M. 2645
Fauron, C. 4331
Fauron, C. M.-R. 5167
Faustmann, M. 7632
Faustov, V. V. 3897
Faustova, I. M. 6437

Favret, E. A. 5053
Fazuoli, L. C. 8035
Fe, C. de la 480
Fear, C. D. 6394
Fearnley, I. M. 5935
Fearon, C. H. 2594-2596, 5908
Feaster, C. V. 8813
Fedak, G. 1635, 2422, 2425, 3175, 3314, 3446, 6060, 8664, 9349
Fedchenkova, G. A. 6363, 8915
Feder, W. A. 1052
Fed'ko, I. A. 6799
Fed'ko, N. A. 3418
Fedorenko, T. S. 5657
Fedorko, J. 4654
Fedoroff, N. 156, 160, 2350, 6009, 6015
Fedoroff, N. V. 7729, 8574
Fedorov, A. K. 3193
Fedorova, N. I. 448
Fedorova, T. N. 2323
Fedotov, A. M. 3117
Fedulova, Yu. P. 2289
Feenstra, W. J. 7020
Fehér, A. 623, 9007
Fehr, W. R. 10, 2122, 4282, 5819, 5822-5823, 9086, 9092, 9099
Fehrmann, H. 5109
Feix, G. 280, 6011, 7707, 9370
Fejer, S. O. 3446, 6808
Feldman, M. 1582, 1584, 3256, 4423, 5078, 5095, 5942, 5962, 5979
Feldman, M. W. 8403
Feliciano, A. J. 7165-7166
Felício, J. C. 857
Felipe, A. 9949
Felker, F. C. 6071
Felker, P. 5438
Fellinger, A. J. 6409
Fellowes, G. 4377, 6652
Felsenstein, J. 8383
Fendos, E. 5219
Feng, L. X. 6901
Feng, Q. H. 1476, 8801
Feng, X. H. 6907
Feng, X. Y. 7139
Fenwick, G. R. 634, 3806, 8047
Ferguson, G. 463
Ferl, R. J. 1653
Fernandes, A. 7127
Fernandes de Moraes Rêgo, A. 5057
Fernandes, M. I. B. de M. 2168
Fernandes, N. G. 7842
Fernández, A. 3726
Fernández-Borrero, O. 1183
Fernandez, E. 8824
Fernandez, G. C. J. 10075
Fernández, J. A. 943, 5945, 6741
Fernandez, R. 6379
Fernández Suárez, R. 1471
Fernandez Z., R. 1871
Fernando de Souza Leão Veiga, A. 5057
Fernando, G. W. E. 7849
Fernando, R. L. 9217
Ferrara, E. 1943
Ferrari, T. E. 7239
Ferrari, V. 7306
Ferraz, S. 1436
Ferreira, J. F. 8264
Ferreira, P. E. 6603
Ferrer, E. 3210, 5943
Ferrer Z., A. 2980
Ferrière, H. 1397, 2940
Ferrucci, M. S. 3849
Ferwerda, M. A. 445
Fery, R. L. 2082, 2105
Fesenko, I. V. 7744
Fesenko, N. V. 6931
Fetuga, B. L. 2108
Feucht, W. 7163, 8137, 9888
Fey, M. V. 10067
Ficke, W. 1228
Fideghelli, C. 3905, 3923, 7162
Fiedorow, Z. G. 1491
Figueiras, A. M. 803, 3336, 5993, 6072, 7799
Figueiredo, J. O. 7181
Figueiredo Jr., E. R. 5504
Figueiredo Júnior, E. R. 2703
Figueiredo, P. 2703, 5504
Figueroa, M. 1265
Fikesová, E. 8773
Filatenko, A. A. 8414
Filatova, E. D. 4595
Filgueira, F. A. R. 3660
Filichkin, S. A. 2379
Filipescu, H. 520-521
Filippetti, A. 1407, 3000, 10047-10048
Filippone, E. 1408, 7347
Filippov, G. L. 5183
Filippova, T. V. 214
Filiti, N. 1233, 4755, 9878, 9894
Finan, T. M. 6182
Finch, R. A. 1581, 1736
Findley, W. R. 6800
Finer, J. J. 1130
Finglas, P. M. 2645
Fink, C. L. 9202
Finkel, B. 2153
Finkel'berg, N. G. 4374
Finkelstein, R. R. 9772
Finkner, R. E. 8508
Finnegan, E. J. 6006
Finnerty, S. L. 9079
Finney, R. E. 5933
Fiola, J. A. 8968
Firman, D. M. 1854
Firman, S. J. 8441
Firsov, I. P. 3741
Fischbeck, G. 2460, 6444, 7528, 9009, 9447
Fischer, C. 1228, 9850
Fischer, H. E. 8841
Fischer, H.-M. 13
Fischer, M. 14, 1228, 8093, 8116
Fisenko, P. P. 3040
Fisher, C. D. 2491, 5254
Fisher, E. 8891
Fisher, J. M. 139
Fisher, K. H. 6407-6408
Fisichella, G. 3042
Fitch, M. M. 1903
Fitchet, M. 9906
Fitter, M. S. 2153
Fitzgerald, P. J. 5201
Fiume, F. 8182
Flamand, M.-C. 6520
Flashman, S. M. 5530-5531
Flavell, R. 5944, 8396-8397
Flavell, R. B. 17, 20, 3109, 3362, 4373, 4397, 5934, 6633, 9189
Fleisher, A. 742, 1501
Fleisher, Z. 1501
Flemal, J. 9766
Fleming, A. L. 3274
Flengmark, P. 3152
Flesch, R. D. 8297
Fletcher, D. S. 5272
Fletcher, J. 7001
Fleuriet, A. 525
Flick, C. E. 1168, 2153-2154, 4990, 8845, 9749
Flick, J. S. 9202
Floener, L. A. 10089
Flóra, T. 3630
Flores, A. 1839
Flores, C. I. 1776
Flores, M. 4931
Flores, V. 1167
Floria, F. 1219, 1952
Flowers, S. A. 6919
Flowers, T. J. 5356, 6919
Floyd, M. 10118
Fobes, J. F. 4890
Fogher, C. 922
Fojtík, A. 3560
Fokina, E. S. 213, 215
Foldager, L. 954
Foley, D. C. 2391, 8644
Folkeson, D. 1479, 4230
Follin, J. C. 1900
Foltýn, J. 1590, 7570, 7598, 8452, 9357
Fomin, V. S. 730
Fomina, L. V. 7986
Fomina, T. A. 447
Fomina, V. E. 7931
Fominaya, A. 5943, 7571, 8445
Fominykh, T. S. 6509
Fong, F. 7757, 8596
Fonseca Júnior, N. S. 10086
Fontes, P. C. R. 2064
Fonzo, N. di 891, 895, 2382
Forbes, G. 5303
Ford, D. M. 5812
Ford-Lloyd, B. 6454
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 3734, 6311, 6442, 6463
Ford, M. A. 1627, 6313
Forde, B. G. 17, 51, 3428, 5920, 7691, 7804
Forde, J. 17, 51, 5920
Fordham, I. M. 7155
Forino, L. M. C. 4757, 7149, 10010
Fornasiero, R. B. 4891
Foroughi-Wehr, B. 2460, 4330, 4509
Forsberg, R. A. 138, 5143, 9143
Fortini, S. 3263-3264
Fortnum, B. A. 6797
Fossati, A. 64-65, 124, 4372, 5094, 5112
Foster, A. E. 2405
Foster, D. J. 5200
Foster, J. E. 979, 2318, 5926, 5933, 8437
Foster, K. 698
Foster, K. W. 4930, 6570
Foster, V. 9085
Fotosné Kádár, K. 4500
Fouarge, G. 6215
Foulger, D. 3654
Foury, C. 682
Fowke, L. C. 7134
Fowler, B. 4291
Fowler, D. B. 134, 5093
Fowler, H. G. 5913
Fowler, M. W. 8412
Fox, P. N. 3309
Foxe, M. J. 1113, 4631
Foy, C. D. 3274, 3455, 8486-8487
Fra-Mon, P. 3182
Fradkina, D. L. 8013
Fraer, M. S. 8385
Frakes, R. V. 2598
Fraleigh, B. 6847
Fraley, R. T. 1522, 6563, 9202
Framond, A. J. de 8397
France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales 2560, 3531
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 576
Franceschi, V. R. 6642
Franchi, G. G. 3877, 4099
Franchuk, E. P. 596
Francis, C. A. 2502, 5298
Francis, D. 6584, 6584, 6584
Franckowiak, J. D. 2405, 2461
Franco, J. 9671
Frangi, H. 1984, 5596
Frank, J. 3815, 7984
Frank, R. 3433
Frank, Z. R. 8071
Frankel, O. H. 6595
Frankel, R. 2716, 5730, 5732
Franklin, J. 2336, 3654, 7691
Franqueville, H. de 3827
Fransen, T. 7981
Frantsevich, I. N. 7568
Franzmann, B. A. 9518
Franzone, P. M. 2460, 5053
Fraser, J. E. 1867
Fraser, R. S. S. 4121, 4901
Frassoldati, P. 1363
Frau, A. M. 9948
Frecon, J. L. 6345, 6370
Fredericksen, R. A. 7843
Frederickson, L. J. 7534
Frederiksen, R. A. 758, 7843
Frediani, D. 2792
Freebairn, R. D. 1041
Freeling, M. 154, 159, 2349
Freeman, D. C. 9018, 9985
Freeman, G. H. 4848, 4856, 7229
Freeman, J. P. 3756
Freeman, R. E. 6429
Freeman, T. P. 815
Freier, G. 2362
Freire, F. M. 1013
Freitas, A. P. do C. e 856, 8492
Freitas-Sacchet, A. M. de O. 983
Frese, L. 5654
Freund, R. 7459
Frey, F. 2219, 9233
Frey, K. J. 1512, 2486, 3167, 5138-5139, 5142, 5144, 5149, 6097, 6856, 9234, 9341, 9347
Freyer, G. 2118
Freytag, G. F. 9063
Fribourg, C. E. 2654
Frič, F. 3464, 9441
Friebe, B. 2089
Fried, P. M. 64-65, 941, 2219, 3173, 5112, 8424, 9233
Friedlander, B. 6446
Friedman, R. M. 3103
Friedt, W. 2441, 2460, 3466, 4509, 5239, 9451
Friesen, G. H. 5461
Friesner, D. L. 2627
Frimanslund, E. 1242
Fristensky, B. 4229
Fritsch, R. 7503, 7509
Fritze, G. 4351
Fritzsche, R. 757, 1315, 1351, 2828, 9991
Froehlich, D. M. 2618, 5822
Frómeta M., E. 4801
Fromm, M. 9194
Frommer, W.-B. 155, 6014, 7708
Frosheiser, F. I. 5424-5425
Frossard, J. S. 6041
Frova, C. 1686, 6771
Fruit Varieties Journal 9142, 9839, 9891
Frunze, N. S. 8544
Frusciante, L. 1409, 1486, 9116
Fry, R. 5920, 7691
Fry, R. P. 3428
Frydrych, D. 1901
Frymus, R. 9424
Fryt, M. 2965
Fu, J. H. 9543
Fu, L. F. 589
Fu, W. H. 9743
Fuchs, A. 1519
Fuchs, E. 301
Fucikovsky Zak, L. 4187
Fuenmayor, R. A. 8949
Fuentes, J. R. 1442
Fuentes P., R. 3250, 3322, 3324
Fuerst, P. A. 2187
Fuhrmann, M. 3112, 8759
Fujieda, K. 7287
Fujigaki, J. 5990
Fujii, K. 8012
Fujisawa, I. 3752
Fujisawa, S. 6134
Fujiwara, H. 63
Fujiwara, T. 2633
Fukai, S. 6230
Fukasawa, M. 66
Fukoshima, M. T. 7863
Fukui, K. 5335
Fukumi, R. 2543

Fukumori, Y. 8009
Fukunaga, K. 6665
Fukuoka, H. 431-432, 3584
Fulbright, D. W. 860, 3278
Fuller, F. 9081
Fuller, P. A. 699, 5777
Fulrath, N. K. 7531
Fulton, J. P. 5784
Fulton, R. W. 1166
Fulzele, G. R. 4259
Fumex, B. 7089
Funk, C. R. 2597, 5381, 5387, 5392, 8750
Funke, C. 9344
Fuqua, M. C. 1868
Furgał-Węgrzycka, H. 3610-3611, 4143, 4246-4249, 7354, 7359-7361, 7426, 7430-7432
Furlani, A. M. C. 4542
Furlani, P. R. 295
Fursa, T. B. 8226, 8231-8232
Furtado, M. J. 3688
Furtek, D. 6015
Furumoto, O. 3660
Furuta, Y. 5128
Furuya, M. 2591, 5385
Furuya, T. 4959
Fushihara, H. 7210
Fussell, C. P. 5905
Futsuhara, Y. 4213, 8331
Fuzukawa, M. 6134
Gabelman, W. 4111
Gabelman, W. H. 1307, 6504
Gáborčík, N. 5384
Gáborjányi, R. 3188, 10037
Gabrichidze, Z. Sh. 8033
Gabriel, W. J. 6281
Gabriels, R. 1956
Gabrovska, T. 4709
Gabuniya, L. A. 1989
Gacek, E. 970
Gaćeša, B. 5630
Gadella, T. W. J. 532
Gadroo, H. K. 2551
Gadzhiev, Z. Sh. 2881
Gaff, D. F. 9612
Gaggioli, D. 4775
Gagianas, A. A. 8027
Gai, J. 9092
Gai, J. Y. 2122, 7410
Gaĭbullaev, S. G. 7532
Gaina, L. V. 82, 8433-8434
Gaj, M. 2436, 2436
Galal, A. A. 6756
Galante, E. 2385
Galbraith, D. W. 1164, 8408
Gale, J. S. 6595
Gale, M. D. 3176, 3246, 3258
Galetskaya, I. B. 8842
Galiba, M. 6120
Galieva, G. 9838
Galili, G. 3256, 4423, 5095, 5962
Galinat, D. W. 1715
Galinat, W. C. 1696, 1715, 1717, 1733, 1822, 2356, 8635
Galindo, J. J. 2767
Galindo R., G. A. 3680
Galkin, F. M. 3717
Galkina, N. S. 7107
Gallagher, E. J. 4285
Gallais, A. 755, 4304, 6047, 6583, 9154
Galletta, G. J. 1278, 2009, 6389, 8145, 8975, 8978
Galliher, H. L. 7766
Gallo, G. 110, 1066
Gallo, P. B. 1017, 2340
Gallott, J. C. 9877
Gallun, R. L. 2318, 5933, 9325
Gallus, R. L. 8437
Gálová, Z. 5222
Galston, A. W. 2154, 4461
Galterio, G. 3263
Galun, E. 492, 2153, 4315, 6294
Gálvez, G. 481
Galwey, N. W. 2583, 10073
Galzy, R. 8158
Gama, E. E. G. 3379
Gamal El-Din, A. Y. 4243
Gambarin, L. 6941
Gambi, M. 9895
Gamsikov, G. P. 2287
Gamsikova, O. I. 2287
Gamzikov, G. P. 2287
Gamzikova, O. I. 2287
Gan, X. M. 526
Ganapathy, P. S. 1493, 8370
Gancheva, G. 858
Gandhi Prasad, N. S. 3707
Gandhi, S. M. 9318
Gandilian, P. A. 2244
Gandilyan, P. A. 2244
Ganeev, V. A. 6660, 7540
Ganeeva, R. A. 7540
Ganesan, K. 3494, 4550, 4565, 5357
Ganesh Prasad 3822, 9415, 9421
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 5860
Ganeshan, S. 9931
Ganeva, G. 3315, 8499
Gangadevi, T. 8846
Gangopadhyay, S. 6924
Ganguly, A. K. 10028
Gangwar, B. 9123
Gannibal, O. V. 6989
Ganych, Z. P. 7396
Gao, H. F. 5787
Gao, H. M. 197
Gao, J. Y. 380
Gao, S. J. 354, 7841
Gao, X. 1131
Gao, Y. J. 6019
Gaponenko, B. K. 4765
Garaeva, F. Z. 2696
Garan'ko, I. B. 8248, 8252
Garas, N. A. 1137
Garbur, I. V. 8540, 8615
García, C. M. 4151
García Criado, B. 1806
García Criado, L. 1806
García G., J. C. 3405
Garcia, J. 4150
Garcia, J. E. 9945
García, O. 1428, 1454, 4953
García-Olmedo, F. 3182, 7521, 9310
García, R. 4685
Garcia Teran, O. 8856
Gardenhire, J. H. 57, 8438
Gardiner, S. J. 4591
Gardner, C. A. C. 1727
Gardner, C. O. 235, 2374, 3116, 8642-8643
Gardner, W. K. 95
Gareev, M. E. 2201
Garg, D. K. 2576, 3536
Garg, H. R. 4676
Gargiulo, C. A. 5505
Garibaldi, A. 6507
Garkavyĭ, P. F. 5210
Garner, E. R. 10118
Garner, J. O., Jr. 3675
Garnevski, V. 7151
Garnier, P. 5569
Garretsen, F. 5718
Garrett, P. W. 6281
Garrison, D. D. 7989
Garson, K. 8523
Gartland, K. M. A. 3756
Gartner, S. 4432
Garwood, D. L. 925
Gasanenko, L. S. 4595, 5413
Gashimov, D. K. 939
Gašić, O. 3218, 3236
Gąsowski, A. 9320
Gaşpar, I. 3198
Gaşpăr, I. 3334
Gasrataliev, G. S. 7551
Gastaldo, P. 6478
Gatehouse, J. A. 732, 1483, 6560, 8286, 8349, 9112
Gately, T. F. 5389
Gathman, A. C. 2043
Gati, G. K. 8246
Gatin, F. G. 3932, 3935
Gatina, E. Sh. 7169
Gaude, T. 1929, 4073, 7089
Gautam, P. L. 4975, 10182
Gautheret, R. 3855
Gautier, M.-F. 5065
Gavazzi, G. 1658, 6772
Gavin, J. C. 4177
Gavrilenko, V. F. 3215
Gavrilina, Z. M. 8926
Gavriljuk, I. P. 9343
Gavrilova, V. A. 8447
Gavrilović, J. 592, 5590
Gavrilyuk, I. P. 3814, 4635, 7588, 7996, 9343
Gavrishova, I. F. 7902, 8897
Gawęcka, M. 5594
Gawronska, H. 2643
Gay, J. L. 7427
Gay, J.-P. 6028-6029, 6031, 6040
Gaydou, E. M. 1995
Gaziants, S. M. 2675
Gaziyants, S. M. 2675
Gazizov, K. G. 1619
Gbur, E. E. 8699
Ge, K. L. 7092
Geadelmann, J. L. 927
Gean Gi Gen 4486
Geat, S. 9916
Gebhardt, C. 4164
Gebre, H. 5217
Gebre Selassie, K. 1399
Gecheff, K. I. 312
Gechev, K. 312, 322, 957, 9417-9418
Gechev, K. I. 322
Gecheva, P. 10094
Geeta Talukder 7489
Geethamma, S. 5030
Geffray, B. 7205
Gehriger, W. 442, 7946
Geiger, H. H. 4310, 4464, 9358, 9360
Geiser, M. 196
Geisler, G. 912, 3382
Geissler, K. 1419
Gelfi, N. 4967
Gélie, B. 2395
Gelnin, L. G. 6518
Gel'tman, D. V. 5497
Gelvin, S. B. 764
Gemmell, D. J. 634, 3639-3640
Gendloff, E. H. 931
Geneif, A. A. 3149
Geng, S. 9211
Gengenbach, B. G. 1512, 8553
Gengiuri, N. N. 4510
Genov, M. 9378
Genova, I. 907, 9387, 9389-9390
Gent, M. P. N. 5077
Gentinetta, E. 899
Genú, P. J. de C. 6136, 7204
Geordiev, H. 5707
George, B. W. 465-466
George, C. K. 4748
George, K. 3126, 5030
George, K. C. 3, 3093
George, K. V. 2811, 2816-2817
George, P. J. 2826
George, R. A. T. 4003, 7456
George, W. L. 2058, 4098
George, W. L., Jr. 4888
Georgescu, M. 2013, 2013
Georgiev, C. 5706
Georgiev, Ch. 5747
Georgiev, G. H. 322
Georgiev, G. Kh. 322
Georgiev, H. 6491
Georgiev, H. N. 322
Georgiev, Kh. 1361, 4699, 5513, 5706-5707, 5747, 6491, 10013
Georgiev, Kh. N. 322
Georgiev, N. A. 3235
Georgiev, S. 3845, 6632, 6675, 6678
Georgiev, T. M. 4488
Georgiev, Z. 6968
Georgieva, I. 126
Georgieva, I. D. 9773
Georgieva, R. 661, 10020
Georgieva-Todorova, I. 515, 2782
Georgieva-Todorova, J. 2782
Georgieva-Todorova, Y. I. 515
Georgiev,Kh. 322
Gepts, P. 3008
Geraghty, D. E. 1712
Geraldi, I. O. 3116, 7751
Geraldi, M. A. P. 108, 6654
Gerardo, J. 1810
Gerasimenko, V. F. 5075
Gerath, H. 6185
Gerats, A. G. M. 3380
Gerbaud, J. 6039
Gerber, J. M. 2053
Gerechter-Amitai, Z. K. 113, 117, 2285, 5978, 6734
Gerin, M. A. N. 1949
Gerlach, D. 5235-5236
Gerlach, W. L. 165, 1653, 6006, 6016, 8555
Gerlagh, M. 8265
Gerloff, G. 4111
Gerloff, G. C. 6504
German Federal Republic, Bayerische Landesanstalt und Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hopfenforschung 6305
Gerola, F. M. 7214
Gershenzon, S. M. 7504
Gerstel, D. U. 7062
Gerwitz, A. 4121
Gescheff, K. 9418
Gesos, K. F. 5483
Gessler, C. 1240, 7156
Gesteland, R. F. 5804
Getcheff, K. 957
Geyt, J. P. C. van 5508
Geyt, J. van 4695
Ghabrial, S. A. 8780
Ghaderi, A. 686, 688, 697, 3003
Ghai, B. S. 735
Ghandilyan, P. A. 2244
Ghatge, R. D. 4268, 9124
Ghazaryan, M. Kh. 2265
Ghazi, A. 242
Ghemawat, M. S. 6269
Gheorghieș, C. 7516
Gheorghiu, E. 4782
Ghesquière, M. 5558
Ghewande, M. P. 1948, 4745
Ghidoni, A. 6776
Ghildiyal, P. C. 3873
Ghiorghiță, G. I. 1554, 4750, 6330
Ghisi, R. 7797
Ghiță, D. 1355
Ghiță, G. 7704
Ghosh, A. K. 3724
Ghosh, B. C. 7862
Ghosh Dastidar, K. K. 3723
Ghosh, P. 265
Ghosh, P. D. 9556, 10159
Ghosh, S. 5344
Ghulam Hussain Tunio 8815
Ghullam Hyder Kalwer 8815
Gianfagna, T. 1347
Gianinazzi, S. 3767
Gibbons, R. W. 7118
Gibeault, V. A. 1044
Gibson, A. H. 417, 7417
Gibson, R. 8383
Gibson, R. W. 7027
Gichner, T. 1918, 4700, 9413
Giebel, J. 3674
Gierl, A. 2345, 3364, 6017, 6764-6765, 7733
Giessmann, H.-J. 1323
Gigineishvili, M. N. 2894, 3971, 3981
Gigliano, G. S. 8082
Gilbertson, K. M. 5209, 7784, 7810
Giles, B. E. 3424, 7778
Gill, A. S. 1496, 2086

Gill, B. S. 867, 870, 1037, 1579, 3338, 4592, 5064, 6713, 7008, 8498
Gill, H. S. 7243
Gill, K. S. 847, 1604, 1607, 1630, 3239-3240, 3242, 3245, 3300, 4405, 9273, 9277, 9334, 9459
Gill, L. S. 6177, 7126
Gill, M. S. 456
Gill, S. S. 3731
Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 8717
Gille, E. 1219, 1952, 1954
Gille, E. V. 1554, 4750, 6330
Gilles, G. 3879
Gillespie, J. H. 7479
Gillet, M. 7885
Gillett, J. M. 6982
Gillies, C. B. 9355
Gilliland, T. J. 3144, 3439, 3566, 4591
Gillois, M. 4342
Gilman, D. F. 4224
Gilmore, E. C. 57
Gimelfarb, A. 5886
Gimenes-Fernandes, N. 7843
Giménez-Abián, M. I. 5031
Gins, V. K. 9268
Ginsburg, E. Kh. 1528, 1531, 2166-2167
Ginsburg, H. 5163
Ginzburg, E. Kh. 1528, 1531, 2166-2167, 3117
Giorbelidze, A. A. 7183
Giordani, G. 2222, 2286
Giordano, I. 648
Giorgi, B. 1585
Giorgio, V. 1943
Giovinazzo, G. 2916
Giraldez, R. 885
Girard, M. de L. 4931
Girenko, L. T. 5794
Girenko, M. M. 8277-8278, 8376
Giri, N. 6982
Giridhar, N. 1994
Giriraj, K. 3482
Girish, P. P. 4090
Girolami, V. 2902
Gish, E. H. 10122
Gitaitis, R. D. 4897
Gittleman, J. L. 8383
Giudice, L. del 6290
Giunchedi, L. 1975, 8019
Giura, A. 74
Gladkov, S. A. 5413
Gladysheva, L. A. 548
Glandard, A. 2913
Glas, D. J. 8750
Glass, A. D. M. 1744, 6828
Glaszmann, J. C. 2531
Glauninger, J. 1477
Glavinich, R. D. 7307
Glaz, B. 2700
Gleba, Y. 6293
Gleba, Y. Y. 749
Gleba, Y. Y. 3124, 5040, 9749
Gleba, Yu. 3759
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 749, 1920, 2153, 3124, 3153, 5040, 5519, 6293, 9749
Glebova, E. I. 594, 2005
Gleddie, S. 6511, 7324
Gleeson, A. C. 1515
Glenn, A. R. 8361-8362
Gliddon, C. 5889
Glinshchikova, F. I. 3865
Glotova, E. V. 4969
Glotova, L. E. 4222
Gloudemans, T. 7425
Glover, D. V. 925
Glukhcheva, V. 7445
Glukhova, V. M. 9026
Glukhovtsev, V. V. 4518
Glumova, N. V. 1951
Glushchenko, E. Ya. 8248, 8260, 8263
Glybin, N. P. 2881
Gnezdilova, E. M. 3908, 9884
Gnocchi, G. 7872
Goblet, J.-P. 6520
Goda, Y. 1725
Godbole, D. A. 1449-1450
Godden, D. 4298
Godini, A. 9951
Godovanyĭ, A. A. 2768
Godoy, I. J. 1949, 8070
Godoy, S. 9690
Godzik, S. 6432
Goel, R. K. 3279
Goettsch, E. 7325
Gogoleva, G. A. 1971, 9869
Goguadze, R. Sh. 3930
Gogun, E. P. 8235
Goh, H. G. 2575, 7869, 8318
Gohil, R. N. 5658, 5661, 6460, 9011
Goikhman, B. M. 3367, 3743
Gokhman, M. V. 6600
Gokte, N. 9452
Golban, F. F. 8430, 8468
Golda, D. M. 5032
Goldberg, A. D. 2755
Goldberg, R. B. 723, 3757, 9084
Golding, G. B. 28
Goldschmidt, E. 4781
Goldsworthy, A. 5528
Goldy, R. G. 1277, 2870, 6393
Gołenia, A. 1102
Goletiani, T. G. 3941
Golfetto, W. 1304
Goliadze, Sh. K. 7177, 8127
Goliáš, J. 4112, 8103
Golik, K. N. 1598, 2262
Golodriga, P. Ya. 611, 2881, 2885, 9935
Golub, N. N. 3615
Golubev, A. A. 8289, 8366, 8375
Golubev, A. M. 4608
Golubeva, A. P. 5152
Golubovskiĭ, M. D. 2364
Golubovsky, M. D. 2364
Gomer, V. V. 6976
Gomes, J. C. 7187
Gomes, L. S. 9365
Gomes, M. M. 5772
Gómez-Arroyo, S. 5027
Gómez-Campo, C. 2806, 9972
Gómez-Guillamon, M. L. 1386
Gómez Herrera, E. 4688
Gómez, O. 662
Gómez, R. 4687
Gomm, F. B. 6167, 7890
Gonçalves, M. J. 3325
Gonçalves, P. de S. 535
Goncharenko, D. N. 4476, 8539
Goncharov, Yu. P. 8833-8834
Goncharova, E. A. 4113, 5002, 8263
Goncharova, N. P. 6518, 9060
Goñi, L. 9248
Gonzaga Neto, L. 7184
Gonzales, C. J. 6245
González A., J. 9290
González, A. R. 4177, 4198, 8302
González, C. 5600
González Castañón, M. L. 2930
González, G. 4808
González G., C. P. 8304
González, J. M. 3210, 5943, 5945
González-Jaén, M. T. 3336, 6072, 7799, **803**
González, M. C. 4103
González Mauri, G. 4956
González Mauri, J. 4481
González R., V. 7994
González, V. 6270
Goode, M. J. 4116
Gooding, G. V., Jr. 8855
Goodman, H. M. 3607
Goodman, M. M. 3376, 6804, 7712, 8534, 8637, 9397
Goodman, R. M. 9201
Goodman, R. N. 1302
Goonewardene, H. F. 6353
Gopakumar, K. 4661
Gopalakrishnan, P. K. 673
Gopimony, R. 5616
Gopinathan Nair, V. 3830
Goplen, B. P. 5435
Góral, S. 6950
Gorastev, Kh. 6827, 9423
Gorbacheva, R. G. 7988
Gorbatenko, I. Yu. 106
Gorbatenko, L. E. 7004, 7027, 7933, 7937, 7955
Gorbatenko, T. A. 340
Gorbunova, G. V. 2136
Gorchakov, V. A. 8541-8542
Gordeĭ, G. M. 1574, 1577
Gordeĭ, I. A. 1574, 1577, 2324
Gordey, G. M. 1574, 1577
Gordey, I. A. 1574, 1577, 2324
Gordienko, T. K. 2314
Gordon, I. L. 7811
Gordon, M. P. 2717, 5007, 5884
Gordon, P. L. 4060, 4077, 4870
Gordon, P. N. 4461
Gorea, T. 4617
Gorel'nikova, M. M. 7437
Goren, R. 2956
Gorenshtein, N. M. 1543, 6637
Gorenstein, N. M. 1543, 6637
Görg, A. 5859
Gorham, J. 7889
Gorina, E. D. 5367
Gor'kovtseva, E. A. 2694
Gorla, M. S. 1686, 4478, 6771, 6774
Gorman, M. B. 2124, 7406, 8324
Gormley, T. R. 4894
Górny, A. G. 950
Gorodea, G. 602-603, 609
Gorodetskiĭ, S. M. 4299
Gorodnichaya, G. A. 147
Gorodov, V. T. 318-319
Gorpinchenko, T. V. 6187
Gorshkov, G. S. 1023
Gorshkova, L. M. 4681
Gorshkova, V. A. 319
Gorya, M. Z. 8392
Gorya, V. S. 8392
Gorz, H. J. 2492, 5242, 5281, 5284, 9496, 9501
Gosal, S. S. 4139
Gospodinova, E. 874, 3299, 4456, 5237
Gostimskiĭ, S. A. 1482, 3055, 4233
Gostimsky, S. A. 3055
Gostimsky, S. A. 1482
Goswami, P. 4535
Goswami, U. 4961
Goszczycka, I. 9999
Goth, R. W. 9667
Goto, K. 4629, 5098, 5104, 9279, 9604
Goto, T. 63
Gotoh, K. 4629, 5098, 5104, 9279, 9604
Gotoh, T. 63
Gotsov, K. 9262
Gotsova, V. 4394, 6702
Gottschalk, W. 7948, 8355
Gottwald, T. R. 6420
Götz, E. 8798
Götz, J. 1093-1094, 1098, 5452
Götz, R. 4244
Goud, J. V. 454-455, 1765, 3482, 3490, 9473, 9484
Gouet, J.-P. 6028-6029
Gough, F. J. 832
Gouin, F. R. 499-500
Goujaud, J. 4697
Goulter, K. C. 1202, 8371
Goulyan, A. A. 2326
Gour, V. K. 6325
Govardhan, L. K. 6852
Govers, F. 17, 684, 7425
Govil, J. N. 9486, 10172
Govindarajan, K. 6849
Govorova, G. F. 4898
Gowda, B. T. S. 3490
Gowda, K. T. P. 1019
Gowda, S. S. 1019
Gowda, T. N. V. 2861, 2863
Gowers, S. 634, 3638-3640
Goyal, S. N. 9487
Goyal, Y. 5438, 7196
Gozdzicka-Jozefiak, A. 6766
Grabau, E. A. 5804, 9193
Grabiec, A. 7095
Grabiec, B. 7095, 9780
Grabikowski, E. 4327
Grabovskaya, V. P. 5443
Grace, J. P. 9087-9088
Gracen, V. E. 241, 2398, 8590, 8626
Gracia, P. 2710
Grăciun, C. 6494
Gradchaninova, O. D. 4424, 5954, 7536, 7556, 7593
Gradskova, L. A. 6751
Grafius, J. E. 339
Grafton, K. F. 8296, 8308
Graham, J. D. 2953, 7267
Graham, P. H. 6961
Graham, R. D. 3185
Graille, J. 5569
Grainger, J. L. 1708
Grakh, S. S. 7978
Grakovskiĭ, P. P. 4507
Grama, A. 117, 2285
Gramatikov, D. 4749
Gramatikova, M. 6818
Gramenitskaya, V. N. 1349
Gramshaw, D. 8761, 8774, 9621
Grandbastien, M. A. 4698
Grando, S. 1030, 1742, 4602, 5207, 7884
Granger Z., D. 6739-6740
Granges, A. 4887
Granja, E. M. 990
Grant, J. E. 9087-9088
Grant, W. F. 7924, 9640
Grasselli, A. 8988
Grassely, C. 4776
Grassert, V. 1091-1092, 9659
Grassi, G. 3905, 3923, 4122, 7162
Grau, C. R. 3048-3049, 6977
Grauert, P. 4855
Grauslund, J. 1231
Gravenor, M. B. 4002
Graves, B. 7297
Graves, K. 9119
Gray, A. 4069
Gray, A. J. 6959
Gray, A. R. 4063
Gray, D. J. 6939, 9594
Gray, J. C. 2157, 2240, 3052-3054, 5935
Gray, L. E. 5834-5835
Gray, M. W. 5066, 5936
Graziano, M. di 8129
Grazzeck, E. 107
Greathead, A. H. 2660
Grebennikov, S. V. 4603
Grebennikov, V. S. 4603
Greber, R. S. 6801
Greco, B. 820, 4422
Greco, L. 4875
Grecu, E. 349
Greef, W. de 4695
Green, A. 9108
Green, A. G. 472
Green, C. E. 6045, 8628
Green, D. E. 718, 5811, 10101
Green, S. K. 4048
Greenblatt, I. M. 1669-1670
Greene, F. C. 5065
Greenfield, R. G. 8789
Greenhalgh, B. J. 8339
Greenhalgh, F. C. 5108
Greenwood, P. J. 8383
Gregorius, H.-R. 1534, 3115, 3118, 3140, 4347, 5019
Gregory, L. V. 2393
Gregory, P. 1856, 3417, 4649-4650

Gregory, R. S. 1627
Gregory, V. 936
Grellet, F. 3206
Grenan, S. 1292, 6411
Grenci, F. C. 1369, 5725
Gressel, J. 5543, 8794
Gresshoff, P. M. 6549, 8336
Greve, H. de 5008, 8399
Grevtseva, E. I. 750
Grewal, G. S. 8144
Grib, O. M. 316, 948
Grib, S. I. 3148
Gridley, H. E. 3078
Grienenberger, J. M. 4395
Grierson, D. 7453
Griesbach, E. 1415
Griesbach, R. J. 44
Griess, H. 5446
Griffin, D. A. 4925
Griffin, G. J. L. 6244
Griffin, J. D. 10090
Griffing, B. 3029, 4672
Griffith, R. L. 1852
Griffiths, D. W. 1403, 3001
Griffiths, F. E. W. 9289
Griffiths, R. C. 5914
Griffiths, W. T. 6069
Griga, T. A. 9068
Grignac, P. 4391, 5569
Grigore, M. 100
Grigor'ev, M. F. 7638
Grigor'eva, L. I. 115
Grigor'eva, L. P. 9255
Grigor'eva, O. G. 7659
Grigoryan, E. M. 244
Grillo, S. 1484, 8351
Grimes, H. D. 2204, 9960
Grisham, M. P. 6176, 9023
Gritsenko, P. P. 8202
Gritsun, N. I. 1294
Gritton, E. T. 3058
G"rnevski, V. 7151
Groat, E. de 4211
Groat, R. G. 5417
Groenwold, R. 4869, 4872, 7246
Groenwold, T. 9365
Grof, B. 3548
Gromyko, G. N. 3295
Groose, R. W. 413
Groot, G. S. P. 2157
Gropp, A. 2152
Gross, R. U. 5298
Grosser, J. W. 3624, 9629
Grossmann, G. 8117
Groth, J. V. 1437, 2306, 3419, 10069
Grout, B. W. W. 7244
Grover, I. S. 1447, 1738
Grover, R. K. 1303
Groza, H. 1853, 4617
Groza, I. 5678
Grumbach, K. H. 3444
Grumet, R. 8667
Grumeza, C. 7516
Grünberg-Villaroel, M. 4720
Grundler, F. 5656
Grunewaldt, J. 2924, 6521
Grunow, J. O. 2607-2608, 6957
Gruszecka, D. 7680
Gruzdeva, V. A. 1539
Gruznykh, N. I. 2920, 9969
Gryb, V. M. 316, 948
Grzesiak, S. 4479-4480
Grzywa, M. 2446
Gu, M. 1226
Gu, M. G. 898, 6019, 7738, 7764
Gu, S. P. 9422
Gu, S. R. 6517
Gu, Z. H. 9799
Gu, Z. P. 1745
Guan, P. C. 5677
Gubanova, L. G. 8478
Gubareva, N. K. 7588, 9343
Gudinova, L. G. 4400
Guedes, M. E. M. 2756
Guedes-Pinto, H. 3316
Guerard, J. 1108
Guerere, M. 8073
Guerin, P. M. 2922, 4017
Guern, J. 2824
Guerra, J. M. 3820
Guerra, L. 463
Guevara M., Y. 1261
Guga, E. 1701
Gugerli, P. 4586
Guha-Mukherjee, S. 4352
Gui, Y. L. 6517
Guiamét, J. J. 3038
Guillaumet, J. L. 6594, 7455
Guillemaut, P. 1455, 2119
Guillén, R. D. 3677
Guirguis, N. 523
Gukasyan, L. A. 2993
Gulab Singh 5493
Gulati, S. C. 5965
Guler, A. P. 3985-3986
Gulian, A. A. 2326
Gulick, P. J. 5687
Gulya, T. J. 8875-8878
Gulyaev, B. I. 2262
Gulyaev, G. V. 3273
Gulyaeva, Z. B. 7574
Gulyan, A. A. 2326
Gulyás, S. 3815
Gumaniuc, L. 3468, 3597, 5414
Gumenyuk, Ya. V. 8993
Gumpil, J. S. 1208
Gunathilagaraj, K. 2569, 2578, 2580, 6926
Gundy, S. D. van 4199, 4223
Gunjate, R. T. 7194
Gunn, H. V. 4241
Güntert, M. 8161
Guo, G. N. 3874
Guo, G. R. 9544
Guo, J. A. 353
Guo, J. Y. 8241
Guo, Q. 9570
Guo, Q. Y. 7140
Guo, X. C. 342
Guo, X. L. 197
Guo, Z. N. 3874
Gupta, A. 7836
Gupta, A. K. 9313
Gupta, B. S. 704, 8312
Gupta, C. R. 2994
Gupta, G. K. 7198, 7836
Gupta, K. R. 4232, 4234-4235
Gupta, M. 2348, 2822
Gupta, M. D. 4265
Gupta, M. N. 6197
Gupta, P. K. 3795, 4721, 5134, 6308, 7199, 7671, 7897, 7926, 8089, 8664, 10155
Gupta, P. K. S. 831
Gupta, P. P. 2822, 5467
Gupta, R. 5572
Gupta, R. B. L. 1488
Gupta, R. P. 5759
Gupta, S. 3786
Gupta, S. C. 330, 1946, 5244, 10183
Gupta, S. K. 1932, 2478, 6090, 6850, 8049, 9776
Gupta, S. N. 9688
Gupta, V. K. 507, 1612, 3793
Gupta, V. P. 2023, 3470, 6310, 9462-9463
Gupta, Y. K. 8704
Gupton, C. L. 597, 3961
Guran, M. 4693
Gurdev Singh 847, 4405
Gurdip Kaur 7019
Gurdip Singh 1496
Gur'ev, B. P. 887
Gur'eva, I. A. 887
Gurevich, L. I. 2694
Gurha, S. N. 2789
Guri, A. 5748
Gürkan, B. 6221
Gurley, W. B. 1917, 7401
Gurumurthy, S. 9547
Gurusinghe, P. de A. 9440
Guruswamy Raja, V. D. 1002, 1789, 3495
Guseĭnov, G. S. 939
Guseĭnova, S. G. 200
Gusev, A. M. 8239
Guseva, A. I. 3407
Guseva, L. I. 9027, 9036, 9046
Gus'kov, E. P. 942
Gusta, L. V. 6697
Gustafson, G. D. 9729
Gustafson, J. F. 872
Gustafson, J. P. 869, 4380, 6752, 8511
Gustafsson, M. 9972
Gustavus, G. 5047, 7524
Guthrie, D. A. 2282
Guthrie, W. D. 937, 1557, 2224, 2392, 2399
Gutiérrez, C. 9967
Gutiérrez, J. A. 10054
Gutiérrez López, H. T. 1456
Gutiérrez M., A. G. 8294
Gutknecht, J. 1889
Gutman, F. N. 8784
Gutsulyak, E. K. 3743-3744, 8835, 8840
Gutterman, Y. 6684, 6820
Guttormsen, G. 1332, 5675-5676
Guzhov, Yu. L. 6743
Guzhova, N. V. 1951
Guzman A., M. E. 4179
Guzmán, L. P. 3635
Guzun, N. I. 2876, 2882, 8983
Gvamichava, N. E. 3979
Gvamicheva, N. E. 2892
Gvozdyukova, N. I. 4785
Gwarazimba, V. E. E. 4998
Gwynn, G. R. 502, 8024
György, K. 8970
Gyulemetova, R. 10017
Gyurova, M. 7407
Ha, D. B. D. 7064
Ha, J. M. 9196
Haack, U. 3856
Haahr, V. 967, 969, 7813
Haapala, O. 7487
Haase, D. 5927, 7808, 9338
Habben, J. 4851-4852
Haberlach, G. T. 6210
Habětínek, J. 1410, 2092
Habětínková, M. 3009
Habgood, R. M. 323
Habib, A. F. 4740
Habib, W. F. 7355, 7358
Hachinohe, M. 3745, 7997
Hacke E., E. 1624
Hacker, J. B. 8754
Hadary, D. 1370
Haddad, K. R. 6616
Haddadin, N. A. 6096
Hadi, S. 7142
Hadjichristodoulou, A. 3204
Hadley, P. 6568
Hadrović, H. 5631
Hadwiger, L. A. 3064, 4229
Hadži-Tašković-Šukalović, V. 901
Hafez, M. A. A. 4225
Hafiz, H. M. I. 6689, 6716
Hagberg, A. 3432
Hagedorn, D. J. 1438, 1440, 5780
Hageman, R. H. 4291
Hagen, T. 9764
Hager, A. 9794
Hagima, I. 3266, 4436
Hagio, T. 9525
Hagiwara, T. 3506
Hahn, D. 1079
Hahn, D. H. 9492
Hahn, M. 3112
Hahn, S. K. 6199
Hahne, G. 1544
Haight, J. C. 8763, 8779
Hain, R. 2712, 6288
Hajdú, E. 7212
Hajibagheri, M. A. 5356
Hake, S. 159, 2349
Haki, J. M. 2978
Hakoda, N. 3841
Halalli, M. S. 3490
Halaseh, H. M. 6096
Halila, H. M. 3078
Hall, A. J. 2362
Hall, L. 8522
Hall, R. 7023
Hall, T. C. 694, 3004, 9064, 9186
Hallauer, A. 245
Hallauer, A. R. 937, 3347, 5158
Hallgren, L. 5282
Halliday, J. 6963
Hallman, G. J. 1782
Hallmark, W. B. 9470
Halloran, G. M. 91, 99, 1833, 6683
Halverson, L. J. 4964
Halwankar, G. B. 3036
Ham, G. E. 10117
Ham, Y. S. 6763, 6870, 6872-6873, 7082, 7399, 9367, 10079
Hamacher, J. 5510
Hamakawi, H. 114
Hamblin, J. 1062
Hamdan, O. 8065
Hamdorf, G. 5055, 5592
Hamey, Y. 314
Hamill, J. D. 493, 9745
Hamill, M. 3564
Hamilton, J. L. 6002
Hamilton, K. 6730, 8491
Hamilton, R. I. 3408, 7368
Hamm, P. B. 2032
Hammer, K. 329, 794, 2209-2210, 7501, 7503, 7507-7508, 7545, 7796, 8093
Hammerschlag, F. A. 8948, 9182
Hammerstein, P. 8383
Hammett, H. L. 1874
Hammill, M. 1807
Hammond, E. G. 5142, 5819
Hammons, R. O. 2801, 2804, 5566
Hamon, S. 9059
Hamoudi, R. F. 7363
Hampton, R. O. 5778
Han, C.-D. 251
Han, E. D. 7113, 7120
Han, N. L. 9809
Hanada, H. 2239
Hancock, A. M. 571
Hancock, J. F. 3960, 6401, 9927
Handa, A. K. 2062
Handa, D. K. 9245
Handa, S. 3391
Handique, A. C. 1169
Handley, L. W. 7316
Handojo, H. 9701
Handschack, M. 8099
Hanelt, P. 2209, 4031, 7503, 7508, 7915
Hang, A. 2437, 2461
Hanhart, C. J. 5723
Haniš, M. 5111, 7547
Hanišová, A. 5111, 7547, 7634
Haniuda, T. 3895
Hanna, M. R. 9624
Hanna, W. 2479, 5246, 9464
Hanna, W. W. 5249, 5252, 6088
Hannah, L. C. 2063
Hannapel, D. J. 5444
Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 1081-1082
Hans Raj 1612
Hansda, N. N. 382
Hänsel, H. 2160, 4305
Hansen, B. M. 1910
Hansen, H. 4057
Hansen, J. D. 9607
Hansen, L. M. 9675
Hansen, P. 1231
Hanson, A. D. 8667
Hanson, J. 6595, 7459
Hanson, M. R. 17-18, 6499, 8393
Hanson, P. R. 8668
Hanson, W. D. 2339, 6546, 8329
Hanus, F. J. 6616, 9204
Hanzel, J. J. 5219

Hanzelík, F. 4417
Haour-Lurton, B. 5082
Haq, M. 3050, 8347
Haque, M. M. 7384
Hara, H. 2732-2733
Hara-Nishimura, I. 3974
Harada, A. 10086
Harada, H. 7059, 9744
Harada, T. 2026, 5512, 8023
Harberd, N. P. 3262, 7560
Harborne, J. B. 6189
Hardarson, G. 2613, 2620
Harder, D. E. 880, 5148
Harding, H. 2298, 3281
Harding, J. H. 8778
Harding, K. 3756
Hardman, J. A. 4019-4020, 4062, 4848, 7229
Hardon, J. J. 3824-3825
Hardwick, R. C. 1365
Hardwood, R. 9171
Hare, R. A. 8477
Hari Har Ram 10088
Harihar Ram 8350
Harinarayana, G. 984, 2476-2477
Harizanov, A. 6417
Harjit Singh 3729
Harkins, K. R. 1164
Harlan, J. R. 4990, 6595
Harms, C. T. 8190
Harms, H. 4382
Harney, P. 2936, 4038
Harper, J. E. 3035, 6544-6545, 7417
Harpstead, D. D. 1512
Harrigan, E. K. S. 1203
Harris, D. S. 5828
Harris, M. K. 758
Harris, P. J. 17, 42
Harrison, A. M. 1031
Harrison, B. D. 5458
Harrison, B. J. 6017
Harrison, J. E. M. 6990
Harrison, S. A. 10124
Hart, G. E. 1572
Hart. L. P. 931
Hartati-Imamuddin 6240
Hartiko, H. 9912
Hartleb, H. 790, 5235-5236, 6084, 7530, 9991
Hartman, B. J. 5427
Hartman, C. L. 1056
Hartman, K. M. 9131
Hartman, W. G. 8763
Hartmann, F. 5135
Hartmann, R. W. 5682, 7331
Hartmann, W. 9887
Hartobudoyo, S. 7075-7076
Hartung, R. C. 2365
Hartwig, E. E. 714, 728, 5798, 5833
Hartzook, A. 527
Harvey, B. L. 8659
Harvey, G. L. 8789
Harvey, P. H. 8383
Harvey, T. L. 865, 8498
Harville, B. G. 1472, 9108, 10131
Harvindi, A. H. 1044
Hasan, N. 7000
Hasegawa, T. 7997
Hasenkampf, C. A. 8851
Hashalov, K. L. 1950
Hashim, M. 3019
Hashimoto, H. 5659, 8206
Hashimoto, K. 5795, 8322-8323
Hashmi, N. I. 3150
Hasija, R. C. 3093
Haskins, F. A. 2492, 5242, 5281, 5284, 9496, 9501
Hassan, A. A. 671, 5741
Hassan, A. M. 1139
Hassan I. Sayed 2264
Hassan, M. M. 5454
Hassan, M. S. 3149
Hassan, S. 1381, 2982
Hasselt, P. R. van 4882, 7318
Hastings, A. 3119, 4339
Hastings, H. 2382
Hatakeyama, S. 6869
Hatchett, J. H. 2234, 2317, 7553-7554, 8498
Hattori, J. 4914
Haufler, K. Z. 860
Haugerud, N. G. 5080
Haugland, R. A. 9204
Haunold, A. 5534, 5537
Hauptli, H. 3547, 6145, 6933-6934, 9201
Hauptmann, R. 1237
Hauptmann, R. M. 9958
Haus, T. E. 2418, 2420
Haute, E. van 8399
Havaux, M. 6724
Havey, M. J. 1060, 6977, 9626
Havránek, P. 4907
Haware, M. P. 3077, 8373
Hawes, M. C. 9393
Hawk, J. A. 8641
Hawkes, J. G. 3096, 5450
Hawkins, J. D. 7454
Hawksworth, D. L. 747
Hawling, S. L. 4033
Hawthorne, P. L. 1254, 3919-3920, 6371
Hay, R. K. M. 8746
Hayashi, J. 3429-3430
Hayashi, K. 6894, 7856
Hayashi, M. 3761
Hayat Ram 10172
Hayes, S. 5000
Hayman, B. I. 4672
Haynes, F. L., Jr. 1107
Haynes, Y. 6981
Hayter, A. M. 3156, 4515, 9229, 9416
Hayward, M. D. 2594-2596, 3565, 6160, 6948
Hazarika, G. N. 2988
Hazarika, M. 1923-1924
Hazen, M. J. 5035
Hazlet, M. A. 3108
He, G. S. 4717
He, M. S. 799, 6668
He, Y. C. 468
He, Y. K. 6923
Headrick, J. M. 3420
Heale, J. B. 3461, 8040
Heaney, R. K. 634, 3806
Hearn, C. J. 8952
Heath-Pagliuso, S. 53
Heber, E. M. 8874
Hébert, Y. 6026, 9052
Hec, M. 3771
Hecker, R. J. 3739, 6277
Heckman, J. E. 3361
Heda, G. D. 2547
Hedgcoth, C. 2235
Hedges, B. R. 10090
Hedley, C. L. 4314
Heenan, D. P. 368
Heer, H. E. 4954, 7404
Heerden, J. M. van 3600
Heermann, D. 1275
Hegde, R. K. 7635, 7648, 8050
Heggestad, H. E. 10122
Hehl, R. 8560
Heichel, G. H. 2620
Heideveld, M. 5724
Heim, U. 8283
Heimlich M., W. 1859
Hein, T. 4356
Heindl, M. 3776
Heindorff, K. 5036, 5897
Heine, H. 5683
Heinemeyer, W. 1327
Heiner, R. E. 2267
Heinhorst, S. 5515
Heiniger, U. 3666
Heinrichs, E. A. 385, 2555, 2569, 2579, 3535, 4579
Heirwegh, K. M. G. 5686
Heisey, R. F. 8775
Heitefuss, R. 5231-5232, 7022, 7098
Heizmann, P. 6474
Hejgaard, J. 3342
Held, A. A. 3684
Helentjaris, T. 9192
Helgeson, J. P. 6210, 6220
Heller, D. 10192
Hellman, E. W. 4300
Helmer, G. 1521
Helmerick, R. H. 3739
Helms, T. C. 5198
Helsel, D. B. 5987
Helsel, D. G. 9090
Hemmings, P. C. 1298
Hempel, K. 1415-1416
Hemphill, J. 5000
Hemstad, P. R. 7144
Henderson, J. H. M. 2154
Henderson, S. J. 2002
Hendre, R. R. 6268
Hendrick, P. W. 5887
Hendy, H. 4909
Hengst, S. den 6535
Henis, Y. 6506
Hennecke, H. 13, 3112, 6550, 8759
Henniger, H. 1094, 1098, 5452
Henningsen, K. W. 5845, 5849
Henry, A. 8704, 9076, 10081
Henry, R. J. 9429
Henry, S. E. 9539
Hensel, D. R. 8792
Hensen, K. J. W. 3842
Henshaw, G. G. 4291
Henson, A. R. 303, 5179
Henson, I. E. 9574
Hentrich, W. 6073
Henzell, R. G. 5272
Hepburn, A. G. 6621
Herd, Y. R. 4516
Herichová, A. 1709
Heritage, A. D. 1203
Herkovits, J. 267
Hermsen, J. G. T. 7463, 7491-7494
Hermundstad, S. A. 1084
Hernalsteens, J. P. 5008
Hernalsteens, J.-P. 6466, 8399
Hernández, L. 1359
Hernández, L. F. 2784
Hernández López, E. 10126
Hernández-Lucas, C. 7521
Hernández, M. M. 587, 668-669
Hernández Martín, M. 1806
Hernández Martínez, M. 6117-6119
Hernández, N. 6958
Hernández, P. 9967
Hernández S., A. 8303
Hernandez, T. P. 1874
Herr, F. B. 2150
Herrera-Estrella, L. 2721, 6291, 8399
Herrera Isla, L. 727
Herrero, J. 2842
Herriott, A. B. 1107
Herrmann, R. G. 638, 1327-1329, 2038, 2716, 4074
Herse, H. 1275
Hershey, C. H. 3681, 3687, 6235-6236
Hertel, F. 6048
Herzog, K. 8831
Heslop-Harrison, J. 1507, 4990, 5174, 8575
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 1552-1553, 7572
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 2090, 5174, 8575
Hess, C. E. 3104
Hesselbach, J. 5208
Hetzer, T. 8831
Heun, M. 333, 5234
Hewitt, G. B. 419
Hewstone M., C. 817, 6739-6740, 7591
Heyn, C. C. 415
Heyne, E. G. 5118-5119, 6655, 9314
Heyser, J. W. 5958
Hibberd, A. M. 1394
Hibino, H. 2554, 3533, 4564, 4572, 9581
Hichiji, M. 3752
Hicks, J. B. 6013
Hidaka, T. 3928, 5605, 8122
Hiebsch, C. K. 8346
Higgins, J. 7340
Higgins, R. R. 2360
Higgins, T. J. V. 309, 6557
Hightower, R. C. 4206, 8398
Higley, P. M. 4218
Higuchi, S. 2591, 5385
Hildebrand, M. 8025
Hilder, T. B. 9621
Hilgenberg, W. 7007
Hill, C. B. 4043-4044
Hill, J. 4303
Hill, J. E. 2517
Hill, R. R., Jr. 1058, 6183, 6605
Hill, W. G. 27, 4288
Hille, J. 5701
Hillerislambers, D. 3506
Hillmann, U. 5511
Hillocks, R. J. 5486
Hilu, K. W. 9600
Hinata, K. 1803, 7863, 9783
Hinderliter, D. G. 1732
Hines, W. G. S. 4357
Hinson, K. 1465, 7411
Hinz, P. N. 718, 7773
Hirai, A. 365, 2720, 6492, 7850, 10093
Hirao, A. 5983
Hirel, B. 1162
Hiremath, K. G. 454
Hiremath, P. C. 10135
Hiremath, S. M. 4740
Hiremath, S. R. 5860
Hiroyasu, T. 9926
Hirsch, A. 9619
Hirsch, A. M. 1826, 6182, 8772
Hirsinger, F. 3839
Hiura, A. 7485
Hjerting, J. P. 5450
Hjortsholm, K. 6582, 6747, 6807
Hladká, O. 119-120
Hlavac, M. 976
Hlaváčková, Z. 8075
Hnátko, Z. 1911
Ho, K. K. 3543
Hoang, F. 9205
Hoang, I. S. 851
Hoard, K. G. 5197
Hobbs, H. A. 2109
Hobson, G. E. 4101
Hochmuth, G. J. 2031
Hockett, E. A. 2438, 2474, 5209, 5216, 7784, 7810
Hodge, T. P. 167, 5167
Hodji-Akhmedov, E. Yu. 1890
Hódosy, F. 1380
Hódosyné Kiss, F. 1380
Hoekema, A. 1520, 5885, 6409
Hoekstra, R. F. 8401
Hof, J. van't 6584
Hofbauer, J. 4598
Hoffman, J. C. 4088
Hoffman, L. M. 694, 1425, 7365
Hoffmann, F. 1544
Hoffmann, N. L. 9202
Hoffmann, P. 4409
Hofman, A. E. 4900
Hofman, K. 4367, 7300, 9956
Hofstra, G. 7023
Hogan, N. C. 163
Hogarth, D. M. 1906
Hogenboom, N. G. 1507, 4323, 4993, 5708, 5713
Hohl, H. R. 3666
Hohn, B. 2182, 5012, 6287
Hohn, T. 2155, 5012, 6287
Hoisington, D. 191, 8648
Hoisington, D. A. 1671
Holbrook, L. A. 1707
Holden, J. H. W. 6595
Holla, U. 455
Holley, J. D. 7023
Hollósi, S. 4680, 7984

Holm, D. G. 4638
Holm-Nielsen, C. 789
Holm, P. B. 1536
Holschuh, K. 2037, 5681
Holsters, M. 8399
Holt, J. 4920
Holt, L. M. 4428, 5086, 7616, 7618
Holt, N. W. 6317
Hołubowicz, R. 4183
Holý, J. 7900
Hom, S. S. M. 9205
Hombrecher, G. 4244
Homorodeanu, Ş. 3334
Honcariv, R. 7135
Honda, F. 7210
Honda, T. 63
Hondelmann, W. 3840
Hong, E. H. 7399, 10079
Hong, M. C. 3394
Hong, R. Y. 8722
Hong, S. H. 6870, 9540-9541
Hong Sheng Cao 5094
Hong, X. J. 6677
Hong, Z. F. 5342
Honma, A. 2515-2516
Honma, S. 1388, 2944, 4053, 4067
Honne, B. I. 9213, 9593
Hood, E. E. 1522
Hood, M. J. 2677
Hoogendoorn, J. 6692
Hoogstraten, J. G. J. 1181
Hook, S. C. W. 102
Hooker, A. L. 1512
Hookstra, G. H. 6109, 9478
Hoopes, R. W. 1097
Hoos, G. 1290
Hoover, E. E. 4169
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 15-16, 491, 1520, 5885, 6409
Hooykaas-Van Slogteren, G. M. S. 16
Hopgood, M. F. 7155
Hopkins, A. M. 7478
Hoppe, H.-D. 879
Horák, J. 3569
Horgan, R. 8256
Horgen, P. A. 1502, 2150
Horie, Y. 3201, 6762, 6868, 6945, 6951, 7028, 7041, 7148, 7171, 7309, 7398
Horino, O. 2561, 8740
Horn, M. E. 3132
Horner, C. E. 5537
Horner, E. S. 2625
Horner, H. T. 7405, 10099
Hornes, M. A. P. F. 9055
Horobin, J. F. 4033, 4853, 6435, 7234
Horodecka, E. 10027
Horodyski, A. 9784
Horowitz, J. 6524
Horsch, R. B. 9202
Horst, G. L. 403
Horst, W. J. 10076
Horstmann, C. 8285, 8379
Horvat, F. 6884
Horvat, R. J. 6225
Horváth, I. 1487
Horváth, J. 9058
Horwitz, D. K. 7001
Hosaka, K. 2647
Hoseney, R. C. 6655
Hoser-Krauze, J. 4068
Hosfield, G. L. 688, 3003
Hoshi, T. 5331
Hoshino, S. 5827
Hoshino, T. 9525
Hoskuldsson, A. 3567
Hossaert, M. 6193
Hossain, M. A. 7390
Hossner, L. R. 989, 4560
Hotta, Y. 5900
Hou, B. Y. 342
Hou, C. R. 1794
Hou, Z. F. 1764
Houdiard, P. 3078
Hough, L. F. 4793-4794, 6345, 6370
Houmøller, M. S. 7812
House, L. R. 2498, 3486, 5292, 5329, 5873, 6097, 6110, 6856, 7838
Hovin, A. W. 405, 407
Hovsepyan, M. V. 3063
Howard, J. A. 5530
Howarth, M. J. 326
Howarth, R. E. 5435
Howe, C. J. 2240, 5935
Howe, T. K. 2072
Howell, M. 1133
Howson, T. 10109
Hristov, A. 3608
Hristov, K. 907, 3369, 4495
Hristova, I. 873
Hristova, P. 907, 3369
Hristova, Y. 131
Hron, R. 5226
Hsia, W. T. 1020
Hsiao, A. I. 6828
Hsiao, C. 9606
Hsu, C. C. 8316
Hsu, J. Y. 5621
Hsu, S. J. 3543
Hu, C. G. 4052
Hu, D. X. 6141
Hu, D. Y. 9821
Hu, H. 5982, 6589
Hu, J. C. 8683
Hu, M. F. 5266
Hu, M. X. 4962
Hu, R. H. 380
Hu, S. Y. 9748
Hu, X. H. 896
Hu, Z. K. 4554
Huamán, Z. 6207, 6595
Huang, A. H. C. 918
Huang, B. 9426-9427
Huang, B. Y. 9017
Huang, C. N. 1586
Huang, C. R. 8853
Huang, D. N. 6019, 7738
Huang, F. H. 7853, 9613
Huang, H. 3880
Huang, H. C. 8063, 9624
Huang, J. H. 8476
Huang, J. K. 3427
Huang, J. Q. 6886
Huang, R. M. 9545
Huang, S. Y. 8741
Huang, S. Z. 169
Huang, X. 6537, 7140
Huang, X. W. 3588
Huang, Y. C. 174, 5169
Huang, Y. F. 1358, 8257
Huang, Z. R. 7798
Huang, Z. X. 6126
Huarte, M. A. 1074
Hubaishan, M. A. 4546
Huber, D. M. 3391
Huber, W. 1908, 4691, 8790
Hubert, K.-E. 9991
Hubstenberger, J. F. 9056
Hudon, M. 5203
Hudson, R. 7475
Huffaker, R. C. 53
Hugar, C. B. 3479
Hughes, K. 2153
Hughes, W. 1205
Hughes, W. G. 4397
Huguenin, B. 3773
Hühn, M. 8048, 9157
Hulbert, S. H. 644, 2033, 9989
Hull, R. 5881
Hume, D. J. 3785, 5826, 9169
Humphreys, L. R. 1840
Humphreys, M. O. 395
Hungary, Növénytermesztési és Minősítő Intézet 9226
Hunt, L. A. 4313
Hunt, M. 221
Hunt, O. J. 5427
Hunter, B. G. 2344
Hunter, R. B. 5172
Huntington, V. C. 7241
Huo, H. 1131
Huopalahti, R. 10186
Hur, H. S. 6813
Hur, I. B. 9569
Hur, S. N. 9639
Hurd, E. A. 2298
Hurduc, N. 1514
Hurley, R. H. 5387
Hurtado-Hernández, H. 8274
Hurter, N. 2838
Hurwitz, C. D. 1238
Husaini, S. W. H. 6177, 7126
Húska, J. 1609
Huson, L. W. 6357
Hussain, M. 3293
Hussain, T. 3807, 5487
Hussein, E. H. A. 4243, 8286
Hussein, M. H. 9120
Hussey, G. 4241
Hussey, R. S. 1473, 9079
Hussian, S. A. 6792
Huszár, J. 7067
Hutchinson, J. 4331, 4373
Hutchison, D. J. 8953
Huth, W. 2472
Huttly, A. K. 3052
Hutton, E. M. 4613, 7928
Hutton, M. G. 9022
Hwang, H. G. 6871
Hwang, J. J. 9251
Hwang, S. C. 1263
Hwang, S. Y. 1793
Hwang, Y. H. 5404, 7399, 8757, 10079
Hwu, T. K. 4554
Hyatt, J. P. 4107
Hycka, M. 2621
Hymowitz, T. 3024, 5820, 6547, 10092, 10097
Ialongo, M. T. 8932
Iams, K. P. 1654, 3361
Iannini, B. 8988
Ibenthal, W.-D. 3459-3460, 5225, 7817
Iboton, N. 4570
Ibragimov, A. P. 2676
Ibragimova, G. G. 6709
Ibragimova, S. M. 3964
Ibrahim, A. E. S. 2598
Ibrahim, H. 4701
Ibrahim, M. 2551, 4712
Ibrahim, O. E. 5267, 8700
Ibrakhim, M. 4712
Ichikawa, H. 365, 2720
Ichikawa, Y. 5331
Idler, K. B. 4164
Idźkowska, M. 884
Iezzoni, A. F. 571
Iglesias, A. 4956
Iglesias, J. 3722
Iglesias-Olivas, J. 7329
Ignacimuthu, S. 5788
Ignart, F. 7275, 7279
Ignat, V. 7516
Ignătescu, T. 1621
Ignatova, V. N. 7305
Igoshin, A. P. 9265
Igoshina, V. G. 6380
Igue, T. 7181
Iida, S. 2562
Iida, T. 6134
Iida, Y. 7342
Iio, K. 6910
Ike, Z. 5331
Ikeda, F. 5602
Ikeda, H. 2612
Ikeda, I. 5599, 5604, 5606, 8961
Ikeda, N. 6890
Ikediobi, C. O. 3472
Ikegaya, F. 394
Ikegaya, K. 2742
Ikehashi, H. 2529, 2536, 5339
Iken, J. E. 7740
Ikeshoji, T. 1309
Ikramov, Yu. 2672
Ilag, L. L. 8884
Ilatovskiĭ, V. P. 7107
Ilca, E. 4492
Ilcheva, E. 4929, 6569, 7407
Il'enko, T. S. 10035
Ilicevici, S. 349, 7704
Il'ichev, G. A. 3320, 7696
Iliescu, H. 523, 3812, 3821
Iliev, I. 2292
Iliev, L. 3845, 3847
Ilieva, I. N. 646
Ilieva, S. 3847
Ilieva, T. 6789
Il'ina, G. V. 9003
Il'ina, N. A. 8135
Il'ina, R. M. 424
Illarionova, N. P. 8108
Illyeş, G. 3404
Ilyukhina, E. S. 393
Imaki, T. 5336
Imamaliev, A. I. 2687
Impens, I. 1956
Imshenetskiĭ, E. I. 4451
Inada, K. 4555
Inagaki, H. 4646
Inagaki, M. 3436, 6665, 6696, 7576, 7786
Inamdar, D. G. 2501
Indenko, I. F. 9874
Indira, P. 1877, 4662
Indira, S. 3487, 6862, 9511
Indrasenan, G. 7865
Indreaş, A. 2013
Indruch, I. 3554
Informatore Agrario 1561, 2966, 8249
Informe Técnico, OCEPAR 9366
Inggamer, H. 6455
Inglis, A. 1653
Inglis, A. S. 309
Inglis, D. A. 1440
Ingram, C. B. 6595
Ingram, D. S. 639
Ingram, R. 6385
Innes, N. L. 7, 4185, 4864, 6425
Inomata, N. 4042
Inosaka, M. 2612
Inoue, Y. 3374
Inouye, J. 3506
Installé, P. 7070
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 4988, 7394, 8381, 9469
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 9469
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 8808
International Rice Research Newsletter 3496-3498
Intieri, C. 9938
Introzzi, F. 2383
Inzé, D. 8399
Ioan, E. 489, 501, 503
Ioannou, N. 9050
Iochkova, I. A. 1950
Ionescu-Cojocaru, M. 58, 5110
Ionescu, N. 2284
Ioniță, I. 602
Ionov, E. F. 7538
Iordan, M. 6335
Iordanov, M. 1377, 5740, 9035
Irastorza, M. H. 8301
Irawan 9701
Irazoqui, J. M. 3581
Irigoyen D., H. 8730
Irulappan, I. 1401, 2059, 2761, 2809, 6572
Irvine, R. B. 3603
Irwin, J. A. G. 1825, 1842
Isaac, R. 4215
Isac, G. 4828
Isac, M. 4782
Isaenko, V. V. 3984
Isaev, S. I. 9841
Isahaque, N. M. M. 2991
Isaĭkina, L. D. 1270, 3955
Isakova, M. D. 6361
Isakova, M. G. 4785
Isasi, E. M. 689
Isermann, K. 2217
Ishchenko, L. A. 3866, 3955, 9874
Ishchenko, T. F. 6257
Ishibashi, T. 7850
Ishige, T. 724
Ishihata, K. 1495
Ishii, H. 9926
Ishikawa, H. 7969

Ishikura, N. 2112
Ishin, A. G 6860
Ishina, G. F. 5085
Ishiuchi, D. 7301, 7308
Iskrzycka, T. 4642
Islam, A. S. 129
Islam, M. Q. 7436, 9121
Islam, R. 7391
Isleib, T. G. 8667
Ismail, A. A. 6756
Ismail, C. 363
Ismail, M. A. 7349
Ismailova, R. A. 2694
Isoda, A. 4629
Ison, R. L. 1840
Israel, D. W. 9091
Israel, H. W. 6833-6834
Issa, E. 857
Iswanto, A. 7075-7076
Itakura, N. 5339
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura 3197, 4278, 4477, 9140, 9247, 9308, 9558
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Frutticoltura 4760, 4767, 4773, 4777, 4780, 4783-4784, 4790-4792, 4809, 4811, 4820, 4822-4824, 4826, 4830, 4836, 4840-4841
Itenov, K. 7055
Ito, H. 6469
Ito, K. 4097
Ito, M. 1018
Ito, M. F. 5498
Ito, P. J. 5682
Ito, S. 6301
Ito, T. 5796, 6134
Itoi, S. 5360
Ittu, M. 3597
Iturrioz, M. 2842
Iuoraş, M. 4735
Ivakin, A. P. 8999
Ivakin, N. N. 5694, 6501
Ivancheva-Gabrovska, T. 4708
Ivancovich, A. 5557
Ivanko, Š. 7768
Ivanov, A. I. 6956, 8744, 9638
Ivanov, K. 5190
Ivanov, P. 6528, 7336, 9795
Ivanova, G. 6276
Ivanova, I. 9795
Ivanova, I. A. 1505
Ivanova Kutova, I. 4708
Ivanova, L. V. 5206
Ivanova, O. A. 9420
Ivanova, S. V. 6672
Ivanova, T. I. 2022
Ivanovskaya, E. V. 73
Ivantsov, A. I. 270
Ivanyukovich, L. K. 5293, 8690
Ivaşcu, A. 7164
Ivchenko, N. M. 9041
Ives, S. J. 4063
Ivshin, E. I. 4636, 5451
Ivshin, G. I. 6983
Iwabuchi, M. 66, 2238
Iwamoto, S. 6469
Iwanaga, H. 5598
Iwanaga, M. 6206
Iwanaga, Y. 7210
Iwanejko, M. 3268
Iwasaki, T. 8122
Iwase, H. 6469
Iwata, N. 2520, 2528, 5334
Iwatsuki, N. 365, 6492, 7850
Iyama, S. 4318
Iyamuremye, F. 8295
Iyer, C. P. A. 2000
Iyer, R. D. 2216, 9913
Iyer, R. S. 6268
Izakovič, R. 7755, 9383
Izhar, S. 2716, 5748, 9725
Jaama, A. 9882
Jaama, E. 9882
Jaarsveld, A. B. Van 438
Jackai, L. E. 4196
Jackai, L. E. N. 2110
Jackson, D. I. 1298
Jackson, E. A. 3176, 5086, 7616, 7618
Jackson, G. 9147
Jackson, G. V. H. 6246
Jackson, J. C. 4021, 4853, 5680, 7234
Jackson, M. T. 1067, 3164, 6205
Jackson, P. J. 8413
Jackson, R. C. 6174, 9220
Jackson, W. A. 8611
Jacob, J. V. 6575
Jacob, K. V. 4983
Jacob, P. M. 2858
Jacobs, M. 2164, 4355, 4695, 5508, 7070
Jacobsen, B. J. 685, 5780
Jacobsen, E. 7020
Jacobsen, H.-J. 2138
Jacobsen, J. V. 309, 7787
Jacobsen, N. 311
Jacobson, E. T. 2602
Jacqmard, A. 2776
Jacquard, P. 6158
Jadhav, B. R. 4741
Jadhav, L. D. 3084
Jadhav, M. G. 6173
Jadhav, P. B. 9516
Jadon, B. S. 7631
Jag Shoram 1498
Jag Shoran 3305, 9322, 10173
Jagadish, M. N. 705
Jaganmohanrao, B. 9133
Jagathesan, D. 1198
Jagdale, G. B. 8959
Jagdish, C. A. 5328
Jaggi, I. K. 2553
Jagmail Singh 7972
Jahnavi, M. R. 8064
Jahr, W. 9975
Jailloux, F. 9896
Jain, H. K. 9805
Jain, K. C. 4275, 4980, 10156
Jain, R. 9318
Jain, R. K. 2052, 5576, 7000
Jain, R. P. 344
Jain, S. 3547, 6145
Jain, S. B. 6933
Jain, S. K. 1512, 6934
Jain, S. P. 5449
Jaisani, B. G. 9763
Jaishri Prasad 3822
Jaiswal, H. K. 10153, 10160
Jaiswal, V. S. 1999, 7132
Jakubek, M. 4971
Jakubiak, W. 3614
Jakubiec, J. 9320
Jakubková, Z. 2942, 7523
Jakubowski, S. 3181
Jalaja Sreenivasan 4684
Jalal Shafik 4919
Jalikop, S. H. 2014
Jamadagni, B. M. 2548
Jambhale, N. D. 2996, 5755, 8062
Jambunathan, R. 5564
Jamdagni, B. M. 2955
James, A. M. 9965
James, A. T. 1942
Jamieson, G. 9965
Jamwal, R. S. 5721
Jan, C. C. 6315, 8879
Jana, S. 4193
Janaki Ammal, E. K. 3854
Janardhan, A. 10135
Janardhan, K. V. 4740
Janardhana Reddy, L. 3082
Janczar, W. 1412
Janda, L. 592, 5590, 5631
Jandura, B. 3009
Janeček, J. 3569
Jänes, H. 9883, 9886
Jang, B. C. 9569
Janjatović, V. 94
Jank, H.-W. 7513
Janke, C. 1405
Janković, D. 8139
Jansen, C. E. 5724
Jansen, G. 1863
Janssens, M. J. J. 5463, 6228, 9156
Jaquiéry, R. 64-65
Jaranowski, J. 5410, 5793
Jarayam, C. 8609
Jarnail Singh 8195
Jarocka, M. 5679
Jarret, R. L. 1871, 2062, 4106, 6379
Jarvis, C. E. 9434
Jarvis, J. L. 1557, 2224, 2392
Jarvis, M. C. 2035
Jarvis, S. C. 2626
Jasbir Singh 2051
Jasińska, Z. 9784
Jaskonis, J. 5863
Jaswant Singh 2572, 5363, 8742, 9409
Jatasra, D. S. 457, 4462, 7620, 8687, 9272, 9688
Jatimliansky, J. R. 258
Javaheri, F. 10120
Javorek, E. 3393
Javornik, B. 1594-1595, 1606
Jawanda, J. S. 2884, 9893
Jaworski, C. A. 4897
Jay, M. 6158

Jaya Mohan Rao, V. 9495, 9497-9499, 9532, **3487**
Jayalakshmi, K. 5248
Jayanti Sengupta 1878
Jayasekera, S. 6990
Jayasinghe, U. 6232
Jayne, S. 3108
Jayos-Rios, E. 6044
Jażdżewska, E. 9715
Jefferson, P. G. 390, 3603
Jelaska, S. 953, 7277
Jellis, G. J. 7356
Jellum, M. D. 272, 277-279, 2384
Jen, G. 1522
Jende-Strid, B. 2457, 7803
Jenkins, G. 9602
Jenkins, G. I. 17, 23
Jenkins, J. N. 464
Jenkins, S. F., Jr. 7297, 9028
Jennings, D. L. 3681, 6385, 6388
Jennings, D. M. 6454
Jenns, A. E. 5880, 9403-9404
Jensen, A. 6153, 6935
Jensen, E. Ø. 6542
Jensen, H. P. 6836, 7823
Jensen, J. 2421
Jensen, N. F. 1512
Jensen, S. A. 5922
Jensen, W. A. 6680, 7034
Jeppesen, M. 7763
Jerković, Z. 9315
Jerling, L. 7505
Jessen, D. L. 5422, 6943
Jessop, C. M. 6067
Jett, J. H. 8413
Jha, D. K. 4272
Jha, R. N. 10176
Jha, S. 4751, 6331, 6333
Jha, S. K. 7424
Jha, T. B. 531
Jhamaria, S. L. 6269
Jhansirani, P. 2050
Jhooty, J. S. 1374, 3279, 7259
Ji, Z. X. 1260
Jia, J. 1156, 5525
Jia, S. E. 9291
Jia, X. 2273, 8474
Jia, Y. S. 556
Jian, L. C. 7172
Jian, Y. Y. 7400
Jiang, C. X. 5980
Jiang, H. 4553
Jiang, H. M. 3588
Jiang, J. R. 1796
Jiang, W. M. 6837, 9446
Jiang, X. C. 4337, 6329, 7193, 7400, 8079
Jiang, Z. R. 4133
Jilăveanu, A. 503
Jilyanov, L. 4800
Jiménez Cordero, A. 5280
Jimenez-Diaz, R. M. 3829
Jin, H. F. 6727
Jin, L. X. 8683
Jin, T. X. 8480
Jin, Y. M. 8318
Jindal, P. C. 3973, 5613
Jindal, S. K. 704, 2113, 5781, 8046, 8312
Jindla, L. N. 8083, 9459
Jing, Q. R. 6251
Jing, Y. X. 7474
Jinks, J. L. 2172, 2711, 6282, 8663, 8670-8671, 9161, 9416, 9722-9723
Jiřik, J. 9014
Jitendra Nath Seth 5639
Joarder, O. I. 3510
Jobet F., C. 3250, 3322, 3324
Jobson, S. 7088
Jodon, N. E. 2518
Joggi, D. 398, 1035, 7877, 8777, 9631
Joggi, J. 8745
Joginder Singh 7983
Johansen, E. 6182
Johansen, H. 3562, 5391
Johansen, R. H. 1079
Johanson, A. G. 686
Johansson, E. 9717, 9719
Johansson, L.-Å. 9173
Johansson, M. 9781
Johansson, S.-Å. 1193
Johari, R. P. 5223, 7121
John, K. 2811
John, M. 6178
John, V. T. 3534
Johns, C. L. W. 9611
Johns, M. 6015
Johns, M. A. 159
Johns, T. 9660
Johnsen, R. H. 4632
Johnson, A. 240
Johnson, A. G. 4080-4081, 6476
Johnson, B. B. 6322, 6589
Johnson, C. E. 1254, 3919-3920, 6371
Johnson, C. W. 2517
Johnson, D. A. 4914, 6167, 7890
Johnson, H. M. 3176
Johnson, J. W. 966, 1782, 5090, 6123, 6864, 9411
Johnson, K. M. 1613
Johnson, L. B. 5421
Johnson, L. F. 8819
Johnson, P. W. 1259
Johnson, R. 759, 840-841, 975, 3291
Johnson, R. C. 5102
Johnson, V. A. 7553-7554
Johnson, W. M. 9692
Johnston, A. 2603
Johnston, A. W. B. 17, 410, 4244-4245, 5853, 7376, 7515
Johnston, H. W. 7636
Johnston, S. A. 8394
Johnston, T. H. 9539
Joint FAO/IAEA Division of Isotope and Radiation Applications of Atomic Energy for Food and Agricultural Development 3090
Jokei, K. 5336
Jolitz, E. C. 5376
Jolivet, E. 6034
Jolly, P. 6342
Jonard, R. 1876
Jonasson, T. 7689
Jones, A. 451
Jones, A. T. 2002
Jones, D. 9764
Jones, D. C. 5156
Jones, E. R. 3604
Jones, F. G. W. 9670
Jones, G. A. 9764
Jones, J. 8396
Jones, J. B. 4897
Jones, J. D. G. 1826, 8772
Jones, J. E. 2683
Jones, J. P. 10025
Jones, L. G. 1874

Jones, L. H. 5559
Jones, L. P. 9150
Jones, M. G. K. 1847, 5445, 8410
Jones, M. P. 1011
Jones, O. P. 7155
Jones, R. A. 1371, 9176
Jones, R. A. C. 449, 7963
Jones, R. G. W. 7889
Jones, R. J. 3549
Jones, R. K. 3968
Jones, R. W. 4512
Jones, R. W., Jr. 2957
Jones, T. J. 9563
Jones, V. P. 6010
Jong, A. W. de 3354
Jong, J. H. de 7050
Jong, S. K. 9367
Jongedijk, E. 4623-4624
Jönsson, H. Å. 433
Jönsson, J. Ö. 7640
Joolka, N. K. 3963
Joos, H. 8399
Jordan, M. C. 6745
Jordan, W. R. 2506
Jordanov, M. 1377, 9035
Jörg, E. 5948
Jørgensen, I. 9957
Jørgensen, J. H. 971-972, 2470, 5233, 6837, 7820, 7822, 9442, 9446
Jørgensen, K. G. 954
Jorgensen, R. A. 765, 4242
Jørgensen, R. B. 311
Jos, J. S. 3682
Jose, J. 3843
Joseph, G. M. 7141
Joseph, J. 2820
Joseph, K. J. 8830
Josephides, C. M. 2275
Joshi, B. C. 3211, 10194
Joshi, B. D. 5773, 10057
Joshi, B. P. 2779, 2805
Joshi, H. C. 3305, 5728, 8688, 9322
Joshi, J. M. 10120
Joshi, K. K. 7985
Joshi, L. M. 842, 2303
Joshi, M. G. 5132
Joshi, P. 9487
Joshi, P. K. 1947
Joshi, R. K. 4240
Joshi, R. P. 5850
Joshi, S. 4130, 5750
Joshua, D. C. 2163, 5496
Jotshi, P. N. 1683
Joubert, G. D. 6661
Joung, H. 7154
Jourdain, E. L. 6502
Jouve, N. 943, 3210, 3311, 5943, 5945, 6741, 7571, 8445
Jovićević, B. 2394
Juarez, J. 8957
Juárez, P. V. 3635
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo 8090
Julia, J. F. 8967
Julien, M. H. R. 3728
Jun, B. T. 6872-6873, 6896
Jung, C. 5984
Jung, R. 8283
Jung, S. K. 6763
Jungck, J. R. 3103
Junge, H. D. 4862
Jurado Grana, F. 4688
Jurado Z., O. 1704
Jurcá, M. 605
Jurić, I. 3387
Jurzysta, A. 2730
Juvik, G. A. 10085
Juvik, J. A. 1356, 7249, 7276
Jyokei, K. 5336
Kaan, F. 5187, 6033, 6037, 9493
Kabaki, N. 6889
Kabi, T. 4683
Kabir, M. H. 2077
Kábrt, B. 8456
Kachhadia, B. T. 740
Kaczmarek, Z. 769-770, 9214
Kadam, D. E. 2481, 8696
Kadam, J. R. 5310-5311, 5317-5318, 6115, 9502, 9520-9522
Kadam, V. C. 9504
Kadambavanasundaram, M. 3495
Kadapa, S. N. 454-455
Kádár, K. 4500
Kaddah, M. 7864
Kadej, A. J. 4100
Kader, A. A. 1985, 3921
Kado, C. I. 2650, 5006
Kadotani, N. 9727-9728
Kadyrov, F. M. 1239
Kafton, D. 9141
Kagan, S. A. 5408
Kagawa, K. 5243
Kahl, G. 7007, 9228
Kahler, A. L. 181, 235, 5201
Kahlich, C. G. 1874
Kahn, B. A. 5782, 7328
Kahn, T. L. 9900
Kåhre, L. 7462
Kaicker, U. S. 3853, 9816
Kailerová, J. 4599
Kaĭmakan, I. V. 4996
Kaĭmakan, M. Ya. 10072
Kaimori, N. 6909
Kaĭsedo, P. 2670
Kaĭsedo, P. L. 7312
Kaĭshauri, G. N. 8236
Kaĭsyn, F. V. 2877, 2883, 8983
Kaizuma, N. 4213
Kajale, V. L. 2455
Kajiura, I. 4768-4769, 4839, 8107
Kajjari, N. B. 7649
Kakuliya, M. A. 3937, 5608
Kakuta, K. 5243
Kalaiselvan, P. T. 6572
Kalashnik, M. F. 905
Kalashnik, N. A. 2287, 4400
Kalb, T. J., II 1341-1342, 4884
Kal'chenko, N. M. 6974
Kale, D. M. 1209
Kale, P. N. 8199
Kale, V. R. 2955
Kalekar, A. R. 7125
Kalia, N. R. 10164
Kalia, P. 10146
Kalia, V. 2440, 6816
Kalia, V. C. 6552
Kaliadjieva, S. 6556
Kaliadzhieva, S. 6556
Kaliappa, R. 9547
Kalinenko, I. G. 6673
Kalinin, A. V. 446
Kalinin, N. I. 5969
Kalinina, A. K. 6706
Kalinina, I. P. 9871
Kalinnikov, D. D. 8631
Kalinov, A. 5921, 5964
Kalisa, P. 7981
Kalistratova, O. A. 2587
Kalkman, E. R. 6441
Kalloo 2025, 2065, 2968, 4010, 4025, 4028, 4086-4087, 4105, 4231
Kalman, Z. 2713
Kalmykov, V. P. 8895
Kalmykova, T. I. 607
Kalnin', L. Ya. 564
Kalode, M. B. 386, 6925, 9585-9586
Kalra, A. K. 3786
Kalra, M. S. 5759
Kalra, S. K. 5609
Kalsy, H. S. 4676
Kalt-Torres, W. 4208
Kaltofen, H. 1813
Kaluza, K. 3112, 6550, 8759
Kalvite, M. E. 572
Kalyagin, Yu. N. 440
Kalyagina, L. G. 663
Kalyankar, S. P. 6106
Kalyuzhnyĭ, A. I. 906
Kam-Morgan, L. N. W. 7008
Kamada, H. 2542
Kamala, T. 512, 8867
Kamas, J. S. 577
Kamau, J. W. 4536, 4544, 4941
Kambale, K. R. 3066
Kambayashi, M. 2544, 6893
Kamboj, R. K. 3321
Kamelova, T. K. 3509
Kamendra Singh 10088
Kameníková, L. 7964
Kameraz, A. Ya. 7940, 7956
Kameya, T. 7497
Kamijima, O. 6890-6891
Kamilova, R. M. 6256
Kamimura, S. 3966, 4008, 4097, 4108-4109, 5727
Kamini Kaushal 3298
Kaminir, L. B. 7482
Kamińska, J. 962
Kamio, M. 7605
Kamiya, M. 5796
Kamla Kant Pandey 7063
Kammen, A. van 7425
Kamogashira, T. 5516, 6285
Kampe, F. 9996
Kamprath, E. J. 8597
Kan Wang 2182
Kanani, P. K. 7631
Kanato, K. 4768, 4796
Kanawade, L. R. 2533
Kanazawa, K. 5659, 8206
Kanbe, K. 5579-5580
Kanchanapoom, K. 2204
Kandalkar, V. S. 4195
Kandasamy, M. 8866
Kandil, A.-A. 2787
Kaneko, M. 5366, 7861
Kaneko, R. 70
Kaneko, Y. 9974
Kanemasu, E. T. 2389, 5828, 5950
Kanesiro, M. A. B. 1459
Kaneva, S. 4699
Kanevskiĭ, I. F. 1920, 5519
Kanevsky, I. F. 1920, 5519
Kang, C. W. 7101
Kang, G. S. 10087
Kang, K. H. 7113
Kang, K. Y. 8142, 9992
Kang, M. S. 2700, 5023
Kang, Y. K. 6763
Kangil'din, A. V. 8890
Kannaiyan, J. 1499, 4272
Kannan, A. 9693
Kannangara, T. 2504
Kannenberg, L. W. 2169
Kanno, T. 4097, 4109
Kantor, T. S. 1281, 2012
Kao, T. C. 4559
Kao, T.-H. 5846
Kapanadze, I. S. 3929-3930, 7170, 8121
Kapil, R. N. 3129
Kaplan, D. 6684, 6820
Kaplan, N. 4345
Kápocsi, I. 1772, 4537, 6858, 8706
Kapoor, A. S. 842
Kapoor, C. J. 1894
Kapoor, K. S. 7243
Kapoor, R. L. 7834, 8687
Kapoor, W. R. 9363
Kappel, W. 7701
Kapsa, J. 5455
Kapustina, R. I. 2696
Kapuya, J. A. 9069
Kar, D. K. 4752, 9810
Kar, G. N. 3241
Kar, P. L. 5582
Karachi, M. K. 2630
Karadzhova, L. V. 8868, 8880, 9797
Karaĭvanov, C. 4000
Karaĭvanov, G. P. 8638, 8640
Karaivanov, S. 6376
Karakhanova, S. V. 2800
Karamaga, P. 1175
Karamatova, G. Kh. 6913
Karamyshev, R. M. 7621
Karapetyan, T. E. 6218
Kararah, M. A. 4439
Karatela, Y. Y. 7126
Karavaev, G. P. 8605
Karavaeva, K. A. 3665
Karazhanova, L. K. 6964
Karbinskaya, E. N. 654
Karch, P. 2217
Karcher, S. J. 764
Karchi, Z. 7258
Kardaeva, N. S. 9015
Karel, A. K. 702
Karelina, N. A. 5405
Kari, A. 3204
Karim, A. N. M. R. 3050, 8347
Karim, M. A. 2254
Karimov, Z. K. 7396
Karimova, Z. A. 3708
Karjalainen, R. 5974, 7637
Karl, E. 782
Karlin, S. 29
Karlova, T. P. 9969
Karlsson, H. 4861
Karn, J. F. 3575
Karnik, A. R. 7194
Karow, R. S. 138, 1633, 5143
Karp, A. 1847, 3654, 7017
Karpachev, V. V. 133, 6746
Karpati, J. F. 6595
Kartamyshev, V. G. 777
Kartausova, V. A. 8111
Kartel', N. A. 2406, 2439
Kartha, K. K. 2137, 6697, 7369, 7498, 8281
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 2912, 4876, 6202, 6457, 6490, 7006, 7226, 7250
Kartte, S. 5578
Karvovskaya, E. A. 3055
Kasarda, D. D. 822, 7531, 7615
Kasarzewa, A. 3259
Kasha, K. J. 325-326, 952
Kashuba, L. K. 3039
Kashyap, R. K. 1402, 4010
Kasitskaya, N. I. 4610
Kask, K. 9822, 9836, 9840
Kaşka, N. 6350, 6382
Kaspar, T. C. 5815
Kaspar, V. 3594
Kasperbauer, M. J. 5393
Kassemeyer, H.-H. 1289
Kast, W. K. 8168
Kas'yanenko, A. G. 2694
Kasymov, E. M. 5700
Kasymov, G. N. 1239
Kataeva, T. V. 6405
Katagiri, S. 6647
Katahira, K. 5533
Katano, Y. 5633
Kataoka, K. 5366, 7861
Kataoka, M. 9604
Kataoka, T. 4575, 6129
Katarzhin, I. M. 8207
Katarzhin, M. S. 8207
Katayama, N. 6129
Katayama, R. W. 9789
Katayama, T. C. 1006-1008, 6885, 6887-6888
Katinakis, P. 6541
Katiyar, P. N. 739
Katiyar, R. K. 507-508, 3793
Katkade, J. L. 6105, 8703, 8708
Katkova, R. O. 81, 5117
Kato, A. 1915, 2718, 5764, 6289, 7342
Kato, H. 1018
Kato, K. 6650
Kato, S. 7969
Katsura, N. 4555
Kaufman, L. S. 9187
Kaufmann, M. L. 8660
Kaul, A. 2929, 5658
Kaul, A. K. 7436
Kaul, M. K. 1220
Kaul, M. L. H. 5028
Kaul, S. 9805
Kaur, A. 6269
Kaur, G. 7019
Kaur, N. P. 736
Kaur-Sawhney, R. 2154
Kausch, A. P. 2721

Kaushal, K. 3298, 9319
Kaushik, J. C. 1303
Kaushik, L. S. 1128, 1492, 3122
Kautzman, D. C. 5958
Kavanagh, T. 4584
Kavatss, G. E. 3463
Kavi Kishor, P. B. 7068
Kavuncu, O. 6999
Kaw, R. N. 2551
Kawabata, S. 394
Kawaguchi, K. 2463, 6687, 7605
Kawai, M. 6900
Kawai, T. 2158
Kawakami, J. 2112, 4557
Kawakatsu, M. 8184
Kawamura, E. 6354
Kawashima, C. 9555
Kawashima, N. 3764
Kay, Q. O. N. 6313
Kayes, L. 1521-1522
Kays, S. J. 6225, 9964
Kazachenko, R. F. 8013
Kazakova, A. A. 8173, 8202
Kazanzhi, V. G. 8472, 9068
Kazarian, M. Kh. 2265
Kazartseva, A. T. 2274, 3259, 4390, 8448
Kazaryan, M. Kh. 2265
Kazas, A. N. 6377, 7190
Kaz'min, G. T. 10195
Kean, D. 1324, 2099
Kearsey, M. J. 9983
Keating, B. A. 6230
Kebede, Y. 1770, 3492, 5271
Kedar, N. 1370
Keeling, B. L. 1464, 5831, 5833
Keen, N. T. 6553
Keep, E. 1269
Kegler, H. 5927, 8118, 8290, 9338
Kehr, W. R. 420, 5411, 5415, 5418, 5424-5427, 5431
Keim, D. L. 2234
Keim, K. R. 2499, 6254
Kellam, M. K. 6384
Keller, E. R. 4918
Keller, F. 4859
Keller, G. 5230
Keller, J. B. 767
Keller, W. A. 6511, 7324, 7930, 8862
Kelley, K. 4217
Kelly, J. D. 686, 688, 3003, 9063
Kelly, P. 6584
Kelly, S. 6015
Kel't, K. 9867, 9921
Kemble, R. J. 1083, 1648, 1652, 3359, 3644, 6008, 8623
Kemp, H. 8758
Kemp, J. D. 9064
Kempton, D. P. H. 4062
Kempton, R. A. 2093, 7339, 9164
Kendall, A. C. 3227
Kendall, S. 7256
Kendall, S. A. 9993
Kendrick, R. E. 8258
Kendurkar, S. V. 7199
Kennard, W. C. 802
Kennedy, B. W. 6538, 8321, 9078
Kennedy, G. G. 6480, 8855
Kennedy, R. A. 8689
Kennedy, S. J. 4591
Kennell, J. C. 7405
Kenny, A. 5670
Kenny, J. 313
Kenny, S. T. 6546
Kenrick, J. 6339
Kenton, A. 5898
Kenworthy, W. J. 5821, 9090
Kenya, Ministry of Agriculture 4146
Kenzhekareeva, I. S. 3737
Keppel, H. 553, 4819
Kerkadze, I. G. 505, 3925-3926, 8123
Kermali, I. R. 4536, 4544
Kerns, H. A. 9002
Kerr, S. P. 3643
Kershengol'ts, B. M. 808, 3238
Kerslake, M. F. 7207
Kersten, H. 1405
Kertész, Z. 4376
Kertykova, E. Kh. 2693
Kesercioğlu, T. 7254
Kester, K. M. 4224, 5841
Ketring, D. L. 5565-5566
Ketrits, L. M. 2903
Ketskhoveli, E. N. 2894, 3971, 3981
Keulemans, J. 9881
Keuls, M. 1430
Key, J. L. 7401
Keyser, H. H. 3043
Kezeli, T. A. 2854, 2892, 3980
Khachatryan, V. A. 3933
Khachetlova, L. V. 1974
Khachidze, O. T. 3397
Khaĭchenko, L. G. 3226
Khaĭsin, M. F. 4032, 9970
Khajjidoni, S. T. 454
Khakimov, A. S. 4085
Khakimova, A. G. 7669
Khalatkar, A. S. 2430, 6815
Khaleda Begum 7388, 9121
Khaleque, M. A. 3510, 7081, 7111
Khalifa, M. A. 3216
Khalil, A. R. 3950
Khalil, J. K. 6859
Khalil, S. A. 7355, 7358
Khalin, G. A. 1252
Khalmirzaev, B. Kh. 4986
Khamankar, Y. G. 10009
Khamidov, G. Kh. 4674
Khamis, M. N. 6756
Khan, A. H. 7002
Khan, A. Q. 2701
Khan, A. R. 1200
Khan, I. A. 709, 7389
Khan, M. A. 4025, 8816
Khan, M. R. H. 7386
Khan, M. R. I. 1898
Khan, R. U. 3480
Khan, S. K. 10159
Khan, T. N. 6831-6832
Khan, W. M. A. 7040
Khan, Z. R. 2573-2574, 2582, 4677, 5362
Khangan, A. S. 8837
Khangil'din, V. V. 4413
Khanorkar, S. M. 9807
Kharaziya, Z. S. 4835
Kharb, R. P. S. 8873
Kharchenko, P. N. 6133
Kharchuk, O. A. 3891
Khare, B. P. 739
Kharitonova, E. N. 8940
Kharizanov, A. 6417
Kharshiladze, Z. V. 3938
Khashalov, K. L. 1950
Khavkin, E. E. 2373
Khehra, A. S. 3377, 4386, 4483, 4503, 7752, 9363
Khem Singh Gill 9459
Khera, A. P. 8156
Khera, A. S. 9273
Kheyr-Pour, A. 7064
Khikmatov, A. Kh. 6256
Khishba, V. D. 580
Khlebnikov, V. F. 10187
Khlebnikova, E. A. 9263
Khmelev, B. I. 2279
Khodabandeh, M. 5133
Khodzha-Akhmedov, E. Yu. 1890
Khodzhakulov, T. 2459
Khofman, P. 4409
Khokhlov, I. V. 2220
Khokhlova, A. P. 7826
Khokhryakova, T. M. 7211
Kholms, I. N. 1815
Kholodov, A. G. 783, 5367
Kholodov, G. A. 4986
Khoo, S. K. 8085-8087
Khoreva, V. I. 7693
Khoshoo, T. N. 5029, 5033
Khosla, M. K. 5864
Khotyanovich, A. V. 424
Khotyleva, L. V. 2327
Khrapalova, I. A. 8255
Khristeva, V. S. 8784, 9634
Khristo, A. A. 1264
Khristov, A. 3608
Khristov, K. 907, 3369, 4495, 9375-9376, 9378, 9387-9388
Khristova, I. 131, 873
Khristova, L. 8843, 9708
Khristova, P. 907, 3369, 9375-9376, 9387-9388
Khrolikova, A. Kh. 7158
Khudaĭkuliev, A. 7980
Khurana, S. R. 4216
Khurtsilava, D. I. 7175
Khusainov, A. Kh. 7396
Khush, G. S. 1014, 2557, 2567, 2569, 3523, 3529, 3535, 6929, 7857, 9576
Khusnullin, Kh. Kh. 4821
Khvan, A. I. 375
Khvatova, M. N. 210
Kiang, Y. T. 7406, 8324
Kiarie, A. W. 4656, 4659
Kibite, S. 5955, 6700, 8660
Kichina, V. V. 3955, 4821, 6387, 9853
Kidane-Mariam, H. M. 1086, 6209
Kidd, A. D. 6584
Kiddle, M. 4761
Kiehn, F. A. 9005
Kiełczewska, H. 769-770, 3813
Kiessling, D. 4094, 9991
Kiewnick, L. 5238
Kightley, S. P. 3355
Kihara, T. 5602, 8122
Kikindonov, T. 9708
Kikuchi, F. 5339
Kikuchi, H. 2514-2515, 7858
Kikvidze, M. V. 3970, 3979
Kilen, T. C. 729, 5833, 5842
Kilin, D. 3540
Kiliyanchuk, V. I. 2882, 8983
Kim, A. S. 3501
Kim, B. D. 8685
Kim, B. S. 7331
Kim, C. H. 6872-6873
Kim, C. Y. 7866
Kim, Ch. N. 9694
Kim, H. K. 6812
Kim, H. T. 9992
Kim, H. Y. 1850, 6871
Kim, I. H. 7082
Kim, J. G. 6812
Kim, K. W. 6872-6873
Kim, M. K. 3819
Kim, M. S. 9992
Kim, S. B. 9940
Kim, S. D. 7399, 10079
Kim, S. J. 10006
Kim, S. K. 3421, 7082
Kim, Y. H. 7869
Kim, Y. S. 9251
Kimani, P. M. 1706
Kimati, H. 108
Kimber, D. S. 3355, 3740, 3783
Kimber, G. 72, 772, 2617, 3308, 4596
Kimura, M. 4994
Kimura, O. 1395
Kindiger, B. 229-230, 8582
Kindler, D. 1557, 2224
Kindruk, N. 3267
King, D. E. 2597
King, G. 9192
King, J. 7134
King, J. W. 9613
King, M. W. 6595
King, P. D. 5646
King, P. J. 17, 45, 2154, 4354
King, R. R. 1087
King, R. W. 1588-1589
King, S. B. 926
Kinkladze, D. Ch. 2894, 3971, 3981
Kinloch, R. A. 8346
Kinoshita, K. 5690
Kinoshita, T. 1788, 2709, 3449, 3746, 5025, 6892, 7855, 8003-8005
Kints, T. M. C. Van 835
Kintya, P. K. 9970
Kipka, B. 810
Kipnis, E. A. 8514
Király, Z. 5113
Kirby, A. C. 8758
Kirby, E. J. M. 3253, 4377, 6652
Kirdoglo, E. K. 5210
Kireeva, L. K. 611
Kirichek, I. M. 8937
Kirichenko, F. G. 56, 4418, 5060, 5099, 7589
Kirilenko, E. D. 2864
Kirilenko, S. K. 3546
Kirillova, G. A. 2335
Kirilov, D. 3669-3670
Kiriya, M. B. 3769
Kirkby, R. A. 4989
Kirkham, M. B. 2389, 5081
Kirnosov, M. M. 7902, 8762
Kirnosova, T. I. 9006
Kirsanova, E. V. 443
Kirshin, I. K. 393
Kirtbaya, E. K. 2010
Kirti, P. B. 5265, 5561, 7114, 7840, 9813, 10033
Kirti Singh 2073, 2927, 2968
Kirtoka, I. Kh. 3399
Kir'yan, M. V. 7542
Kir'yan, N. A. 7542
Kiselev, I. I. 2631
Kiselev, S. L. 3026
Kiselev, V. A. 7607
Kiser, K. 463
Kishaba, A. N. 7264
Kishan Singh 2704
Kishor, C. 4462
Kishor, P. B. K. 2539, 7068
Kishore, P. 3488, 4545
Kishsh, A. 8178
Kison, H.-L. 7676
Kiss, A. 8178
Kiss, G. B. 4594
Kissel', N. I. 4398, 7566
Kita, F. 6876
Kitada, K. 367, 2527
Kitamura, K. 4213
Kitch, L. W. 8768
Kiyokawa, S. 7059
Kiyomoto, R. K. 5077
Kiyosawa, S. 2562, 3530, 6923, 9580
Kiziriya, K. P. 8236
Kjellqvist, E. 2170
Klášterská, I. 5028
Klebesadel, L. J. 1029, 6954
Klee, H. J. 9730
Kleese, R. A. 2346
Kleijer, G. 5112
Kleikamp, A. 9351
Kleimakova, E. T. 4645
Klein, A. S. 260
Klein, W. 8180
Kleinhempel, D. 1099
Kleinhempel, H. 6084, 9338
Kleinhofs, A. 2458, 5211, 5867, 7480, 9413
Klemm, H. 1336
Kliemann, H. J. 6136
Kliewer, W. M. 1301
Klimashevskiĭ, E. L. 828, 3162, 5923, 7514
Klimaszewska, K. 1708, 8862
Klimenko, S. A. 2644
Klimenko, S. V. 3901
Kliphuis, E. 532
Klipko, V. P. 599
Klose, S. J. 8668
Klösgen, R. B. 2345, 6017, 7733
Kloth, R. H. 6547
Klozová, E. 4942
Klu, G. Y. P. 9122

Klyuchareva, M. V. 784, 3318
Klyuchko, P. F. 4484, 7744
Knape, D. A. 1505
Knapp, S. J. 5021
Knauft, D. A. 9128
K"nev, I. 6341
Knight, C. 4061
Knight, C. D. 4245
Knight, V. H. 2002
Knight, W. E. 2627, 7911, 9617
Knights, E. J. 3071, 10152
Knoblauch, C. J. 5136, 8515
Knoche, K. 1166
Knorr, D. 4137
Knott, D. R. 98, 3202, 3281, 5123
Knous, T. R. 1056
Knowles, P. F. 3781, 3839
Knowles, R. P. 404, 412, 7888
Knox, E. G. 6589
Knox, R. B. 774, 1507, 2773, 4073, 6339, 7088, 8043
Knudsen, J. C. N. 971, 5766, 7814, 7820, 9443
Knytl, V. 5111
Ko, J. K. 6813
Ko, S. W. 6918, 8734-8735
Koala, S. 8765
Kobaliya, V. A. 1989
Kobayashi, A. 1495
Kobayashi, M. 2542, 6227
Kobayashi, S. 5599, 5604, 5606, 8961
Kobelev, Yu. K. 153
Kobeleva, E. N. 153
Koblev, S. Yu. 6931
Kobozeva, T. P. 7403
Kobriger, J. M. 1301
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. D. 3339, 5988, 5997, 7696
Koch, E. 7923
Koch, F. O. 8015
Koch, M. 9410
Koch, M. F. 8224
Koch, R. J. 9360
Kochegura, A. V. 7416, 10125
Kochetov, Yu. V. 8140
Kochetova, N. I. 8140
Köchling, J. 7690
Kochman, J. K. 1202
Kochneva, V. N. 8252
Kochumadhavan, M. 6737
Koczowska, I. 884
Koduru, P. R. K. 343, 1755-1756, 2480
Koepsell, P. A. 2032
Koev, K. 6414
Koevering, M. V. 860
Kofoid, K. D. 6109
Koga, H. 2561
Koh, J. C. 6871
Kohel, R. J. 3700, 5474
Köhler, F. 4330, 9770
Kohli, U. K. 5660
Kohmoto, K. 5360
Kohn, H. 5529
Kohyama, T. 7301, 7308
Koich, L. 6001
Koinov, G. 4251
Koinuma, K. 5155
Kojić, L. 6001
Kojuharova, K. 6326
Kok, L. J. de 6475
Kokko, E. G. 9624
Kokoreva, V. A. 7231
Kokoshina, A. M. 5032
Koksharova, T. A. 2246
Kokubu, T. 6755, 6854
Kokubun, K. 5795, 8322-8323
Kolasińska, I. 3332
Kolding, M. F. 8505
Kolećevski, P. 2017
Kolesnichenko, L. P. 5865
Kolesnik, F. P. 9244
Kolesnik, N. N. 3759, 6293
Kolesnikov, F. A. 8448
Kolesnikova, A. F. 570, 573, 8939
Kolesnikova, L. S. 10096
Kolesnikova, V. P. 6672
Kolhe, A. K. 4268, 9124
Kollányi, L. 8970
Koller, O. L. 7180
Kolmakova, I. R. 2287
Kolobaev, V. A. 4689
Kolomiets, L. A. 93
Kołota, E. 5679
Kolotilov, V. V. 8300
Kolotilova, A. S. 8300
Kølster, P. 7819
Kolte, T. B. 2681
Kol'tsova, E. V. 2001
Kolyadko, I. I. 1115
Kolyagin, Yu. S. 340
Kolyuchaya, G. S. 7575
Kolyuchiĭ, V. T. 5076
Komanich, I. G. 8992-8993, 9941
Komari, T. 9760
Komarnitskiĭ, I. K. 2722, 6293
Komarnitsky, I. K. 6293
Komarov, V. I. 3339, 4424, 7623
Komarova, E. P. 9361
Komarova, G. E. 281, 1691, 8613
Komarova, R. A. 8173, 8222
Komarova, V. P. 4433
Komatsu, Y. 6129
Komm, D. A. 504
Kommedahl, T. 927, 933, 6796
Komorowska-Jędrys, J. 1094, 5452
Komorowska-Jendrys, J. 1094
Komoto, K. 5360
Kon, T. 6129
Konarev, A. V. 5388, 7609
Konarev, V. G. 2259, 4294, 7573, 7588, 7606, 8497, 9343
Konate, I. M. 9483
Koncz, C. 2713
Kondarev, M. 6414
Kondič, J. 920
Kondo, T. 2590, 5241
Kondorosi, A. 4594, 5409, 6178
Kondorosi, E. 5409, 6178
Kondra, Z. P. 7091
Kondrashov, A. S. 1525
Kondrashov, V. T. 4814
Kondrat'eva, I. Yu. 8266
Konechnyĭ, V. M. 3261
Konečná, D. 7901
Kong, F. L. 9573
Kong, X. F. 2714
Kongchuensin, S. 3817
Konhar, T. 588
Konieczny, G. 10107
Koning, R. de 6170
Koning, R. E. 9747
Konishi, T. 3429-3430
Konno, S. 4810
Konon, N. T. 9815
Kononuchenko, N. V. 6201
Konoplia, S. P. 2674
Konoplya, S. P. 2674
Konovalenko, V. V. 8448
Konovalov, N. G. 4725
Konovalov, Yu. B. 5046, 6649
Konovalova, N. A. 2833
Konrád, J. 7967
Konstantinov, S. I. 981, 6840
Konstantinova, M. 657, 1368, 5711, 5714, 10016-10017
Konvicka, O. 6444, 9009
Konzak, C. F. 2285, 4291, 5124, 7480
Kool, A. J. 4333, 5720, 5724
Kooner, B. S. 2086
Koornneef, M. 5701, 5723, 8258
Kopan', K. N. 2010, 9855
Kopan', V. P. 2010, 9855
Kopecký, M. 1747
Kopeliovitch, E. 6503
Kopiński, J. 4143
Kopylova, N. I. 8111
Korban, S. S. 1237, 3893, 7153-7154
Korchevnyĭ, L. A. 3958
Korczak, J. F. 10113
Korenev, G. V. 4951
Korić, B. 2300
Korla, B. N. 1485
Korneev, V. A. 5970, 7630, 7695
Kornelli, B. M. 4434
Kornienko, A. V. 6280, 7054
Kornienko, T. F. 9871
Korobko, E. I. 8588
Korobko, V. A. 9077
Korol', A. B. 1529, 4343, 5894, 9038, 9206
Koroleva, L. I. 8669
Korol'kova, A. V. 2322
Korotkov, N. I. 6387
Korotkova, N. A. 8531
Korovin, A. I. 7627
Korovina, T. P. 2665
Korsakov, N. I. 4222, 8335
Korta, W. 2965
Korus, R. A. 3800
Korzeniewska, A. 4880, 9999-10000
Korzh, B. V. 9270
Korzun, A. E. 3339, 5988
Kosakovskaya, I. V. 2191, 2722
Kosareva, T. G. 8429
Koshelenko, A. E. 4469
Koshelev, V. K. 548
Kosheleva, R. V. 3914
Koshelevskaya, G. M. 783
Koshikawa, K. 5128
Koshkin, E. I. 7403
Koshkin, V. A. 7991
Koshy John 2811
Kositsyna-Pinegina, E. A. 6979
Košner, J. 118, 7663, 8451, 9257
Kosov, Yu. A. 6806
Kosova, A. I. 654
Kossatz, V. C. 3307
Kössel, H. 5166, 6766
Kossowski, M. 2949-2950
Kossuth, S. V. 9381
Kostenko, A. I. 56
Kosterin, V. F. 940
Kostina, L. I. 7936
Kostitsyn, V. V. 5380
Kostova, L. 9286
Kostřica, P. 8796
Kostrikin, I. A. 1294, 6405, 8163
Kostrova, L. I. 6703
Kostrubin, M. M. 6842
Kostyk, P. P. 9854
Kostyshin, S. S. 2355
Kostyuchenko, V. I. 5161
Kostyuk, V. I. 9654
Kosykh, S. A. 3912, 6368, 8916
Kota, R. S. 2237
Kotaeva, D. V. 2854
Kotani, H. 8107
Kotel'nikova, L. K. 8513, 8519
Koteswara Rao, M. V. 8067
Kotlińska, T. 6450
Kotlyar, L. E. 807, 3237
Kotlyarov, G. G. 123, 868
Kotobuki, K. 4768-4769, 4839
Kotov, L. A. 1236, 9874
Kotova, G. P. 255
Kotova, K. A. 3664
Kott, L. 952
Kotwal, M. 6268
Kouider, M. 1237, 7154
Koukolíková-Nicola, Z. 2182
Koul, A. K. 3128, 5661, 6443, 8091, 8201, 9011, 9823
Koulounev, D. 1145
Kounev, K. 6283
Koutova, I. 4708-4709
Kovačev, L. 486
Kovačević, V. 909, 3387
Kovachev, I. 6412, 7219
Kovács, A. 919
Kovacs, A. J. 4590
Kovács, B. 1772, 4537, 8706
Kovács, E. I. 9750
Kovács, G. 306, 6717
Kovács, S. 6343, 6365
Koval', A. T. 6347
Koval', N. M. 864
Koval', S. F. 6691, 9167
Koval'chuk, G. N. 7910
Koval'chuk, N. A. 8338
Kovalenko, A. G. 9664-9665
Kovalev, A. M. 3418, 6799
Kovaleva, O. N. 7791
Koval'skaya, I. M. 8252
Koval'skiĭ, I. D. 8655-8656, 8665
Kovbasyuk, E. V. 8014
Kowalska, M. 955-956, 3447
Koyama, T. 5795, 7301, 8322-8323
Köylijärvi, J. 3171
Kozaki, I. 4768
Kozelská, S. 301
Kozera, W. 7801-7802
Kozhaev, V. Z. 2881
Kozhevnikova, V. N. 7108
Kozhokaru, R. V. 9377
Kozhukhar', E. K. 8619, 8639
Kozhukharova, K. 6326
Koziel, M. G. 3108
Kozlenko, L. V. 8525
Kozlov, G. I. 5925, 7627-7628
Kozlova, V. I. 1921-1922
Kozlova, V. M. 9040
Kozlovskaya, V. F. 9255
Kozma, P. 7212
Kozono, T. 4769, 4839
Kozub, G. C. 8063
Kozubek, E. 8352, 8356
Kraft, R. 8284
Kraljević-Balalić, M. 3218, 3236
Krall, E. 7470
Krall', E. L. 7470
Kramer, J. 1522
Kramer, S. 8944
Kramer, T. 4414
Kramm M., V. 4160
Kranz, A. R. 2165
Kranz, W. M. 4922
Krarup H., A. 9369
Krasnobaev, E. N. 8588
Krasnoborov, I. M. 5399
Krasnova, L. I. 7587
Krasova, N. G. 547, 9831
Krasteva, L. 5699, 5715
Krastina, E. E. 7292
Krátká, J. 1054
Kratky, B. A. 5682
Kraus, A. 5538
Krause, G. F. 3375
Krause, M. 1150
Krause, W. 1150
Krausse, G. W. 7923, 8327
Kravchenko, V. I. 8469-8470
Kravchenko, V. M. 5044
Kravets, A. F. 2176
Kravets, L. A. 4040
Kravtsova, N. N. 4222
Krčmář, B. 6157
Krebbers, E. 6017
Krebbers, E. T. 8554
Krechetov, I. V. 9936
Kreft, I. 1700, 1805
Kreft, L. 4633
Kreis, M. 17, 51, 3428, 5920, 7691, 7804
Kreitner, G. L. 6971, 8767
Kremenović, G. 5638
Křen, J. 7592
Krens, F. A. 3755
Kresovich, S. 5253
Kretschmer, A. E., Jr. 7440
Kretschmer, M. 1325
Kreuz, E. 107
Kreuzaler, F. 2713
Krgović, L. 2008, 5634, 5636
Kridl, J. C. 893, 5163
Krikorian, A. D. 1996, 2153-2154
Krikun, J. 1864, 8310
Krishchenko, V. P. 6913
Krishna, A. 6728

Krishna, G. 1043, 1045
Krishna Manohar, R. 2861
Krishna Naik, L. 9519
Krishna Rao, M. 343, 1755
Krishna Rao, M. G. 4984
Krishna, T. G. 6307
Krishnaiah, N. V. 9586
Krishnamanohar, P. 2863
Krishnamoorthy, B. 2858
Krishnamoorthy, H. N. 4089
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 1449-1450
Krishnamurty, H. G. 2199
Krishnan, B. M. 6488
Krishnan, R. 9819
Krishnasamy, V. 6098
Krishnaswami, R. 9695
Krishnaswami, S. 2780
Krishnaswamy, S. 9075
Krishnaveni, S. 917
Kristensen, K. 3732, 7055
Kristiansen, K. N. 949
Křivánek, V. 610
Krivchanskiĭ, V. F. 9718
Krivchenko, V. I. 5878, 7469, 7529, 8216-8217, 8382
Kriventsov, V. I. 7190
Krivobochek, V. G. 3225, 9296
Krivogornitsyn, B. I. 4404
Krivolapov, K. V. 2881
Krivov, N. V. 2364, 8621
Krizek, D. T. 3455
Kröger, A. 1275
Krol, A. 2131
Królak, I. 1034
Krolów, K. D. 869
Kronka, S. N. 7842
Kronstad, W. E. 7534
Kroon, K. H. 3957
Kropp, K. 2845
Krouleva, M. 6967
Kr"stanova, S. 4829
Kr"stev, S. 8843
Kr"steva, L. 5699, 5715, 8251
Kr"steva, P. 4878
Krstić, B. 3750
Kırtok, Y. 6075
Krueger, R. W. 1817
Krug, H. 4324
Kruger, A. J. 2607-2608, 6957
Krüger, E. 9885
Krüger, H.-U. 5671
Kruger, J. E. 5922
Krüger, W. 7098, 7772
Krul, W. R. 2154
Kruleva, M. 6967
Kruleva-Slavova, M. 9380
Krumov, I. 8843
Krupinsky, J. M. 1040, 3577
Krupnov, V. A. 4299
Kruse, J. 7503, 8198
Krusheva, R. 3847
Krustanova, S. 4829
Krusteva, P. 4878
Krut'ko, V. I. 3811
Kruts', L. F. 1077
Krylova, G. 9838
Krylova, T. V. 3721, 6261
Krylova, V. V. 4295, 4996, 9850
Kryshnev, V. I. 3425
Krysiak, H. 3280
Krystev, S. 8843
Krysteva, L. 8251
Kryukova, V. V. 3717
K"rzhin, Kh. 843, 874, 3299, 4456, 6735
Krzymańska, J. 3613-3614
Kshirsagar, A. R. 4259
Ku, Z. C. 7191
Kuang, T. Y. 6070
Kuatbaev, S. K. 6964
Kubadinow, N. 8018
Kubajak, A. 2338, 2964-2965, 2967
Kubaláková, M. 8006
Kubánek, J. 9293
Kubara-Szpunar, Ł. 4467-4468, **9356**

Kubecová, B. 8606
Kubicki, B. 4877, 4880, 9999-10000
Kübler, E. 959
Kubo, T. 9726, 9728, 9733, 9760
Kubojiri, K. 5682
Kubok, I. 1418
Kubová, R. 846, 3287, 9317
Kuburović, M. 5069
Kuć, J. 763, 1858
Kuć, J. A. 4900
Kučera, L. 7523

Kučerová, D. 7661, **7650**
Kucherenko, L. A. 6903
Kucherova, T. P. 3947
Kuchkarov, S. K. 5688
Küchler, M. 5135, 7697
Kućmierz, J. 9646
Kůdela, V. 1053-1054, 1433
Kudła, M. 6824
Kudoyarova, G. R. 3368
Kudryakova, N. V. 7693
Kudryashova, G. L. 5662
Kudryavtseva, Z. V. 7543, 8435
Kueh, J. S. H. 321
Kueneman, E. A. 9104
Kuenzel, K. A. 9347, 9539
Kuhn, C. W. 703, 10136, 10138
Kühn, F. 7506
Kuhn, R. 1117
Kuiper, H. J. 9448
Kuiper, P. J. C. 4322, 6475
Kukadia, M. U. 3491, 4541, 5270, 5274, 8057, 8709, 8713, 9523-9524
Kukava, A. A. 3943
Kukekov, V. G. 5973
Kukharskiĭ, M. S. 608
Kukonesku, A. P. 1249
Kukosh, M. V. 8053, 9793
Kukreja, A. K. 8077
Kuksal, R. P. 2095, 5618, 5850
Kukushkin, N. I. 5442
Kulakow, P. A. 6934
Kulasekaran, M. 5615
Kuldau, G. 9619
Kuldau, G. A. 6182
Kuldip Singh 1496, 3962
Kuliev, A. M. 3699
Kuliev, R. A. 1884
Kuliev, Sh. B. 4402
Kulik, L. A. 2279
Kulikova, M. T. 2867
Kulikova, N. T. 7878
Kulikova, O. A. 2337
Kulkarki, R. S. 5693
Kulkarni, J. H. 1947
Kulkarni, K. A. 3490, 5316
Kulkarni, L. P. 4540, 6106, 8702, 8712
Kulkarni, N. 359, 3538, 4538, 5326
Kulkarni, R. N. 3851, 3859
Kulkarni, S. 4446, 7635, 7647-7649
Kulkarni, V. M. 7199
Kullaiswamy, B. Y. 1765, 3478, 9473, 9484
Kullman, A. 2371
Kulshreshtha, V. P. 1562, 2230
Kul'tiasova, E. B. 2678
Kulunev, D. 1145
Kumagai, F. 5585
Kumai, S. 2543
Kumakov, V. A. 5, 807, 3237, 5103, 9265
Kumar, A. 344, 509, 3139, 3804, 3846, 3848, 4194, 8074, 9335, 9811
Kumar, A. C. 3775
Kumar, A. S. 4985, 9125
Kumar, D. 330, 528, 1448, 1452, 2111, 3372, 4200
Kumar, D. S. A. 366, 376
Kumar, G. N. M. 3948
Kumar, H. 3244, 3823, 5847-5848, 7424
Kumar, J. 8373, 10161
Kumar, J. C. 2030
Kumar, K. A. 2483
Kumar, K. K. 6375
Kumar, O. A. 1387, 5749
Kumar, P. 1930, 1932, 1946, 3804, 3831, 4276, 8049, 8687, 9776
Kumar, P. P. 9913
Kumar, P. S. 3081, 4270, 10175
Kumar, R. 2404, 3449, 4136, 5125, 6310, 9662, 10150
Kumar, R. S. 6089
Kumar, S. 3790, 7633
Kumar, U. 3784
Kumar, V. 6688
Kumara Swamy, S. 2536
Kumaran, K. 2764
Kumaran, P. M. 2910
Kumari, A. L. 5248
Kumari, B. N. 5551
Kumari, P. 7385
Kumashiro, T. 9760
Kumbhar, M. B. 6689
Kuminov, E. P. 2005
Kummer, M. 878, 7686
Kumphai, S. 2307
Kunachgi, M. N. 1450
Kundu, A. K. 10185
Kundu, G. G. 4968
Kunesch, G. 8881
Kunev, I. 6341
Kunev, K. 6283
Kung, S. D. 2153, 2714
Kunichenko, N. A. 3011
Kunihiro, Y. 2516
Kunisada, T. 2239
Kunovski, Zh. 8499
Kunta, T. 10111-10112
Kuntz, M. 2088, 4396
Kunwar, R. 10063
Kunze, R. 159, 6014
Künzel, G. 2433
Kuo, C. Y. 8241
Kuo, J. 5783
Kuo, T. M. 5211, 8220
Kuperman, F. M. 3434, 7495
Kuppelwieser, W. 3939
Kupper, R. S. 7293, 9030
Kuptsov, N. S. 3628
Kupyanskaya, N. A. 6261
Kuraishi, S. 324
Kuran, H. 2783
Kurata, H. 4873
Kurbanov, E. A. 1216
Kurczyńska, E. 2436
Kurganskaya, N. V. 2976
Kurihara, A. 4796, 5614, 5623
Kurjin, H. 6735
Kůrka, P. 8426
Kurkiev, U. K. 8463
Kurmangalin, K. N. 7695
Kurmanova, A. V. 9880
Kurnik, E. 4733
Kuroda, Y. 70
Kuroki, Y. 1495
Kuroli, G. 1119
Kurosawa, K. 8010
Kurozawa, C. 9788
Kurppa, A. 8677
Kurteeva, A. Ya. 4774
Kurup, G. T. 5350
Kuruvinashetti, M. S. 2216
Kurzhin, H. 3299, 4456
Kushibuchi, K. 3493
Kushida, T. 8155
Kushman, L. J. 1278, 2009
Kushnak, G. D. 7555
Kushnir, U. 99, 6683
Kushnirenko, M. D. 3891, 9174
Kuspira, J. 313, 5947
Kustovoĭ, A. A. 133
Kusum Agarwal 7897, 7926, 8089
Kusum Mathur 6116
Kusumayadi, A. 3541
Kut, S. A. 6589, 9749
Kutarekar, D. R. 7434
Kutateladze, D. Sh. 505
Kutova, I. 4708-4709
Kutsenko, E. F. 4607
Kutty, V. C. M. 7424
Kutubidze, V. V. 6300
Kutyrkina, L. S. 9000
Kuwabara, H. 6200, 6467
Kuz'menko, A. P. 2886
Kuz'menko, L. M. 2644
Kuz'mina, O. A. 7929
Kuznetsov, A. I. 1953
Kuznetsov, L. V. 2314
Kuznetsov, P. V. 3889
Kuznetsova, A. A. 3954
Kuznetsova, L. V. 9298
Kuznetsova, O. I. 5970
Kuznetsova, S. N. 3667
Kvach, A. I. 910, 6000
Kvasnikov, B. V. 4091
Kvasova, E. V. 9622
Kvien, C. S. 2804, 5566, 10117
Kvitko, O. V. 2439
Kwack, S. N. 7287, 10006
Kwak, T. S. 6872-6873, 6896
Kwiatkowski, A. 332
Kwolek, T. F. 5268
Kwolek, W. F. 6353
Kwon, B. S. 7082
Kwon, H. J. 5234
Kwon, S. H. 5840
Kyo, M. 9744
Kyotani, H. 4796, 4798
Kysely, W. 2138
La Chong Long 10016
Labana, K. S. 2772, 3792, 3832, 4716, 8046, 9778
Labartkava, N. T. 7175
Laborie, Y. 111, 2299
Labrada, A. 1359
Labrouhe, D. T. de 522
Lacadena, J. R. 142, 1580, 1583, 5981, 5989, 5993
Laćan, G. 7277
Laçej, H. 1701
Lacey, C. N. D. 2162
Lacey, E. P. 2021
Lachenaud, P. 2760
Lachno, D. R. 6919
Lacombe, A. 5569
Ladd, S. L. 1512
Ladd, T. L. 1120
Ladin, B. F. 2118
Ladizinsky, G. 737, 1370, 2143, 2628, 6573, 7500
Ladygina, E. A. 7018
Lafay, J.-F. 7320
Lafiandra, D. 822, 7531, 7615
Lagier, S. T. 1301
Lagudah, E. 99
Lahsaiezadeh, M. 1618
Laidig, G. L. 6589
Laird, A. 160, 2350, 6014
Laĭsk, A. Kh. 1127, 3703
Lake, B. 5432
Lakerbaĭ, A. O. 7596-7597
Lakhanov, A. P. 6842
Łakowska-Ryk, J. 4068
Lakshmana Swamy 3019
Lakshmanachar, M. S. 4748
Lakshmanan, P. 4573
Lakshmi, K. V. 1755
Lakshmi, N. 1757, 5247
Lakshmi Nandakumar 2199
Lakshminarayana, G. 5551
Lakshminarayana, K. 2570
Lal, B. 4254
Lal, B. B. 4026
Lal Chand Prasad 9415
Lal, D. 5639
Lal, J. P. 5343
Lal, K. K. 9400
Lal, M. 1999
Lal, M. S. 3033
Lal, S. 2025, 3409, 10141
Lalitha, T. 2050
Lam, L. 5346
Lamari, L. 4142
Lamb, B. C. 30
Lamb, J. W. 7376

Lamb, R. C. 3872, 9868
Lambers, H. 5105-5106
Lambert, D. M. 3143
Lambert, G. R. 6616
Lambert, J. W. 6538, 8321, 8343, 9078
Lambert, L. 729, 5842
Lambert, R. J. 3351, 4291, 5185
Lamberts, H. 2637
Lamers, F. W. M. 4367
Lamina, B. L. 7126
Lamkey, K. R. 150, 3347
Lammerink, J. 3805
Lamparelli, F. 1943
Lamppa, G. 9195
Lamseejan, S. 5837, 10108
Lancaster, D. M. 5743
Lance, R. C. M. 2462, 3448
Lande, R. 1524, 4340
Landi, P. 9399
Landry, J. 292, 6046
Landström, T. 2432
Lane, D. P. 10003
Lane, W. D. 539
Lang, X. G. 477
Langdon, P. W. 1825, 8774
Lange, J. H. de 8958
Lange, W. 4993
Langenberg, W. G. 861
Langer, A. 6443
Langerfeld, E. 7022, 7961
Langham, M. A. 992, 9514
Langhe, E. A. L. de 6595
Langhe, E. de 5686
Langille, J. E. 4512
Langley, C. H. 4345
Langridge, J. 14
Langridge, P. 280, 6011, 7707, 9370
Langridge, U. 1934
Łaniecka, B. 4642
Lanini, F. 9368
Lankute, R. Kh. 3463
Lannoye, R. 6724
Lantin, M. M. 9702
Lanversin, G. de 3028
Lanyon, V. S. 8822
Lanzová, J. 1110
Lapchenko, B. P. 144
Lapina, M. Sh. 6965
Łapinski, B. 7670
Łapiński, M. 9359
Lapis, D. B. 2554, 8739, 9581
Lapitan, N. L. V. 870
Lapointe, S. L. 450
Laptev, G. Yu. 4601
Lapushner, D. 5730, 5732
Lapwood, D. H. 7957
Lara, G. A. 10188
Larchenko, E. A. 224
Larik, A. S. 6260, 6689, 6716, 8821
Larina, T. V. 3573
Larkin, P. J. 14, 6595
Larkins, B. 891
Larkins, B. A. 3357, 8556
Larkins, J. R. 8598
Larrinua, I. M. 8554
Larsen, H. J. 861
Larsen, J. 9013
Larsen, K. 7051
Larson, R. 3380
Larson, R. L. 7758
Larsson, S. 1273, 7096, 9278
Larter, E. N. 132, 6745, 8511
Lartigue, M. G. 1254, 3919-3920, 6371, 8949
Lasa, J. M. 2706-2707, 2710, 8001, 9712
Lassetter, J. S. 3626
Lassner, M. W. 2237
Lastres González, N. 1471
Lászlóffy, A. 5843
Latashenko, O. P. 2262
Lateef, S. S. 4275
Laterrot, H. 2913, 4899, 5739, 8265
Latha Kumari, A. 5248
Lather, V. S. 10150
Latorre, B. A. 1167
Latunde-Dada, A. O. 7905
Latypov, A. Z. 3160
Läuchli, A. 3456
Lauer, F. I. 4651, 6394
Launders, T. E. 8758
Lautier, A. 4227
Lavania, U. C. 5906, 7914
Lavi, U. 2716, 7216
Laviolette, F. A. 4219-4220, 5799-5800
Lavrukovich, S. D. 144
Lavrukovich, V. A. 144
Law, C. N. 3253, 4429, 5088, 7590, 7652
Law, J. R. 4362
Lawn, R. J. 5826
Lawrence, F. J. 3965
Lawrence, G. J. 4428
Lawrence, J. S. 1187
Lawrence, M. J. 2594-2596, 5908, 6334, 6595
Lawrence, W. 5523
Lawrence, W. A. 5527
Laxmi, V. 6197
Laxminarayan, C. 9408
Layne, R. E. C. 1259, 3917-3918
Layrisse D., A. 6323-6324
Layton, A. C. 4219
Lazányi, J. 1772, 4537, 5256, 6858, 8694, 8706
Lazar, G. 5012
Lazar, G. B. 1156, 5525
Lazar, M. D. 2154
Lazareva, O. N. 2666
Lazarov, I. 4788
Lazarov, N. 6822, 9423, 9438
Lazarova, R. 71
Lazarova-Topchiiska, M. 3924
Lazarus, C. M. 6669
Lazo, G. R. 1136
Lazu, M. N. 9405
Le Lezec, M. 542, 6348
Lea, J. D. 10067
Lea, K. 4165
Lea, P. J. 321, 4279
Leabwon, U. 7392
Leal, F. 1265, 8963
Leal, N. R. 5550, 5772
Leão, S. R. F. 6136
Leão Veiga, A. F. de S. 5057
Leask, W. C. 5195
Leath, K. T. 1058
Leath, S. 930, 3414, 9407
Leaver, C. J. 6010
Lebeda, A. 1333, 1335-1336, 4885, 8243
Lebeda, A. P. 4765
Lebedeva, L. I. 1539
Lebedeva, N. A. 9664
Lebedeva, T. V. 7643-7645
Lebert, C. 4038
Lebiedź, S. 826-827
Leblanc, J. M. 7455
Lebowitz, R. J. 7276
Lebrun, M.-H. 2563
Lech, W. 1250
Leclercq, P. 3810
Leconte, A. 8088
Lecoq, H. 7265
Lecrenier, A. 1962
Leddet, C. 3855
Ledeboer, A. M. 1152
Ledent, J. F. 4306
Ledger, P. E. 8829
Lee, B. H. 6811, 9252
Lee, C. H. 7327, 8194, 10006
Lee, C. L. 10032
Lee, C. W. 9025
Lee, E. H. 10122
Lee, E. S. 6812
Lee, F. N. 9539
Lee, J. 9081
Lee, J. A. 3700, 5472, 5480, 7977
Lee, J. H. 6870, 6897, 9251
Lee, J. I. 7082, 7101, 7113, 7120
Lee, J. O. 2575, 7869
Lee, J. S. 6525, 7866, 10041
Lee, K. H. 6872
Lee, K. J. 8685
Lee, K. S. 6813, 9367
Lee, K. Y. 9197
Lee, L. 916, 3400
Lee, M. H. 4651, 6897
Lee, M. S. 1137
Lee, S. 5803
Lee, S. H. 5673
Lee, S. K. 6871, 6895, 9559
Lee, S. S. 7230, 7239, 8194
Lee, S. T. 7101
Lee, S. Y. 6812
Lee-Stadelmann, O. 5816
Lee, T. S. 832, 3290
Lee, Y. H. 4925, 7399, 10079
Lee, Y. J. 9251
Leech, R. M. 9282
Leelavathi, S. 1194, 3515
Leemans, J. 4931, 5008, 8399
Lefkovitch, L. P. 1818, 3424, 9605
LeFord, D. R. 4491, 6794
Lefort-Buson, M. 4722
Legendre, B. L. 1140
Léger, A. 4887
Legg, P. D. 8854, 9170
Leggett, J. M. 4458-4459, 6748
Legman, V. 3404
Legón Martín, C. 10008
Legowo, L. 9701
Legrand, B. 2765, 8037
Leguay, J. J. 9746
Leguizamón C., J. E. 1182
Leguizamón Caicedo, J. E. 1184
Lehman, W. F. 7864
Lehmann, C. 2211
Lehmann, C. O. 2210, 6595, 7507
Lehmann, J. 398, 1022, 1035, 5986, 7877, 8745, 8777, 9631
Lehmann, W. 782, 4018
Lei, J. C. 1790
Leigh, J. A. 6182, 9620
Leijn, M. 9449
Leina, G. D. 2269
Leitão, M. T. 7127
Leite, J. C. 3200
Lejeune, B. 3205
Lejko, M. 5222, 6825
Leka, I. 6788
Lekeš, J. 1746, 7781
Lekesh, Ya. 1746
Lekhnovich, V. S. 7953
Lelley, T. 5984
Lema, G. 4150
Lemaire, J.-M. 2913
Lemeur, R. 664
Lemke, C. A. 241, 2061, 8590
Lemus A., R. 8303
Lenartowicz, W. 8942-8943
Lendini, M. 110
Lenne, J. 6996
Lenné, J. M. 2632
Leokene, L. V. 7913
León González, J. P. 4923, 4953
Léon, J. 8048
Leon, J. A. 8383
Leonard, K. J. 1212, 5880, 9180, 9403-9404
Leone, A. 1486
Leong, W. 1956
Leont'eva, G. V. 6218
Lepādatu, V. 602
Lépiz Ildefonso, R. 1422
Lepoint, P. 1201
Lepori, G. 4166
Leroy, J.-F. 1178
Lertrat, K. 7282-7283
Leş, M. 3198
Leshanu, M. G. 10019
Leshchenko, A. K. 7402
Lesins, I. 415
Lesins, K. A. 415
Leslie, J. 3326, 3467
Lesnevich, L. A. 3735-3736
Lesnik, V. S. 8868
Lessard, S. 29
Lester, R. N. 1451, 3570, 6164
Leszczyńska, E. 962
Leszczyński, B. 7664
Leto, K. J. 1697-1698
LeTourneau, D. 2281
Letunovskii, V. I. 5001
Leue, E. F. 1849
Leva, A. R. 9899
Levanony, H. 5942, 5979
Levchenko, E. A. 4451
Levenko, B. A. 9935
Lević, J. 3410
Levin, G. M. 5622
Levina, G. S. 6703
Levina, M. 4758
Levings, C. S., III 1643, 1651, 5165, 6286, 9372
Levitskii, A. P. 2381, 5221
Levy, A. A. 5095
Levy, D. 7021
Lew, E. J.-L. 7531
Lewellen, R. T. 487, 1912, 6272-6273
Lewis, B. G. 3806
Lewis, E. D. 2781
Lewis, H. 5920
Lewontin, R. C. 8383
Lewosz, J. 3659
Lezec, M. Le 542, 6348
Li, A. Q. 2194
Li, B. J. 2194, 8041
Li, C. C. 4501
Li, C. F. 5980
Li, C. H. 5980
Li, C. L. 4133
Li, D. M. 9546
Li, G. H. 9210
Li, H. Q. 6536
Li, L. 7030
Li, L. C. 9543
Li, L. G. 9748
Li, M.-Q. 9548
Li, M. X. 5574, 7033
Li, P. 8241
Li, S. F. 6140
Li, S. S. 7202
Li, S. X. 5673
Li, S. Y. 6070
Li, T. G. 6916
Li, W. 9017
Li, W. B. 8045
Li, W. J. 8801
Li, W. L. 7139
Li, X. Y. 6321
Li, Y. C. 6880
Li, Y. X. 1350
Li, Z. D. 9700
Li, Z. L. 575, 10032
Li, Z. X. 1764
Liang, C. L. 7030
Liang, C. Y. 5677
Liang, G. H. 1049, 9488
Liang, H. M. 9565, 10044
Liang, Q. H. 9703
Liao, W. Y. 6899
Liao, Y. M. 3085
Libek, A. 9928
Libenko, N. A. 3811
Liberman, U. 5901, 8403
Libert, B. 1331, 7245
Lichtemberg, L. A. 7180
Licy, J. 2826
Lidanski, T. 5716, 9737
Lidansky, T. 5716
Liebhard, P. 4849
Lightner, G. W. 9890
Likens, S. T. 5537
Likhachev, V. K. 4951
Likhodzievskaya, A. A. 1888
Likhonos, F. D. 6588
Lim, E. S. 1208, 8065
Lim, M. S. 6870, 6872-6873, 9540-9541
Lim, S. M. 6554
Lima, C. A. S. 5181
Lima, E. F. 5488-5489
Lima, H. 4803, 4817, 5628, 9905, 9914
Lima, M. 2340
Lima, M. B. S. 5181

Lima, M. H. 4181, 7375
Limar', R. S. 9264
Limin, A. E. 134
Limina, L. N. 3896
Lin, B. Y. 8583-8584, 8607
Lin, C. S. 5045
Lin, C. Y. 7465
Lin, C. Z. 6139
Lin, D. G. 9211
Lin, D. Y. 1257
Lin, F. H. 5338
Lin, G.-S. 9557
Lin, G. Z. 7202
Lin, J. 4049
Lin, K. R. 6141
Lin, P. S. 9678
Lin, Q. L. 1245
Lin, Q. Y. 4574, 6143
Lin, S. 2058
Lin, S. L. 1799
Lin, S. Q. 1245, 6070
Lin, S. X. 6321
Lin, T. F. 6911
Lin, Y. 4096, 5673
Lin, Y. H. 918
Lin, Y. Q. 5500
Lin, Y. S. 5854
Lin, Z. F. 7202
Lin, Z. G. 4052
Lin, Z. P. 2526
Lin, Z. S. 6126, 6906
Lind, V. 3098, 5053, 5153, 7698
Linde-Laursen, I. 310-311, 408, 2411
Lindeloof, C. P. J. van de 3959
Lindete de Oliveira, M. 5057
Line, R. F. 850, 2315
Line, R. R. 5124
Ling, D. H. 9564
Ling, Z. Z. 6923
Link, G. 1934, 6312
Linn, C. J. K. 5281
Linnane, A. W. 744
Linnen, P. J. 1602
Linnik, V. M. 981, 6840
Linsefors, L. 4846
Linskens, H. F. 1507, 4349, 9069
Linzer, A.-K. 2343
Lioi, L. 695, 1431
Lipatova, N. N. 7638
Lipińska, J. 9215
Lippmann, B. 5817
Lippmann, G. 5817
Lipschutz, L. 6589
Lipucci di Paola, M. 5725
Lipucci, M. 1369
Lira, J. G. 6323
Lira Pimentel, M. 5057
Lishchitovich, L. I. 7999
Lisker, I. S. 3214
Líšková, M. 4384
Lisovskaya, Z. I. 2220
Lister, P. R. 4521
Lister, R. M. 979, 1215, 5926
Listova, M. P. 8386
Litovchenko, B. K. 9068
Litovchenko, I. F. 8655
Littlefield, L. J. 8308
Litton, C. C. 8854
Litts, J. C. 5065
Litun, P. P. 756
Litvak, A. I. 2886
Litvinenko, N. A. 4418, 7589
Litvinova, V. M. 2005
Litz, R. E. 2154, 3940, 3946, 4666
Liu, C. 2193
Liu, C. G. 5643
Liu, C. S. 7203
Liu, D. J. 5337, 5787
Liu, E. G. 468
Liu, E. H. 7749
Liu, G. B. 2851, 8960
Liu, G. F. 7172
Liu, G. T. 823
Liu, H. J. 8683
Liu, H. X. 8241
Liu, J. D. 1125
Liu, J. F. 3524
Liu, J. L. 1882
Liu, J. M. 8737
Liu, J. P. 6126
Liu, J. R. 1121
Liu, K. M. 1003
Liu, K. S. 7736
Liu, M. C. 2154, 5501
Liu, R. N. 54
Liu, S. H. 6139
Liu, S. Y. 7030, 8054
Liu, W. H. 7828-7831
Liu, X. Q. 1786
Liu, X. Y. 1223
Liu, Y. 6798, 10045
Liu, Z.-Q. 1791
Liu, Z. S. 2194
Liu, Z.-Y. 1791
Liverani, A. 9894
Livescu, L. 1864
Liyanage, A. de S. 1957
Lizgunova, T. V. 8214
Liznev, V. N. 9827
Llano, A. 4151
Llewellyn, D. 165, 1653, 8555
Llorente, S. 5712
Lloyd, D. G. 2203, 5890
Lloyd, D. L. 8774, 9621
Lloyd, R. H. 4806
Lo, X. 9644
Lo, Y. W. 5261
LOA 800
Loaiza-Figueroa, F. 9043
Lobachev, A. Ya. 6588, 8889
Loban', V. L. 4444
Lobanov, E. M. 9872
Lobanov, G. A. 9833
Lobo A., M. 6500
Lobo, M. 2063
Lobotskaya, L. I. 8514
Lobov, V. P. 2236, 4012, 7559
Lobovikov, N. N. 6956
Lobovikova, V. F. 6956
Locardi, C. 1088, 1846
Locascio, S. J. 2072
Lockard, J. M. 3685
Lockard, R. G. 3685
Lockett, A. H. 4002
Lockwood, G. 2093, 7339, 7356
Lockwood, J. L. 1467
Lodh, S. B. 5345
Lodha, M. L. 7121
Lodha, S. 2113, 7198, 8275
Lodhi, G. P. 5315
Lodi, G. 2222
Loesch, P. J., Jr. 937
Loeschcke, V. 2189
Loescher, W. H. 8689
Loewus, F. A. 6642
Loffler, C. M. 7610
Loginov, I. Ya. 7005
Loginova, E. 6566
Loginova, L. N. 4847
Logunova, N. A. 7562
Logvinenko, I. E. 6327
Logvinenko, V. F. 69
Loh, W. H. 6589
Løhde, J. 3452
Loiseaux, S. 2036
Łojkowska, E. 3659
Lokki, J. 1042, 6561
Lomakina, I. V. 3261
Lombard, B. 438
Lombard, P. B. 9847
Lombardi, L. 2357
Lombardo, G. 7214
Lominadze, N. G. 3373
Lomonosova, M. N. 5399
Long, D. L. 793, 8490
Long, J. A. 5381
Long, M. 6553
Long, M. G. 7908
Long, S. R. 6179
Longchamp, J.-Y. 50, 3172, 7520, 7558, 8423
Longer, D. E. 4670, 4950, 9250
Longo, A. 3042
Lönnig, W.-E. 1480, 6565
Lonsdale, D. 8396
Lonsdale, D. M. 167, 5167
Looman, J. 402
Loon, L. C. van 4711
LoParco, D. P. 1337
Lopatina, L. M. 8448
Lopatina, T. I. 9714
Lopato, S. V. 5040
Loper, G. M. 6253, 8812
Lopes, C. R. 3771
López Andreu, F. J. 5650
López-Duque, S. 1183
López, M. 1144
López M., R. 5612
Lopez, P. E. 7029
López, R. 4180
Lopez Rosa, J. 9063
Löptien, H. 1151, 3733
Lorbeer, J. W. 1337
Lord, E. M. 2090
Lordello, A. I. L. 8649
Lordello, R. R. A. 8649
Lorenzetti, F. 4602
Lorenzoni, C. 886, 922, 938, 1012, 4508, 5586, 6452, 9399
Loreti, F. 9950
Lörz, H. 14, 165, 785, 8555
Los', G. D. 369, 6903
Loshak, I. F. 5205
Loshakova, N. I. 6261
Loskutova, T. L. 8245
Lot, H. 5756
Lothrop, J. E. 2496, 6100-6101
Lotodé, R. 1182
Lou, S. Q. 6070
Louarn, J. 1173
Loughton, A. 5664-5665
Lourd, M. 2758, 3773, 6594, 7455
Lournes, A. 9595
Lovato, A. 9281
Löve, A. 787, 1541, 9589
Love, S. L. 2952
Lovelidge, B. 4756, 6346
Lovett, P. S. 2714
Lowe, H. J. B. 4449, 7665-7666, 9323, 9720
Lowe, K. F. 8761, 8774
Lower, R. L. 7282-7283, 7291
Loy, B. 9024
Loy, J. B. 9022
Lozano, J. C. 6232, 6236, 6238
Lozoya-Saldaña, H. 4644
Lu, C. B. 4686
Lu, C. Y. 6785
Lu, G. Y. 2948
Lu Guoyi 2948
Lu, H. J. 1003
Lu, H. R. 475, 1003, 1897, 7852
Lü, J. L. 1366
Lu, J. X. 7140
Lu, L. X. 7159, 9908
Lu, S. Y. 8801
Lu, W. Z. 7639
Lu, X. F. 6907
Lu, Y. L. 7139
Lu, Y. M. 474
Lü, Z.-R. 9548
Lubańska, G. 2215
Luby, J. J. 5140, 6394
Lucas, J. A. 7905
Luccarini, G. 1308
Lucchin, M. 1027, 7131, 7876
Luciani, J. 5465, 6237
Luckefahr, M. J. 3017
Luckett, D. 2451
Luckner, M. 3856
Łuczkiewicz, T. 769-770
Ludke, D. H. 8761, 9621
Ludlum-Simonette, R. 3651
Ludnikova, L. A. 9998
Ludueña, P. M. 5557
Ludwig, W. 8759
Lühe, H. 3212, 3319, 5131, 7577
Lühe, W. 3212, 3319, 5131, 7577
Luhrmann, R. 2131
Luizzi, D. V. 834
Lukács, P. 9796
Lukade, G. M. 8716, 9506
Lukashevich, N. P. 4393
Łukaszewski, A. J. 869, 872, 6752
Luke, H. H. 148, 881, 8532
Lukezic, F. L. 2332
Lukina, L. A. 214, 2353
Lukina, N. I. 8673
Lukovnikova, G. A. 4847
Luk'yanenko, A. N. 4898, 7317, 8260, 8263
Luk'yanenko, E. Kh. 7317, 8260
Lumaret, R. 6158
Luncă, L. 9978
Lund, M. 6542
Lundgren, L. 4861
Luneva, N. N. 8929
Lung, G. 5151
Lungulescu, I. 3356
Luo, G. X. 476
Luo, J. X. 2194
Luo, K. 8741
Luo, Y. H. 9543
Luo, Y. Q. 896
Luo, Z. J. 9703
Lupashku, G. A. 10129
Lupotto, E. 327
Lupton, F. G. H. 5059
Lurquin, P. F. 2206, 5514, 5867
Lustig, I. 7215
Lutaladio, N. B. 6234
Lutfur Rahman 1926, 6690
Luthra, J. K. 9312, 9450
Luthra, O. P. 3217, 7620, 9297
Lüthy, B. 6952
Lutova, M. I. 3276
Lutyńska, R. 778
Lutz, J. D. 46
Luu, H. T. 7412
Luz, E. D. M. N. 9771
Luzina, Z. P. 8681
L'vova, I. N. 1349
Lyadskaya, V. A. 5694, 6501
Lyakhovkin, A. G. 6138, 8724
Lyakhovskiĭ, A. G. 7859
Lyapikhova, A. A. 1966, 8901
Lyashenko, N. I. 2768
Lyashko, M. U. 2245
Lyashok, A. K. 104, 4388
Lycett, G. W. 2132, 6559-6560, 8349, 9112
Lyfenko, S. F. 109, 4408, 4453, 5097
Lygina, L. V. 9753
Lyman, J. M. 6644
Lynch, J. 3456
Lynch, M. 3113
Lynch, R. E. 5566
Lyndon, R. F. 2776, 6584, 9289
Lynk, B. D. 5823
Lyon, B. G. 6502
Lyon, D. L. 8409
Lyon, G. D. 7014
Lyrene, P. M. 1277, 6393, 6396, 6589
Lysenko, N. I. 731
Lysenko, T. D. 78
Lysikov, V. N. 2364, 8579, 8595, 8621
Lyslow, J. W. 9342
Lyubavina, L. A. 5405
Lyubenov, A. 900
Lyushnyak, V. P. 6280
Lyutova, M. I. 3276, 8363
Lyzlov, E. V. 9342
Ma, C. 6318-6319
Ma, D.-P. 1791
Ma, D. Q. 8990
Ma, G. E. 1896
Ma, H. T. 9488
Ma, J. H. 8476
Ma, R. Y. 97
Ma, X. F. 6682
Ma, Y. H. 7410
Ma, Z. R. 9564

Maag, W. 7946
Maan, S. S. 5072
Maas, C. 7708
Maas, F. M. 6475
Maas, J. L. 2003
Maass, H. I. 7503
Mabanza, J. 1876
Mabault, L. 3335
McAdam, N. J. 3565
McBean, D. S. 8529, 9353
McBratney, B. D. 4463
McCaig, T. N. 7535
McCammon, K. R. 1388, 2020, 4053
McCarter, S. M. 9964
McCarthy, T. E. 6801
McCarty, J. C., Jr. 464
McClintock, B. 1532
McClung, C. R. 9203
McCluskey, J. G. 2035
McCollum, G. D. 6458
McCollum, J. J. 6642
McConchie, C. A. 774, 7088
McCormick, S. 1693
McCormick, S. J. 8208
McCoy, R. E. 5626
McCoy, T. 6589
McCoy, T. J. 1056, 2615, 6973
McCraw, J. M. 399
McCreight, J. D. 4076, 4874, 7262, 7264, 7278
McCullagh, S. F. H. 3740
McDaniel, C. N. 6298
McDaniel, M. E. 7683, 8438
McDaniel, R. G. 7473
McDonald, D. 4744
MacDonald, D. H. 5429
MacDonald, F. D. 8632
MacDonald, M. L. 2638
McDonnell, E. 7889
McDonnell, M. M. 1259
McDonough, C. 9492
Măceşan, D. 3468
Macewicz, J. B. 2200
McFarlane, J. S. 6278
McFerran, J. 4116
McFerson, M. O. 10110
McGinnity, P. J. 5824
McGlasson, W. B. 6503
McGonigle, T. P. 5356
McGranahan, G. 8170
McGranahan, G. H. 5647
McGregor, A. J. 7653
McGregor, G. R. 3957
McGuire, C. F. 3445, 5209, 7555, 7784
McGuire, J. M. 4198
McGuire, P. E. 2601
Macháček, Č. 8055
Machado, H. 1810, 6841
Mache, R. 2036, 6474
Mchedlidze, M. S. 584
Macheix, J.-J. 525
Machida, Y. 4768-4769, 4839
McHughen, A. 1844, 1895
McIntosh, J. E. 5066
McIntosh, L. 1698
McIntosh, M. S. 422, 5090
McIntosh, R. A. 1571, 3303-3304, 5114, 6670
McIvor, J. G. 9616
Mackay, G. R. 1845, 3156, 9984
McKay, I. A. 8361-8362
McKee, C. G. 5522
McKee, R. A. 9149
McKenzie, D. B. 989, 5294
MacKenzie, D. R. 836-837, 2301
McKenzie, D. W. 4761
McKenzie, J. S. 418, 3609
McKenzie, K. S. 2518
McKenzie, R. I. H. 5148
McKersie, B. D. 5136
Mac Key, J. 754, 2159
MacKinnon, C. 5958
McLean, G. E. 418, 3609
MacLean, N. L. 9640
McLean, P. E. 4182
McLean, R. 6831-6832
McLeod, J. G. 9353, **8529**
McLoud, P. I. 8871
McLysaght, U. A. 4325
McMichael, B. L. 7037
McMillian, W. W. 358, 925, 2396, 6051, 6055
McNaughton, I. H. 9229
McNeal, F. H. 7555
McNeil, D. L. 6549, 8336
McNeill, J. 10040
McNeilly, T. 1032, 9596-9598
McNeilly, T. M. 1031
MacNeish, R. S. 8636
McNew, R. W. 2282, 10111-10112
McVeigh, K. J. 5392
McVetty, P. B. E. 2091
McVey, D. V. 6730, 7553-7554, 8491
McVittie, J. A. 3783
McWhirter, K. S. 7415
Maczák, B. 6470
Madajewski, R. 1740
Madalageri, B. B. 4904
Madan, A. 3516
Madan Lal 1999
Madan, P. S. 3437
Madariaga B., R. 6666-6667
Madhava Rao, V. N. 6410
Madhu Bajaj 5037
Madhusoodanan, K. J. 2811, 2816-2817, 2819, 6515
Madhusudana Raju, S. 5564
Madhusudana Rao, G. 6127
Madjarova, D. J. 618
Madzharova, D. 618, 9773, 9959
Maeda, H. 2514-2515
Maehara, T. 9727
Maekawa, M. 2241, 6876, 7858
Maeng, D. J. 1599
Maesen, L. J. G. van der 4272
Maestrelli, A. 9916
Magar', E. F. 9384
Magassy, L. 8831
Maggioni, L. 2928
Maggiore, T. 886
Magherini, R. 8153
Magid, A. H. A. 1430
Magliano, V. 3905, 3923, 7162
Magnavaca, R. 3379
Magnus, V. 7277
Magnusson, I. 3254
Magnusson, M. L. 8800
Mago N., P. 6270
Magoja, J. L. 205-208, 282-285
Magomedmirzaev, M. M. 2843-2844, 9909-9910
Magomedova, N. G. 2843
Maguire, M. P. 6020, 7737
Mahadevappa, M. 2521, 2536
Mahadik, C. N. 4240
Mahajan, R. K. 379
Mahajan, S. V. 6844
Mahal, M. S. 2086
Mahalakshmi, V. 2504
Mahanta, P. K. 1923-1924
Mahanthesh, B. 2863
Mahapatra, D. 3789
Mahar, M. M. 4581
Maher, M. J. 4894
Maherchandani, N. 5576, 7792
Maheshwari, R. V. 10163
Mahill, J. F. 6255
Mahlberg, P. G. 8822
Mahmood, I. 7002
Mahmoud, A. A. 7349
Mahmoud, S. H. 732, 1483
Mahmud, N. A. L. 4889
Mahmud-ul-Hassan 5858
Mahrshi, R. P. 1488
Maine, M. J. de 7012
Maines, G. 4191
Maini, R. 4158, 4175
Mainland, C. M. 1278
Maiorova, V. I. 9837
Maisonneuve, B. 4899, 5708, 7313
Maĭstrenko, O. I. 90, 2297
Maĭsuradze, N. I. 8128
Maiti, R. K. 360, 2498, 2504, 6113
Maiti, S. N. 8823
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter 1666-1668
Majkowski, K. 9784
Major, D. J. 5196
Majorana, G. 2853
Majumdar, N. 1804
Makarov, B. I. 6986, 6988, 7913
Makarova, A. Ya. 906
Makarova, G. A. 2022
Makasharipova, K. A. 6681, 9266
Makasheva, R. Kh. 5869, 8348, 8363
Makde, K. H. 2455, 5213-5214
Makhandzhiev, A. 10094
Makhija, M. 5613
Makhmudov, R. U. 6707
Makhmudov, T. K. 1880
Makhmudova, Z. V. 2669
Makhno, V. G. 615, 3996
Makogon, A. M. 6280, 7054
Makogonov, E. I. 10145
Makovetskiĭ, K. A. 484
Maksimov, I. L. 4419, 8458
Maksimov, N. G. 6743, 9331
Maksimov, V. M. 4619
Maksimova, I. N. 9876
Makus, D. J. 4134, 4910
Mal, B. 8705
Malagamba, J. P. 6217
Malakhova, N. S. 6673
Malamud, O. S. 6217
Malan, C. 6781-6782
Malaviya, D. R. 7439
Malavolta, E. 6136
Mal'chikov, Yu. A. 2881
Malcolm, S. K. 9729
Malenin, I. 4834
Malepszy, S. 6619
Males, J. R. 3448
Maletskiĭ, S. I. 1543, 6637
Maletsky, S. I. 1543, 6637
Malhi, N. S. 4503
Malhi, S. S. 2572, 8742
Malhotra, R. S. 4254, 4974, 10080, 10158
Mali, J. B. 2692
Mali, V. S. 8696, 8719
Maliarčiková, V. 1283
Maliga, P. 498, 2723, 3138
Malik, A. 8364
Malik, D. S. 4732
Malik, K. P. S. 5134
Malik, R. S. 8218
Malik, Y. S. 2927, 3844, 4125
Malinga, Y. W. K. 7868
Malinina, M. I. 8226, 8229-8230
Malinski, K. 2292, 6736
Mallikarjunaradhya, K. 341, 2796
Malo, V. 6701
Malovaná, B. 7518, 7782
Malter, A. B. 7276
Malter, H. E. 4528
Maluf, W. R. 768, 7281
Maluszyńska, J. 2436
Małuszyński, M. 1740, 2444, 2452-2453
Malychenko, L. P. 9026
Malychenko, V. V. 8897, 8900
Malysh, L. K. 7397, 9098
Malysheva, T. A. 2243
Malysheva, V. E. 334
Malyutina, T. L. 8386
Mamadrizokhonov, A. M. 2837
Mamalyga, V. S. 2523
Mamata Negi 6816
Mamirov, N. M. 6657
Mammen, M. K. 7865
Mamonov, L. K. 748
Manaenkova, N. I. 601
Manawadu, D. 8315
Mandák, V. 6287
Mandal, A. K. 10157
Mandal, B. K. 2549
Mandal, S. K. 5902
Mandrenko, A. F. 153
Manen, J. F. 9066
Maness, E. P. 1278
Manga, V. K. 137, 2331
Mangelsdorf, P. C. 246-247, 297, 7731
Manglitz, G. R. 420, 5411, 5424-5427, 5431
Mangstl, A. 877
Mani, A. 3079, 10169
Mani, N. S. 5258-5259
Mani, S. C. 3321, 3505, 9339
Manibhushanrao, K. 9578
Manisterski, J. 1634
Manivel, L. 1169
Manjeet Singh Gill 456
Manjit Singh 4013, 9677
Manju Gupta 2348
Manjula Upreti Pant 6195
Manjula Vasudeva 7792
Manjunath, A. 1526
Manke, B. S. 2791, 2797
Manmana, P. N. 61, 4430
Mann, G. C. 3170
Mann, J. 6112
Mann, J. A. 1780, 8699
Manna, F. 6290
Manners, J. G. 7653, 7825
Manners, J. M. 336, 4524
Manning, J. T. 5907
Manning, W. J. 1052
Manninger, I. 3416
Mano, Y. 2294
Manohar, R. K. 2861
Manohar Rao, D. 2144
Manohar, S. 3068
Manoharan, T. 4573
Manoharan, V. 9455
Manolov, A. 4699, 5513
Manquián T., N. 3324, 9290, 9782
Manquian T., N. 1859
Mans, R. 8559
Mans, R. J. 6769
Mansfield, J. L. 8779, 9630
Mansilla T., R. 9290
Mansur-Vergara, L. 2285
Mantell, S. H. 9149
Manthe, C. S. 9529
Mantinger, H. 3887
Mantle, P. G. 6846
Manuel, W. W. 3494, 4550, 4565, 5357
Manwiller, A. 6797
Manzara, T. 5514
Manzer, F. E. 1078, 4620, 9650-9651
Manzo, S. K. 3484
Manzocchi, L. 915, 2385
Manzocchi, L. A. 2357
Mapelli, S. 5722
Maplestone, P. 8286
Mara, V. 1716
Marais, G. F. 6661
Marandu, W. Y. F. 4472
Maranhão, T. de O. 1126
Marani, A. 8820
Maranville, J. W. 683, 4542, 6109
Marattukalam, J. G. 2825
Marcano, M. 5465, 6237
Marchais, L. 7833
Marchenko, A. Z. 5694
Marchenkov, A. N. 6258
Marcheschi, G. 1369, 5725
Marchese, F. 9947
Marchesi, G. 648, 2928
Marchetti, S. 5586, 9852
Marchoux, G. 1399
Marciniak, K. 2783
Marcker, A. 6542
Marcker, K. A. 1910, 6542
Marco, S. 3668
Marcotrigiano, M. 499-500

Marcucci, M. C. 4755, 4763, 7145
Mardamshin, A. G. 6518, 9060
Mareček, F. 8175-8176
Marechek, F. 8175-8176
Marek, J. 7533
Mares, D. J. 1592
Marfina, K. G. 2689, 5484
Marholz, G. 1167
Mariani, B. M. 61, 3263, 4430
Mariani, M. 1047
Mariappan, A. 4565
Mariappan, V. 2564, 5357
Marinari, A. 4123
Marinescu, M. 100
Marinković, N. 10034
Marinkovic, R. 3817
Mariotti, D. 1048, 1064, 3605, 4589, 4611, 6191
Mariotti, J. A. 5502-5503
Maris, J. A. 7318
Marjanović, D. 1963
Markham, R. H. 2660
Markose, V. C. 2826-2827
Marková, J. 6154
Markova, M. 6773, 9792
Markova, M. D. 243
Markowski, A. 4479-4480
Marks, G. E. 629
Marks, M. D. 8556
Markwell, J. P. 5432
Marner, F.-J. 6613
Marocco, A. 922, 938, 4508
Maroşan, V. 4485
Marotta, R. 894-895
Marquard, R. 2803
Marrero Terán, A. 10126
Marrewijk, G. A. M. van 5720
Maršálek, L. 6297, 8028
Marschner, H. 9658
Marsden, M. P. F. 4890
Marshall, C. 4252, 4403
Marshall, C. F. 6593
Marshall, D. F. 5908
Marshall, D. L. 5655, 9963
Marshall, D. R. 472, 1559, 5879
Marsolais, A. 325
Martakis, G. F. P. 1430
Marteleto, L. O. 5610
Martens, J. W. 3289, 5148
Martienssen, R. A. 6669
Martin, A. 7348
Martin, D. 1964
Martin, F. 1162
Martin, F. W. 1873, 1875, 4657
Martin, I. F. 6801
Martin, J. H. 6253
Martin, M. R. 7345
Martin, M. W. 1070, 1096, 2655
Martin, S. 9990
Martin, T. J. 865
Martines Gonzales, G. 7046
Martinetti, L. 10023
Martínez, E. 7374
Martínez, F. 5712
Martínez González, G. 7046
Martínez, J. 6841
Martínez, M. 9454
Martinez, M. A. Del P. 8874
Martinez-Molina, E. 6985
Martínez, N. 4150
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 2642
Martínez Zapater, J. M. 2646
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 4628, 7944
Martini, G. 5725, 5944
Martiniello, P. 923, 938, 2445, 8388
Martinov, S. P. 2276
Martins, A. 8150
Martins, F. P. 7189
Martins, I. S. 2100, 4926
Martins, J. M. S. 2756
Martinson, C. A. 3413
Màrton, L. 3754
Martusewicz, J. 1033
Martyn, G. I. 6293
Martynov, S. P. 748, 2276, 4299
Marudelli, M. 9117
Marutyan, S. A. 3988
Maruyama, K. 5339
Maruyama, S. 6889
Maruyama, T. 2187
Marvel, D. J. 9619
Marwaha, K. K. 302, 304-305, 4504
Marx, D. B. 4177
Marx, G. A. 1490
Mar'yakhina, I. Ya. 9968
Maryam, B. 3275
Marzano, C. F. 10047-10048
Marzaro, C. F. 1407
Mas, P. 1397, 8276
Masaba, D. M. 506
Masaya, P. 4151
Mascarenhas, A. F. 1449-1450, 7199
Mascarenhas, J. P. 2372, 7706
Mascheva, N. I. 6483
Masera, R. 6445, 6452-6453
Mashingaidze, K. 5199
Mashiringwani, N. A. 5061
Mashkin, S. I. 3910
Mashtakova, A. Kh. 9029
Mashtaler, S. G. 145
Masih, S. N. 3804
Maskova, S. A. 2840
Maslinkov, M. 6180
Maslobrod, S. N. 9384
Maslov, S. P. 750
Maslova, M. A. 1575
Masojć, P. 9359
Massardo, D. R. 6290
Massèse, C. S. la 4776
Mastebroek, H. D. 4505-4506, 7816, 9444
Mastepanova, M. V. 127
Masuch, G. 5379
Masuda, S. 3436
Masuda, T. 5690
Masumba, B. A. N. 4932
Masutani, T. 2591, 5385
Mathew, J. 2859
Mathew, P. A. 2810
Mathews, V. H. 5563, 6307
Mathias, R. 5542
Mathieu, C. 1179, 5540
Mathioudi, M. 3828
Mathis, T. 5834-5835
Mathur, A. K. 1488, 8077
Mathur, B. N. 9245
Mathur, J. B. L. 1562, 2230
Mathur, J. R. 9458
Mathur, K. C. 2571
Mathur, K. 6116
Mathur, P. N. 9458
Mathur, R. K. 961
Mathur, R. L. 9245
Mathur, S. C. 5358
Mathur, V. S. 1562, 2230
Matienko, B. T. 10096
Mătieş, M. 4110
Matile, P. 6952
Matina, N. P. 3964
Matlashewski, G. J. 8523
Matrosov, B. F. 2708
Matsov, B. 5971
Matsubayashi, M. 2647
Matsuda, T. 7210, 9727-9728
Matsukawa, I. 5839, 8320
Matsumoto, K. 579
Matsumoto, S. 4959, 5243, 5795, 5795, 8322, 8322-8323
Matsumura, M. 3585
Matsuo, K. 4575, 6129
Matsuo, S. 7301, 7308
Matsuoka, K. 1396, 2995
Matsuoka, S. 2703, 5504
Matsushima, J. 585
Matsuzaki, Y. 3748, 8010-8011
Matsuzawa, Y. 4041, 5541, 9974
Matta, A. 6507, 7332
Matta, F. B. 674
Mattern, P. J. 7553-7554
Matthees, J. 181
Matthews, B. F. 6428, 9001
Matthews, J. A. 9149
Matthews, P. 9119
Matthews, R. V. 1778
Mattiesch, L. 4862
Mattoo, A. K. 2956
Matumura, M. 3585
Matushkin, V. A. 1453
Matveeva, G. V. 7743, 8647
Matvienko, I. I. 9264
Matyac, C. A. 927, 933, 6796
Matyunin, M. N. 8924
Matzinger, D. F. 6286, 6606
Matzke, A. J. M. 2781
Matzke, M. A. 2781
Maude, R. B. 2024, 4036, 6449
Maurin', M. A. 1505
Mauro, V. P. 6541
Mavlyanova, R. F. 8193
Mawardi, S. 7075-7076, 7079
Maximov, N. G. 9331
Maxwell, D. P. 1060, 2153
Maxwell, F. G. 4647
May, B. 9030
May, R. M. 8383
Mayatskiĭ, I. N. 5617
Mayee, C. D. 3835
Mayer, E. 5439
Mayo, O. 7478
Mayr, E. 7499
Maystrenko, O. I. 2297
Mazars, C. 2466
Mazayd, H. M. 671, 5741
Mazgalska, W. 962
Mazhorov, E. V. 7211
Maziarz, B. 3997
Mazier, C. 4180
Mazoti, L. B. 223
Mazur, B. J. 5518
Mazur, T. 4633
Mazur, T. G. 369
Mazur, V. K. 4176
Mazurek, J. 2321, 2321, 3268, 6719, 6719-6720
Mazzola, P. 6445, 6452
Mazzucchi, U. 1959, 5736
Md. F. Haque 4272
Md. Fariduddin Miah 7081
Md. Khalid 10176
Md. Quamrul Islam 7387
Md. R. I. Mondal 7081
Md. Shahjahan 7391
Md. Wahiduzzaman 7081
Me, G. 1288, 7222
Meagher, R. B. 4206, 8398, 9082
Meckenstock, D. 9492
Medeiros, M. C. 6659
Mederick, F. M. 6159
Mederos Olalde, E. 662
Medina, B. 2706, 2710, 8856
Medina-Filho, H. 2153
Medina-Filho, H. P. 8035
Medrano, F. G. 2579
Medrano, H. 9741
Medvedev, A. M. 3230, 8465, 8478
Medvedeva, L. M. 8478
Mee, C. 4009
Meer, Q. P. van der 1322, 6440, 6465, 9982
Mees, E. 9766
Megahed, M. A. 5490
Meged', G. K. 4051
Megorskaya, O. M. 7987
Mehan, D. K. 379
Mehandjiev, A. 5938, 5960
Mehetre, S. S. 3701, 6173, 6576
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 4793-4794, 6345, 6370, 9890
Mehndiratta, P. D. 1758
Mehra, H. S. 8688
Mehra, K. L. 5773, 10057
Mehra, R. C. 6634
Mehrotra, N. 2951
Mehrotra, O. N. 961
Mehta, A. R. 4170, 7068
Mehta, B. K. 4742
Mehta, K. G. 740
Mehta, S. K. 3033
Mehta, S. L. 2254, 5223, 5251, 7121, 9495
Mehwald, J. 9961
Mei, J. H. 6907
Mei, S. Z. 4096
Meier, V. D. 5381
Meier zu Beerentrup, H. von 7817
Meijer, E. G. M. 1841
Meijs, Q. G. van der 4465
Meinert, L. D. 6642
Meisinger, J. J. 5821
Meister, B. 3465
Mejía, H. 4180
Mejía M., M. 5402
Mekhandzhiev, A. 5938, 5960, 6625, 10139
Mekni, M. S. 5218
Melcher, U. 4615
Melchinger, A. E. 9160
Meldrum, S. K. 6503
Melekhina, A. A. 2006
Meléndez, P. L. 2146, 10180
Meleshko, L. F. 1287
Melik-Sarkisov, O. S. 7046
Melious, R. E. 3983
Mellado Z., M. 6666-6667
Melland, R. 3445
Mellini, F. 812, 816, 5091
Mello, S. S. 2703
Mel'nik, G. P. 905
Mel'nik, N. S. 393
Mel'nikova, T. E. 4605
Melo, I. S. 1311-1312
Melo, S. S. 5504
Meloh, K. A. 4705
Melotto, E. 9788
Melton, B. 8764
Melton, K. D. 357
Melton, T. A. 685, 5780
Meltzer, H. von 7013
Melz, G. 7692
Melzer, H. 7923
Memon, A. R. 1744
Menary, R. C. 7207
Menczel, L. 1188
Mendel, G. J. 6624
Mendelewski, P. 3801
Mendell, N. R. 26
Mendes, B. M. J. 5004
Mendes, P. 298
Mendgen, K. 5230
Mendham, N. J. 1931
Mendlinger, S. 6721
Mendonça, A. de 8987
Mendoza, H. A. 3641, 4622, 6209, 6214
Mendoza-Olivella, A. 5482
Mendoza-Onofre, L. E. 5300, 8691
Mendu, N. 5163
Menegale, T. 1611
Menendez, P. 5560
Meng, Q. Y. 6732
Meng, X. X. 4962
Mengesha, M. H. 3469, 6845, 6853
Menniti, A. M. 4175
Menten, J. O. M. 700, 4939, 5004, 5776
Menten, L. A. 4939
Menzel, C. M. 1851
Menzel, M. Y. 7973
Menzi, M. 1642, 2219, 4475, 9233, 9368
Menzies, S. A. 8210
Merckelbach, A. 159, 6014, 7732
Mercy kutty, V. C. 5848
Mercy Kutty, V. C. 7424
Mercykutty, V. C. 5847
Meredith, C. P. 3992, 5530
Meredith, P. 5959
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 3697, 5476-5479, 7976
Merezhko, A. F. 7549, 7593
Merezhko, V. E. 8521
Merfert, W. 7632
Merino, F. 1637

Monastra, F. 3905, 3923, 7162, 9947
Mondal, M. F. 4029
Mondal, M. R. I. 7111
Mondardo, E. 8297
Mondrup, A. 1749
Mondy, N. I. 9668
Monet, R. 4799, 5870
Monfort, S. 6383
Monk, R. L. 2506, 5285
Monma, S. 3966, 4097
Monopoli, F. P. 649
Monotti, M. 9399
Monsen, S. B. 9591
Monson, W. G. 2609
Montagu, M. van 2182, 2721, 5008, 6291, 6466, 8399
Montaldo, A. 3677
Montalti, P. 1233, 1251, 4775, 9895
Montalto, A. 61
Montanelli, C. 895
Monteagudo, A. 4454
Monteil, P. 4421
Monterroso, E. 8303
Montes, S. 9767-9768
Montesani, G. 2888
Monteverde, E. 6548
Monti, L. M. 1406, 1408-1409, 1484, 1486, 8351, 9116
Moomaw, R. 2502
Moon, B. J. 8979
Moon, E. 5846
Moon, H. G. 6763, 9367
Moon, J. Y. 9940
Moon, Y. H. 7399, 10079
Moons, C. 1970
Moore, G. A. 7173
Moore, J. N. 4789, 6359, 7167, 8971, 8982, 9924
Moore, P. H. 1903
Moore, R. 8596
Moore, R. F. 5469, 5471, 5481
Moore, S. 4670, 4950, 9250
Moorthy, P. N. K. 9053
Moorty, K. V. 9813, 10033
Mor, B. R. 1886, 9688
Mora G., S. 9782
Morabad, I. R. 7647, 7649
Moraes, L. A. H. 7166
Moraes, M. L. T. de 995
Moraes Rêgo, A. F. de 5057
Moraes, S. A. 1213, 1949, 8070
Moraes, S. A. de 7124
Morais, M. L. 2756
Morakinyo, J. A. 3777
Morales, L. G. 9905
Moralez Batista, F. 7991
Morallo-Rejesus, B. 4948
Morandi, C. 4845
Moravec, J. 8177
Moravets, Ĭ. 8177
Morawetz, W. 1998
Mordvinova, V. G. 8576, 8580
More, B. B. 4741
More, D. C. 2795, 6576
More, T. A. 7239, 7257, 7266
Moreau, R. A. 3649-3650
Moreira, J. C. S. 6659
Morelli, G. 6563
Moreno, C. de 4653
Moreno G., E. 8857
Moreno, J. D. 4178
Moreno Ruíz, G. 2744, 6303
Moret, M. P. 5717
Morey, D. D. 9411
Morgan, C. L. 1627
Morgan, G. H. 5932, 6059
Morgan, M. R. 9066
Morgan, P. W. 7522
Morgens, P. H. 5804
Morgner, F. 3552-3553
Morgun, V. V. 69, 224
Mori, K. 7855
Mori, T. 8279
Mori, Y. 8320
Morice, J. 5539
Morikami, A. 7850
Morikawa, T. 8524
Morimura, K. 2516
Morishita, M. 7210
Morisset, P. 6166
Moriya, I. 3429-3430
Morizet, J. 6050
Morot-Gaudry, J.-F. 6034
Morozova, A. V. 7035
Morozova, E. V. 7952
Morozova, G. S. 3894, 10195
Morozova, Z. A. 3229
Morris, D. W. 178
Morris, J. 1329, 2038
Morris, J. R. 4833, 5640, 8989
Morris, R. 822, 1512, 7615
Morrison, N. A. 4338
Morrison, R. A. 9747
Morrison, W. R. 5088, 5924
Morshchatskiĭ, A. A. 3418, 6799
Morvan, Y. 4144
Moś, M. 3221
Mosashvili, V. A. 3902
Moseman, J. G. 5978, 8498
Moser, L. 9894
Moses, J. S. L. 4702
Mosjidis, J. A. 514, 9787
Moskal'chuk, N. I. 2768
Mospan, M. V. 9027
Mosquera, L. A. 7401
Mosquera P., F. 4653
Moss, J. P. 3837
Mostafa, S. S. 4902
Mostovnikov, V. A. 2220
Mote, U. N. 996, 5310-5311, 5317-5318, 8718, 9502, 9520-9522
Motes, D. 4055, 10074
Motes, J. E. 1868
Motiramani, D. P. 5567
Mottinger, J. P. 6013, 8612
Motto, M. 894-895, 899, 2383, 2390
Moualla, M. 7626
Moualla, M. Y. 1597, 8425
Moue, T. 2946, 4056, 8205
Mougou, A. 664
Moule, C. 8422
Mouli, C. 1209
Moura, R. M. de 9051
Moura, W. de M. 7281
Moureaux, T. 292
Mousa, O. M. 1135
Moussa, M. 3370
Moustafa Fahmy Mohamed 8944
Moustafa, S. E. 671, 5741
Moutia, J. R. 3728
Moutray, J. B. 8763, 8778-8779, 9630
Movchan, V. K. 3225
Mowbray, G. H. 2154
Moya, C. 1359-1360
Moyer, D. D. 1078
Moyer, J. W. 4606, 6222, 6480
Mozer, T. 8398
Mozingo, R. W. 5566
Mrázek, O. 3595
Mrázková, V. 1829, 3594
Mroginski, L. A. 2137, 8281
Msabaha, M. A. M. 2660
Mshiu, E. P. 9696
Mu, Y. S. 6142
Mubumbila, M. 4396
Muchová, Z. 824
Muckler, R. D. 4473
Mudd, B. J. 4890
Mudd, J. B. 2977
Muehlbauer, F. J. 2143, 4974, 6573
Mueke, J. M. 7968
Mughogho, L. K. 350
Mugiono, P. S. 2579
Mugniéry, D. 9676
Muigai, S. G. S. 1429, 4188, 8293
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 5958, 6061
Mukai, Y. 75, 6702
Mukerjee, N. 8823
Mukhamedova, Kh. M. 6256
Mukherjee, A. 7489
Mukherjee, A. K. 4272
Mukherjee, B. K. 1688, 3378
Mukhin, N. D. 144
Mukhin, V. P. 7403
Mukhitdinov, T. 2691
Mukhopadhyay, S. 8080
Mukhordov, E. G. 7539
Mukhov, V. 9686-9687
Mukhtar Abbas 8814
Mukuru, S. Z. 5292
Mulcahy, D. L. 4348, 5908-5909, 6639, 7271, 7319, 7449, 9222
Mulcahy, D. L. M. 8848
Mulcahy, G. 8848
Mulcahy, G. B. 5908-5909, 6639, 9222
Muldoon, J. F. 5195-5196, 6023
Mulitze, D. K. 5020, 5068, 5892-5893
Mullen, R. 2934
Müller, A. J. 2458
Müller, H. J. 8018
Müller, H. P. 4243, 4291, 8280
Müller, H. W. 7692
Muller, J. F. 9746
Müller, K. 7682
Müller-Neumann, M. 160, 2347, 2350, 6014, 7710
Muller, R. A. 1182
Müller, W. J. 9627
Mullet, J. E. 3110
Mullins, K. 2834, 6978
Mullins, M. G. 9934
Mulrooney, J. E. 2695
Muminov, Kh. R. 4997
Mumm, R. F. 699
Munck, L. 5922
Munde, M. S. 2791, 2797
Mündel, H.-H. 8063
Mundt, C. C. 9350
Munger, H. M. 7266
Mungse, H. B. 2476-2477
Munish Makhija 5613
Muniyamma, M. 3903
Munk, A. 6582, 6747, 6807
Munk, L. 7819
Munoz, C. E. 6396, 9925
Muñoz M., K. 4593
Muñoz, S. 9914
Munro, I. K. 3640
Munshi Singh 1892
Munteanu, I. 1621
Muntyanu, S. K. 10148
Müntz, K. 8283, 8285, 8379
Münzer, W. 9345
Muona, O. 3457
Muradyan, N. G. 6726
Murai, T. 9727
Murakami, K. 6775
Murakami, S. 5795, 8322-8323
Murakami, Y. 9567
Murakishi, H. H. 1112
Muraleedharan Nair, G. 4662
Muraleedharan Nayar, K. 6574
Muralidhara Rao, G. 2570
Muralidharan, K. 381
Murashige, T. 3057
Murata, M. 643, 6065
Muratchaeva, P. M. 9909-9910
Muratchaeva, P. M.-S. 2844
Muratova, G. A. 6984
Murdock, J. 6166
Mureşan, E. 4162
Mureşan, S. 1853
Mureşan, T. 4963, 8325-8326
Murfet, I. C. 4238, 5851
Murguido, C. 9072
Muriel, J. L. 3820
Murín, A. 34
Murin, A. V. 8885
Murkowski, A. 4326-4327
Murphy, E. B. 9729
Murphy, G. J. P. 7665
Murphy, H. J. 1078, 4620, 9650-9651
Murphy, J. B. 4116
Murphy, P. A. 1461
Murphy, R. J. 2660
Murphy, R. P. 8775
Murphy, S. T. 2660
Murray, B. G. 6174, 9220
Murray, G. A. 3797
Murray, M. G. 802, 9064
Murray, M. J. 694
Murry, L. E. 650
Murthy, B. N. 9430
Murthy, G. S. 4274
Murthy, G. V. K. 1994
Murthy, K. N. 359, 2910
Murthy, M. S. 5355
Murthy, P. S. N. 5333
Murthy, S. R. K. 2504
Murthy, V. K. 1215
Murty, B. R. 345, 3120, 5251, 5283, 5856
Murty, D. S. 3486, 5282, 5292
Murty, G. S. S. 5563
Murty, K. S. 2530
Murty, P. S. S. 2530, 7116
Murty, U. R. 4743, 5265, 5561, 7114, 7840, 8064
Murty, V. V. S. 379
Murvai, M. 7160-7161, 7164
Murzova, P. 5938, 5960
Musa, G. L. C. 3344, 7699
Musaev, A. D. 90, 939
Musaev, D. A. 2672
Musaev, S. G. 5398
Musatova, A. A. 10116
Musche, R. 3771
Musich, V. I. 6829
Musich, V. N. 4388, 4434
Musil, M. 3619
Muskavitch, K. M. T. 8554, 8557
Muśnicka, B. 9784
Musselman, R. C. 3983
Mustea, A. 4162
Mustea, D. 4162
Muszyński, A. 5793
Mutation Breeding Newsletter 2465, 2697
Muthoka, M. S. 4941, 4979
Muthukrishnan, C. R. 1401, 2059
Muthukrishnan, P. 9547
Muthukrishnan, S. 3427
Muto, S. 5899
Mutschler, M. 4070
Mutschler, M. A. 691, 2061, 2068-2069
Mwandemele, O. D. 7415, 9100
Myagkova, D. V. 7646, 7685
Myakushko, Yu. P. 4214
Myasina, V. P. 3039
Myers, J. R. 3058-3059
Myrza, V. P. 4476, 8540, 8593
Mytton, L. R. 417
Nabhan, G. P. 7268-7269
Nabiev, A. G. 3702, 5485
Nabikhodzhaev, T. 2691
Nabil Abdel Latif Mahmud 4889
Nabizadeh, F. 5225, 7817
Nabors, M. W. 5958, 8726
Nachiappan, R. M. 583
Nachit, M. M. 9337
Nachmias, A. 1864, 7958
Nadaf, S. K. 1526
Nadana Sigamani, T. S. 4739
Nadarajan, N. 4260
Nadkarni, R. S. 6264
Nadre, K. R. 2684
Nádudvari-Márkus, V. 8102
Nadykta, V. D. 1023
Nadziak, J. 3447
Nag, S. 8299
Nagai, C. 7749
Nagai, H. 1400
Nagai, V. 5309
Nagamine, M. 3080
Nagao, R. T. 6543, 7401
Nagarahan, C. 6849

Nagarajan, C. 1760
Nagarajan, S. 844-845, 8494
Nagasawa, H. 6891
Nagasawa, T. 5795, 8322-8323
Nagata, K. 5623
Nagata, N. 3745
Nagata, R. T. 2097-2098
Nagata, T. 1507, 7074
Nagato, K. 3841
Nagatomi, S. 9705
Nagendra Prasad, P. 3854, 5026
Nageshwar Rao, A. 4980
Nageswara Rao, P. 3716, 7992, 8826
Nagieva, E. E. 2889
Nagl, W. 6584, 6584
Nagley, P. 744
Nagy, B. 6969
Nagy, C. 4162
Nagy, E. 1621
Nagy, F. 2723, 6563, 9195
Nagy, G. 1340
Nagy, J. 921, 6790, 7771
Nagy, M. 4500
Nagylaki, T. 7477
Naĭchenko, V. M. 2865
Naĭdenova, I. N. 2878-2879
Naĭdenova, N. 10143
Naidu, M. R. 1630, 9061
Naidu, P. H. 5603
Naidu, R. 2821
Naidu, V. D. 6922
Naik, L. B. 666
Naik, L. K. 9519
Naik, S. M. P. 6116
Naik, S. T. 4543
Nain, V. S. 10168
Naiola, B. P. 6240
Nair, B. P. 2908
Nair, G. M. 4662
Nair, M. K. 2810, 2815, 4747
Nair, N. G. 8165
Nair, N. V. 478
Nair, R. B. 3682
Nair, S. S. 7993
Nair, V. G. 3830
Nair, V. K. B. 2825
Naito, R. 586
Naito, S. 4696
Nakagawa, J. 9788
Nakagawa, M. 2742
Nakai, Y. 5129
Nakajima, F. 6354
Nakajima, K. 5241
Nakajima, M. 8107
Nakajima, N. 3585
Nakajima, T. 3761, 4960, 6467, 7061, 7071, 8030, 8155, 8740
Nakamura, H. 3080
Nakamura, I. 4213, 8331
Nakamura, K. 7485, 7842
Nakamura, S. 4556, 5795, 8322-8323, 9721
Nakamura, T. 8279
Nakane, A. 5339, 7786
Nakanishi, S. 75
Nakano, T. 5366, 6301
Nakaseko, K. 4629, 5758
Nakashima, H. 8007
Nakashima, J. 2654
Nakasu, B. H. 7165-7166
Nakata, N. 5983
Nakatani, M. 5599, 5604, 5606
Nakayama, F. 3038
Nakayama, R. M. 674
Nakhla, M. K. 671, 5741
Nakhtore, C. L. 5567
Nal'borchuk, E. 4433
Nalepa, S. 2261
Nallathambi, G. 1002, 1789
Nalli, R. 110
Nam, J. H. 6812
Nam Prakash 5251
Namai, H. 3794
Nambiar, P. T. C. 7119
Nambisan, K. M. P. 6488
Nambisan, P. N. N. 6737
Namkoong, G. 8390
Nampoothiri, K. U. K. 2799
Nanda, G. S. 847, 1604, 3240, 3242, 4405, 9277
Nanda, J. S. 2546, 3505, 3537, 5349, 7854
Nandakumar, L. 2199
Nandanwankar, K. G. 5322-5323, 5327, 6865, 9491
Nandpuri, K. S. 8261
Nandra, K. S. 2378
Nandy, P. 3207
Nandy Paramesh 4416
Nannetti, S. 4148, 4158
Napolione, I. 5577
Naqi, S. A. 7973
Naqvi, H. H. 1222, 8887
Narain, P. 52, 9209
Naranjo, C. A. 5904
Narasimha Raju, D. N. 4132
Narasimhayya, C. 2862
Narasimhulu, S. B. 2802
Narasinga Rao, P. S. R. L. 2482, 7832
Narayan, P. 1999, 7132
Narayan, R. K. J. 6489, 10004
Narayana, D. 8715
Narayana Swamy, T. C. 4007
Narayanan, A. 2504
Narayanan, K. R. 2458
Narayanan, S. S. 2664, 7972
Nardi, S. 3263-3264
Nardo, A. 3730
Narendra Kulkarni 359, 4538, 5326
Narendra Singh 473
Naresh, J. S. 5493, 5862
Naresh Mehrotra 2951
Nargund, V. B. 4446, 7635, 7647-7648
Nariichuk, F. D. 4412
Narkhede, B. N. 2791, 2793-2794, 7112
Narkhede, M. N. 4128
Narro Sánchez, J. 6117-6118
Narsaiah, G. 3323
Narsinghani, V. G. 2133
Narula, P. N. 9450
Narwal, S. S. 4732
Nasar, S. K. T. 4977
Nash, R. J. 3166
Našinec, J. 4585
Nasirov, S. M. 4402
Naskar, S. K. 2725
Naskidashvili, P. P. 3312, 3373, 8414, 8533
Naspolini Filho, V. 3379
Nasr, M. I. 7290
Nasrallah, J. B. 7238, 8213
Nasrallah, M. E. 7238, 8213
Nass, H. G. 7636
Nassar, N. M. A. 9682
Nassar, S. H. 671, 4902, 4970, 5741
Nassib, A. 7341
Nassib, A. M. 7355, 7358
Nastenko, N. V. 7299
Nasu, A. K. 9689
Nasyrov, S. M. 6709
Nasyrov, Yu. S. 33, 5877
Nasyrova, D. N. 1888, 2667
Nataraja, K. 7042
Natarajan, K. 9695
Natarajan, S. 6488
Natelson, S. 5416
Nath, J. 1043, 1045, 5965
Nato, A. 1162
Nátrová, Z. 1591
Naumann, K. 1373
Naumenko, A. I. 905
Naumenko, S. A. 1922
Naumova, L. S. 3883, 9860
Navale, P. A. 2476-2477, 3067
Navarro, L. 8957
Navolotskiĭ, A. V. 4385
Navratil, R. J. 6022
Navruzbekov, N. A. 3228, 7563, 7567, 8442, 8461
Nawar, A. A. 4141, 5767, 6778
Nayak, D. K. 5361
Nayak, P. 9577
Nayar, K. M. 6574
Nayar, K. M. D. 6320
Nayar, N. M. 2910
Nayar, P. K. 374
Nayar, S. K. 844
Nayeem, K. A. 355, 1766
Nayital, R. M. 1968
Nayyar, V. K. 736, 988
Nazarenko, O. K. 6757
Nazarov, R. S. 2696, 3708
Nazarova, M. N. 574
Nazarova, N. I. 1023
Nazeem, H. R. 1139, 7290
Nazeer, M. A. 6515
Nazirov, N. N. 3702, 5485
Ndrukaj, B. 6787
Neal, J. R. 2091
Neamțu, G. 3404
Nebiolo, C. M. 261
Nedbálková, B. 7901
Nedov, P. N. 3985-3986
Neelam Sharma 5037
Neelam Singh 3718
Neena Nigam 7424
Neera Bhalla-Sarin 4352
Neeta Kumari, B. 5551
Nefedov, A. V. 5099
Negassa, M. 6078, 6081-6082
Negi, M. 6816
Negri Tesei, V. 1026
Negri, V. 1063, 5383, 6992, 8787
Negrilă, A. 7152
Negru, E. I. 8893-8894
Negruk, V. I. 6518, 9060
Negrutiu, I. 7070
Negulescu, F. 58
Neguț, C. 288, 3356
Nehra, N. S. 5620
Nei, M. 8404
Neijzing, M. G. 5992
Neill, S. J. 8256
Neiss, A. M. 5928
Nekhaeva, M. I. 4176
Nekrasov, V. I. 1505
Nekrasova, L. F. 5794
Nel, M. 8958
Nelissen, H. J. M. 6953
Nelson, C. J. 5395-5396, 9639
Nelson, D. C. 1079, 4632
Nelson, D. L. 5429
Nelson, L. A. 2502, 5298
Nelson, L. R. 8438
Nelson, O. 6015
Nelson, O. E. 6071
Nelson, O. E., Jr. 260, 8574
Nelson, R. R. 836-837, 2301, 2393, 4291
Nelson, R. S. 6545
Nelson, W. L. 3196
Němcová, A. 4112
Nemenyi, M. 7748
Nenadović-Mratinić, E. 8139
Nene, Y. L. 1499, 3076-3077, 4947, 10167
Nerkar, Y. S. 2996, 3066, 5755, 8062
Nersessian, P. M. 2724
Nersesyan, P. M. 2724
Nerson, H. 7258
Nerum, K. van 5686
Nervo, G. 6445, 6452-6453
Nesbitt, W. B. 3976
Nessim Guirguis 523
Nester, E. W. 5884, 7472, 9730
Nesterov, A. N. 424, 5380
Nesterov, A. Yu. 6698
Nesterov, Ya. S. 8095, 8890, 8896, 9829
Neštický, M. 1709, 1713, 7769
Netherlands, Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 8105, 8141, 8186, 8192, 8196, 8211, 8221, 8238, 8247, 8272, 8305, 8378
Netsvetaev, V. P. 2464
Nettancourt, D. de 1507
Nettevich, E. D. 4369, 4510, 7776
Netzband, K. 1813
Netzer, D. 6451, 8820
Neubert, B. 8180
Neubert, R. 9975
Neuffer, M. G. 161, 185, 187, 189-190, 222, 254, 1658, 1671, 5180, 7762, 8573
Neuhaus-Steinmetz, J. P. 5234
Neumann, H. 6374, 7692
Neumann, M. 5130, 7676
Neveĭkin, E. A. 435
Nevers, P. 6017, 6612
Neves, M. C. P. 8337
Nevo, E. 5978, 6684, 6820
New Zealand Potato Bulletin 7935
Newaz, M. A. 7065-7066
Newell, C. A. 3799, 7412
Newell, N. 9201
Newhouse, K. E. 5192
Newman, R. K. 3445
News Letter, Tamil Nadu Agricultural University 9364, 9466, 9471, 9538, 9684, 10078
Newton, K. 1644
Newton, K. J. 1647, 3363, 6479, 8551
Newton, R. J. 989, 9503
Nezakonova, L. V. 1115, 1118
Ng, A. P. 1956
Ng, H. 698
Ng, T. 7256
Ng, T. J. 1376
N'Guessan, A. 7192
Ngugi, E. C. 4915
Ngugi, E. C. K. 4941, 4945, 4979
Nguyen Cong Thuat 3544
Nguyen, H. T. 5102, 5396-5397, 5932
Nguyen, M. V. 5838
Nguyen Minh Chau 2519
Nguyen, T. 6541, 9085
Nguyen Thi Thuan 2519
Nguyen Van, E. 6594
Nguyen Van Luat 2519
Ni, J.-S. 9549
Nica, O. 4502
Nicholls, M. K. 395, 9596
Nichols, A. J. F. 1867
Nicholson, A. E. 8672
Nicholson, P. 639
Nickell, C. D. 1466, 5834-5835, 8342
Nickerson, G. B. 5537
Nickeson, R. L. 4620
Nickson, R. L. 9650
Nicodemus, K. D. 5292
Nicola-Koukolikova, Z. 5012
Nicolae, I. 8325-8326
Nicolas, D. 8088
Nicolas, J.-C. 192
Nicolas, M. E. 5105-5106
Nicoloff, H. 957, 6631, 7794, 9418
Nider, F. 5191
Nie, J. C. 1882
Nie, R. Z. 7033
Niedz, R. J. 2067
Niedz, R. P. 7316
Niekerk, H. van 6661
Nielsen, C. H. 789
Nielsen, E. 4845, 8847
Nielsen, G. 3342, 3562, 5391
Nielsen, M. T. 8854
Nielsen, N. C. 3041, 10089
Nielson, D. C. 9607
Niemyski, K. 3561, 3563
Nienhuis, J. 9065
Niesbach, U. 7734
Nieto Hatem, J. 1456
Nieuwhof, M. 4011, 7227, 9004
Nigam, K. B. 3858
Nigam, N. 7424
Nigam, S. N. 7118

Nigeria, International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 3692, 8802, 8805
Niizeki, M. 5038, 10093
Nijaguna, G. 2521
Nijjar, G. S. 1987
Nijkamp, H. J. J. 4333, 5720
Nijs, A. P. M. den 4879, 4881, 5698, 5708, 5713, 7288-7289, 7304, 7313
Nikam, S. M. 2791
Nikiforov, O. A. 3214, 7409
Nikiforova, N. F. 4424, 7614
Nikiforova, V. N. 626
Nikitenko, G. F. 318, 6074
Nikitina, E. I. 2246
Nikitina, K. V. 8306, 8341
Nikolaenko, N. V. 7999
Nikolaenko, V. P. 1039
Nikolaeva, E. K. 87, 5953
Nikolaeva, M. G. 3906, 8913, 9879
Nikolić, M. 8115
Nikolov, D. 6398
Nikolov, Kh. 957, 6631, 7794, 9418
Nikolov, S. 1160, 6635, 9734, 9792
Nikolov, S. H. 495, 497
Nikolov, S. Kh. 495, 497
Nikolova, V. 7336, 10055
Nikova, B. 1508, 4293
Nikova, V. 1159, 1161
Nikova, V. M. 496
Nikulaesh, M. D. 9036, 9046
Nikulenkova, E. F. 7296
Nilan, R. A. 2415, 9413
Nilsson, K. 1279-1280
Nimbalkar, V. S. 5302, 9516, 9535, 10178
Nimir, S. M. 5454
Nipoti, P. 4117
Niraz, S. 7664
Nirmala, A. 388
Nirmalendu Mukerjee 8823
Nishida, T. 4796
Nishikawa, K. 5128
Nishimura, M. 3974
Nishimura, S. 5360
Nishio, T. 10031
Nishiura, M. 8122
Nishiyama, Y. 6354
Nishizawa, N. 6134
Nitai Kumar Paul 265
Nitranský, Š. 1248, 1256, 1258
Nitzsche, W. 2153, 6848
Niu, D. S. 8079, 9818
Niu, J. Z. 3884
Nivio, A. A. 283
Nizam Uddin, M. 7065-7066
Nizhnikov, V. S. 8935
Njoroge, K. 4470
Njuguna, G. M. 4656, 4659
Nkumbula, S. 10120
Noble, A. D. 10067
Noble, C. L. 1833
Noda, H. 7233
Noda, T. 1015
Noel, A. van 10043
Noel, G. R. 685, 5780
Noel, K. D. 9198
Nollau, V. 3888
Noma, M. 3764
Nomeir, A.-A. A. 1135
Nor-Arevyan, N. G. 2251
Nordby, H. E. 8124
Nordheim, E. V. 4341
Nordquist, P. T. 5297
Nørgaard Knudsen, J. C. 7814, 7820
Norlyn, J. D. 2330
Norris, D. O. 3589, 3632
Norris, I. B. 8782
Norrmann, G. A. 3579
North, G. 5896
Norton, D. C. 7773
Norton, J. D. 8918
Norton, R. A. 6340
Norwood, J. M. 639-640, 2041, 4078-4080, 4870, 6476
Nösberger, J. 4364, 4421
Nosova, L. L. 7330
Nosova, P. P. 1922
Nossal, G. J. V. 4995
Notsuka, K. 8152
Notteghem, J. L. 3522
Nour, A. M. 7099
Novăceanu, M. 2866
Novais, R. F. 5301
Novais, R. F. de 1013
Novak, B. 619
Novák, F. 7965
Novák, F. J. 1709, 4346, 4857, 6462, 7901, 8006
Novák, J. 2148
Novák, J. B. 1110
Novak, K. 1482
Novaro Manmana, P. 61, 4430
Noveva, S. 9736-9737
Novikov, N. N. 2245, 3208
Novikova, L. N. 8907
Novikova, M. V. 7536, 7638, 8429
Novokhatka, V. G. 4438
Novoselova, A. S. 6979
Novoselskaya, A. Yu. 2283, 7619
Novotný, F. 3625
Novozhilov, K. V. 7242
Novozhilova, O. A. 1808
Nowaczyk, P. 2970
Nozaki, K. 8155
Nozeran, R. 3653
Nozzolillo, C. 1481, 5857, 10040
Nozzolini, M. 1308
Ntare, B. R. 1443, 4940, 6533
Nucleus, India 8380
Nuez, F. 2962, 2975, 7746-7747
Nugaliyadde, L. 385
Nugent, P. E. 4088, 7264
Nuland, D. S. 1434
Numao, N. 2516
Nunes, E. C. 7166
Nunn, E. W. 1499
Nuque, F. L. 3529
Nutolo, C. 1012
Nuttall, V. W. 4092
Nutter, F. W., Jr. 3458, 9439
Nuzhnaya, L. P. 4476, 8618
Nwana, I. E. 3696
Nwankiti, A. O. 4667, 6248, 8809-8810
Nwankiti, O. C. 883
Nwasike, C. C. 3472
Nwe, K. T. 3504
Nyabyenda, P. 4147
Nyasenu, K. E. 2702
Nyerere, J. K. 747
Nyerges, K. Sz. 6086
Nyirenda, H. E. 7073
Nyman, L. P. 6245
Nyquist, W. E. 8700, 8768
Oakes, J. L. 4833
Oană, M. 602
Oancea, I. 4502
Øard, M. 6057
Obara, T. 5243
Oberthur, E. 170-171
Oberthur, E. E. 7715
Obidziński, W. 5545
Obilana, A. T. 3484
Oblak, M. 5632, 5634, 5638
Obraztsov, E. M. 963
Obraztsov, I. S. 5874
O'Brien, L. 103
O'Brien, M. 6476
O'Brien, M. J. 4080
O'Brien, P. 5895
O'Brien, P. J. 1852
O'Brien, S. A. 1852
O'Brien, S. J. 2156
Occorso, G. 9946
Ochanda, N. W. 6107
Ocheşanu, C. 3404, 4485
Ochoa-Alejo, N. 2153
Ochoa, C. 7027, 7951, 8797
Ockendon, D. J. 625, 2034, 4071, 4186, 6449
O'Connell, M. A. 6499
O'Connor, S. A. 2153
Odebiyi, J. A. 383, 3676, 7867
O'Dell, M. 3362, 4373, 4397, 5934, 8396
Odenbach, W. 4720
Odilbekov, K. 2837
Odimeh, M. 3416
Odintsova, I. 2310
Odintsova, I. G. 855, 7657-7658
Odoardi, M. 938, 4508
O'Donnell, S. 6334
Odurukwe, S. O. 8810
Oertli, J. J. 8190
Oettel, G. 1351
Ogaki, C. 8107
Oganesyan, V. V. 96, 1605
Ogasawara, N. 1018
Ogawara, T. 7059
Ogbuji, R. O. 679
Ogihara, Y. 2320, 2647
Ogilvie, I. 5203
Ogle, W. L. 4943
Ogluzdin, A. S. 4635
Ogluzdin, N. S. 7945
Ogol'tsova, T. P. 593
Ogren, W. L. 2195
Oguri, I. 6200, 6467
Ogurtsov, K. S. 3932, 3935
Oh, J. H. 5840
Oh, Y. H. 6813
Oh, Y. S. 6813
O'Hair, S. K. 4666
Ohashi, H. 5789
Ohashi, Y. 9759
O'Herne-Robers, E. G. 8258
Ohgawara, T. 7059
Ohkawa, Y. 2771, 5441
Ohle, H. 2027, 7503, 7506
Ohlrogge, J. B. 8220
Ohm, H. W. 5933, 8437
Ohmasa, M. 2361
Ohme, M. 5516, 6285
Ohsawa, R. 3794
Ohta, K. 3530
Ohta, S. 5583
Ohta, T. 4344
Ohtani, T. 7059
Ohuchi, A. 1015
Ohyama, K. 2153
Ohyama, K. 7043
Oishi, K. K. 2130, 4228
Ojero, M. F. O. 7968
Ojima, M. 3862, 7189
Oka, S. 7043
Okabe, A. 8322-8323
Okada, K. A. 9652
Okafor, M. O. 679
Okamoto, T. 5585
Okamura, T. 9727
Okamuro, J. K. 3757
Okawa, Y. 2771, 5441
O'Keeffe, L. E. 2142
Okhotnikova, T. V. 8517
Okhrimenko, M. F. 2644
Okita, T. W. 67
Okoh, P. N. 3472
Okoli, O. O. 3691
Okon, Y. 6506
Okonkwo, C. A. 3006
Okopnyi, N. S. 10029
Okossyová, M. 1283
Okpala, E. U. 4667, 8809-8810
Okumoto, Y. 6878
Okuneva, A. M. 591
Okuno, K. 2545, 2585, 4557, 9566
Olabi, M. 5729
Olah, A. F. 1470, 10132-10133
Olalla Mercade, L. 4688
Olar', F. A. 2878
Olaru, C. 3468
Oleĭnik, A. A. 940, 3438
Olejniczak, J. 6063
Oleksenko, T. D. 6363
Oliari, L. 4922
Oliva Risco, E. 670
Olivares, J. 6985
Oliveira, D. A. 1382
Oliveira, G. H. N. de 4658
Oliveira, M. L. 6122
Oliveira, M. L. de 5057
Oliveira, O. G. de 4171
Oliver, J. L. 2642, 2646, 4628, 7944
Oliver, R. P. 6069, 7788
Oliver, S. G. 10193
Olivier, M. 9542
Olivieri, A. M. 1027-1028, 1457, 3796, 7131, 7876
Olivin, J. 3826
Ollagnier, M. 3826
Olmedilla, A. 3500
Olmo, H. P. 537
Oloer, F. G. 9138
Ologhobo, A. D. 2108
Olorode, O. 3777
Olsen, O. 5766
Olson, E. R. 5825
Olson, L. L. 815
Olson, S. M. 2072
Olsson, G. 1192, 1195
Olszewska, M. J. 2783
Olteanu, A. 4502
Olteanu, G. 4617
Olthof, T. H. A. 1259
Om Prakash 3471
Om, Y. H. 7327
O'Malley, D. M. 4341
Omanga, P. 4982
Omanga, P. A. 4979
Omar, F. M. 6756
Omariev, M. M. 9909
Omarov, M. D. 3941
Omasa, M. 2361
Ome, M. 5516, 6285
Omel'chenko, M. V. 1888
Omel'chenko, V. S. 2679-2680
Omidiji, O. M. 5754
Ommeren, A. van 6838, 9449
Omunyin, M. E. 1429
Omura, M. 8152
Omura, T. 367, 1014, 2520, 2527-2528, 4557, 5334, 9576, 9581
Ondráček, M. 1911
Ondradu, G. 9947
Ondřej, M. 8395
O'Neal, J. K. 5803
O'Neill, P. M. 2773
Ong, S. H. 8085-8087
Onim, J. F. M. 4271, 5763
Onkar Singh 10154
Onkarayya, H. 582
Ono, K. 377, 2732-2733
Ono, S. 9525
Onoprienko, E. I. 5083
Onur, C. 6382
Oogaki, C. 8107
Oomah, B. D. 5288, 6991, 9490
Oono, K. 377, 1787, 6125, 6132
Oosawa, K. 9955, 9977
Oost, E. H. 4045-4046, 4358
Oostrom, A. 5459
Opatrný, Z. 4700
Opel, H. 7530
Opeña, R. T. 617
Oplachko, L. T. 2355
Oprea, Ş. 602
Oproiu, E. 58, 3198, 7611
Oracka, T. 2215
Oram, R. N. 406, 1041
Orav, I. 2429
Orav, T. 2429
Orcival, J. 2563
Ordosgoitti, A. 6270
Ordosgoitti F., A. 7994
O'Reilly, C. 6768, 7734
Orellana, J. 142, 885, 1580, 1583, 3337, 5981
Orf, J. H. 6538, 8321, 9078, 9090, 10119
Orimoto, Y. 2562, 6923
Orioli, G. A. 2784
Orlov, P. A. 2256

Orlova, K. B. 9006
Orłowski, M. 5679
Orlyuk, A. P. 2268, 3234
Oro, A. E. 8551
Oro, T. 1644-1645
Orozco-Castaño, F. J. 1925
Orozco, E. M., Jr. 3110
Orr, P. H. 1079
Orr, W. 5423
Orsenigo, J. R. 2699-2700
Orshinsky, B. R. 6993
Ortega-Delgado, M. L. 7371
Ortega-Obregon, C. A. 1979
Ortiz, J. M. 8957
Ortíz, R. 479, 3727
Orton, T. J. 643-644, 1338, 2033, 2154, 6471, 7247
Osadchiĭ, A. S. 6280
Osanai, S. 2296
Osawa, K. 9955, 9977
Osawa, R. 3794
Osborn, T. C. 2102, 6529, 10062
Osborne, B. G. 821
Osei-Kofi, F. 2727-2728
Osińska, M. 6464
Osipchuk, A. A. 1077
Osipov, Yu. F. 8448
Osipov, Yu. V. 750
Osipova, Z. F. 573
Osman-Ghani, N. 7825
Osman, H. E. 7099
Osman, S. F. 9660
Osmani, R. 6352
Osokina, N. M. 2865
Osores, V. M. 5505
Oss, H. van 2628
Ostaplyuk, A. N. 2236
Ostarkova, L. 4758
Oster, J. J. 2517
Østergaard, H. 3562, 5391
O'Sullivan, P. A. 3307
Ota, K. 3530
Ota, S. 5583
Ota, T. 4344
Otani, H. 5360
Otani, S. 63
Otani, T. 7059
Othieno, S. M. 994
Otim-Nape, G. W. 3690
Otoul, E. 693
Ottaviano, E. 1676, 1686, 4478, 6771, 6774, 7449
Otten, L. 5008, 8399
Otten, L. A. B. M. 2719
Otto, A. 8284
Oupadissakoon, S. 7392
Ouyang, J. W. 9291
Ouyang, S. 7193
Ouzounova, E. 6566
Ovchinnikova, A. M. 4610, 8365
Overbeeke, N. 4333
Overman, J. 5309
Ovsepian, M. V. 3063
Ovsepyan, M. V. 3063
Owen, H. 4609
Owens, K. W. 9031-9032
Owens, L. D. 3046
Owens, S. J. 6190
Owuor, J. B. O. 506
Oxley, T. A. 6054
Oyama, K. 2153, 7043
Oyamada, M. 2612
Øydvin, J. 8974
Øyen, J. 6473, 6944
Oyervides-Garcia, M. 5158
Ozaki, M. 2294
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 2652, 3665, 6218
Özgen, M. 1573
Ozias-Akins, P. 785, 2807, 9453
Paccaud, F.-X. 64-65, 124, 5094
Pace, C. de 825, 2083, 3000, 5952, 10047
Pacini, E. 3877, 4099
Packer, C. 8383
Paderes, E. P. 9509-9510
Padhi, G. 4578
Padhye, A. P. 3015, 5263, 5287
Padmanabhan, D. 3852
Padmanabhan, S. Y. 6921
Pados, P. 4616
Padrón, J. 2659
Pádua, J. G. 1384
Page, F. D. 9518
Page, T. 5182
Pahlen, A. von der 2604, 5042, 5386
Paisano, M. F. S. 1427
Paiva, M. 7176
Pajăk, K. 4467-4468, 9356
Pajewska, M. 1102
Pak, G. K. 8386
Pakendorf, K. W. 4448, 5056
Pakhomova, G. A. 942
Pal, A. 5361
Pal, A. B. 5691, 7302
Pal, M. 5033
Pal, R. 3520
Pal, S. 9817
Pal Singh, R. 1607
Palacios, I. G. 205-207, 282
Palacios, R. 4931, 7374
Paladi, N. I. 2248, 8444
Palágyi, A. 2454
Palamarchuk, A. I. 105, 5060
Palamarchuk, T. Yu. 444
Palanisamy, S. 5305, 8710, 8866, 9489
Palaniswamy, S. 9505, 9512
Palaniveluchamy, K. 1401
Palara, U. 8097
Palau, J. 5168
Palekha, S. V. 7932
Paliĭ, A. F. 2366, 3398-3399, 8633
Palilova, A. N. 2256, 2313
Pallagi-Bánkfalvi, E. 7612
Pallardy, S. G. 6418, 9943
Pallares, P. 7979
Pallavicini, C. 816
Palm, W. E. 2584
Palmberg, C. 6595
Palmer, D. M. 5188
Palmer, G. K. 8819
Palmer, J. D. 765, 4242, 5016, 6617, 7249
Palmer, M. 9033
Palmer, M. J. 434
Palmer, R. G. 4954, 4957, 7404, 9092, 10090-10091, 10098, 10109-10110
Palmisano, A. M. 2983
Palomares, G. 2975
Păltineanu, I. C. 780
Păltineanu, R. 780
Palys, J. M. 3992
Pambrun, J. 4140
Pamfil, G. 1853
Pamin, K. 5184
Pan, C. L. 9700
Pan, D. 287
Pan, K. Q. 2526
Pan, Q. M. 1786
Pan, R.-C. 9570
Pan, S. M. 1721
Pan, W. L. 1718, 8611
Pan, X. P. 833
Pan, Y. X. 9908
Pană, N. P. 3443
Panaiotov, I. 6702
Panamareva, T. S. 4176
Panasenko, I. N. 6356
Panayotov, I. 6702
Panchal, Y. C. 4740
Panchenko, L. I. 3914
Panda, A. 6920
Panda, M. M. 7862
Panda, R. C. 1387
Panday, M. P. 4201
Pande, K. 10156
Pande, P. C. 3454, 9460
Pandey, K. C. 423, 6850
Pandey, K. K. 2213, 7063
Pandey, M. P. 4255, 10182
Pandey, R. 1493, 8370
Pandey, R. A. 947
Pandey, R. L. 3072, 4981
Pandey, R. N. 1948
Pandey, S. 3731
Pandey, S. K. 7118
Pandey, U. C. 2025
Pandeya, R. S. 6299, 8022
Pandita, M. L. 2025, 2073, 2085, 2927, 2951, 2992, 3844, 4105, 7943
Pandita, P. N. 2929, 3860
Pandita, T. K. 5029, 5033
Pandya, B. P. 4975, 10156, 10165, 10181-10182
Panfil, C. 3371, 3617, 4604
Pang, B. L. 6877
Panikkar, A. O. N. 2827, 7141
Panin, V. A. 4690
Paningbatan, R. A. 8884
Panitz, R. 8283
Panitz, R. B. 3589-3590
Pankaja Reddy, R. 9806
Pankhurst, C. E. 3591
Pankin, I. P. 9935
Panouille, A. 6033
Pant, D. C. 2634
Pant, K. C. 2634
Pant, M. U. 6195
Pant, P. 5034
Panteleeva, N. G. 7929, 8183
Panwar, D. V. S. 3521, 9553
Panwar, V. P. S. 302, 304
Paola, M. L. di 5725
Paoletti, R. 7872
Papadakis, J. 2629
Papadiya, P. P. 10068
Papakosta, D. 8027
Papaskiri, R. I. 9751
Papeš, D. 5215
Papp, E. 1939
Papp, S. 5256
Paradela Filho, O. 2703, 5504
Paramasivam, K. 7040
Paramesh, N. 4416
Paramesh Nandy 3207
Parameshwarappa, K. G. 2796
Parameswarappa, K. G. 4736
Parameswarappa, R. 8695
Paramjit Singh 9462
Parashar, R. D. 10147
Paratasilpin, T. 7352
Pardales, J. R., Jr. 6243
Pardo, M. A. 4931, 7374
Paredes C., M. 4160
Pareek, O. P. 7198
Parejarearn, A. 2554
Parfenyuk, A. A. 2512
Parfitt, D. E. 563, 5647
Paria, N. C. 8250
Pariĭ, F. N. 234
Pariĭ, I. F. 9876
Parikh, R. K. 5269-5270, 5275
Paris, H. S. 7258
Paris-Pireyre, N. 4432
Parishkura, V. I. 3631
Parisi, B. 4845
Park, H. G. 616, 2028
Park, H. W. 7113, 7120
Park, J. S. 7869
Park, K. Y. 6763, 7399, 9367
Park, M. W. 6812
Park, N. K. 6870, 6872-6873, 9540-9541
Park, R. K. 6811, 6870-6871, 9252, 9540-9541, 9559, 10087
Park, S. K. 8142
Park, S. L. 6813
Park, S. T. 7866
Park, S. U. 6763, 9367
Park, S. Z. 8736
Park, W. D. 5444
Park, Y. H. 7113, 7120
Parkash Kumar 1930, 1932, 1946, 3831, 8049, 9776
Parker, F. E. 8165
Parker, G. A. 8383
Parker, J. S. 3583
Parker, M. L. 7665
Parker, P. F. 1365
Parker, W. C. 6418, 9943
Parkhomenko, A. K. 5154
Parkhomenko, R. G. 3295
Parkhurst, A. M. 2374
Parks, T. D. 1651
Parksepp, I. 9915
Parksepp, I. 9921
Parksepp, J. 9915, 9921
Parlevliet, J. E. 6838, 9184, 9448-9449
Parlov, D. 5160
Parmar, S. 8530
Parnell, A. 3159, 3251, 3657
Parnia, P. 4797, 6422
Paroda, R. S. 88, 1128, 3217, 3634, 4257, 8439, 9272, 9275, 9297, 9553
Parokonny, A. S. 3759
Parokonnyĭ, A. S. 3759
Parrott, W. A. 6184
Parrott, W. L. 464
Parry, D. W. 3283
Parry, G. 6590
Parsaev, E. I. 6151
Partap, P. S. 2075, 2951
Partas, E. K. 8591, 8594
Parthadeb Ghosh 265
Partiot, M. 1185
Pârvu, T. 7585, 7611
Pasalu, I. C. 2571
Paşca, I. 4162
Pascoe, F. H. 8450
Paseka, L. P. 2883
Pashchenko, E. D. 876
Pashchenko, I. I. 4707
Pasichnyĭ, V. V. 7568
Pasini, P. 4075
Pas'ko, M. M. 622
Pas'ko, N. M. 622
Pasqual, M. 7178
Pasquale, F. de 8129
Pasquale, M. de 6776
Pasquinetti, L. 1012
Pasquini, M. 110, 8489
Pass, H. 6059
Passera, C. 7797
Passos, F. A. 6399
Pasternak, G. K. 1967
Pastýrik, L'. 6362
Pasupuleti, C. V. 1733, 1822
Paszkiewicz, Z. 4326
Paszkowska, I. 10027
Paszkowski, J. 5012, 6287
Pásztor, K. 903, 7702
Pataky, J. K. 3420
Patankar, S. 1426, 5757
Patarava, B. D. 1992
Patare, B. V. 2533
Pate, J. S. 5783
Patel, A. R. 9136
Patel, C. C. 9130, 10077, 10084
Patel, D. J. 9763
Patel, D. M. 2779
Patel, I. D. 2777-2778, 4729
Patel, J. A. 4263
Patel, J. D. 740, 2169, 4401, 5888, 6808
Patel, K. A. 1683
Patel, M. P. 2368
Patel, M. Z. 6246
Patel, O. P. 6325
Patel, P. N. 1446, 7381
Patel, R. H. 1767, 5269-5270, 5274-5277, 6114, 6863, 8057, 8709, 8713, 9507, 9523-9524
Patel, R. S. 4263
Patel, S. N. 9524
Patel, V. J. 2777-2778
Pateman, J. A. 744
Patenova, G. 6526, 7364, 7373
Pater, B. S. de 6409
Paterson, D. R. 1868
Paterson, H. E. H. 3143
Patev, D. 8843
Pathak, A. R. 4263
Pathak, C. S. 4132, 5752
Pathak, P. C. 9430
Patil, B. 7125
Patil, B. D. 423, 708, 1444, 5437, 8705
Patil, F. B. 2485, 2487, 2795, 6091

Patil, H. D. 5292
Patil, J. A. 7435
Patil, J. S. 7042
Patil, J. V. 2793-2794, 7112
Patil, M. B. 2798, 4741
Patil, N. D. 2797
Patil, P. L. 3073
Patil, P. S. 2791, 7117, 8883
Patil, R. A. 9534
Patil, R. B. 2989, 7323
Patil, R. C. 1768, 2367, 2481, 5263, 6099, 8696, 8719
Patil, R. R. 345
Patil, R. S. 8199
Patil, S. G. 8986
Patil, S. H. 1209, 4543, 8069
Patil, S. J. 4499
Patil, S. K. 2986
Patil, S. L. 2548
Patil, S. M. 3084
Patil, S. S. 8676, 8883
Patil, V. A. 2955
Patil, V. D. 3066, 3719
Patil, V. H. 2548
Patil, V. P. 3031, 3036, 5941, 8986, 9097, 9258-9259, 9316
Patnaik, G. 9745
Patnaik, H. P. 9134
Patnaik, M. C. 4534
Patnaik, N. C. 9134
Patnaik, S. 374
Paton, D. C. 3907
Patralika Banerjee 5034
Pătrașcu, A. 11
Pătrașcu, M. 489, 501
Patrikeeva, E. S. 9753
Patseka, D. I. 940, 3310
Pattanshetti, H. V. 2812-2813, 2818
Patterson, F. L. 2318, 5933, 8437
Pattrick, S. M. 314
Patyna, H. 950, 7800
Pauk, J. 6783
Pauková, B. 1389
Paul, B. 2076
Paul, E. M. M. 658-659, 1365, 5735
Paul, L. 7163
Paul, M. D. 359
Paul, M. H. 4378
Paul, N. K. 265, 9556
Paul, V. H. 5379
Paule, M. R. 1512
Paulian, F. 1621
Paulis, J. W. 9494
Paulose, M. M. 5551
Pauls, K. P. 5544
Paulsen, G. M. 6655
Păun, V. 554
Paupardin, C. 3855, 6147
Pausha, Kh. 2310
Pauw, R. M. de 5968, 7535, 9165
Pavek, J. 1105, 4637
Pavek, J. J. 1096, 2643, 2651
Pavia, R. 9947
Pavlek, P. 619
Pavlenko, L. V. 3881
Pavlenko, N. V. 4905
Pavletić, Z. 5653
Pavlichenko, V. A. 9244
Pavlick, L. E. 402, 3574, 6162
Pavlish, L. A. 5298
Pavlov, N. E. 6168
Pavlova, G. A. 4678
Pavlova, I. I. 5100
Pavlova, L. S. 722, 9101
Pavlovskaya, N. E. 2673, 2688
Pavlyk, Z. Yu. 4457
Pavlyuk, L. Ya. 2490
Pavlyuk, N. T. 2302, 7569
Pawar, S. T. 2793, 2798
Pawelska, K. 1148-1149
Pawirosoemardjo, S. 7142
Pawitter Singh 3240
Payak, M. M. 9408
Payne, D. W. 5838
Payne, J. A. 4121
Payne, J. F. 8529, 9353
Payne, P. I. 3441, 4397, 4428-4429, 5086, 7590, 7616, 7618
Paz-Ares, J. 7521
Paz León, J. 1428, 1454
Pazylova, S. S. 6256
Pé, M. E. 7706
Peacock, H. A. 8346
Peacock, J. M. 2504, 6113, 6651
Peacock, W. J. 165, 744, 1653, 3358, 6006, 6016, 6595, 8555
Pearce, R. S. 4325
Pearson, C. A. 4217
Pearson, C. J. 8758
Pearson, D. R. 5808
Pearson, J. A. 6503
Pearson, M. N. 5753
Pearson, N. S. 1861
Peart, D. R. 6638
Peat, W. E. 7350
Pécaut, P. 5756
Pecherskaya, S. N. 9174
Pécsi, S. 934
Pedersen, J. F. 5284, 6172
Pedersen, K. 8556
Pedersen, K. E. 5918
Pedersen, W. L. 929-930, 3414
Pederson, H. 5910
Pederson, V. D. 2405, 3458, 9439
Pedro, L. B. de 7200
Pedrosa, A. C. 7184
Peerbooms, H. 3878
Peerson, M. E. 4055, 10074
Peet, M. M. 2973, 4102
Peeters, J. P. 6645
Pegiati, M. T. 4587
Pegoraro, E. 816
Pei, Y. F. 4096
Peirce, L. C. 631
Pelcz, J. 1351
Peleg, N. 2716
Pelenitsyna, L. I. 3779
Pelikán, J. 3599
Pelissou, H. 8037
Pell, E. J. 1861
Pellegrin, F. 9770
Pellegrini, G. 1369
Pelletier, G. 4718, 5540
Pellow, J. W. 1855
Pelofske, P. J. 3965
Peloquin, S. J. 1084, 1086, 7009
Pel'tek, S. E. 2243
Peña, A. de la 1637
Pena, A. M. 7843
Peña, R. S. de la 6243
Peña-Valdivia, C. B. 7371
Penčić, V. 3410
Peneva, P. 7445
Peneva, T. I. 8497
Peng, W. K. 1020, 3543
Peng, Y. K. 8722
Peng, Z. G. 8720
Pennell, A. L. 91
Pennell, D. 3911
Pennone, F. 3905, 3923, 7162
Penny, D. 6643
Penny, L. H. 5201
Pennypacker, B. W. 1058
Penon, P. 3206
Pental, D. 493, 3756, 7860, 9745
Pepin, G. W. 5392
Pepó, P. 903, 1610, 7702
Percy, R. G. 1133, 1136, 1891, 7982
Perédi, K. 4733
Pereira, A. 173, 1678, 3364, 6768, 7733-7734
Pereira, F. M. 7186
Perennes, C. 5703
Perepadya, Yu. G. 8900
Perera, E. 2252
Peresypkin, V. F. 4444
Pérez, A. 2343
Pérez, C. 7223
Perez Cabrera, G. J. 9479
Pérez de la Vega, M. 141
Pérez, F. R. 1564
Pérez García, G. 10008
Perez-Hernandez, J. 3829
Pérez, J. R. 1144
Pérez-López, A. 4805
Pérez, M. 9914
Perez, M. 8856
Pérez, O. 6217
Perez-Peña, C. 2706
Perez, S. 6359
Pérez Talavera, S. 1359
Perfil'eva, Z. N. 3922, 6372, 7168
Perim, S. 8803-8804
Periti, P. 3125
Perko, J. 4083
Pernès, J. 6594, 7064, 7455, 7833, 9456
Peros, J.-P. 9706
Perret, P. M. 8416
Perrino, P. 794, 2209-2210, 7507-7508, 7545, 7915
Perry, J. L. W. 5635
Perry, P. 3127
Persley, D. M. 6801
Person, C. O. 974
Person-Dedryver, F. 338, 863, 4383
Persson, A. R. 5697
Peruanskii, Yu. V. 5509
Peruffo, A. dal B. 812, 816, 1457, 5091
Perussi, E. M. 2511
Pešek, J. 9159
Peshkova, A. A. 2373
Pešina, K. 7793
Pesti, M. 6470
Pet, G. 9055
Petelina, N. N. 6930
Peter, K. V. 673
Peterková, I. 6362
Peterman, C. J. 5950
Peters, L. J. 2281
Peters, R. 6436
Peters, R. J. 6451
Peterson, C. E. 4093, 9031-9033
Peterson, C. J., Jr. 122, 3249
Peterson, C. L. 3800
Peterson, D. M. 2235, 6071
Peterson, F. J. 1254, 3919-3920, 6371, 8949
Peterson, G. C. 6123, 6864, 9528-9529
Peterson, P. A. 170-176, 198-199, 236, 1655-1656, 1675, 2345, 2352, 3364, 6017, 6765, 6768, 7713-7718, 7733-7734, 8562-8566
Peterson, R. L. 326
Pethe, C. 4697
Petibskaya, V. S. 6914
Petitprez, M. 2395
Petkova, M. 9225
Petolino, J. F. 3766
Petrenko, T. F. 6392
Petrenko, V. P. 7054
Petrescu, M. 2875, 5644
Petria, E. 517
Petrik, M. I. 4972
Petronijević, M. 5632, 5634
Petrossian, E. A. 2244
Petrosyan, E. A. 96, 1605, 2244
Petrosyan, E. H. 96, 1605, 2244
Petrov, D. F. 215, 600
Petrov, G. 4394
Petrov, I. A. 4012
Petrov, Kh. 7321
Petrov, P. D. 7103, 7105-7106
Petrov, Yu. A. 3885
Petrova, E. F. 8844, 8962
Petrova, L. R. 1021
Petrova, M. F. 578
Petrova, T. 7445
Petrova, V. 4837
Petrovich, I. V. 9933
Petrovici, T. 3468
Petrů, E. 2942
Petrushenko, V. V. 3214
Petsche, D. M. 2150
Peumans, W. 7525
Peumans, W. J. 3247, 7590
Peusha, Kh. O. 7658-7659
Pezhemskaya, T. A. 5083
Pezzali, M. 110, 812
Pezzotti, M. 1048, 1064, 3605, 4611, 6191
Pfahler, P. L. 148, 881, 6601, 8532, 9381
Pfeffer, C. 1091
Pfeiferová, D. 1913
Phadke, K. G. 1933
Phatak, S. C. 4897
Phelps, K. 7241
Phelps, R. 2041
Pheru Singh 5244
Philip, R. 9575
Philipose, E. J. 9432
Philipp, A. 8377
Philips, M. S. 7966
Phillips, A. L. 2157, 3054
Phillips, D. A. 734, 6570, 9118
Phillips, G. C. 2154, 9056
Phillips, J. G. 6389
Phillips, M. S. 1116, 3671, 9673
Phillips, R. L. 1723, 2358, 3365, 5140
Phills, B. R. 2154
Philouze, J. 5705, 5739
Phipps, J. B. 3903
Phipps, P. M. 5566
Phukan, M. K. 9765
Phul, P. S. 1758, 9461
Piazza, C. 5736
Pichkhaya, N. Sh. 3994-3995
Pichon, M. 4426, 5092
Pickering, R. A. 2424, 6062, 7522
Pickersgill, B. 7343
Piech, M. 826-827
Pierrès, D. le 1170
Pierson, E. E. 683
Pietkiewicz, E. 4625
Pietkiewicz, J. 4640
Pietrasek, W. 1050
Pietryka, M. 5447
Pietsch, E. 5052
Pietsch, G. 4168
Piir, R. 3886, 9866
Pijnacker, L. P. 445
Pîka, M. A. 3645
Pika, Yu. N. 4453
Pikaard, C. S. 5444
Pike, A. 1031
Pilch, J. 3165
Pilipenko, N. N. 1286
Pil'kevich, A. V. 4389
Pillai, K. G. 5345
Pillai, K. N. 4551-4552
Pillai, O. A. A. 2049
Pillai, R. S. N. 2799, 3823
Pillay, D. T. N. 1455, 2119, 3028, 4204
Pils, G. 6163
Pimentel, M. L. 5057, 6122
Pimprikar, Y. K. 5327, 9534
Pina, M. 5569
Pineda, B. 6232
Pinheiro, A. J. R. 7187
Pinheiro, E. 4753
Pinheiro, R. V. R. 5610, 7187
Pink, D. A. C. 2044, 4009, 7280, 7652, 8237
Pinkerton, J. N. 2147
Pinnegar, A. E. 4002
Pino, J. A. 9902
Pino, L. A. 1158
Piñón, D. 4687
Pinthus, M. J. 5074
Pinto, A. C. de Q. 7204
Pînzaru, G. 1219, 1954, 6330
Pinzauti, M. 2792
Pio, R. M. 1986, 7179
Pio-Ribeiro, G. 703
Piovarči, A. 1709, 1713, 4489, 7769
Piper, T. E. 5224
Pirmagomedov, P. M. 8981
Piro, F. 8026, 8031

Piróg, H. 7438
Pirson, H. 781, 9230
Pîrvu, N. 523, 3812, 3821, 8060
Pisani, P. L. 8119
Pisareva, L. A. 7594, 7623
Pischedda, G. 208
Piskovatskiĭ, Yu. M. 6966
Piskunova, G. V. 6708
Pistrick, K. 7503, 7506, 7509
Pitner, J. B. 5469, 5471, 5481
Pitonya, A. A. 2316, 2468
Pitonya, V. N. 2468
Pitrat, M. 7251, 7265
Pitt, D. 8225
Pittman, R. N. 6322, 9804
Pivovarov, V. F. 1360
Plaisted, R. L. 1074, 1097, 4649-4650
Plakhotnik, V. V. 5115
Plakunova, O. V. 1482
Planchon, C. 4321, 4378, 5082, 6723
Plant Breeding and Genetics Section, Joint FAO/IAEA Division 9227
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter 2212, 4655, 4664, 4815, 4827, 4921, 4978, 5792, 9348
Plashchev, V. M. 8188
Plaskota, E. 3190
Plata, M.-I. 9393
Platilová, I. 7601
Platonova, T. A. 2652
Platt, H. W. 1866
Plazinski, J. 4338
Plekhanova, M. N. 8964, 8966
Plenet, D. 6158
Pleshkov, B. P. 2245, 3208, 6706-6707, 6913
Pleszczynska, J. 8822
Plewa, M. 1679
Plhák, F. 4600
Płocharski, W. 8943
Plooy, C. P. du 2657
Ploper, L. D. 4220
Plotnikova, L. N. 7544
Plourde, D. F. 6353
Plyats, E. P. 144
Pochaba, L. 2261, 9287
Pochard, E. 1399, 4909
Pochet, P. 9766
Pocsai, E. 6086
Podani, J. 5915
Podkin, O. V. 5359
Podkina, D. V. 10125
Podkolzina, K. E. 4725
Podkolzina, V. E. 2775, 4726, 5547
Podol'skaya, A. P. 8589
Poehling, H. M. 4144
Poehlman, J. M. 1512
Poethig, S. 1660, 1682
Poey, F. 4159
Poggio, L. 5904
Pogna, N. 1650, 1684, 8550
Pogna, N. E. 812, 816, 5091
Pognonec, J.-C. 4966
Pogoda, L. P. 9029
Pogorletskiĭ, B. K. 516
Pogrebnova, S. P. 2985
Pohl, J. 6584
Pohler, W. 5212
Poisson, C. 2538, 4558, 5330, 7885
Poitout, R. 6247
Pokharkar, R. N. 8959
Pokhriyal, S. C. 345, 9460
Pokrovskaya, N. F. 7613
Polacco, J. C. 9200
Polacco, M. 186, 7759-7760
Polacco, M. L. 5180
Polakowski, I. J. 2200, 7481
Polans, N. O. 6946, 9113
Polerecký, O. 7755
Polesello, A. 9916
Polidoro, O. 9248
Polignano, G. B. 1411, 1414, 2210, 7507, 7915
Polikarpova, F. Ya. 1981
Polikarpova, L. G. 6391
Poliksenova, V. D. 1378
Polischuk, E. A. 3060
Polishchuk, E. A. 3060
Polito, V. S. 563
Pollaco, J. C. 2118
Pollacsek, M. 248, 6050
Pollak, G. M. 2127
Pollak, L. M. 235, 2374, 8608
Pollini, C. P. 1975, 8019
Polovyanov, G. G. 8911
Polowick, P. L. 6512
Polozova, N. L. 5380
Polreichová, B. 8796
Polukhin, M. A. 328, 6074
Polumordvinova, I. V. 9968
Polunin, Ya. Ya. 5852
Polyakov, A. V. 4237
Polyakova, L. T. 7211
Pomeranz, Y. 5087
Pomme de Terre Française 2639
Pomogaĭbo, V. M. 3601
Pompeu Júnior, J. 7179, 7181
Pomponi, M. 1154
Ponert, I. 4517
Ponert, J. 4517
Poni, S. 9938
Poničan, J. 4965
Poniedziałek, W. 2845
Ponnamperuma, F. N. 3518
Ponnappa, K. M. 10135
Ponnuswami, V. 2761, 2809
Ponomarchuk, V. P. 604
Ponomarenko, V. V. 8899, 9874
Ponte, J. J. da 9073
Ponti, O. M. B. de 3100, 5746, 6455
Ponz, F. 7521
Ponz, R. 3722
Pool, R. M. 8157
Pooni, H. S. 2172, 2711, 6095, 6282, 9161, 9722-9723
Pop, L. 4693
Popa, G. 3198
Popa, G. F. 8292
Popa, L. M. 24
Popa, N. E. 9377
Popa, S. 1565
Popârlan, G.-G. 520
Pope, D. T. 6222
Poperelya, F. A. 6706, 7561
Popescu, A. 24
Popescu, I. 4782
Popescu, T. 1952
Popescu, T. T. 1554
Popescu, V. 1355
Popinigis, F. 3250
Popivanov, I. 5513
Popkova, K. V. 1099
Popov, A. 3388
Popov, A. A. 808, 3238
Popov, A. S. 3856
Popov, B. V. 6751
Popov, M. 5096
Popov, N. 5190, 6777
Popov, P. 3845, 6664, 6722, 6738, 6742
Popov, P. S. 7108
Popov, V. I. 8262
Popova, D. 5706, 5716, 7321
Popova, I. 3388
Popova, I. V. 2010
Popova, L. K. 9044
Popova, M. 4749, 6326
Popova, M. B. 4576
Popova, P. Ya. 6257
Popova, Y. 3388
Popovič, V. 1555
Popravko, N. I. 6219, 9666
Populer, C. 3861
Porceddu, E. 825, 3164, 5952
Porcelli, S. 648-649, 8182
Porębski, S. 2845
Porlingis, I. C. 3998
Porsche, W. 5931, 7546
Porta-Puglia, A. 8372
Porter, D. M. 5566
Porter, K. B. 57, 8508
Porter, O. A. 9789
Portmann, P. A. 6831-6832, 8526
Portugal, Estação Agronómica Nacional 4361, 5977, 6754, 6867, 7003, 7260, 7377, 7446
Poryazov, I. 10055-10056
Pósfai, J. 5409
Posnova, I. M. 3897
Possingham, J. V. 637
Postel, W. 5859
Postolatiĭ, A. A. 8433-8434
Posypanov, G. S. 7403
Potapov, S. P. 7157
Potashova, A. I. 8972
Potdar, U. A. 1450
Potier, F. 6026
Potokina, S. A. 8500
Potrykus, I. 1155-1156, 5012, 5525, 6287
Potter, J. W. 1259
Potter, T. D. 3329, 8871
Potts, Y. R. 253
Potty, N. N. 7993
Pouget, R. 1284
Poulsen, M. H. 5766
Pourmohseni, H. 3459-3460
Poushinsky, G. 6299
Povalyaeva, I. A. 8603
Powell, A. L. T. 2717
Powell, W. 320, 945, 4450, 4515, 8663, 8670-8671, 9229, 9414, 9416
Poysa, V. W. 3270, 5136, 8510
Pozhoga, V. N. 8547
Prabhakar 1761
Prabhakar, G. 5257, 5260
Prabhu, K. V. 9288
Prabhu, M. S. 4533
Prabhu, M. S. C. 1068, 2507
Prado, L. 662
Prado, R. de 5560
Prakash, A. 2571
Prakash, C. 3126
Prakash, J. 1113, 4631, 9583
Prakash, K. S. 2796
Prakash Kumar, P. 9913
Prakash, N. 5251
Prakash, O. 3471
Prakash, S. 2404, 3786, 3788, 9783
Prakash Singh 470
Pramila Pant 5034
Prasad, B. 4533, 5250
Prasad, C. 6431
Prasad, G. 3822, 7795, 9415, 9421
Prasad, G. S. V. 386
Prasad, J. 3822
Prasad, K. 382
Prasad, L. C. 9415
Prasad, M. B. N. V. 2850
Prasad, M. M. 6849
Prasad, M. N. 1760-1761, 5305, 8710, 8715, 9489, 9512
Prasad, M. V. R. 9805
Prasad, N. S. G. 3707
Prasad, P. N. 3854, 5026
Prasad, S. C. 5364
Prasad, S. K. 9785
Prasad, S. S. N. D. B. 4563
Prasad, V. 738, 1762, 4977
Prasad, Y. 3532
Prasad, Y. K. 1933
Prasada Rao, K. E. 2475, 2498, 6853
Prasada Rao, U. 9572
Prasannakumari, S. 2764
Prasenna Athma 1936
Prashar, H. K. 9628
Prashar, P. 4906
Prat, S. 5168
Pratap Narayan 1999, 7132
Prates, H. S. 9012, 9971
Pratima Bhardwaj 7633
Pratt, R. G. 3622
Pravdyuk, V. N. 545
Preĭgel', I. A. 1529, 5894, 9206
Preisig, C. 763
Preiss, J. 8632
Prem Narain 52
Prem Sagar 7834
Prem Singh Arya 5685
Premachandran, M. N. 6090
Premakumari, D. 7141
Prescott-Allen, C. 5872
Prescott-Allen, R. 5872
Press, L. V. 6949
Pressey, R. 6502
Pretorian, D. 349
Prévot, C. 2824
Price, H. J. 6589, 9791
Priehradný, S. 335, 4523
Priesemuth, B. 859, 4319
Priester, T. 9794
Priestley, R. H. 3283, 3301-3302, 4061
Priilinn, O. 2260
Priilinn, O. J. 6671
Priilinn, O. Ya. 6671
Prikhod'ko, N. I. 7941
Prikhod'ko, V. F. 4883
Prilutskiĭ, A. V. 5607
Prilyuk, L. V. 1576, 7595
Primard, C. 3787, 5540
Primault, J. 8100
Primo-Millo, E. 2541, 9741
Prina, A. R. 3432
Principe, J. A. 4912
Prine, G. M. 10184
Pring, D. R. 162, 8552-8553, 8558, 9472
Prinzler, D. 6275, 8831
Prioli, L. M. 1710-1711, 5181
Přistoupil, J. 8055
Pritts, M. P. 3960
Pritula, G. I. 8546
Pritula, Z. V. 3996
Privitera, E. 1650, 8550
Probatova, N. S. 1024
Probert, R. J. 3555-3556
Producteur Agricole Français 5162, 6760, 9327
Producția Vegetală, Cereale și Plante Tehnice 2094, 2233
Proeseler, G. 5927, 9338
Profumo, P. 6478
Proietti, S. 1050
Prokhorchik, I. V. 5367
Prokof'eva, E. V. 5205
Prokof'eva, I. V. 8784, 9634
Prokof'eva, Z. D. 2246
Prokowski, Z. 4327
Prokudin, Yu. N. 3576, 5375
Prończuk, M. 6950
Prończuk, S. 6950
Prostakova, Zh. G. 10128-10129
Proto, D. 3905, 3923, 7162
Provvidenti, E. 1490
Provvidenti, R. 641, 647, 4189
Prusky, D. 1104
Prygun, M. A. 5044
Pryor, A. J. 165, 1653, 8555
Pržulj, N. 5365
Przybecki, Z. 6619
Przybylska, J. 4971, 8352, 8356
Psyllakis, M. N. 3828
Ptakh, T. A. 6405
Ptashinskaya, T. V. 5359
Pua, E.-C. 1969
Puard, M. 4561
Puchkin, I. A. 8921
Pudova, R. A. 4407
Puech, J. 6032
Pueppke, S. G. 9393
Puertas, M. J. 1637
Puffe, D. 3552-3553
Pugachev, I. I. 663, 3864
Pugacheva, T. I. 8268
Pugh, B. F. 2398
Pugsley, A. T. 7552
Puigdomènech, P. 5168
Pujol, B. 6032
Pukhal'skiĭ, A. V. 4419
Pululu, M.-N. 9739
Pulver, E. L. 9104

Pundir, R. P. S. 6577, 10151, 10160
Pungle, G. D. 7119
Punia, M. S. 7990
Purandare, S. L. 5263
Puri, P. D. 3122
Purkayasha, R. P. 10127
Purohit, M. L. 708
Purushothaman, R. S. 4580
Pusey, A. 8383
Pushkaran, K. 3830
Pushkarev, G. N. 680
Pushkina, G. 4370
Pushpa, G. 6320, 7115
Pushpendra 10088
Pustovoit, G. V. 5657, 7107, 7109
Pustovoitova, T. N. 8925
Pusztai, T. 4135
Putievsky, E. 742, 6579, 9087
Putov, V. S. 562, 8921, 8930
Putwain, P. D. 1031
Pyke, K. A. 9282
Pyler, R. E. 2405
Pyl'nev, V. M. 4443
Pyl'neva, P. N. 2381
Pyntya, M. A. 9942
Pynzar', Ya. L. 8548
Pyr'eva, T. A. 8760
Pywell, J. 3428
Pyzhenkov, V. I. 8234
Qadri, M. I. 1364, 3383, 3385
Qi, C. Z. 1350
Qi, J. M. 475, 1897
Qi, X. F. 1801
Qi, Y. T. 1786
Qi, Z. W. 3020
Qian, A. P. 6906
Qian, M. M. 8480
Qiao, X. S. 3880
Qin, J. S. 8079, 9818
Qiu, Q. F. 2194
Qu, R. D. 6904
Quagliotti, L. 4166
Qualen, S. K. von 3415
Qualset, C. O. 6693-6694, 7552, 8506, 9176
Quamme, H. A. 4770
Quammen, P. D. 2190
Quarin, C. L. 3578
Quasem, A. 7011
Quddus, M. A. 1926, 8859
Queiroga, V. de P. 7975
Queller, D. C. 31
Quenot, O. 5569
Quétier, F. 3205
Quick, J. S. 1512
Quigley, F. 4395
Quinlan, A. 4066
Quinn, J. A. 9615
Quintero, F. 3677
Quinto, C. 4931
Quiroga G., H. M. 9601
Quiros, C. F. 644, 4813, 10007
Quisenberry, J. E. 5474, 6254, 7037
Qureshi, J. A. 409
Qureshi, S. H. 10166
Raab, Q. J. 5290
Raab, Q. J., Jr. 9480
Rabb, J. L. 9470
Rabin, L. B. 303
Rabindra Krishna Basu 5902
Rabinowitch, H. D. 1372, 2974, 6446, 6451, 6456
Rabotyagov, V. D. 1217
Raboy, V. 5813, 8574
Rachal, I. D. 2006
Rachinska, Ts. 4394, 6702
Radatz, W. 3840
Radcliffe, E. B. 701, 1835, 4651
Radhakrishnan, V. V. 4661
Radić, L. 3352
Radicati, L. 7222
Radina, V. D. 436
Radkov, P. 4161, 4251, 4928-4929, 6528, 6569, 7367, 7370, 7433, 10058, 10064-10065
Radler, A. 6584
Radojević, L. 6784
Radović, G. 232
Radu, A. 7704
Radushinskaya, I. P. 8928
Radzhabova, D. Kh. 2668
Raev, R. Ts. 4746, 7443-7444
Rafalski, J. A. 2235
Rafenomananjara, D. 2466
Rafiqul Islam 7391
Raghava Ram, N. V. 8726
Raghavaiah, G. 2570
Raghavan, V. 6336, 8078
Raghavendra, A. S. 7579
Raghunath, T. A. V. S. 482
Raghuramaiah, B. 1994
Raghuvanshi, S. S. 6195
Ragozhnik, F. A. 4847
Ragulin, M. S. 1023
Rahiman, B. A. 7128
Rahman, A. B. M. M. 1904
Rahman, L. 1899, 1926, 6690, 8859
Rahman, S. 7691, 7804
Rai, B. 9777
Rai, G. S. 10183
Rai, K. N. 6103, 7837
Rai, P. S. 2581
Rai, R. 738, 1762, 4977
Raicu, P. 47
Raiford, T. J. 1254, 3919-3920, 6371
Raimondo, I. 110, 1066
Raina, A. K. 994
Rainguez, M. 6042
Rains, D. W. 8, 6693-6694
Raj, A. S. 2504
Raj, H. 1612
Raj Kumar 9662
Raj, M. F. 416
Raja, K. R. V. 5274, 5276, 9523
Raja Rao, K. G. 1387, 5749
Raja, S. 7765
Raja, V. D. G. 1002, 1789
Rajagopal Reddy, C. 3469
Rajagopalan, C. K. 3494, 4550, 4565, 5357
Rajamani, S. 382
Rajan, R. J. 4197
Rajanaidu, N. 3824
Rajaram, S. 3196
Rajasekaran, K. 9934
Rajasekaran, K. M. 3852
Rajasekaran, L. R. 5695
Rajasekaran, S. 1197
Rajasekhar, E. W. 5912
Rajbir Singh Sangwan 7136
Rajendra Gupta 5572
Rajendra Jain 9318
Rajendra Kumar 4136
Rajendran, B. 4580
Rajeshwari, R. 1215
Rajgopal, K. 5625
Rajinder Kumar 5125
Rajki, E. 1617
Rajkule, P. N. 6114-6115, 6863, 9507-9508
Raju, C. R. 9913
Raju, D. B. 10161
Raju, D. G. 5603
Raju, D. N. N. 4132
Raju, D. S. S. 8407
Raju, K. V. V. S. 2750
Raju, N. 2577
Raju, P. S. 2498
Raju, S. M. 5564
Rakha, F. A. 300
Rakhmankulov, S. 2665, 5483
Rakipov, N. G. 786
Rakitina, A. N. 3339
Rakk, Z. V. 306
Rakshit, S. C. 4682
Rakul, T. G. 8479
Ral'ko, V. P. 805
Ralls, K. 8383
Ralovski, S. 4706
Ralsgård, K. 1241
Ram, A. S. 2746, 2754
Ram, H. 8350, 10172
Ram, H. B. 5449
Ram, H. H. 10088
Ram, H. Y. M. 5495
Ram Kumar 10150
Ram, N. V. R. 8726
Ram Prakash Tripathi 9415
Ram, R. D. 3869
Ram, S. 708
Ram Singh 2115
Rama Das, V. S. 3481, 9485
Rama Rao, M. 1993, 5696
Rama Rao, V. 5573
Rama Swamy, N. 3323, 7677
Ramachander, P. R. 2908, 9819
Ramachandra Reddy 1797
Ramachandram, M. 9798
Ramachandran, C. 6489, 7253, 10004
Ramachandran, M. 2746, 2748, 2757
Ramadas, S. 2909
Ramadasan, A. 5625
Ramage, R. T. 2448-2449
Ramaiah, K. V. 360, 5324
Ramakrishnan, S. 2566
Ramalho, F. S. 464
Ramalingam, R. S. 4260
Ramamurthi Jambunathan 5564
Raman, K. 2740
Raman, K. V. 4648
Raman, V. S. 5273
Ramana Rao, B. V. 3716
Ramanathan, T. 1207, 1210, 1945, 3949, 9803
Ramanna, M. S. 4623-4624, 5701-5702
Ramanujam, S. 6737
Ramanujam, T. 1877, 4662
Ramarao, P. 10179
Ramaswamy, K. R. 6098
Ramaswamy, N. 5464
Ramcharan, C. 2053
Ramdoyal, K. 3728, 6033, 6037
Ramella, L. 9740
Ramesh, B. 201, 9554
Ramesh Kumar Nayital 1968
Ramesh, S. V. 8610
Ramiah, M. 4197
Ramírez, A. L. 3942
Ramírez de M., C. 4178
Ramírez G., D. 3002
Ramírez, M. 6054
Ramirez, R. 3406
Ramishvili, G. G. 8072
Ramming, D. W. 1985
Ramos, F. T. 4151
Ramos Garcia, M. 7991
Ramos Garsiya, M. 7991
Ramos, L. C. da S. 5550
Ramos, M. 2849
Ramsay, G. 7343, 7346
Ramsay, S. 3408
Ramsdell, D. C. 9927
Ramulu, K. S. 9354
Ramulu, S. K. 1089
Ramundo, E. 5765
Ramzi Mohyadin 4919
Rana, B. S. 993, 2510, 3487, 4545, 6862, 9486, 9498-9499, 9511, 9532
Rana, J. P. 831
Rana, R. S. 4431, 9300
Rana, S. 588
Rana, S. K. 9437
Ranalli, P. 1441, 4148, 4158, 4175
Ranbir Singh 8091, 9823
Rand, R. E. 1438
Randall, D. D. 1817, 6161
Randall, P. J. 6557
Randhawa, A. S. 9321
Randhawa, G. S. 2014
Randhawa, K. S. 2961, 7019
Randle, W. M. 1728, 3419
Randles, J. 8967
Ranga-Rao, V. 9104
Rangan, T. S. 6589
Ranganadha Charyulu, N. 1881
Ranganathan, K. 4573
Ranganathan, T. B. 3499
Rangarao, V. 9798
Rangasamy, P. 3495, 9080
Rangasamy, S. R. 710, 3018, 9802
Rangasamy, S. R. S. 3834, 4202, 4946
Rangaswamy, N. S. 2199, 4200
Rangel-Figueiredo, T. 3316
Rani, N. S. 379, 9586
Ranjekar, P. K. 1426, 5757
Ranjel J., H. 6267
Ranvir Singh 1991, 3239, 3245
Rao, A. N. 3481, 4980, 9485
Rao, A. V. 2780
Rao, A. V. B. S. 4503
Rao, B. G. S. 8407, 9813, 10033
Rao, B. H. 8846
Rao, B. L. S. 3534
Rao, B. V. Ramana 3716
Rao, C. B. 5333
Rao, C. S. 361
Rao, D. M. 2144
Rao, D. N. V. 7845
Rao, E. V. V. B. 2859
Rao, G. J. N. 2550, 6917
Rao, G. M. 3538, 5333, 6127
Rao, G. Muralidhara 2570
Rao, G. P. 8074
Rao, G. R. 3846, 3848, 9811
Rao, I. N. 5333
Rao, K. A. 7057
Rao, K. E. P. 2475, 2498, 6853
Rao, K. G. R. 1387, 5749
Rao, K. V. 263-264, 8624-8625, 9382, 9497-9498, 9806
Rao, M. A. 8828
Rao, M. B. 4737
Rao, M. G. K. 4984
Rao, M. J. B. 372
Rao, M. J. B. K. 361
Rao, M. J. V. 5325, 5329
Rao, M. K. 343, 1755
Rao, M. M. 8133
Rao, M. R. 1993, 5696
Rao, M. S. 4563
Rao, M. V. 5352
Rao, M. V. K. 8067
Rao, M. V. S. 6848
Rao, N. G. P. 3487, 5561, 7114, 9495, 9497-9499, 9511, 9532, 9806
Rao, N. K. S. 8271
Rao, N. S. 6375
Rao, P. A. 1881
Rao, P. N. 388, 7992, 8826, 8846
Rao, P. Nageswara 3716
Rao, P. S. 2807-2808, 5333, 5570, 6307, 7185, 8475, 9235-9236
Rao, P. S. R. L. N. 2482, 7832
Rao, P. V. 4131, 5751
Rao, R. 1484, 3061, 8351
Rao, R. V. S. 2725
Rao, S. A. 3469, 6845
Rao, S. K. 471, 3718, 4679, 4961
Rao, S. M. 3019, 3023
Rao, S. N. 1993
Rao, S. S. 2050
Rao, S. V. 4702, 10033
Rao, T. S. 8695
Rao, U. P. 2513, 9572
Rao, V. 3824
Rao, V. J. M. 3487, 9495, 9497-9499, 9532
Rao, V. M. 6127, 6843
Rao, V. N. M. 6410
Rao, V. R. 1215, 5333, 5573, 9135
Rapava, L. P. 2893
Rapela, M. A. 266-269, 8627
Rapillard, C. 8109

Rapilly, F. 111, 2299
Rapoport, A. 9207
Rapp, A. 8161
Rapparini, G. 1611, 2222, 2286
Rapparini, L. 1611
Rapusas, H. R. 2555, 4579
Raschke, E. 6543
Rascio, A. 7580
Raseira, M. do C. B. 7165-7166
Rashal', I. D. 1815, 2006, 6080
Rashid, A. 2635
Rashid, R. Y. 4142
Rashmi Bansal 2303
Rasmussen, J. 3174
Rasmussen, O. F. 5845
Rasmussen, P. M. 1230-1231
Rasmussen, S. W. 1536
Rasmusson, D. C. 1512, 2447, 5218, 5224
Řasocha, V. 1110
Rasputin, V. M. 6704
Rassvetaeva, E. G. 8910
Rastogi, K. 2141
Rastogi, K. B. 1485
Rasulov, B. Kh. 1127, 3703
Rasulov, D. K. 3199
Ratan Singh 10063
Rathaiah, Y. 1218
Rathert, G. 3709
Rathi, Y. P. S. 10165, 10167, 10181
Rathinam, M. 1207, 1210
Rathinasamy, R. 4202
Rathjen, A. J. 5107
Rathnaswamy, R. 1198, 3018
Ratho, S. N. 3507
Rathoe, J. S. 6627
Rathore, D. S. 5648
Rathore, K. S. 5528
Rathore, V. S. 1991
Rátkai, J. 8872
Ratnadilok, N. 6792
Ratnambal, M. J. 2815, 2908, 5571
Rattan, R. S. 5660, 5721
Ratuszniak, E. 1094, 5452
Rauch, T. L. 7610
Raudsepp, A. 2260
Rauk, Kh. 2197
Raupp, W. J. 867, 8498
Rausch, T. 7007
Rauser, W. E. 5377
Raut, P. 9919
Raut, R. N. 3786, 3788
Raut, V. M. 3036, 5941, 9097, 9316
Raveendran, T. S. 1760, 4530-4531, 6849
Ravenscroft, A. V. 3278
Ravi Datt Sharma 8520, 8528, 8680, 9074
Ravi Kumar Vellanki 6743
Ravid, U. 6579
Ravindran, P. N. 2762, 2810, 4747
Ravisé, A. 8881
Ravishnkar, H. R. 2850
Ravkin, A. S. 2004-2005
Rawal, K. M. 1512
Rawal, P. P. 8697
Rawal, R. D. 590, 5752, 7382-7383
Rawat, G. S. 3858
Rawlings, J. O. 9636
Rawlo, S. 361
Ray, C. A. 6254
Ray, D. T. 5436, 6194
Ray, P. K. 1870
Rayburn, A. L. 5064, 6713
Raymer, P. L. 10121
Razuvaev, N. I. 9936
Razvadovskiĭ, A. M. 1478
Read, M. 7767
Read, P. J. 7957
Reader, S. L. 8364
Reader, S. M. 6064
Ream, T. 8559
Rebeza, O. S. 3985
Recio, O. 1141
Redalen, G. 8898
Redden, R. 7380
Redden, R. J. 1443, 3017, 4940
Reddi, M. V. 1206
Reddi, T. V. V. S. 5257, 5260
Reddy, A. G. S. M. 2750
Reddy, A. R. 7442, 8609-8610, 9127
Reddy, B. B. 5352, 7862, 9499, 9532
Reddy, B. G. S. 6320, 7115
Reddy, B. M. M. 5328
Reddy, B. V. S. 2504, 6110, 6113
Reddy, C. R. 3469
Reddy, C. S. 9474-9476
Reddy, D. V. R. 1215
Reddy, G. H. S. 7116
Reddy, G. M. 201, 263-264, 1628, 1795, 1797, 2532, 2539, 2547, 2802, 4985, 8624-8625, 9125, 9382
Reddy, G. V. 5333
Reddy, H. D. 341
Reddy, K. N. 10151
Reddy, K. R. 2701
Reddy, K. S. S. 5696
Reddy, K. V. 9585
Reddy, L. J. 3082
Reddy, L. V. 2352, 6695
Reddy, M. K. 6068
Reddy, M. R. S. 5603
Reddy, M. V. 1494, 3076, 10183
Reddy, P. C. 4539
Reddy, P. J. R. 7116
Reddy, P. P. 3538, 5785
Reddy, P. R. 3401-3402, 4273, 5355, 9577
Reddy, P. S. 1206
Reddy, R. 1797
Reddy, R. P. 9806
Reddy, S. J. 2504
Reddy, T. A. 2532
Reddy, T. P. 1795, 1936, 2144, 4985, 5552, 9125
Reddy, V. C. 7579
Reddy, V. D. 1628
Reddy, V. G. 2684
Reddy, V. S. 1194, 3515
Redmond, J. 9618
Reed, S. M. 4291
Reed, W. 4275, 9135
Rees-Farrell, C. A. 163, 194
Reeves, A. F. 1078, 4620, 9650-9651
Reeves, D. L. 8522
Reeves, J. C. 3568, 4362
Reffye, P. de 1204
Regensburger, B. 3112
Reger, B. J. 5174, 8575
Rêgo, A. F. de M. 5057
Rêgo, A. M. 6122
Reich, J. M. 2592, 6750, 8748-8749
Reichel, A. 7808
Reichert, N. A. 6210
Reichert, R. D. 5288, 9490
Reid, N. C. H. 3907
Reid, P. E. 1129
Reid, W. W. 9757-9758
Reier, Yu. 3953
Reifschneider, F. J. B. 3660, 10002
Reina, A. 1943
Reinbergs, E. 5136, 6808, 8510, 8658
Reinders, J. E. A. 4881
Reiner, L. 877
Reinhold, M. 5234, 6734
Reis, L. G. L. 3836
Reisch, B. 2153
Reisch, B. I. 5883, 7144
Reisener, H. J. 6731
Reiter, S. A. 5443
Rejesus, B. Morallo- 4948
Remeslo, V. N. 5083, 7568
Remison, S. U. 2375
Remizov, Yu. V. 3193
Remizova, E. P. 7668
Renard, C. 1175, 2755
Renard, J. L. 8881
Renaudin, J.-P. 2824
Rengel, Z. 953
Renu Betra 5760
Rep'ev, S. I. 7913
Research Perspectives 8253, 8319, 8340
Reseigh, L. C. 4019-4020, 4034, 4062
Resta, P. 10048
Reştea, T. 288, 3356
Restrepo F., S. L. 6267
Restuccia, G. 2070
Resurreccion, A. P. 1461
Rethy, P. 7137, 9812
Reuling, G. 4046
Reuling, G. T. M. 7300
Reust, W. 7946
Reuther, G. 2154, 2939
Reuveni, R. 742, 8264
Revin, A. A. 1252
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela 4287
Revko, A. S. 8233
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture 7519
Reyes, A. A. 4886
Reyes N., G. A. 4152
Reyes, R. 6233
Reynolds, G. W. 5841
Reza Alemán, R. 1456
Rhebergen, L. J. 6953
Rheenen, H. A. van 1429, 4188
Rho, S. P. 9551
Rho, Y. D. 5145, 6897
Rhoades, M. M. 179-180, 225
Rhoads, M. L. 3799
Rhodes, A. M. 1873, 6786, 7001
Rhodes, P. R. 4207, 9084
Riad, W. Y. 4844
Riandey, M. F. 7835
Ribeiro, C. A. G. 1436
Ribeiro, M. I. S. D. 4658
Ribeiro, R. de L. D. 4658
Ricaud, R. 9470
Ricci, R. 1564
Ricciardi, L. 10047
Rice, E. R. 2699
Rice, J. S. 5400
Richard, C. 1055, 7904
Richard-Molard, M. 8017
Richards, E. 9619
Richards, R. A. 1588
Richardson, P. E. 9483
Richharia, A. K. 5343
Richter, J. 9034, 9338
Richter, K. 5963, 7617
Rick, C. M. 2055, 6589, 10022
Ridge, R. W. 4338
Ridpath, V. E. T. 7073
Ried, M. 7150
Riede, C. R. 2308, 8493
Riegel, J. 6014
Rieger, R. 35, 5036, 5897, 6631, 7490, 7794, 9418, 10046
Riggleman, R. C. 4229
Riggs, R. D. 6540
Riggs, T. J. 8668
Rigin, B. V. 7596-7597
Rigitano, O. 7189
Rígr, A. 5535
Rigsby, L. L. 4528
Rihan, J. R. 6959
Rijbroek, P. 6427
Rijbroek, P. van 6472
Rijo, L. 2759
Řikanová, J. 6048
Rilling, G. 5646
Řimsa, V. 1913
Rincón, H. 6229, 6239, 6586
Rinke, J. 2131
Riojas Guadiana, E. 9425
Ríos, E. 8303
Rios, G. P. 1445
Ripa, A. K. 2868
Ripke, B. 4409
Risco, E. O. 670
Rishi, A. K. 3695
Risi C., J. 2583
Risiott, R. 1847
Risser, G. 7255
Ristevski, B. 2017
Riţiu, C. 7152
Rittenhouse, H. 4152
Rivalta, L. 9878, 9947
Rivin, C. 1646
Rivin, C. J. 6007
Rizaeva, S. M. 2666
Rizea, A. 349
Rizvi, S. S. A. 1623, 3293
Roach, F. A. 6592
Roane, C. W. 5062, 7420, 10137
Robb, J. 1379
Röbbelen, G. 333, 5234
Robbins, G. S. 7783-7784
Robbins, J. C. 2399
Robbins, S. 9847
Robbins, W. A., Jr. 1726
Robelin, M. 6049
Robert, L. S. 8523
Roberts, E. H. 1547-1548, 1743, 6568, 6595
Roberts, J. A. 1362
Roberts, J. J. 2318, 5933
Roberts, J. L. 9729
Roberts, P. A. 5744
Robertsen, B. 1354
Robertson, A. 27
Robertson, D. 4070
Robertson, D. G. 8345
Robertson, D. S. 12, 177-178, 216-219, 273, 1657, 6768, 6770, 7719-7723, 7734, 8567-8569
Robertson, I. A. D. 2660
Robertson, L. D. 7357
Robic, R. 9988
Robin, P. 3035, 6036-6037
Robinson, F. E. 7864
Robinson, H. T. 4071, 4186
Robinson, J. F. 2518
Robinson, M. F. 2597
Robinson, R. G. 3155
Robinson, R. W. 641, 647, 7267, 7279
Robinson, S. J. 5526
Robinson, S. P. 3974
Roca, W. M. 2154, 6233
Rocchi, P. 5722
Rocha-Peña, M. A. 5784
Roche, I. A. de la 5093
Rocheford, T. R. 924, 8642-8643
Rocher, J. P. 6038
Rochow, W. F. 4527
Rod, J. 3599, 7466, 7871, 7895, 7900, 9623
Rode, J. C. 7255
Rode, M. W. 5838
Rodermel, S. R. 2351
Rodermel, S. T. 8554
Rodgers, D. M. 8324, 9234
Rodionov, V. S. 2958, 6213
Rodionova, A. E. 3273
Rodionova, N. A. 7685, 8521
Rodionova, Z. V. 6219
Rodrigues, F. A. 1142
Rodrigues Júnior, C. J. 2759
Rodrigues, Z. A. 5057, 6122
Rodriguez B., E. 8730
Rodriguez de Cianzio, S. 9099
Rodriguez, E. 1222
Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 8345
Rodríguez, M. 6958
Rodríguez, O. L. 4817, 5628, 9914
Rodríguez, R. 2146, 7223, 10180
Rodríguez Rey, J. C. 3635
Rodríguez-Sosa, E. J. 2101
Rodriguez, W. 6379
Roelants, W. 1909, 7998

Roelfs, A. P. 793, 851, 977, 1437, 2305-2306, 8490, 10069
Roelofsen, H. 3145
Roelvink, P. W. 5885
Roer, L. 6204
Roest, S. 1089
Roeterdink, B. W. 4465
Rogalewicz, V. 8421
Rogash, A. R. 6261
Roger, C. E. 2785
Rogers, C. E. 5555
Rogers, S. G. 6563, 9202
Rognes, S. E. 321
Rogozińska, I. 4634
Rohini, H. M. 5745
Rohloff, H. 5768, 7362
Rojanaridpiched, C. 2398
Rojas, E. 4685
Rojas, L. 1141
Rokhade, A. K. 3948
Rolewitz, W. 8290
Rolfe, B. G. 3101, 3593, 4338, 9618
Rollason, S. A. 4019-4020
Rollo, F. 5010
Rom, R. C. 4789, 7167
Romagosa, I. 2706-2707, 2710, 8001, 9712
Romaine, C. P. 936
Roman, M. 1616
Román, M. I. 5600
Roman, R. 4782
Romanchenko, A. I. 2670
Romani, M. 7872
Romania, ICCPT Fundulea 2231-2232
Romania, Institutul Agronomic "Ion Ionescu de la Brad" 746
Romania, Institutul de cercetări pentru cereale şi plante tehnice 889-890
Romanov, G. A. 7083
Romanova, N. P. 7694
Romanow, L. R. 6480
Romanowski, R. R., Jr. 5682
Romantsova, N. L. 3910
Romanytsa, D. V. 4457
Romanyuk, M. P. 4507
Romanyukha, N. Yu. 3117
Romaşcanu, O. 1621
Romashchenko, A. G. 2406
Romero Andreas, J. 10066
Romojaro, F. 5712, 9952
Ron-Parra, J. 5193
Ronalds, J. A. 103
Ronchi, V. N. 1308
Rondománski, W. 6448
Rondón, A. 5465
Rondón G., A. 1261, 5466
Ronis, D. H. 5821
Ronnenkamp, R. R. 6156
Rono, W. K. 4945
Rooney, L. W. 5290-5291, 9480, 9492
Roos, E. E. 6065
Roose, M. L. 1032
Roosma, E. 2623
Röper, W. 4705
Ros, B. 6203
Rosa, T. de 8980
Rosada, J. 3614
Rosales, T. P. 5170
Rosario, E. J. del 9912
Rose, M. R. 8383
Roselli, G. 8119, 9899
Rosenberg, A. von 5584
Rosenberger, J. L. 6605
Rosenkova, V. E. 127, 4393
Rosenow, D. T. 2488-2489, 2499, 6107, 6123, 6864, 9492
Roshchina, V. V. 4233
Rosielle, A. A. 696, 4930
Ross, K. 6721
Ross, M. D. 1533, 4347, 9641
Ross, W. M. 2492, 4542, 5021, 5297, 6109, 9478, 9482
Rossbauer, G. 3776
Rossel, H. W. 6802
Rossen, L. 4245, 5853
Rossetti, A. G. 535
Rossetti, L. 4927
Rossetto, C. J. 182, 5309
Rossi, L. 1066
Rossignol, L. 3653
Rossignol, M. 3653
Rossikhin, V. P. 7859, 8727
Rossiter, R. C. 434, 6981
Rossman, E. C. 931
Rossnagel, B. G. 5985, 8659
Röstel, H.-J. 6275, 8831, 8836
Rostunkova, L. F. 7307
Roşu, A. 1291, 6486
Roşu, R. 4750
Rotar', A. I. 1691, 2366, 3398-3399, 8613, 9174
Rotar', G. M. 8640
Rotarenko, A. P. 9922
Rotaru, F. G. 8868-8869, 9797
Rothacker, D. 5996
Röthlisberger, A. 3666
Rothman, P. G. 2333
Roti Michelozzi, G. 6478
Rotili, P. 1050, 7872
Rotkiewicz, D. 1404
Rotondo, J. 2936
Rottmann, W. L. 5189
Rotundo, A. 8965
Rotundo, S. 8965
Rouchaud, J. 1970
Rouse, D. I. 2301
Rouse, R. E. 8947
Roussel, N. 1909, 7998
Rousset, M. 5092
Roux, J. Le 2295
Roux, J. le 2295, 6661
Roux, J. Le 9305
Roux, J. le 9305, 9309
Rovati de Ortega, A. S. 3635
Roversi, A. 5586, 9889
Rowe, D. E. 4329, 8769
Rowe, J. B. 8526
Rowe, P. 2643, 8130
Rowell, A. B. 1071, 9657
Rowland, L. J. 6012
Rowney, F. R. P. 8361
Roy, J. K. 3503
Roy, N. N. 510
Roy, R. P. 7303, 10038
Roy, S. C. 531
Roy, S. K. B. 5351
Royer, M. H. 836-837
Royo, A. 3269
Rozanova, G. I. 550
Rozhanets, G. M. 1299, 8146
Rozhdestvenskaya, E. L. 8514
Rozhko, V. G. 8832, 8835, 8837
Rozhkova, V. T. 8059
Rozhkovan, V. V. 9244, 10130
Rozmyslova, A. G. 8927
Roztropowicz, S. 4626, 5447
Rozvadovskiĭ, A. M. 7422
Rubenstein, I. 893, 1712, 2781, 5189
Rubenthaler, G. L. 2255
Rubiano, M. 2556, 2565, 3528
Rubin, R. A. 7472
Rubino, D. B. 7284-7285
Rublevskiĭ, V. V. 8242
Rubluo, A. 2137, 7369
Rubos, A. C. 5652
Rubtsov, M. I. 4583
Ruchira Pandey 8370
Ruckenbauer, P. 4410
Rudenko, G. F. 4681
Rudenko, I. S. 8892-8893
Rudenko, M. I. 5058, 7543, 7614
Rudenko, N. M. 10187
Rudich, J. 1356, 1372, 2974, 5733
Rudikov, I. A. 5046
Rud'ko, L. M. 3294
Rudloff, E. 1189, 6309
Rudolph, K. 4934, 5775
Rudyshin, S. D. 611, 2885
Ruebenbauer, T. 4467-4468, 9356
Rueda, J. 4466
Ruf, F. 7848
Rufas, J. S. 5031
Rufner, R. 2599
Ruget, F. 6027, 6035, 7742, 7750
Ruikar, S. K. 7649
Ruiss, S. A. 561
Ruiz, M. L. 4379
Ruiz Sainz, J. E. 7515
Ruiz-Sainz, J. E. 7515, 9105
Rumbaugh, M. D. 5424
Rumpenhorst, H. J. 5460
Rumyantseva, M. L. 1828
Rumyantseva, V. B. 1482
Rundfeldt, H. 9166
Ruppel, E. G. 6277
Rusanovschi, G. 3198
Rusanovschi, V. 3198
Rusanovskaya, E. G. 8621
Rusche, M. L. 8666
Ruschel, A. P. 2153
Rush, M. C. 2518, 9579
Ruskó, J. 1398
Ruśniak, L. 955-956, 3447
Russell, G. E. 4296
Russell, J. 1931
Russell, S. A. 6616, 9204
Russell, S. D. 774
Russell, S. H. 7413
Russell, W. A. 2392, 2399, 3348, 3488, 6003, 6794, 7703
Russell, W. K. 5176
Russo, S. 1012
Russu, V. M. 8431
Ruszkowski, M. 3451
Rutger, J. N. 7864
Rutherford, F. S. 10134
Rutter, S. M. 7316
Ruuth, P. 4861
Růžičková, M. 2092
Rweyemamu, C. L. 702
Ryabova, A. N. 5595
Ryall, J. 3302
Ryan, M. F. 4017
Ryan, S. A. 6595
Rybak, D. A. 4690
Rybakova, M. I. 9268
Rybal'chenko, N. I. 536
Rybczyński, J. J. 7564
Rybiński, W. 7800
Rybka, Z. 6830
Rybnikova, V. A. 9115
Rychlová, M. 7135
Rychtárik, J. 1560, 7600
Ryder, E. J. 5876, 9986
Ryff, I. I. 9935
Rykova, R. P. 7987
Rylov, G. P. 9835
Rymal, K. S. 8918
Ryöppy-Ekbom, P. 4455
Ryšavá, B. 3393
Ryu, I. S. 9569
Ryzhkov, S. D. 8908
Saadan, H. M. 5286, 5291
Saakyan, A. G. 2326
Saakyan, T. A. 2251
Saalbach, G. 8283
Saarelainen, R. 4164
Sabal, A. Z. 1139
Sabale, R. N. 2228
Sabato, S. 8082
Sabbouh, M. Y. 10115
Sabeva, Z. 9328-9329, 9332
Sabeva, Z. D. 125
Sabirdina, M. S. 2652
Sabová, M. 4384
Sabrah, N. 300
Saccardo, F. 1357, 1406, 7347
Saccomani, M. 6094
Sacerdote, S. 1288
Sachan, J. K. S. 1677-1678
Sachan, R. C. 2504
Sacher, R. F. 7319
Sachs, M. M. 165, 1653, 6006, 6016, 8555
Sackitey, S. K. 217-218
Sacks, J. M. 712
Sacristán, M. D. 4727
Sadanaga, K. 712
Sadasivaiah, R. S. 313
Sadasivam, S. 6905
Sadehdel-Moghaddam, M. 937
Sadhana Srivastava 5034
Sadhu, D. 818
Sadiq, M. 5858
Sadovodstvo 1961, 8096
Sadovski, A. 1372, 2974
Sadowsky, M. J. 5825
Sadykin, A. V. 10029
Sadykov, S. S. 2679-2680
Saedler, H. 2345, 2348, 3364, 6017, 6612, 6764-6765, 6768, 7711, 7733-7734, 8560
Saelea, J. 6246
Saettler, A. W. 688, 3003
Safeeulla, K. M. 1068, 2507
Safi, W. J. 6859
Safiullina, N. A. 7083
Safonova, V. V. 1115, 6212
Saga, N. 1503
Sagar, P. 7834
Sagar Singh, V. S. 1752
Sagatov, A. G. 7891
Sagen, J. E. 8818
Sagimbaev, R. R. 391-392, 4583
Sagimbayev, R. R. 391
Sah, D. N. 9579
Saha, B. C. 1688, 3378
Saha, C. S. 1898
Saha, G. M. 2
Sahakian, A. G. 2326
Sahakyan, A. G. 2326
Sahakyan, T. A. 2251
Sahar, N. 4816, 7216
Saharan, G. S. 7039, 8049
Saharan, R. P. 130, 3021
Sahi, H. P. S. 8728
Sahoo, S. 5575
Sahu, K. 6924
Sai Kumar, R. 6089
Said, C. 7090
Saidi 7078
Saigo, T. 6301
Saimbhi, M. S. 8189
Sain Dass 8687
Saini, H. C. 3784, 3853, 9816
Saini, H. S. 3071, 8446
Saini, J. P. 9274
Saini, M. L. 3634
Saini, R. G. 9313
Saini, R. S. 4441
Saini, S. S. 1396, 2141, 3007, 5660, 5685, 5721
Saint, J.-P. le 5624
St. Martin, S. K. 9090
Saione, H. 5053
Saito, F. 3764
Saito, H. 6729
Saito, K. 5038, 10093
Saito, M. 5796
Saitoh, F. 3764
Saiyad, M. R. 8713, 9507
Sajjan S. S. 9409
Saka, H. 5340
Saka, V. W. 3163
Sakaguchi, S. 2585
Sakai, S. 5796, 7074
Sakai, Y. 8107
Sakal, R. 3074
Sakharova, O. V. 9263, 9267
Sakhuja, P. K. 9808
Sako, K. 3748-3749, 8009-8010
Sakragit Jana 4193
Sakurai, K. 6647
Sakurai, N. 324
Sakvarelidze, I. M. 2270, 7509
Sala, C. 4845
Sala, E. 1649-1650, 1684, 8550
Sala, F. 4845
Sala, M. 899
Saladaga, F. A. 5462
Salado-Navarro, L. R. 7411
Salamini, F. 159, 886, 894-895, 915, 2357, 2382, 2385, 7754, 8616-8617
Salashchenko, L. E. 7541

Salatenko, V. N. 3808
Salazar, S. 1871
Salcedo, G. 3182, 7521
Saldzhiev, I. 7036
Salehuzzaman, M. 401
Salem, S. A. 10042
Salerno, J. C. 183-184, 7700, 7727-7728, 8570-8571
Salgado, C. L. 1213
Salgado, M. S. 5240
Salguero, V. 463
Salifu, A. B. 3016
Salih, F. A. 3075
Salillari, A. 1716
Salinas, J. 2334, 3336, 5994-5995, 6072, 7799
Salisbury, P. A. 9627
Sall, M. A. 612
Salleh, B. 4609
Sally, B. K. 7555
Salmon, J. 2776
Sal'nikova, L. I. 6358
Sal'nikova, Z. N. 6746
Salnikow, J. 7060
Salsac, L. 6552
Saltanovich, T. I. 2972
Salts, Y. 2716
Saltykova, L. P. 3662
Saltykova, N. N. 6698
Salum, J. 4171-4172
Salzer, J. 3888
Samadashvili, Ts. Sh. 3312
Samal, P. 6927-6928
Samalo, A. P. 1941
Šamánek, J. 8766
Samarin, N. A. 8354, 8358
Samarina, L. N. 8354, 8358
Samborski, D. J. 3288
Samborski, J. 3344
Samdadiya, S. U. 2533
Samiev, Kh. S. 2689, 5484
Samitov, V. M. 8595, 8620
Sammons, D. J. 5090, 5821
Samofalova, N. E. 6673
Samoĭlenko, N. P. 3762
Samorodov, V. M. 557
Samorodov, V. N. 557
Samorodova-Bianki, G. B. 7912
Samushia, M. D. 3902
San José, M. C. 6421
San, L. H. 4519
Sanada, T. 3895
Sanaev, N. F. 437, 2196
Sanbuichi, T. 3748, 5796, 8010-8011
Sánchez, A. 4923
Sánchez Castro, M. A. 4115
Sanchez de Rivera, A. M. 6186
Sánchez-Monge, E. 3269, 4454
Sánchez-Monge, R. 9310
Sánchez, R. 5611
Sánchez Rodríguez, M. A. 1806
Sanders, M. 848
Sanders, P. R. 9202
Sanderson, M. J. 8383
Sanderson, S. C. 9590
Sandha, G. S. 1630, 9333-9334
Sandha Raja 7765
Sandhu, A. S. 2884
Sandhu, B. S. 9691
Sandhu, G. S. 1988, 8126
Sandhu, K. S. 7019, 7428
Sandhu, S. S. 9461
Sandhu, T. S. 4253, 8369
Sandip Mukhopadhyay 8080
Sandmeier, M. 6847
Sandooja, J. K. 4089
Sanford, D. A. van 8449
Sanford, J. C. 5883, 6636, 7015, 8394
Sanford, L. L. 1120, 1857
Sang, C. H. 8480
Sangale, P. B. 2856
Sangare, A. 5624
Sangave, R. A. 2487
Sanghi, A. K. 416, 3383-3385, 4195
Sangle, P. B. 2501
Sanguineti, M. C. 946, 5736, 6772
Sanguino, A. 2703, 5504
Sani, P. 8153
Sanjappa, M. 7927
Sanjay Kumar 3790
Sanjurjo, J. 1143, 4687
Sankina, A. S. 8924, 8941
Sano, Y. 7858
Sansavini, S. 4754-4755, 4757
Sansdrap, A. 1962
Sansovini, A. 8097
Sánta, M. 2029, 7240
Santa Ram, A. 2746, 2754
Santacruz S., D. 2658
Santana, N. 660
Sant'Anna, R. 913
Santha, I. M. 8069, 9495
Santha, L. 8694
Santi, R. 4123
Santo, G. S. 1096
Santos, A. F. dos 3688
Santos, E. O. dos 5488-5489
Santos, J. L. 1580, 1583, 5981
Sanz, J. M. 2706
Sapate, B. G. 3707
Sapel'nikova, V. P. 4905
Sapers, G. M. 6389
Sappenfield, W. P. 452, 5470
Sapra, R. L. 9820
Sapra, V. T. 8518, 10118
Sapre, A. B. 6146, 6937
Sapun, V. M. 3628
Sarada Mani, N. 5258-5259
Saradzheva, M. A. 2894, 3971, 3981
Saraiva, T. R. C. B. 2995
Saralidze, E. G. 7482
Saran, S. 5344
Saranskaya, L. B. 2671
Sarapul'tsev, B. I. 2243
Sarashima, M. 4041, 9974
Saraswathy Amma, C. K. 2826-2827
Sarca, T. 288, 3356
Sarca, V. 152, 3356, 4492
Sardana, S. 3724
Sardar Singh 2504
Sareen, P. K. 672, 5620
Sargsyan, N. S. 2265
Sarhan, F. 5957
Sari Gorla, M. 1686, 4478
Sarić, M. 3750
Sarkar, A. 9903
Sarkar, K. R. 1677, 3372
Sarker, A. 7388
Sarkhanbeili, Yu. I. 3699
Sarkisian, N. S. 2265
Sarkisyan, N. S. 2265
Sarla Gupta 3786
Sarma, J. S. P. 5171
Sarma, Y. N. 530
Sarmistha Sen 5034
Saroj Singh 8275
Saroja, R. 2577
Sárosi, J. 6970
Sarr, A. 6847
Sarrafi, A. 7366, 9249
Sarraj, W. M. 8771
Sarup, P. 302, 304-305, 4504
Sárvári, M. 4498
Sarwar, A. H. 5308
Sarwar, H. A. K. 5299
Sarwat Sultan, M. 5791
Sary, V. G. 3744, 8838
Sarychev, Yu. F. 3765, 9752
Sasahara, T. 2544, 3032, 6893
Sasaki, K. 2516, 5795-5796, 8322-8323
Sasaki, M. 5983
Sasaki, T. 2514-2516
Sasakuma, T. 70
Šašek, A. 5111, 7601-7602, 7634, 7662, 8454-8455
Sasikala, S. 512, 8867
Sasser, J. N. 9131
Sastri, D. C. 2202
Sastry, C. R. 9904
Sastry, L. V. S. 9430, 9494
Sastry, M. V. S. 386
Šatarić, I. 6001
Šatava, J. 9413
Sateesh Kumar, P. 3081, 4270, 10175
Sathaiah, V. 5552
Sathe, A. 4737
Sathiyamurthy, S. 5615
Satija, D. R. 9462
Satish Chandra Prabhu, M. 1068
Satish Lodha 8275
Sato, A. 6134
Sato, H. 2520, 4557, 5334
Sato, M. 5579-5580, 6755, 6854
Sato, S. 394
Sato, S. J. 5420
Sato, Y. 4768-4769, 4839, 6894, 7856
Satoh, H. 2520, 4557, 5334
Sator, C. 7920-7922
Sattarov, B. Kh. 5491
Sattelmacher, B. 6208, 9658
Satyabalan, K. 2860, 9911
Satyamurty, T. V. C. 9699
Satyanarayana, K. V. 8846
Satyanarayana, N. 2734, 2739
Satyanarayana Reddy, K. S. 5696
Satyanarayana, Y. 8828
Satyaprasad, K. 10179
Satyawali, D. 1562, 2230
Saul, M. 1156, 6287
Saul, M. W. 1155
Săulescu, N. N. 5110, 6705, 7585
Saunders, I. W. 776
Saur, L. 4437
Saura, A. 1042, 6561
Saurer, W. 64-65, 941, 3173, 8424
Savatti, M. 3617, 4604
Savatti, M. M. 427
Savchenko, V. K. 6
Savel'ev, N. I. 9870
Savel'eva, N. M. 2297
Savelyeva, N. M. 2297
Savi, A. 5550
Savić, N. 5194
Savidan, Y. 1754, 6594, 7455
Savin, G. A. 2896
Savina, F. 3602
Savitsky, H. 6278
Šavor, J. 2649
Savov, P. 801, 4399, 5939-5940, 6658, 6710, 9294, 9686
Savova, N. 690, 1421
Săvulescu, A. 6494
Savvina, T. M. 8909
Saw, P. L. 4019-4020, 4034, 4062
Sawada, H. 6940, 9599
Sawai, A. 2590, 5241
Sawano, M. 5710
Sawant, D. S. 2548
Sawashe, S. G. 3073
Sawaya, W. N. 6859
Sawazaki, E. 182, 295-296, 8649
Sawhney, R. N. 2404, 5125
Sawhney, V. K. 6512
Sawicka, B. 3655, 3658
Sawicki, J. 4460
Sawyer, R. L. 3641
Saxena, A. K. 1607
Saxena, K. B. 4264-4265, 4980
Saxena, P. K. 6640
Saxena, R. C. 2573-2574, 2582, 5362
Saxena, S. K. 7002
Saxena, V. K. 9363
Sayama, H. 4106, 8259
Sayanova, V. V. 722
Sayed, H. I. 2264, 5972
Sazanova, N. M. 8227
Sazonova, L. V. 8187, 8191
S"beva, Z. 125, 9328-9329, 9332
Scaife, A. 4283-4284
Scala, A. 1369
Scalabrelli, G. 8988
Scallon, B. 10089
Scandalios, J. 1692
Scandalios, J. G. 2376
Scantamburlo, J. L. 8693
Scaranari, H. J. 7189
Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. T. 2083
Scardaci, S. C. 2517
Scarth, R. 3253
Scehovic, J. 7885, 9603
Schaarschmidt, H. 8991
Schaefer, H.-J. 1228
Schaeffer, A. 9919
Schaeffer, G. W. 2154
Schafer, J. F. 8490
Schäfer, P. 6653
Schaff, D. A. 3010
Schaffer, A. A. 1347-1348
Schalck, J. 664
Schalk, J. M. 2104
Schank, S. C. 8686
Schapaugh, W. T., Jr. 5828-5829
Schaper, U. 7208
Scharen, A. L. 10189
Scharf, P. 9064
Schaslenok, E. M. 1114
Scheets, K. 2235
Scheffler, B. 172
Scheffler, B. E. 7713-7714, 8566
Schell, J. 2183, 2712-2713, 3758, 5008, 6178, 6288, 6291, 6466, 8399
Schell, J. S. 2719
Schenk, G. 5446
Scherthan, H. 6584
Schertz, K. F. 351, 5304
Schiavi, M. 2060, 6445, 6447, 6452-6453
Schiavo, F. lo 2916
Schieber, E. 3774
Schieder, O. 2822, 4356, 5529
Schieder, R. 5529
Schiefelbein, J. 6015
Schiefelbein, J. W. 8574
Schiefer, C. 1046
Schifrin, J. 2260
Schilde-Rentschler, L. 3652
Schill, R. 3130
Schiller, B. 638
Schilling, E. E. 7138
Schillinger, J. D. 10109
Schilowa, I. 7632
Schilperoort, R. A. 15-16, 491, 1520, 3106, 3755, 4334, 5885, 6409
Schiltz, P. 9724, 9755-9758, 9761-9762
Schimanski, H.-H. 8118, 8290
Schimmelpfeng, H. 8137
Schitea, M. 400
Schittenhelm, S. 3637
Schlarbaum, S. E. 5421
Schlegel, R. 3338, 6679
Schlenker, R. 7672, 9338
Schlesier, B. 7513
Schlessman, M. A. 8886
Schliephake, E. 782
Schlösser, E. 5511
Schlosser, S. 8418
Schlüter, U. 7513
Schmadlak, J. 9850
Schmalz, H. 5930
Schmelcz, L. 3051, 5770, 5844
Schmid, J. 4918
Schmid, P. P. S. 8137
Schmidt, D. 4586, 9603
Schmidt, H. 6521
Schmidt, H. E. 3012, 7923, 8290
Schmidt, J. 6178, 8093
Schmidt, J. A. 2217
Schmidt, J. W. 315, 3194, 7553-7554, 8675
Schmidt, S. 8099

Schmieder, W. 6083
Schmiediche, P. E. 3652
Schmitt, A. 8137
Schmitt, D. P. 3968
Schmitt, E. S. 2117
Schmitt, J. J. 5017
Schmitt, J. M. 2157
Schmitthenner, A. F. 1470, 10132-10133
Schnable, P. S. 175-176, 1656, 7716-7718
Schnathorst, W. C. 2650, 9939
Schneider, H. 10024
Schneider, J. 3340
Schneiter, A. A. 8296
Schnell, F. W. 1662, 3350, 9212
Schöber, B. 3663, 9663
Schoen, D. J. 41, 2203
Schöffl, F. 6543
Schöffling, H. 6404
Schofield, P. R. 3101, 4338
Scholz, F. 7526
Scholze, P. 8679
Schoonhoven, A. van 4938, 10073
Schopf, R. 3460
Schorn, K. 5231
Schouten, Y. 6175
Schreier, P. H. 3758
Schreil, W. H. 6290
Schrickel, D. J. 7683
Schröder, G. 3105, 6178, 6613
Schröder, J. 3105, 6178, 6613, 8399
Schubert, I. 35, 7490, 9966, 10046
Schubert, K. R. 3592
Schubert, L. 4120
Schuchmann, R. 4330, 7960
Schuler, M. A. 2117-2118
Schulte, N. L. 9927
Schultz, J. 9145
Schultze-Kraft, R. 1839, 2636, 3588
Schultze-Motel, J. 7502-7503
Schulz, M. 4705
Schulze, S. 6521
Schumacher, T. E. 2103
Schuman, D. 9030
Schussler, J. R. 720
Schuster, M. L. 1434-1435, 9402
Schuster, W. 7730, 7770, 8054
Schützler, E. 9338
Schuurmans, J. 9742
Schvartzman, J. B. 9221
Schwannecke, H. 1373
Schwartz, D. 6016, 7724, 8555
Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 2345, 3364, 6017, 6764-6765, 6768, 7733-7734
Schwarzacher, T. 1736
Schwarzbach, E. 9153, 9447
Schweiger, H.-G. 4211
Schweiger, W. 1189, 6185, 6309
Schweisguth, B. 6434, 9008
Schweitzer, L. E. 6544
Schwemmin, A. M. 7133
Schwemmin, D. J. 7133
Schwendiman, J. 1204, 1883
Schwenk, F. W. 4217
Scienza, A. 1304, 2888, 3978
Scofield, S. R. 9772
Scoles, G. J. 9362
Scortichini, M. 8933
Scorza, R. 8948, 9890
Scott, D. 6980
Scott, D. H. 8145
Scott, E. S. 8215
Scott, G. E. 926, 6800
Scott, J. W. 2072, 4888
Scott, K. J. 336, 4524
Scott, N. S. 637
Scott, S. J. 1371
Scott, S. W. 2624
Scotti, C. 1050, 7872
Scotto La Massèse, C. 4776
Scowcroft, W. R. 14, 6595, 9223
Scurrah, M. 4648
Scurrah, M. de. 9671
Scurtu, D. 293
Scurtu, M. 349
Seabrook, J. E. A. 1085
Seaman, T. M. 3448
Sears, R. G. 870, 5950, 6655
Sebastian, S. 5834-5835
Sebastian, S. A. 1466, 5836, 8342
Šebesta, J. 878, 880, 7688
Sebestyén, E. 904
Second, G. 6594, 6908, 7455, 7851, 9568
Secor, G. A. 1079
Sederoff, R. 5165
Sedgley, M. 5629, 6484-6485, 8446, 8997
Sedgley, R. H. 4252
Sediyama, C. S. 721, 5175, 5301
Sediyama, T. 721
Sedlovskiĭ, A. I. 375, 748
Sedov, E. N. 540, 545, 558, 750, 1510, 3870-3871, 3894, 9830, 9859, 10195
Sedova, T. S. 7408
Sedova, Z. A. 9863
Sedysheva, G. A. 540, 3870, 3875, 9843
Seehuber, R. 3778
Seehy, M. A. 3370
Seemanthini Ramadas 2909
Seemüller, E. 5578
Seeni, S. 7134
Seetambaram, Y. 3481
Seethambaram, Y. 4737
Seetharam, A. 341
Seetharama, N. 2504, 6113
Seetharaman, R. 9586
Seetharami Reddi, T. V. V. 5257, 5260
Sefa, N. 1701
Seftor, E. A. 3758
Seger, J. 8383
Segers, J. C. 3714
Seguí, E. 6841, 9454
Seguin, S. 1481
Séguin-Swartz, G. 952
Sehgal, K. L. 1607
Seĭbutis, A. 3343
Seifelnasr, Y. E. 9465
Seifers, D. L. 865
Seike, K. 4768
Seiler, G. J. 2785, 5555-5556
Seilleur, P. 2177
Seinhorst, J. W. 3672, 5459
Seitz, M. H. 2622
Sekar, G. C. 4197
Sekhon, K. S. 1607
Sekiguchi, T. 2463
Sekimura, K. 3745, 7997
Selassie, K. G. 1399
Sellers, K. M. 2234
Sellers, P. H. 3102
Selli, R. 1251, 9894-9895
Selva, E. 8847
Selvan, A. T. 2737
Semakin, V. P. 544, 750, 9834
Semash, D. P. 6356
Sembdner, G. 6073
Semenchenko, P. P. 9920, 9922
Semeniuk, G. 5424
Semenov, A. L. 396
Semenov, V. I. 1575, 1629
Semenova, E. V. 1575, 1629
Semenova, L. V. 5058, 7543-7544, 8429
Semenova, M. V. 3232
Semenova, T. N. 3627
Sementsova, M. P. 8367
Semenyutina, A. V. 560
Semeonova, L. 3608
Semerdjian, M. S. 2251
Semerdjian, S. P. 2326
Semerdzhyan, M. S. 2251
Semerdzhyan, S. P. 2326
Semerjyan, M. S. 2251
Semerjyan, S. P. 2326
Semikhov, V. F. 1808, 2587
Semyonov, V. I. 1575, 1629
Semyonova, E. V. 1575, 1629
Sen', L. A. 4290
Sen, S. 4751-4752, 5034, 6066, 6331, 6333, 9810
Sen, S. K. 1194, 3515
Sen, S. M. 614, 6419
Senchenko, G. I. 7986
Sendino, A. M. 2252
Sengupta, J. 1878
Seno, S. 766
Sentz, J. C. 3350
Šeput, M. 3387
Sequeira, L. 1507
Sera, T. 7077
Serbák, M. 819
Serdyuk, T. L. 5694, 6501
Seretin, M. 7277
Serezhkina, G. V. 7651
Sergeev, V. V. 271
Sergeeva, A. T. 8727
Sergeeva, K. D. 2007
Sergeeva, V. V. 5398
Sergienko, V. M. 9647
Seropian, C. 6723
Serov, V. V. 7627
Serova, Z. M. 1510, 3871, 9859
Serrano, M. S. 4938
Serrhini-Bennani, A. 6884
Seshadri, V. S. 7257
Seshavatharam, V. 4743, 9699
Seth, J. N. 2095, 3873, 5639, 5850
Seth, S. 9685
Sethi, A. P. 1562, 2230
Sethi, C. L. 3079, 9808, 10169
Sethi, G. S. 2440, 6816
Sethi, K. L. 9820
Sethi, M. 3503
Sethupathi Ramalingam 4260
Setkova, L. G. 5591
Setterfield, G. 6511, 7324
Sevast'yanov, V. I. 942
Sevast'yanova, L. A. 8920
Sever, J. M. 3448
Severini, M. 2836
Sévignac, M. 3205
Seybold, S. 751
Sficas, A. G. 8027
Sghirinzetti, C. 8847
Sgrulletta, D. 3263-3264
Shabanov, D. 4706
Shabinevich, L. N. 8580
Shade, R. E. 8768
Shadley, J. D. 1659, 1680-1681
Shadmanov, R. K. 2671, 2673
Shafik, J. 4703, 4919
Shah, D. M. 8398
Shah, H. M. 9763
Shah, R. M. 4263, 4729
Shah, V. C. 6614
Shaha, B. S. 7117
Shahane, T. G. 2500
Shahani, N. M. 6705
Shahin, E. A. 4892
Shahla, A. 2408-2410, 2416-2417, 2434-2435, 2443
Shaik, M. 10070
Shaikh, A. L. 8817
Shaikh, M. A. Q. 1898, 7386
Shail, J. W. 641
Shaitan, I. M. 9856
Shaĭykov, K. Sh. 5917
Shakaryan, J. O. 2250
Shakaryan, Zh. O. 2250
Shaker, A. S. 2387
Shakhanov, E. Sh. 391-392, 4583
Shakhmedov, I. Sh. 115, 2229
Shakhov, N. F. 6932
Shakoor, A. 4536, 4544, 4656, 4659, 4915, 4941, 4945, 4979
Shalamberidze, D. A. 3936
Shalin, Yu. P. 7568
Shall, S. 6584
Shalur Fadous 2537
Shamakova, L. I. 447
Shambetov, S. Sh. 3737
Shambylingappa, K. G. 6320
Shamina, Z. B. 3395-3396
Shamsiakhmetova, F. Sh. 270
Shamsuddin, A. K. M. 8464
Shamsutdinov, Z. Sh. 7870
Shamsuzzaman, K. M. 7386
Shands, H. L. 7683
Shaner, G. 875, 3290, 5926
Shaner, G. E. 5933, 8437
Shang, Y. N. 4675
Shanker, C. 5593
Shanker, K. 1843, 2107
Shankerlingam, S. 6795, 9408
Shanks, C. H., Jr. 2873, 3969
Shanmugam, A. S. 710, 3018, 4202, 4946, 6196
Shanmugam, N. 6849
Shanmugavelu, K. G. 5695, 6488
Shannon, J. G. 5797, 6539
Shannon, M. C. 4076, 4874
Shannon, P. R. M. 8672
Shantamallaiah, N. R. 2863
Shanthamallaiah, N. R. 2861
Shanthamma, C. 4533, 5250
Shao, D. F. 9573
Shao, Q. Q. 4337, 6329, 7193, 7400, 8079, 9818
Shapina, L. Ya. 6840
Shapiro, D. R. 4228
Shapiro, J. A. 9148
Sharif, A. 2451
Sharifov, Yu. 8171
Sharipbaev, N. Zh. 4608
Sharma, A. 7489, 8299
Sharma, A. K. 1878, 3843, 5005, 5171, 5906, 6332, 7174, 7914, 8080, 10185
Sharma, A. N. 4263
Sharma, B. L. 10082
Sharma, B. R. 2051
Sharma, C. B. S. R. 8407
Sharma, D. 4264, 6845, 10183
Sharma, D. R. 672, 5576
Sharma, G. C. 993, 4545
Sharma, G. D. 3217
Sharma, G. L. 9245
Sharma, G. P. 7488
Sharma, G. R. 4266
Sharma, G. S. 3244, 9288
Sharma, H. C. 461, 509, 1037, 8498, 9435
Sharma, H. L. 3729, 9632
Sharma, H. S. S. 331
Sharma, J. R. 3710-3711, 8261
Sharma, K. D. 8728
Sharma, K. K. 8863
Sharma, M. C. 8201
Sharma, N. 5037
Sharma, N. D. 7121, 8069
Sharma, N. K. 4125
Sharma, O. P. 4911
Sharma, P. C. 2735-2736
Sharma, P. P. 1396, 1485
Sharma, R. C. 9408
Sharma, R. D. 862
Sharma, R. D. 8520, 8528, 8680, 9074
Sharma, R. K. 7925
Sharma, R. L. 513, 6314, 7100
Sharma, R. P. 8676, 10194
Sharma, S. C. 2440
Sharma, S. K. 1601, 1604, 3243, 4627, 9321
Sharma, S. M. 4961
Sharma, S. R. 7243
Sharma, S. S. 5862
Sharma, S. 3973, 8156
Sharma, V. S. 2734, 2737-2739, 2743
Sharman, B. R. 4911
Sharova, N. I. 8108
Sharova, P. G. 8615
Sharp, E. L. 6734, 7555
Sharp, W. C. 2610
Sharp, W. R. 2153-2154, 4291, 4990, 6589
Sharpe, D. Z. 6857, 9393
Sharpe, R. H. 8947

Shashko, K. G. 5044
Shatarich, I. 6001
Shatrovskaya, V. I. 5375
Shaw, C. H. 17, 21, 3591
Shaw, G. 4925
Shcheglov, S. V. 8231
Shchelko, L. G. 8341, 10128
Shcherbak, S. V. 3501
Shcherbakov, S. A. 611
Shcherbakov, V. K. 6607
Shcherbakov, Yu. N. 8535, 8888
Shcherbatenko, A. S. 7568
Shcherbatenko, I. S. 9664-9665
Shcherbenev, G. Ya. 9858
Shcherbets, B. L. 1249, 2835
Shcherbinin, A. A. 9872
Shchereva, R. 6967
Shchipak, G. V. 2329
Shchukina, A. S. 5688
Sheela, K. B. 673
Sheen, S. S. 5404
Shehata, M. A. 4884
Shekhawat, N. S. 4461
Shelamova, N. A. 5051
Shelepina, G. A. 2670, 7312
Shelepov, V. V. 7537
Shelepova, V. I. 7537
Shelke, D. K. 2368
Shelko, L. G. 4222
Shen, F. Y. 526
Shen, P. 9545
Shen, Q. J. 9562
Shen, Q. Q. 7639
Shen, Y. 6141, 6727
Shepard, J. F. 1083, 3644, 7008
Shepel', N. A. 8707
Shepherd, K. W. 1640
Shepherd, N. S. 2348, 6768, 7711, 7734, 8560
Sher Hassan 1381
Sher Singh 88
Sherbatykh, S. P. 2490
Sherepitko, V. V. 10123
Sheridan, W. F. 161, 193, 239, 252-254
Sherif, H. S. 1139, 7290
Sheriff, N. M. 1497
Sherman, W. B. 8947
Sherrard, J. H. 4291
Sherwood, R. T. 1821, 2332
Shetgar, S. S. 7421
Shetty, H. S. 1068
Shevchenko, G. S. 9968
Shevchenko, M. V. 756
Shevchenko, V. E. 123, 868, 6746
Shevchenko, Zh. P. 4447
Shevchuk, L. P. 2670
Shevelukha, V. S. 5044
Shevtsov, I. A. 483, 4317
Shevtsova, E. P. 2247
Shevtsova, V. V. 8631
Shevyakova, N. I. 3097
Shewfelt, R. L. 6351
Shewmaker, C. K. 5803
Shewry, P. R. 17, 51, 2336, 3428, 3440, 5920, 7615, 7691, 7804, 8530
Shi, C. 9422
Shi, M. S. 6883
Shi, N. P. 6124
Shi, P. 353, 6102
Shi, Q. L. 3020
Shi, S. Y. 1796
Shi, Y. P. 556
Shi, Y. S. 9861
Shibles, R. M. 718, 5811, 5815
Shichijo, T. 4804, 8122
Shida, S. 9567
Shidakov, R. S. 3882, 9844, 9854
Shideler, F. S. 6229, 6239, 6586
Shieh, Y. J. 6899
Shields, R. 5526
Shifrin, Yu. 2260
Shifriss, O. 7272-7273
Shiga, S. 766
Shiga, T. 7969
Shigeta, T. 5633
Shillito, R. D. 2182, 5012, 5525, 6287
Shilovskiĭ, V. N. 6133
Shim, J. W. 2443
Shima, X. 1596
Shimada, H. 2718
Shimada, K. 3530
Shimada, T. 5947
Shimamoto, K. 2154, 5012
Shimamoto, Y. 3557-3558, 9735
Shimizu, J.-I. 7217
Shimizu, K. 6555
Shimizu, Y. 6469
Shin, D. C. 10087
Shin, K. C. 9940
Shin, M. S. 8736
Shin, Y. H. 6813
Shinbashi, N. 2516
Shinde, M. D. 5263, 5287
Shinde, N. V. 2484
Shinde, P. A. 7844, 9504
Shinde, R. B. 2485, 2487, 6091
Shinde, S. R. 2989
Shinde, V. K. 2684, 4538, 5322-5323, 5326-5327, 6865, 7845, 9491
Shindrova, P. 7110
Shine, J. 3101, 3593
Shinha, Y. 6134
Shinkarev, V. I. 7947
Shinozaki, K. 490, 1915, 2709, 2715, 2998, 6285, 6289, 7058, 7850
Shinozoki, K. 5516
Shintaku, Y. 7061
Shirgurkar, M. V. 7199
Shirokova, E. P. 722
Shirsat, A. H. 2132, 6559
Shiryaeva, E. I. 484
Shirzadegan, M. 8864
Shishiyama, J. 1750
Shishkinskaya, N. A. 3573
Shishlov, M. P. 135
Shishlova, A. M. 135
Shitova, I. P. 86, 9269
Shivanandam, V. N. 2818
Shivanandappa, D. T. 7302
Shivanathan, P. 9057
Shivanna, H. 8695
Shivanna, K. R. 5037
Shivashankar, G. 1043, 1045, 5860
Shivashankar, S. 5625
Shkoza, I. 6508
Shkutina, F. M. 7675
Shkvarnikov, P. K. 69
Shlapakova, N. P. 8151
Shmakova, T. V. 814, 7582
Shmaraev, G. E. 8603, 8631
Shmat'ko, I. G. 2262
Shnaider, T. 2260, 2310
Shnaĭder, T. M. 6671
Shobha Rani, N. 379, 9586
Shoemaker, N. P. 8978
Shoemaker, R. C. 4957, 5801
Shoeman, R. 749
Shoferistov, E. P. 8916
Sholokhov, A. M. 8909
Sholokhova, V. A. 2800, 4738
Shopova, K. 4495
Shoram, J. 1498
Shoran, J. 3305, 9322, 10173, 10177
Shouse, P. J. 2506
Shpakov, A. M. 9137-9139
Shpota, V. I. 2775, 4725-4726, 5547, 7080
Shri Ram 708
Shroff, V. N. 1134
Shtefyrtse, A. A. 9174
Shtereva, R. 6967
Shtompel', Yu. A. 1921
Shuang, Z. F. 5980
Shubert, L. 4120
Shubhada Patankar 1426
Shubina, L. S. 4738
Shubina, L. V. 4037
Shukla, A. 10165
Shukla, A. K. 1948
Shukla, G. P. 3623
Shukla, I. C. 1762
Shukla, P. 1489
Shukla, P. T. 8066
Shukla, R. S. 7439
Shukla, S. N. 364, 2558, 6920
Shukla, V. D. 9582-9583
Shulindin, A. F. 2329
Shulyndin, A. F. 2329
Shumaker, J. R. 8792
Shuman, Yu. M. 8546
Shumigaĭ, L. V. 544
Shumilin, A. P. 3029
Shumilina, L. F. 4610
Shumny, V. K. 2136, 3060
Shumnyĭ, V. K. 2136, 3060, 9622
Shumway, C. R. 1475, 8344
Shupe, J. 7930
Shure, M. 6015
Shvedov, G. G. 60, 317, 5221
Shvedova, O. E. 2262
Shvets, S. A. 9970
Shvetsova, L. P. 462, 4678
Shyam Prakash 3786, 3788, 9783
Sibale, P. K. 5562
Sibi, M. 4843
Sichkar', V. I. 713, 2126, 4949, 7409, 9107, 10116
Siddiq, E. A. 9552, 9571
Siddiqi, M. Y. 1744, 6828
Siddique, K. H. M. 4252
Siddiqui, B. A. 620
Siddiqui, H. 3850
Siddiqui, K. H. 302, 304-305, 4504
Sidhu, A. S. 7943, 7983
Sidhu, B. S. 137, 2331
Sidhu, G. S. 2572, 8742, 9175
Sidhu, P. S. 9126, 9463
Sidorchuk, V. I. 1478
Sidorina, L. I. 3285
Sidorova, A. M. 2048
Sidorova, K. K. 2135
Sidorova, O. M. 8638
Sidorova, V. F. 4917
Sidorskiĭ, A. G. 1538
Sidorsky, A. G. 1538
Sidyakina, I. I. 7018
Sieber, V. K. 6174
Sieczka, J. B. 1078
Siedenstrang, C. 9192
Siedlecki, J. 5515
Siegel, A. 4336
Sieglinger, J. B. 2494
Sigamani, T. S. N. 4739
Signer, E. R. 6182, 9620
Sigurbjörnsson, B. 1512
Sikdar, A. K. 9904
Sikharulidze, M. A. 8414
Sikka, R. K. 4748
Sikora, R. A. 5769
Silant'eva, R. P. 8844
Silbereisen, R. 2832
Silbernagel, M. J. 698, 3013, 4189, 6567
Šilc, J. 1563
Silfhout, C. H. van 113, 117
Silis, D. Ya. 814
Silva, A. R. da 3200
Silva, C. C. da 687
Silva, D. C. 4171
Silva, F. P. da 1126
Silva, G. H. 6211
Silva, H. M. 7184
Silva, I. S. da 7281
Silva, J. B. C. da 5301
Silva, J. C. 913, 5175
Silva, J. F. da 1442
Silva Neto, J. M. da 665
Silva, R. F. da 721
Silva, W. J. 1710-1711
Silva, W. J. da 275, 5181
Silva, W. M. 2703, 5504
Silveira, A. P. da 2703, 5504
Silveira, S. G. P. da 9012, 9971
Silver, B. J. 6054
Silvertown, J. 8383
Simakov, E. A. 7005
Simarov, B. V. 1827-1828, 4601
Simcox, K. 1681
Simeone, A. M. 8932
Siminel, V. D. 3123, 8509, 8577, 8614
Simmonds, N. W. 2698, 3099, 6265, 9178
Simon, A. E. 9772
Simon, G. A. 26
Simón, J. J. 1386
Simon, P. W. 6429
Simon, U. 7022
Simone, F. de 5765
Simongulyan, N. G. 1890, 2682
Simons, M. D. 3331, 5149, 8527
Simpkins, I. 4066
Simpson, E. 4309
Simpson, G. M. 2504
Simpson, P. A. 6076
Simpson, R. J. 5105-5106
Sims, C. A. 4833
Sims, J. R. 8765
Sims, P. L. 8755
Sims, W. L. 671, 5741
Sincha, K. P. 6482
Sinclair, D. F. 1515
Sinclair, J. H. 3361
Sinclair, T. R. 7411
Sinde, S. R. 7323
Sinden, S. L. 1120, 1857
Sindhan, G. S. 10147
Sindhu, S. S. 5760
Sindyukova, N. I. 8252
Singer, S. R. 6298
Singh, A. 3520
Singh, A. K. 2042, 3007, 3068, 3837, 4944, 4944, 8244, 10153
Singh, A. P. 3074
Singh, A. R. 6104-6105, 8703, 8708, 9477, 9536
Singh, B. 4028
Singh, B. B. 719, 1443, 4196, 4209, 4940, 10095
Singh, B. D. 3219, 4261-4262, 10153, 10160
Singh, B. K. 3502
Singh, B. M. 7039
Singh, B. N. 3517, 3532, 8729
Singh, B. P. 3074, 3517, 8729, 9435
Singh, B. U. 2510, 9532
Singh, C. 1737, 6063
Singh, C. B. 6325
Singh, D. 3211, 4721, 6308, 7381
Singh, D. B. 5785
Singh, D. P. 509, 711, 1128, 4132, 5752, 9685, 10082
Singh, D. V. 2303
Singh, F. 10155
Singh, G. 3027-3028, 5493, 6567
Singh, G. N. 681
Singh, G. P. 1455, 2992, 4204, 6487
Singh Gajraj 2992
Singh, H. 509, 582, 3377, 3505, 3537, 4483, 5609, 7752
Singh, H. G. 3381
Singh, H. K. 1672
Singh, H. N. 7442
Singh, I. 5791, 8439
Singh, I. D. 2735-2736
Singh, I. S. 3409
Singh, J. 2572, 5363, 5423, 7983, 8742, 9409
Singh, J. N. 345
Singh, J. P. 3505, 3537
Singh, J. V. 3634, 8873
Singh, K. 2704
Singh, K. B. 1494, 2106, 3076, 4254, 4974, 10158
Singh, K. K. 9817

Singh, K. N. 960, 3381, 4431, 9300
Singh, K. P. 4232, 4234-4235
Singh, M. 32, 1601, 1892, 9677, 9720
Singh, M. B. 2773, 8043
Singh, M. P. 2254, 5364
Singh, N. B. 984, 8343, 8827, 10162, 10176
Singh, N. D. 2988
Singh, N. K. 1640
Singh, O. N. 7442, 8858, 9127
Singh, P. 509, 692, 2664, 9065
Singh, P. N. 1991
Singh, P. P. 3711, 5567
Singh, R. 2014, 2115, 3521
Singh, R. A. 3804, 6728, 8729, 10162
Singh, R. B. 89, 806, 3219, 3244, 3823, 4239, 4262, 6089, 6577, 6595
Singh, R. G. 8827
Singh, R. J. 10092, 10097
Singh, R. K. 130, 1601, 3243, 4136, 6487, 9114
Singh, R. M. 3219, 5847, 6089, 7442, 10153, 10160
Singh, R. N. 4947
Singh, R. P. 806, 951, 1009, 1111, 1367, 1991, 3219, 3303-3304, 3502, 6497
Singh, R. R. 947, 9698
Singh, R. S. 8858
Singh, R. V. 947, 9698
Singh, S. 1367, 1600, 2504, 2774, 6497, 8439
Singh, S. D. 344, 7837
Singh, S. J. 4977
Singh, S. N. 2988, 3381, 9421
Singh, S. P. 471, 681, 988, 2133, 3508, 3580, 3718, 4679, 5315, 6375, 8711, 9698, 10054, 10103, 10172
Singh, S. R. 1562, 2230, 3017, 4196
Singh, S. S. 2992
Singh, T. H. 3710
Singh, U. 7441
Singh, U. P. 4273, 6089
Singh, V. P. 130, 3021, 4234-4235, 4257, 5790, 9061, 9275, 9552
Singh, V. V. 459, 2664
Singh, Y. P. 9335
Singhal, N. C. 2404
Singhania, D. L. 4541
Singleton, V. L. 1295
Sinha, M. K. 8729
Sinha, M. M. 10063
Sinha, N. C. 961
Sinha, N. P. 738
Sinha, P. K. 3476
Sinha, R. P. 5132
Sinha, S. K. 1383, 4291, 4549
Sinha, T. S. 4562
Sinibaldi, R. M. 166
Sininel, V. D. 3222
Sinitsyn, S. S. 3232
Sinitsyna, E. D. 136
Sink, K. C. 2067, 7316
Sin'ko, L. T. 3947
Sin'kova, G. M. 8969
Sinnott, Q. P. 6390, 9923
Sins, A. 2943
Šinský, T. 3025
Šíp, V. 5929, 7599, 8453, 9271
Sipos, I. S. 1939, 4733
Sipra Guha-Mukherjee 4352
Siqueira, W. J. 9012, 9971
Sisodia, N. S. 8704
Sistrunk, W. A. 4789, 7167, 8302, 8971, 8989, 10074
Sitch, L. A. 8441
Sithanantham, S. 9135
Sitio, J. S. 3541
Siva Reddy, V. 3515
Sivak, L. A. 2644
Sivakumar, M. V. K. 2504
Sivakumaran, S. 1221
Sivaprakasam, K. 706
Sivaram, M. R. 9802
Sivasubramanian, P. 9080
Sivasubramanian, S. 9455
Sivasubramanian, V. 2557, 3499
Siwach, S. S. 3087, 4256
Sizikov, A. P. 80, 3220
Sjöstedt, B. 1271
Sjulin, T. M. 598, 3956
Skadow, K. 9049
Skaletskaya, L. I. 4955
Skaria, M. 979, 5054, 5926
Skiebe, K. 3317, 5130, 7676
Skinner, D. Z. 1057, 5421, 5428
Skinner, J. C. 8829
Skinnes, H. 3435
Skirvin, R. M. 1237, 6589, 7153-7154
Sklyarevskaya, V. V. 667
Sklyarova, N. P. 441, 5442
Skogarev, V. G. 3214
Skogen-Hagenson, M. J. 178, 3111
Skokut, T. A. 5420
Skorda, E 7779
Skorik, V. V. 145
Skorobrekha, P. I. 4490
Skorpan, V. G. 9039
Škorpík, M. 5929, 7599, 8453, 9271
Skorupska, A. 3867-3868
Skorupska, H. 5793, 5806, 5814, 10107
Skou, J. P. 967, 969, 972, 7813, 7815
Skovmand, B. 3309
Skoyen, I. O. 6272-6273
Skubik, K. A. 5883
Skurygina, N. A. 7642
Skutina, F. M. 7675
Słaboński, A. 3426
Slack, S. A. 1111
Slatkin, M. 5891, 8383
Slavík, B. 4701
Slavkov, M. 4699
Slavov, K. 3742, 4692, 6274
Slavova, I. 6276
Slavova, Y. 6276
Sleper, D. A. 5395-5397
Sleptsova, T. G. 10026
Slightom, J. L. 694, 802, 3004, 4165, 9064
Slimmon, T. 4038
Slinkard, K. W. 1295
Sloane, J. T. 7297-7298
Slobbe, L. van 5272
Slocum, M. 9192
Slogteren, G. M. S. van 15, 491
Slonovskiĭ, V. G. 2881
Slootmaker, L. A. J. 9447
Sloten, D. H. van 6595
Slovenčíková, V. 118, 849, 7662
Slyusar', E. L. 2790, 7109
Slyusarenko, A. N. 4443
Smagula, J. M. 6589
Šmalcelj, B. 5520
Smaldone, L. A. 1408
Small, E. 415, 421, 6975, 8776
Smart, N. 3131
Smartt, J. 7337
Smatana, L. 1282
Smeets, L. 4868, 4895, 5718
Smetanin, A. P. 362
Śmiałowski, T. 7438
Smirnov, V. A. 10019
Smirnov, Yu. A. 1225
Smirnova, G. S. 1225
Smirnova, L. A. 116
Smirnova, V. A. 3864
Smiryaev, A. V. 6600
Smislova, V. D. 1575
Smith, A. G. 162, 2157, 3053, 8552, 8558
Smith, B. J. 9929
Smith, B. M. 4009, 5680
Smith, C. C. 1434, 9402
Smith, C. M. 4224, 5841
Smith, C. W. 4669-4670
Smith-Cavalier, T. 6584
Smith, D. 3442
Smith, D. A. 8918
Smith, D. B. 2218, 3441, 4521, 6076
Smith, D. H., Jr. 339
Smith, E. L. 2282, 2317, 5932, 6059, 6686, 8496
Smith, G. C. 8339
Smith, G. M. B. 840-841, 975
Smith, G. R. 9617
Smith, J. A. 3607, 5189
Smith, J. B. 1552
Smith, J. C. 5566
Smith, J. D. 7757, 7775, 8596, 9476
Smith, J. S. C. 2369, 3392, 6804, 7712, 8534
Smith, J. W. M. 4866
Smith, L. Y. 2615
Smith, M. A. 6318-6319
Smith, M. M. 6184
Smith, M. W. 4838
Smith, O. S. 6100-6101, 9396
Smith, P. G. 8274
Smith, R. D. 3555-3556
Smith, R. F. 6593
Smith, R. H. 1130, 6589, 9002, 9503
Smith, R. R. 1063, 6184, 6992
Smith, S. 257
Smith, S. E. 2617, 4596
Smith, S. M. 1566
Smith, W. H. M. 634
Smithson, J. B. 4250, 7380, 8373
Smoček, J. 7604
Smolarz, K. 8977
Smoliak, S. 2603
Smolíková, M. 4597
Smrž, J. 3619
Smucker, A. J. M. 697, 2103
Smutkupt, S. 5837, 10108
Smutný, J. 7768
Smyalovskaya, Ya. E. 4400
Smykov, V. K. 7169
Smykov, W. K. 9850
Smyslova, V. D. 1575
Šnaider, T. 2260, 2310
Snape, J. W. 4309, 4397, 8441
Snarski, A. 9784
Sneep, J. 4368
Snell, J. M. 8918
Snoad, B. 9116
Snow, J. P. 10131
Snow, M. D. 4320
Snyder, F. W. 3092, 5507
Snyder, J. C. 4107, 4124, 4924, 10014, 10030
Soares, A. A. 998
Soares, C. de A. 4172
Soares, P. C. 998, 1013
Soave, C. 894-895, 915, 1676, 2382, 2385, 6771
Soave, J. 1017
Sobiczewski, P. 1253
Sobolev, N. A. 2523, 6931
Soboleva, T. I. 6216
Sobti, R. C. 7488
Sobti, S. N. 5864
Sociedade Brasileira de Nematologia 9146
Sodkiewicz, W. 7564, 7674
Soest, L. J. M. van 2637, 9663
Soffes, A. R. 5440
Søgaard, B. 2415, 2470
Sogawa, K. 3540-3541
Soghomonyan, S. A. 2907
Sogomonian, S. A. 2907
Sogomonyan, S. A. 2907
Sohi, H. S. 590, 7382-7383
Sohn, J. K. 6871, 9559
Sohoo, M. S. 2378, 8314, 9632
Soja, G. 4849
Soják, Š. 1268
Sojitra, V. K. 1947
Sojka, R. E. 3186
Sokolov, I. D. 1517-1518
Sokolov, V. A. 2136, 3060
Sokolova, E. A. 8914
Sokolova, K. D. 4419, 7584, 8459
Sokolova, S. A. 7169
Sokolova, T. B. 5483
Sokolovskaya, A. P. 1024
Solanki, I. S. 1492, 10150
Solanki, K. R. 4462
Solari, R. 5053
Soldatov, A. F. 8682
Soldatov, I. V. 566, 1246, 8922
Soldatov, P. K. 2669
Soldatov, V. N. 7685, 8521
Soler, C. 3311
Soliman, A. F. 7667
Söll, D. G. 2235
Solodok, G. D. 2768
Solodukhina, O. V. 5997
Sologalov, P. V. 541, 3885
Sologalova, R. A. 3900
Solonenko, T. A. 1689-1690
Solórzano, R. 1261
Solov'ev, A. M. 3741
Solov'eva, E. A. 7018
Solov'eva, G. I. 7471
Solov'eva, L. V. 9845
Solov'eva, N. A. 1249, 2835
Solov'eva, V. G. 6151
Solymosi, P. 4135
Som, M. G. 4193, 8250
Soman, P. 6651
Somarajan, K. G. 478
Somashekar, R. K. 6628, 6630
Somers, D. A. 5211
Somerville, C. R. 2195
Somma, V. 8129
Sommer, H. 6017
Sommer, H. E. 4990
Somos, A. 1509
Son, Y. H. 6872-6873
Sondahl, M. R. 1710-1711, 2100, 4926, 8035
Song, B. F. 9655
Song, G. Y. 9500
Song, H. S. 8318
Song, S. 4559
Song, W. Z. 6732
Song, X. B. 9543
Song, Y. G. 5911
Song, Z. H. 6798
Songa, W. 4915
Soni, H. S. 5279, 5319, 6104
Soni, S. K. 4034, 4856
Sonnino, A. 1066, 1088, 1846
Sonoda, T. 8184
Sonone, H. N. 2986
Sood, D. R. 4232
Soomro, B. A. 9683
Soper, J. F. 422
Sopory, S. K. 4352
Sørensen, C. 9436
Sorensen, E. L. 1049, 6971, 8767
Sørensen, H. 5766
Soressi, G. P. 632, 1319, 1321, 2056, 2060, 6445, 6453
Soria Arteaga, M. 727
Sorrells, M. E. 5928
Sorrentino, G. 4387
Sorvari, S. 4724
Sosef, M. S. M. 6170
Šoškić, A. 5631-5632, 5638
Sosnikhina, S. P. 2335
Sotirova, V. 5699, 5738, 5747
Sotomayor-Ríos, A. 1774-1775
Souček, J. 2092
Soulier, J.-P. 7090
Soundrapandian, G. 3495
Sourd, F. 4808
Sousa, C. N. A. de 6659
South Indian Horticulture 7322
Souza, A. C. G. de 5610, 7187
Souza Júnior, C. L. de 6759
Souza Leão Veiga, A. F. de 5057
Souza, M. de 7176
Souza Machado, V. 7930
Souza, R. J. de 1385
Souza, S. J. F. de 7187
Sowa, W. 3280

Sowell, G., Jr. 1393
Sowokinos, J. R. 4632
Sozinov, A. 4375
Sozinov, A. A. 2283, 2464, 7561, 7619
Spaar, D. 6084
Spagnoletti Zeuli, P. L. 825, 1414, 5952
Spalding, M. H. 2195
Špaldon, E. 819
Spalony, L. 4860
Spalve, J. B. vel 7711
Spanò, L. 1154
Specht, J. E. 4203, 5808, 9090, 10100
Speer, S. S. 7419
Speke, H. 5753
Spencer, A. 4036
Spencer, D. 6557
Sperling, U. 5976
Sperlingsson, K. 5048
Spiegel-Roy, P. 2874, 2905, 4816, 6374, 6589, 7216, 8996, 9944
Spiers, J. 1566
Spirova, M. 9792
Spitsberg, V. 3417
Spitters, C. J. T. 4301
Spivakov, N. S. 8701
Splittstoesser, W. E. 2058, 4098
Spoor, W. 399
Sportelli, M. 4117
Sprague, G. F. 1663-1665, 1695
Spreitzer, R. J. 2195
Spring, O. 9794
Springer, B. 7709
Spruell, J. A. 2319
Spruit, C. J. P. 8258
Špunar, J. 7517-7518, 7782
Śra, S. S. 4253, 8369, 9126
Šrámek, P. 3559
Srb, A. 5865
Sree Ramulu, K. 1089, 9354
Sree Rangasamy, S. R. 3834, 4202, 4946
Sreedhar, D. 4170
Sreedharan, P. N. 2550, 6917
Sreekumar, V. 7865
Sreenivasan, J. 4684
Sreenivasan, M. S. 2746-2749, 2751, 2754
Sreenivasan, T. V. 4684
Sreenivasulu, M. R. 6843
Sreeramulu, C. 6843
Sridhar, P. 5265
Sridhra, T. S. 666
Srinivasa Rao, N. K. 8271
Srinivasa Rao, S. 2050
Srinivasachar, D. 8218
Srinivasan, C. 9704
Srinivasan, C. S. 2753, 2757
Srinivasan, K. 5691
Srinivasan, T. E. 386
Sriram, N. 5495
Srivastava, A. K. 10155
Srivastava, D. C. 4276
Srivastava, M. 984
Srivastava, R. B. 9275
Srivastava, R. P. 5618
Srivastava, S. 5034
Srivastava, S. K. 4947
Staat, B. 5212
Staby, G. L. 2153
Stace, C. A. 1816
Stacey, G. 4964
Stachel, S. 5884
Stack, S. M. 36, 653, 2057
Stackebrandt, E. 8759
Stadelmann, E. J. 5816
Staden, J. van 7414
Städler, E. 2922
Stadnik, G. I. 2278, 5085
Stafford, R. E. 2785, 5436, 5555, 6194
Stahl, E. 2149
Stähle, U. 5229
Staikov, G. 5916, 6599, 7016
Stainier, F. 6884
Štajner, D. 3218, 3236
Stalker, H. T. 1214
Stall, R. E. 1394
Stallknect, G. F. 7555
Stam, P. 6597, 7050
Stamova, L. 1377, 5740, 8265, 9035
Stamova, S. 5740
Stamp, P. 908, 912, 2371, 3382, 4493
Stanca, A. M. 938, 2445, 4508
Stančević, A. 5631, 5638, 8115
Stančević, A. S. 1972
Štanclová, Z. 8075
Staněk, M. 5865
Staneloni, R. J. 7472
Stanely, R. L., Jr. 8781
Stănescu, Z. 4693
Stanev, V. 5719, 10015
Stange, L. 1507
Stankevich, A. K. 1061, 7916
Stankevich, K. V. 9864
Stankov, I. 6722, 6742
Stankova, P. 5971, 6722, 6742
Stankowski, S. 826-827
Stanley, A. R. J. 4009
Stănoiu, S. 5678
Stanton, J. M. 139
Stanton, M. L. 621
Stanwood, P. C. 5534
Staples, R. C. 7319
Staraci, L. C. 2977
Stark, C. 8731-8732
Starks, K. J. 3489, 9527, 9531
Starling, R. J. 1451
Starling, T. M. 5062, 5090
Starlinger, P. 155-160, 196, 1532, 2347, 2350, 6009, 6014, 7708-7710, 7732
Starr, C. 2218
Starr, J. L. 3838
Starykh, G. A. 7330
Staskawicz, B. J. 3108, 6553
Staswick, P. 4163
Statler, G. D. 5120
Staub, J. E. 7293, 9030, 9033
Staub, R. W. 2359
Staudt, G. 1289
Stavarek, S. J. 8
Stavely, J. R. 502, 1439, 8308, 9181
Stavniïchuk, V. G. 871
Stavreva, N. 7370, 10053, 10064
Steadman, J. R. 699, 5777
Steans, G. F. 1298
Steehuis, M. M. 5746
Steekelenburg, N. A. M. van 5737
Steele, A. 6278
Steen, W. J. van der 3142
Steer, M. W. 4516
Ştefan, I. 3161, 3334
Ştefănescu, M. 4162
Štefanini, R. 61
Stefanis, E. de 3263-3264
Stefano, R. Di 2887
Stefanov, P. 6664
Stefanowska, G. 7680
Steffenson, B. J. 977
Stegemann, H. 3158, 4243
Stehlíková, B. 8389
Stehn, R. A. 3422
Steifel, W. 4039
Steiger, D. K. 2234
Stein, M. 4018, 9954
Stein, U. 1290, 2900, 8164, 8167
Steinbach, C. 1091
Steinbiss, H.-H. 2712, 3107
Steinborn, G. 8094
Steiner, A. M. 9592
Steinmetz, A. 2088, 2999, 6519
Steinmetz, A. A. 8554
Steinrücken, G. 2924
Stelly, D. M. 1848, 7973
Stelter, H. 3673
Stenhagen, G. 4861
Stenhouse, J. W. 1011
Stenina, N. V. 4905
Stenseth, N. C. 8383
Stepanova, G. V. 6966
Stepanova, L. T. 1619
Stepanova, S. I. 3629, 7919, 8306
Stepanova, T. I. 8973
Stepanova, V. D. 3596
Stepanova, V. M. 8232, 8240
Stepanović, V. 294
Stephen Dorairaj, M. 8866
Stepkowski, T. 5409
Sterling, J. D. E. 4512
Stern, D. B. 167, 5016, 6479
Stern, H. 5900
Stetsova, N. G. 4400
Stettler, R. F. 1507
Steuckardt, R. 1046
Stevens, M. A. 5734
Stevenson, W. R. 1438
Stewart, G. R. 4279
Stewart, V. R. 7555
Stiekema, W. 17, 684
Stienstra, W. C. 927
Stilwell, M. R. 4173
Stinard, P. 216
Stinard, P. S. 7745
Stinissen, H. 7525
Stinissen, H. M. 3247, 7590
Stinson, J. 2372
Stinson, J. R. 7706
Stirdivant, S. M. 8561
Stirling, G. R. 613
Stoenescu, F. 5554, 8060
Stoenescu, F. M. 511, 3812, 3821
Stoetzer, H. A. I. 4184, 4933
Stoev, K. 4831
Stoev, V. G. 9047-9048
Stoeva, P. 7311, 10021
Stoeva, P. K. 652
Stoffella, P. J. 2072, 5782
Stoian, M. 5644
Stoilova, Ts. 873, 9336
Stojaković, M. 486
Stokes, I. E. 8717
Stølen, O. 3452, 7819
Stolk, J. H. 4867
Stolle, K. 3663
Stolpe, O. van de 5701-5702
Stolzenburg, M. C. 6833-6834
Stone, A. R. 8799, 9669
Stone, B. A. 4420
Storch, N. 6684, 6820
Storchous, V. N. 6373
Störtzer, M. 8117
Story, R. N. 635
Stösser, R. 8138
Stoyanov, A. 7151
Stoyanov, B. 4706
Stoyanov, D. 4818, 6341, 6416
Stoyanov, I. 2292, 6733, 6736
Stoyanova, Ĭ. 7103, 7105-7106
Stoyanova-Ivanova, B. 1950
Stoyanova, M. 1159, 9734
Strada, G. della 3905, 3923
Strada, G. Della 7162
Strada, G. della 7162
Strakhinova, I. 7016
Strandzhev, A. 4800
Stranjev, A. 4800
Stransky, H. 9794
Strapáč, I. 7768
Strapazzon, A. 2902
Strass, F. 9311
Strathmann, S. 5109
Stratton, S. D. 6156
Straus, N. A. 3028
Strauss, M. S. 6244
Street, P. F. S. 1379
Streit, L. 3035, 6545
Streitenberger, M. E. 282-283
Strel'chenko, P. P. 7606
Strel'chuk, S. I. 5032
Strel'nikova, T. R. 9029, 9046
Strel'nikova, V. N. 596
Strelyaeva, L. N. 4832
Strickland, R. W. 8754, 8789
Striegler, R. K. 5640
Striem, M. 2905
Strik, B. C. 6400
Stringheta, P. C. 1390
Strittmatter, G. 5166, 6766
Stroev, V. S. 1038
Stroganov, A. N. 2407
Stromberg, E. L. 927, 932, 9406
Strommer, J. N. 6012
Strosnider, R. E. 5875
Stroup, W. W. 5021
Struckmeyer, B. E. 3058
Struik, P. C. 911, 8630
Strzyżewska, C. 7907
Stubbs, L. 5900
Stubbs, R. W. 848
Stuber, C. W. 3376, 5176, 6804, 7712, 8534, 8637, 9373, 9386, 9397
Stuchlíková, E. 846, 3287, 7662, 9317
Stucker, R. L. 6394
Stuczyńska, J. 1814, 3181
Stuczyński, M. 1814
Stülpnagel, R. 5768, 7362
Stumm, D. 1240
Stummann, B. M. 5845, 5849
Sturm, W. 7692
Stushnoff, C. 4291, 6394
Stuteville, D. L. 1057, 5421, 5428
Stuthman, D. D. 407, 5140
Stutz, H. C. 9588, 9590
Stützel, H. 959
Styer, C. H. 233
Styles, E. D. 5000
Su, C. Y. 5627
Su, S. W. 197
Su, Y. M. 9500
Su, Z. W. 7400
Suard, C. 6247
Subba Rao, M. V. 6848
Subbaiah, C. C. 6424, 8038
Subbalakshmi, V. 2753, 2757
Subbarao, G. 2814, 2821
Subbarayudu, V. C. 5328
Subbotin, G. I. 8941
Subda, H. 6753
Subedar Singh 89, 806, 3191, 3219, 9284
Subhash, K. 676, 2079
Subhashini, U. 8850
Subodh Joshi 4130, 5750
Subodh Kumar Datta 5692, 6197
Subota, G. M. 60, 756
Subotić, R. 5630
Šubová, D. 9653
Subrahmanyam, N. C. 3081, 4270, 6067-6068, 10175
Subrahmanyam, P. 3837, 4744
Subramaniam, T. R. 7335
Subramanian, A. 1497, 8554
Subramanian, S. 3499
Subramanyam, M. D. 2000
Subramanyan, M. D. 590
Subramonian, N. 2763, 8038
Suchitra Banerjee 7133
Suchitra Chattopadhayay 6332
Suda, H. 8009
Sudagar Singh 735
Sudhakar, M. V. 10174
Sugawara, H. 3752, 8010, 8012
Sugawara, Y. 7308
Suge, H. 5332
Sugimoto, T. 3752, 4696
Sugita, M. 2718, 7058
Sugita, S. 431-432
Sugiura, M. 365, 490, 1787, 1915-1916, 2709, 2715, 2718, 2998, 5516, 6125, 6285, 6289, 7058, 7850, 8003
Sugiyama, S. 9604
Suh, D. Y. 6811, 9252
Suh, H. S. 3529, 6811, 9252
Suhag, L. S. 1303
Sujkowski, L. 4640
Suk, O. T. 8008
Sukarso, G. 8825, 9702
Sukhanberdina, E. Kh. 9015
Sukhanov, V. M. 6698
Sukhareva, N. B. 599-600

Sukhija, B. S. 8189
Suksayretrup, K. 2389
Sukumar, S. 3834
Sukumaran, C. K. 2862
Suleimanov, D. S. 8147
Šulík, E. 7768
Sulikeri, G. S. 2813, 2818
Sulladmath, U. V. 2812, 4904, 5693
Sultan, M. 2394
Sultan, M. O. 8085-8087
Sultan, M. S. 5791
Sultan Singh 9061
Sumita Jha 4751, 6331, 6333
Sumitra Nag 8299
Sumitra Sen 4751, 6331, 6333, 9810
Summerfield, R. J. 6568
Summers, D. D. B. 6357
Sumner, D. R. 4936
Sumner, M. E. 4215
Sun, C. R. 2998
Sun, G. F. 7202
Sun, H. S. 9648
Sun, J. Z. 1882
Sun, P. Y. 342
Sun, S. C. 8474
Sun, S. K. 1131
Sun, S. X. 3880, 9545
Sun, W. 5854
Sun, X. M. 5710
Sun, Y. H. 556
Sun, Y. Z. 6955
Sun, Z. X. 1801
Sun, Z. Y. 9544
Sunada, K. 3030, 5796
Sundar, K. R. 2748, 2752-2753, 2757
Sundararajan, S. 5464
Sundaresan, N. 1760
Sundaresh, H. N. 10135
Sundstrom, F. J. 635
Suneel Sharma 3973, 8156
Sung, B. R. 9251
Sung, T. M. 274
Sunil Seth 9685
Suniti Kumar Mandal 5902
Supaad Mohd. Amin 4571
Supostat, L. F. 2901
Suprasanna, P. 263-264, 8624-8625, 9382
Suresh Babu, V. 6103
Suresh Chandera 9450
Suresh Chandra 9312
Suresh Kumar, A. 4985, 9125
Surganova, L. D. 5970
Surguladze, Sh. M. 1989
Surikov, I. M. 4398, 7566, 7694
Surjeet Singh 5449
Surkova, L. I. 4419, 8483
Surma, M. 9214
Surmava, M. E. 8216-8217
Surovikin, V. N. 7107
Surprenant, J. 1055, 2605
Suryakumari, D. 4743
Suryanarayana Reddy, B. G. 6320, 7115
Susani, M. 2781
Sushkova, O. V. 2136
Suslova, T. A. 6860
Suslova, Yu. N. 5146
Susuri, L. 5855
Sutharsan, P. D. 2566
Sutherland, B. L. 6980
Sutherland, S. 39
Šutić, D. 8020
Sutka, J. 3297
Sutton, W. D. 8555
Sutulova, V. I. 1349
Suwanbutr, S. 9584
Suyatinov, I. A. 2881
Suzuki, M. 429-430
Suzuki, S. 2703, 3598, 5390, 5504, 6881
Suzuki, T. 5512, 8023
Švástová, M. 7604
Svensson, R. 1193
Světlík, V. 3554
Sviridova, I. A. 2081, 7326
Sviridova, T. E. 882, 6805
Svistunov, A. N. 6306
Swaaij, A. C. van 7020
Swafford, J. R. 4208
Swain, R. H. 3604
Swallow, W. H. 1278, 2009, 7295
Swaminathan, M. S. 4291, 5919, 9552
Swamy, L. 3019
Swamy, N. R. 3323, 5355, 7677
Swamy Rao, T. 8695
Swamy, S. K. 2536
Swamy, T. C. N. 4007
Swan, G. E. L. 1845
Swanson, E. B. 1838, 8623
Swanson, J. 5164
Swanson, T. A. 4199, 4223
Swarnalata Kaul 9805
Swartz, H. J. 8968, 8978
Swartz, M. 1844, 1895
Swartzberg, D. 9725
Swarup, G. 9452
Swarup, J. 1937
Swarup, V. 4065
Sweden, Försöksavdelningen för Växtförädling av Frukt och Bär, Balsgård 1227, 1241, 1247, 1271-1273, 1279-1280, 2151
Swedlund, B. 6092
Swegle, M. 3427
Swenson, E. P. 6403
Świécicki, W. K. 3056, 10144
Swiezyński, K. M. 1075
Syamasundar, J. 5785
Sybenga, J. 772, 1540, 1755, 2482, 2589, 4465, 9354
Sych, Z. D. 5651, 6438
Sydykkhodzhaeva, L. A. 5483
Sykes, S. R. 8162
Sýkora, S. 3551
Sýkorová, S. 8454-8455
Syme, J. R. 7552
Symeonidis, L. 9597-9598
Symington, A. G. 2599, 6938
Synnevåg, G. 1313
Syono, K. 17, 22
Syrbu, I. G. 4774
Syr'yasov, Yu. A. 2663
Sysoev, A. F. 516, 3403
Sytnik, K. M. 749
Szabó, L. 1939, 4733
Szabó, M. 3815, 6718
Szafirowska, A. 4014
Szalay, A. A. 705, 2180
Szalay, F. 1310, 1314
Szalóczy, B. 6718
Szarejko, I. 1740, 2444, 2452-2453
Szarka, J. 4935
Szaro, J. L. 465
Szcygiel, A. 3967
Szél, S. 4500
Szentmihályi, S. 914
Szigat, G. 7790, 7809
Sziráki, I. 5774
Szirtes, J. 6718
Szodfridt, G. 7748
Szunics, L. 4440, 4440
Tabaeizadeh, Z. 9453
Tabaeizadel, Z. 5703
Tabaku, B. 1527
Tabata, S. 5900
Tabata, T. 66, 2238
Tabuenca, M. C. 2830, 2841
Tabushi, J. 68
Tacconi, M. G. 632, 1319, 1321
Tacconi, R. 1960, 4123
Tachibana, H. 4218
Tadera, K. 1495
Tagiev, A. G. 8147
Tagliasacchi, A. M. 4757, 7149
Tai, G. C. C. 1072, 1076, 1866
Tai, P. Y. P. 2699-2700
Taillebois, J. 1001
Tait, R. C. 5006
Taiwan Sugar 6266
Taji, K. 2543
Tajima, K. 6889
Tajima, T. 9726
Tajimi, A. 1724-1725
Takáč, J. 1268
Takada, S. 3748-3749
Takahashi, A. 5098, 5104
Takahashi, H. W. 6136
Takahashi, M. 5038, 7467
Takahashi, N. 5394, 6909, 9604
Takahashi, R. 3429-3430, 7795
Takahata, N. 6622, 8404
Takaiwa, F. 377, 1787, 6125, 6289
Takamure, I. 1788, 6892
Takanami, S. 6200, 6467
Takano, T. 6821
Takatsuji, T. 4772
Takaya, S. 5623
Takayama, E. 6354
Takayanagi, H. 2742
Takayanagi, K. 9926, 9955, 9973, 9977
Takeda, G. 2463, 4960, 6821
Takeda, K. 2534, 5138, 9341
Takenaka, Y. 6891
Takeo, T. 1923
Takhmazyan, N. A. 3768
Takkar, P. N. 736, 988
Tal, M. 2153
Tal, Y. 8820
Talbot, D. R. 3004, 5164
Talbot, M. 3169, 3453
Taliaferro, C. M. 1059
Talib A. Essa 2537
Tallis, G. M. 9152
Talukdar, P. 9276
Talukdar, S. 7953
Talukder, G. 7489
Talwar, M. L. 10103
Talwar, S. N. 1593
Talyshinskiĭ, G. M. 3934
Tamada, T. 9926
Tamés, R. S. 7223
Tamietti, G. 7332
Tamimi, S. A. 6096
Tammaro, F. 7143
Tamura, T. 5583
Tamura, Y. 9721
Tan, B. H. 8783
Tan, F. L. 3020
Tan, M. M. C. 5720
Tan Swee Lian 8807
Tanabe, H. 8184
Tanaka, M. 4129, 6656, 10093
Tanaka, S. 5070, 5128
Tanaka, Y. 6469
Tanasch, L. 1317, 4035
Tancogne, J. 9754-9755
Tandon, D. K. 5609
Tandon, J. P. 3305, 9274, 9322
Tang, C. Q. 6070
Tang, C. Y. 7767
Tang, T. Y. 589
Tang, Z.-C. 1777
Tang, Z. K. 9422
Tang, Z. S. 10045
Tango, J. S. 5550
Tanifuji, S. 5764, 7342
Taniguchi, T. 1495
Taniguchi, Y. 63
Tanimura, Y. 5839, 8320
Tanisaka, T. 2525, 6878
Tanksley, S. D. 677, 2080, 2153, 7329, 9043
Tanner, A. H. 5157
Tanno, H. 9279
Tano, F. 3333
Tanosaki, S. 63
Tantera, D. M. 7142
Tantsyura, D. F. 7550
Tanzania, Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Veterinary Science, University of Dar es Salaam 4153
Tanzarella, O. A. 820, 3000, 4422
Tao, M. C. 9908
Tao, S. H. 6817
Taper, M. L. 5024
Tapsell, C. R. 4064
Tapu, C. 3198
Tapu, Z. 58
Taquet, B. 8881
Tarabrin, G. A. 3282
Tarakanov, G. I. 5704, 8239
Tarakanov, I. G. 7292
Tarakanov, P. S. 8604
Taran, L. D. 78
Taranova, E. A. 1511
Taranukho, G. I. 3160
Tarasashvili, K. M. 2892
Tarasenko, M. T. 3897
Tarasenko, N. D. 9635
Tarasenko, V. A. 3645
Tarasova, E. M. 7231
Tarawali, S. A. 7345, 7423, 7450
Tardani, L. 7691
Tarkowski, C. 7680
Tarlakovskaya, A. M. 8348
Tarlovskiĭ, Ya. 4433
Tarn, T. R. 1072-1073, 2638
Tarr, A. W. 8526
Tarrega, J. 5709, 5717
Tashiro, Y. 5659, 7235, 8204, 8206
Tashmatov, N. T. 3702, 5485
Tashmukhamedova, A. A. 115
Tatarova, N. K. 3047
Tatchell, S. P. 5778
Tateishi, N. Y. 10002
Tateishi, Y. 5789
Tateno, K. 5368
Tateoka, T. 7892
Tatlioglu, T. 1318, 5663, 6461
Tauber, M. J. 4649
Tavaré, S. 776, 2188
Taveira, J. J. 4171
Tavrin, E. V. 1576, 7622
Tay U., J. 4160
Taylor, A. J. 840-841, 975
Taylor, G. B. 434, 1837
Taylor, G. J. 8486-8487
Taylor, H. M. 5815
Taylor, I. B. 1362
Taylor, J. 5211
Taylor, J. A. 3982
Taylor, J. D. 4185, 8364, 9070
Taylor, L. P. 6767, 9194
Taylor, N. L. 3618, 6982, 7908, 8780
Taylor, P. 9119
Taylor, P. H. 1255
Taylor, S. G. 10184
Taylor, T. H. 8786
Taylor, W. C. 2349
Tayyab, M. A. 3707
Tazelaar, M. F. 9663
Tazhibaev, A. 1132, 7974
Tcacenco, F. A. 3586, 6311
Tealdo, E. 1457
Teeri, T. 1042
Teeri, T. H. 6561
Teetes, G. L. 357, 1782, 3489, 6123, 6864, 9528-9529
Tegera, P. 6215
Tehrani, G. 565, 568
Tej Bhan Bhanushally 10163
Tejada V., H. 8303
Tekeli, A. S. 6999
Tekhanovich, G. A. 8235
Telek, L. 5859
Telesh, M. I. 9016
Teleutsa, A. S. 9102-9103
Telgen, H. J. van 4711
Telkamp, R. 181
Telkamp, R. E. 5201
Tellhelm, E. 3661, 3673
Tello Marquina, J. 2930
Tello Marquina, J. C. 6426
Tempé, J. 9191
Tempelaar, M. J. 5445, 8410
Temple, S. R. 10073
Templeton, W. C., Jr. 8786
Tena, M. 5560
Tenbarge, K. M. 9772
Teng, P. S. 851, 2305
Teng, Y. C. 5348, 6875

Teófilo Sobrinho, J. 7179, 7181
Teotia, A. S. 4231
Teotia, T. P. S. 4276
Tepfer, D. 5009
Tepper, C. S. 2175
Terachi, T. 2320
Teranaka, M. 1725
Ţerbea, M. 519, **4382**

Terekhina, L. N. 5451
Terekhov, V. I. 116
Tereshchenko, A. I. 1077
Tereshchenko, N. M. 411
Tereshchenkova, A. I. 1974
Ternovskaya, T. K. 3224
Terpó, A. 3899
Terrettaz, R. 9917
Terrill, T. R. 504
Terry, D. E. 3872
Tersijski, D. 8785
Teršová, R. 118-120, 849, 7660
Teruya, R. 3080
Terzi, M. 2916
Terziïski, D. 8785
Tesei, V. N. 1026
Tesio, B. 533
Tešović, Ž. 5632
Teuber, L. 8764
Teuber, L. R. 7899
Teuteberg, A. 10049
Teutonico, R. A. 4137
Teverson, D. M. 9070
Tewari, G. C. 9053
Tewari, J. P. 5587
Tewari, K. K. 4228
Tewari, V. 4261-4262
Thakar, N. A. 9129-9130, 9132, 10077, 10084
Thakare, R. G. 5496
Thakral, S. K. 1932, 3831
Thakre, S. K. 2497, 2503
Thakur, D. R. 5582
Thakur, R. B. 3502
Thakur, S. R. 5251
Thangavelu, M. S. 1197
Thanh, V. H. 10089
Thatham, D. V. 2909
Thaxton, P. M. 1133, 1136
Thayumanavan, B. 6905
Theiler-Hedtrich, C. 8137
Therman, E. 3057
Therrien, M. C. 7924, 8657
Theunissen, J. 2943
Theurer, J. C. 5506, 6271, 7056
Thia-Toong, L. 6466
Thiébaut, J. T. L. 721
Thiele, S. 1315, 1351
Thieme, R. 5446
Thind, T. S. 1374
Thindwa, H. Z. 994
Thiraporn, R. 3382
Thirumurugan, V. 9547
Thirupathaiah, V. 2050
Thomas, B. R. 2977
Thomas, C. A. 6532
Thomas, C. E. 1343-1344, 7261, 7263-7264, 9994
Thomas, C. J. R. 4121
Thomas-Compton, M. 235
Thomas, D. 2632, 5834-5835
Thomas, H. 6952
Thomas, H. M. 6062
Thomas, J. 7865
Thomas, J. C. 9025
Thomas, J. E. 3301
Thomas, N. 9601
Thomas, P. E. 1096, 1381, 2655, 2982, 3014
Thomas, S. M. 3227
Thomas, T. L. 9186
Thomas, W. T. B. 320, 8670-8671
Thomashow, M. F. 2178
Thomason, I. J. 5744
Thomazi, M. D. 6136
Thombre, M. V. 1768, 2485, 2681, 2795, 2805, 3701, 6091
Thombre, P. G. 9277
Thombre, U. T. 7421
Thompson, B. K. 1769
Thompson, D. L. 299, 6052
Thompson, D. M. 128
Thompson, D. V. 5164
Thompson, J. P. 5965, 9260
Thompson, M. 1810
Thompson, M. M. 5649
Thompson, P. G. 4622
Thompson, R. D. 1652, 3262, 7560
Thompson, W. F. 765, 4242, 5934, 9113, 9187
Thomsen, D. L. 8208
Thomson, D. J. 4280
Thomson, N. J. 1129
Thöny, B. 6550, 8759
Thornton, I. R. 4806
Thottappilly, G. 707
Thro, A. M. 5142
Thseng, F. S. 370, 3394, 4554, 4952
Thuesen, A. 8976
Thulasidass, G. 3022
Thurling, N. 1190, 8861
Thurston, H. D. 1097
Thurtell, G. W. 5196
Thyr, B. D. 5427
Tiagi, B. 9962
Tian, C. F. 9809
Tian, H. Q. 2540
Tian, J. B. 9861
Tiemeier, D. 2181
Tiessen, H. 2931, 2936, 4038
Tietz, H. 8818
Tigchelaar, E. C. 2062, 4106, 8259
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 4455
Tikbotkar, A. B. 6106
Tikhomirov, V. 4370, 9243
Tikhomirov, V. T. 1622
Tikhomirova, E. V. 5051
Tikhomirova, I. A. 8747
Tikhomirova, T. N. 86
Tikhonenko, Z. V. 7874
Tikhonov, N. N. 9828
Tikhonov, V. E. 8484
Tikhonovich, I. A. 3062
Tikotkar, A. B. 8702
Tilbury, L. G. 4039
Tillge, L. 9987
Tillmann, E. 157, 196, 6014
Tilney-Bassett, R. A. E. 2157
Tilsner, H. R. 6749
Tilton, V. R. 7413
Timian, R. G. 980
Timina, O. O. 678, 10035
Timko, M. P. 2721
Timm, H. 698
Timofeeva, L. 2198
Timokha, S. I. 7583, 7594
Timokhina, E. A. 10116
Timoshenko, V. M. 7568
Timoshenko, Z. V. 8058-8059
Timothy, D. H. 1643, 1651
Tindale, M. D. 725
Ting, S. K. 8480
Ting, Y. C. 226, 898, 7738, 7756, 7764-7765, 8629
Tingey, D. T. 4320
Tingey, S. V. 5245
Tingey, W. M. 450, 4649-4650
Tinline, R. D. 2298
Tinman, J. 3439
Tiongco, E. R. 3533
Tîru, L. 3468
Tischer, E. 3607
Tishchenko, E. N. 2236
Tishchenko, V. N. 3294
Tishenkov, A. D. 3282
Tisová, V. 1560
Tisserat, B. 2154
Titarenko, A. V. 143, 1636, 1639
Titarenko, L. P. 143
Tite, D. J. 1867
Tithecott, M. T. 8287
Titova, G. T. 1224
Titova, M. V. 9232
Tiwari, A. 1134
Tiwari, A. S. 3072, 4240
Tiwari, R. 4136
Tiwari, S. P. 9807
Tkachenko, I. K. 5419
Tkachenko, P. I. 3809, 7102
Tkachenko, V. I. 8906
Tkachuk, L. P. 5771
Tkachuk, M. N. 8472
Tkeshelashvili, Ch. F. 7175
To, K. Y. 8853
Tóbiás, I. 1398, 3188
Tochman, L. 7680
Tocozzilli, J. M. G. 275
Toderash, L. G. 9047-9048
Toderkan, V. G. 8548
Todesco, G. 1658, 6772
Todirash, V. T. 9710
Todorov, G. 3390
Todorov, I. 4394
Todorova, L. 9374, 9379, 9395
Todua, B. T. 4277
Todua, V. A. 494
Tognoni, F. 1369, 5725
Togola, D. 6050
Tohver, M. 2277
Tokarev, B. I. 2173
Tokeshi, H. 2703, 5504
Tokhver, M. 2277
Tokumasu, S. 2770, 3791, 7084-7087
Toldiné Tóth, É. 928
Toledo, J. F. F. de 2172, 6282, 9723
Toler, R. W. 991-992, 2509, 6121, 6176, 9513-9515
Tolin, S. A. 7420, 10137
Toll Vera, J. R. 3635
Tollaksen, S. L. 8450
Tollefson, J. J. 2399
Tollenaar, M. 5999, 6023
Tolmacheva, A. S. 9828
Toma-Braghini, M. 1181
Toma, N. 1345
Toma, Z. G. 8479, 8674
Tomar, J. B. 2535
Tomar, N. S. 3513
Tomar, S. M. S. 3211, 6737
Tomas, D. 619
Tomaszewski, Z. 778, 1418
Tomaszewski, Z., Jr. 771
Tombolato, A. 4799
Tombolato, A. F. C. 7189
Tomchuk, N. G. 1115
Tomer, R. P. S. 1448
Tomerlin, J. R. 9181
Tomes. D. T. 6993
Tomes, D. T. 9396
Tomiyama, N. 8012
Tomlinson, J. A. 4081
Tomov, N. 4495
Tonder, M. J. van 2838
Tondini, S. 1982
Tonelli, C. 1687, 7753
Tonini, A. 8026
Tonini, G. 4175
Tonutti, P. 9894
Tooley, P. W. 1469, 3048-3049
Topaktaş, M. 9254
Topalė, Sh. G. 8984-8985, 9932
Topalov, V. 6578
Topalova, V. 7443
Toppan, A. 8276
Torabi, M. 8738
Torello, W. A. 2599, 6938
Toriyama, K. 1803
Török, I. 5409
Török, S. 8160
Torop, A. A. 143, 1636, 1639
Toropkina, M. N. 7307
Torp, J. 6836-6837, 7822
Torre, C. de la 5031
Torregroza C., M. 4178
Torres, C. J. 4805
Torres-Cardona, S. 1774-1775
Torres, K. 9595
Torres, V. 534
Torrey, J. G. 9619
Torroba, C. 1984, 5596
Torti, G. 2357
Torz, L. 5793
Tosa, Y. 1750
Tosi, L. 8714
Tošić, M. 8020
Tošovský, J. 3599
Tostain, S. 7835
Tóth, É. 928, 1954
Tóth, E. T. 1554
Tóth, J. 914
Toth, R. 5182
Tourvieille, D. 8061
Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 522
Towill, L. E. 1069, 1855, 6210
Townley-Smith, T. F. 2298, 4291, 7535
Townsend, C. E. 6998
Townsend, J. 9197
Toxopeus, H. 4046, 4367, 4715
Toy, J. J. 2492
Toya, K. 7786
Toyao, T. 2741
Toyoda, H. 6835
Tracy, W. F. 256
Trajkovski, K. 1279-1280
Trajkovski, V. 1247, 1272
Trapani, N. 2390, 7754
Travis, A. J. 4365
Treacy, M. F. 7038
Treeful, L. M. 978
Treick, R. W. 4205, 9083
Tret'yakov, G. I. 5359
Tret'yakov, N. N. 6976
Treutter, D. 9888
Trewavas, A. J. 6584, 6584
Trif, V. 4162
Trijugi Singh 9415
Trimboli, D. S. 1334
Tripathi, B. K. 1997, 3731
Tripathi, H. S. 10167
Tripathi, R. P. 9415
Tripathi, R. S. 372
Tripathi, S. N. 3623, 5437
Tripathi, S. P. 5587
Tripathi, V. K. 5449
Trofimovskaya, A. Ya. 8533
Trogrlić, V. 3387
Troitskaya, L. A. 5115
Trompel', A. F. 5044
Tronichkova, E. 8175-8176
Troníčková, E. 8175-8176
Tronsmo, A. M. 6155
Tropea, M. 3042
Troxler, J. 5986
Troyer, A. F. 8536, 8598
Trudel, M. J. 4118
True, R. H. 1078, 4620, 9650-9651
Truelsen, E. 9436
Trujillo, G. 5465
Trujillo, G. E. 6237
Trunova, V. A. 551
Trushechkin, V. G. 6380
Trushnikov, L. G. 3876
Truskinov, E. V. 7945
Tsai, A. H. 7123
Tsai, C. Y. 916, 3391, 3400
Tsai, I. S. 8720, 8722
Tsai, J. C. 5341
Tsai, K. H. 371
Tsai, S. N. 3763
Tsakadze, T. A. 7183
Tsalbukov, P. 7443
Tsanev, T. 4800
Tsanev, V. 6710, 9294
Tsao, T. H. 77, 6882
Tsarenko, V. P. 1980, 8904
Tsarev, Yu. P. 9930
Tsarevskiĭ, Yu. D. 813
Tsar'kova, T. F. 6380
Tsay, H. S. 1798-1799, 5347, 5621, 5627
Tseng, C. T. 1557, 2224, 2399, 5202
Tseng, S. T. 2517
Tseng, T. H. 5348, 6875
Tsenov, A. 4394, 6738
Tsertsvadze, T. A. 2893
Tsikoridze, N. G. 7175
Tsikov, D. 1157

Tsikova, E. 6967
Tsinovskis, R. E. 1505
Tsirkov, I. 7220
Tsonev, Ts. 5719, 6664, 10015
Tsuchiya, T. 1735, 2401, 2408-2410, 2412-2414, 2416-2417, 2434-2435, 2437, 2443, 2450, 2456, 3030, 5796, 5990, 6065, 8001, 8662, 9712
Tsuchizaki, T. 9581
Tsuda, C. 3557-3558, 6940, 7995, 8007, 9599, 9735
Tsuji, S. 5129
Tsujimoto, H. 2241, 6674
Tsukanova, Z. G. 7169
Tsunewaki, K. 2239, 2241, 2320, 2647, 5070, 6674
Tsunoda, S. 7863
Tsurkan, N. V. 9969
Tsurumi, I. 2544
Tsutsui, S. 2591, 5385
Tsuzaki, K. 5512, 8023
Tsuzuki, E. 9567
Tsvetkov, S. 6738
Tsvetkov, S. M. 2325, 7678-7679, 8440
Tsvetkova, F. 9795
Tsydendambaev, V. D. 1293, 3977
Tsyganash, D. A. 8633
Tsyganash, V. I. 3399, 8545, 8633
Tsyganok, E. K. 3341
Tsyganova, N. A. 3341
Tsymbalyuk, G. F. 60
Tsypko, M. V. 2879
Tu, C. C. 633, 2935, 2941, 5667, 5672, 6468
Tu, H. 3394
Tu, J. C. 8307
Tu, Y. J. 10045
Tuberosa, R. 946
Tucă, G. 7704
Tucker, A. O. 529, 3842
Tudorovich, P. K. 8578
Tugolukov, V. P. 4858
Tugolukova, E. I. 4858
Tulande, E. 3528
Tulecke, W. 8170
Tuleen, N. A. 8508
Tulmann-Neto, A. 5776
Tumanyan, A. G. 3933
Tumanyan, E. R. 2993
Tupitsyn, N. V. 5075, 5097, 5961
Turbin, N. V. 3193
Turbin, V. A. 2890
Turchenkov, G. I. 6483
Turcotte, E. L. 8813
Turkov, V. D. 7312
Turková, V. 4942
Turlakov, I. P. 7776
Turner, C. E. 1896
Turner, J. C. 3227, 8822
Turner, J. L. 6222
Turner, J. W. 1825, 9621
Turner, S. J. 1116, 8799
Turovtsev, N. I. 8936
Turovtseva, V. A. 8936
Türpe, A. M. 6093
Turuleva, L. M. 7947, 7950
Tuşa, C. 1621, 3284
Tuttobene, R. 7886
Tuz, A. S. 557, 6588
Tuza, S. 623, 8181
Tvalchrelidze, N. A. 5608
Tverdokhleb, V. F. 4507
Tyagi, A. P. 457
Tyagi, D. V. S. 9777
Tyagi, M. C. 2404
Tyaminov, A. R. 1887
Tyler, J. M. 8496
Tymchuk, N. F. 1458
Tynymbaeva, K. T. 4027
Tyrnov, V. S. 6698
Tyslenko, A. M. 5956
Tyugina, E. I. 436
Tyurin, Yu. S. 4917, 6983
Tyurina, E. V. 741
Tyurina, M. M. 4821
Tyutyunnik, V. I. 1951
Tyutyunnikova, V. I. 2786
Tzirkov, J. 7220
Übelhör, W. 877
Uchimiya, H. 7059, 8961
Uchiyama, T. 1018
Udachin, R. A. 7624, 7656, 8484
Uddin, M. M. 3510
Udovenko, G. V. 4113, 5002, 6137
Uecker, F. A. 2003
Ueda, K. 63
Uehara, T. 8205
Ueno, I. 4802, 8122
Ueyama, Y. 6910
Ugale, S. D. 6844
Uggenti, P. 1411
Ugherughe, P. O. 7881
Ughini, V. 9852
Uglik, I. 4517
Ugolik, D. 5594
Ugolik, M. 5594
Ugulava, V. V. 3770
Uhlík, J. 4517, 7805-7806, 8042
Uhrig, H. 9674
Ukai, Y. 1751, 2473
Ukey, R. C. 4742
Ukhanova, O. I. 6662
Ukwungwu, M. N. 383, 7867, 8743
Ulinici, V. 288, 3356
Uliszewski, J. 3610
Ullasa, B. A. 590
Ullerup, B. 3151
Ullrich, S. E. 2419, 3448, 7480
Ulrich, J. 2153
Ul'yanishcheva, A. M. 9857
Ul'yanov, N. B. 7482
Umaid Singh 3068
Umashankar, M. 5296
Umehara, M. 9525
Umrani, N. K. 9516, 9535, 10178
Unander, D. W. 2120
Uncini, L. 7306
UNDP/IBPGR European Cooperative Programme for Conservation and Exchange of Crop Genetic Resources 4850
United Kingdom, National Vegetable Research Station 4002, 4009, 4019-4021, 4029, 4033-4034, 4036, 4060, 4062-4064, 4071, 4077-4079, 4081-4082, 4121, 4186, 4853, 4870-4871, 4987, 5680
United Kingdom, Plant Breeding Institute 6580
United Kingdom, Welsh Plant Breeding Station 7447, 7681, 7777, 7789, 7882-7883, 7896, 7906
Untila, I. P. 8433-8434, 8656, 8665
Unwerl, A. J. 6223
Upadhya, A. 6852
Upadhya, M. D. 3648
Upadhyay, M. K. 1562, 2404
Upadhyay, M. P. 6655
Upadhyay, R. K. 2559
Upadhyaya, D. 2030
Upadhyaya, H. D. 4209, 10095, 10106
Upadhyaya, K. 6017
Upadhyaya, M. K. 2230, 6749
Upadhyaya, S. N. 5587
Upadhyaya, Y. M. 3298, 9319
Upander Kumar 3784
Uppal, D. K. 2019, 2884
Uppström, B. 1193, 9781
Uratsu, S. L. 9205
Urazaliev, R. A. 795, 3146
Urfer, W. 9163
USA, Maine Agricultural Experiment Station 1080
USA, Tissue Culture for Crops Project 9238, 9560-9561
Usatov, V. T. 611
Useche G., A. 2636
Useglio, E. 2604
Ushirogi, T. 8320
Usmanov, S. A. 2672
Usov, A. G. 1966, 9832
Ustimenko-Bakumovskiĭ, A. V. 7053, 8008
Uthamasamy, S. 7335
Utikar, P. G. 7844
Utsumi, S. 8279
Utz, H. F. 9155
Uyemoto, J. K. 1037
Uzhovskaya, G. N. 448
Uzilevskaya, N. I. 2687
Uzunova, E. 6566
Vacek, V. 1829, 3560, 3619, 3625, 6157
Vachůnková, A. 3595
Vaculová, K. 7781
Vadher, P. V. 8697
Vadivel, E. 2761, 2809
Vadivelu, K. K. 6098
Vagera, J. 4907
Vágnerová, V. 3595, 6157
Vaid, I. K. 2106
Vaidya, K. R. 2586
Vaidya, P. K. 4975
Vaĭkhol'd, R. 8174
Vakhabov, A. Kh. 2923
Vakhnenko, V. V. 7839
Vakhramova, K. P. 4176
Vakhrusheva, T. E. 8865
Vakhtina, L. I. 5662
Valaĭnis, A. Ya. 92
Valarini, M. J. 7338
Valchanov, P. 6822
Valdes Gutiérrez, J. A. 1771
Valencia, L. 4652
Valentine, J. 4371, 6648, 9340
Valera Matos, M. A. 5283
Valkoun, J. 7650, 7661
Vallania, R. 1288
Valle, N. del 2849
Vallega, V. 110
Vallejos, E. C. 7314
Valli, M. 110
Valls, J. F. M. 1944
Valocká, B. 4384
Valois, A. C. C. 535
Valor, J. F. 4938
Valšíková, M. 1389
Valva, V. la 8082
Vamadevan, V. K. 5345
Vámos-Vigyazó, L. 8102
Van Gundy, S. D. 4199, 4223
Van Schoonhoven, A. 4938, 10073
Vance, C. P. 2620, 5417
Vanderplank, J. E. 8384
Vanderzee, D. 8689
Vanegas A., H. 6018
Vani, A. 5691, 7302
Vanina, L. S. 8101
Van'kovich, N. G. 8537-8538
Vann, S. R. 991, 9513, 9515
Vannella, S. 2087
Váňová, M. 3277
Vanselow, M. 3183
Vanstallen, R. 1909, 7998
Van't Hoff, J. 6584
Vapa, L. 5089
Varadharajan, G. 2566
Varadinov, S. G. 8684
Varagona, M. J. 7705
Vardanyan, D. A. 3005
Vardanyan, K. A. 2251, 3005
Vardanyan, K. H. 2251
Vardhan, Z. V. 1757
Vardi, A. 6589
Varenik, B. F. 4484
Varenitsa, E. T. 3229, 9268
Varga, P. 3468, 3597, 5414
Vargas, A. 2632
Vargas A., L. A. 4154-4157
Vargas, H. 5181
Vargas S., E. 1704
Vargas S., J. E. 6018
Varghese, S. S. 7993
Várhegyi, J. 914
Várhegyi, J.-né 914
Varkvasov, O. A. 3882, 9854
Varlakhov, M. D. 2139-2140, 4973, 8348, 10145
Varlakhov, V. D. 2134
Varma, A. 2704
Varma, P. K. 7972
Varma, S. K. 7385
Vartapetyan, V. V. 8101, 9862
Varvil, J. J. 4669
Vasal, S. K. 7767
Vasconcelos, H. de O. 4658
Vasconcelos, M. I. 2759
Vasel, H. 7682
Vaselashku, E. G. 2901
Vasenina, N. N. 8747
Vashalomidze, A. D. 7177, 8127
Vashistha, R. N. 2085, 2951
Vasil, I. K. 346, 1759, 3180, 3474, 4292, 5049, 6092, 6589, 6785, 9453, 9704
Vasil, V. 6785
Vasilakakis, M. D. 3998
Vasil'chenko, I. T. 1051
Vasil'chikov, G. S. 6931
Vasilenko, I. I. 6829
Vasil'ev, V. P. 8776
Vasil'ev, V. V. 6080
Vasileva, B. 6968
Vasil'eva, E. D. 3667
Vasileva, M. 10139, 10142-10143
Vasileva, R. 9737
Vasil'eva, Z. I. 4032, 9970
Vasilevskaya, G. A. 783
Vasiliskov, V. F. 1812
Vasilj, Đ. 5520, 9237
Vášová, Z. 7601
Vasser, S. P. 5865
Vassu, T. 37
Vasudeva, M. 7792
Vasudeva Rao, M. J. 5329
Vasudevan, K. 1843, 2107
Vasyakin, N. I. 6984
Vasyukova, N. I. 2652, 6218
Vater, J. 7060
Vaughan, D. A. 5820
Vaughan, J. G. 8047
Vaupotič, L. 1595, 1606
Vavilov, N. I. 8414
Vavilova, M. A. 7940, 7954
Vázquez, A. M. 4379, 4466
Vear, F. 522, 1199, 8061
Vecchia, P. T. della 4093
Vecchia, P. T. Della 10002
Vecchia, P. T. della 10002
Vecchiato, A. F. 6136
Vedel, F. 1179, 5540
Vedrov, I. G. 3248
Vedrov, N. G. 830, 3271
Veerabhadrappa, P. S. 6852
Veeraraghava Thatham, D. 2909
Vega, H. de la 4931
Vega O., U. A. 5966
Vehrencamp, S. L. 8383
Veĭdenberg, A. 9851
Veiga, A. F. de S. L. 5057, 6122
Veiga, R. F. de A. 1944
Veilleux, R. 8852
Veisz, O. 1617
Velasquez S., E. 8857
Velázquez, O. 1428, 4953
Veldkamp, J. F. 6175
Velemínský, J. 1918, 4700, 9413
Veleva, D. 5632
Vélez de A., B. 8309
Vélez-Santiago, J. 4612
Velich, I. 1487, 4935, 5689
Veliev, R. V. 1375
Velikovský, V. 8662
Vellanki, R. K. 6743
Vel'sovskiĭ, V. P. 6842
Velten, J. 6288
Velten, L. 6288
Velthuis, G. C. M. 4900

Velthuis, R. G. 95
Velusamy, R. 4582
Vencovsky, R. 2370, 7751
Vendruscolo, J. L. S. 7165
Venkata Rao, A. 2780
Venkata Rao, P. 4131, 5751
Venkatakhrishnan, J. 4552
Venkatakrishnan, J. 4551
Venkatarao, G. 381
Venkatasubbaiah, P. 1068, 2507
Venkatesha Gowda, T. N. 2861, 2863
Venkateswarlu, S. 4239, 7442, 9133
Venkateswarlu, T. 8850
Venkatrajam, M. 676, 2079
Venora, G. 110, 1066
Venter, H. A. van de 6781-6782
Venter, H. A. van der 9401
Vera Cruz, C. M. 4566-4567, 8737
Verano Huerta, B. 9707
Verderevskaya, T. D. 10148
Verderio, A. 886, 899, 9399
Verešbaranji, I. F. 290
Verešbaranji, I. 289
Vereshchagin, A. G. 1293, 3977
Vereshchagin, G. A. 3501, 3509
Verma, A. N. 1402
Verma, D. P. S. 2155, 5825, 6525, 6541, 9081, 9085
Verma, J. P. 2690
Verma, J. S. 4194
Verma, K. S. 7197
Verma, M. M. 4236, 9126, 9151, 9216
Verma, P. K. 3217, 7620
Verma, P. R. 5548
Verma, R. B. 9777
Verma, R. C. 9903
Verma, R. K. 711
Verma, V. D. 10088
Verma, V. K. 5601
Vernetti, F. de J. 1462
Veronesi, F. 1026, 1030, 1047, 1063, 4602, 5383, 6992, 7884, 8787
Verrips, C. T. 1152
Verschraege, L. 4671, 7981
Verzea, M. 533
Verzhbitskiĭ, V. I. 2768
Verzhuk, V. G. 9263
Verzilov, V. F. 6349
Veselova, L. G. 1951
Veselovskiĭ, I. A. 7027
Vesmin'sh, E. 3991
Vesminsh, G. E. 1905
Vesmin'sh, L. K. 3991
Vetrova, E. G. 9111
Veveritsa, E. K. 8507, 8516
Viala, G. 4967
Viands, D. R. 7899
Vianna, R. T. 3379
Viator, H. P. 9470
Vibha Dhawan 9645
Vicente, M. 1382
Vichev, Zh. 7036
Vick, B. A. 9790
Victoria R., M. T. 6018
Vidal, A. 4966
Vidaver, A. K. 924, 8642-8643
Vidičová, M. 9317
Vidner, J. 8795
Vidya Sagar Singh 1752
Vidyasagar Rao, K. 9498, 9806
Vidyasagar Rao, V. 9497
Viegas, I. de J. 535
Viégas, I. de J. M. 4753
Viégas, R. M. F. 4753
Vieira, A. 275
Vieira, C. 687, 1442
Vieira, J. 893
Vieira, R. D. 721
Vieira, R. F. 687
Vieitez, E. 6421
Vienne, D. de 3602
Vigier, B. 8219
Viinikka, Y. 1638, 5991
Vij, V. K. 1987
Vijaya Bhaskar, K. 8076
Vijayakumar, G. 2860, 2862
Vijayakumar, M. 5464
Vijaykumar, S. 469
Vik, J. 6439
Viktorchik, I. V. 2648
Viktorova, E. S. 8333-8334
Viktorova, E. V. 8332
Vilella, F. 2362
Villa, A. 6296
Villagarcia, M. 6226, 7029
Villalobos-Pietrini, R. 5027
Villar, A. D. 2604
Villareal, R. L. 3309
Villegas, E. 7767
Villeger, M. J. 4378
Villela, O. V. 1017
Villemur, M. P. 3828
Villemur, P. 525
Vinardi, T. A. 7420
Vinarova, K. M. 651
Vincent, A. P. 8958
Vincent, J. M. 4291
Vincent, T. L. 3141
Vinck, A. 8100
Vincourt, P. 262, 755, 6026, 6047
Vinetskiĭ, Yu. P. 1523, 3026, 10116
Vinetsky, Yu. P. 1523, 10116
Vinita Mittal 1738
Vinod Prabhu, K. 9288
Vinod Tewari 4261-4262
Vinogradov, V. A. 1922
Viotti, A. 1649-1650, 1684, 8550
Vipan Kalia 6816
Viqueira, L. 1143
Vir, S. 2113-2114, 7393
Virag, J. 8831
Virdi, B. V. 132
Virk, D. S. 984, 4236, 4386, 6095, 9151, 9208, 9216, 9333
Virk, G. S. 1447
Virk, P. S. 3242, 4236, 4386, 9208
Virmani, S. S. 3523
Virovets, V. G. 4681
Virville, J. D. de 863
Visai, C. 3978
Viser, T. 7146
Viseur, J. 2705
Vishanska, Yu. 4837
Vishnevskiĭ, N. V. 5183
Vishnevskiĭ, P. I. 4719
Vishnu Vardhan, Z. 1757
Vishnuvardhan, Z. 5247
Vishveshwara, S. 2751, 3091
Vishwakarma, S. R. 9339
Visser, D. L. 7288, 7304
Visser, J. H. 6781-6782
Visser, T. 4763, 7145
Viswanathan, K. 6925
Vitale, A. 2385
Vitale, J. J. 9018, 9985
Vitanova, G. 4054
Vithanage, H. I. M. V. 4842, 8997
Viti, R. 9950
Vitkovskiĭ, V. L. 8110, 8905, 8931
Vito, M. di 5745
Vitselaru, K. G. 608
Vitvitskiĭ, M. A. 864, 4389, 4452
Vivekanandan, P. 4551-4552
Vivero, J. L. 6948
Vivian, A. 8364
Vizárová, G. 1556
Vizgarra, O. 8298
Vlach, M. 7592
Vladimirov, B. 6491
Vladu, P. 349
Vlahović, V. 7655
Vlas, I. 349
Vlasák, M. 7548, 7603, 8452, 8455
Vlasenko, N. M. 4510
Vlasov, A. S. 6498, 8254
Vlasov, M. A. 2881
Vlasov, V. I. 1922
Vlasov, Yu. I. 6509
Vlasova, E. A. 8248, 8267
Vlasova, K. S. 396
Vlasova, N. A. 2668
V"lchanov, P. 6818, 6822, 9423
Vlk, J. 1597, 7626
Vlk, J., Jr. 8421
Vlk, J., Sr. 8425
V"lkova-Achkova, Z. 5738, 5747, 7315
Vloten-Doting, L. van 4335
Vodenicharova, M. 9303
Vodkin, L. O. 4207, 9084
Vodyanova, O. S. 1316, 2925
Voellmy, R. W. 9145
Vogel, E. 1853, 7962
Vogel, J. 9659
Vogel, K. P. 5242, 6942, 9501
Vogel, R. 2089
Vogt, H. E. 7552
Voicu, E. 349, 5289
Voigt, R. L. 6111
Voinescu, A. 4735
Voisin, R. 4776
Voĭtovich, K. A. 3989-3990
Volenec, J. J. 5395-5396
Vol'f, Sh. M. 5433
Volin, R. B. 10025
Volina, V. Ya. 5375
Volodarskiĭ, N. I. 5953, 7581
Volodin, A. B. 6855
Volodin, V. G. 2220, 4290, 8514
Volodina, E. P. 743
Volodina, E. V. 8972
Volodīna, O. P. 743
Voloozh, D. 8179
Voloshin, I. A. 2890
Voloshina, L. I. 3192
Volpe, B. 2888
Volpelli, P. 9938
Volpi, M. 3263
Voluevich, E. A. 2311, 2313
Voluzneva, T. A. 8374-8375
Volynskaya, O. G. 3223
Vombergar, B. 1595, 1700
Vondráček, J. 7466, 7895
Voorzanger, B. 3142
Vorob'eva, A. A. 5044
Vorob'eva, G. M. 1264
Vorob'eva, R. A. 3259, 4390
Voronin, E. I. 8111
Voronina, E. P. 1500
Voronina, M. V. 8245, 8273
Voronkov, L. A. 2314
Voronkova, A. A. 3296
Voronkova, N. E. 83
Vörösbaranyi, I. F. 289-290
Vorsa, N. 2869
Vos, N. E. De 6514
Vosa, C. G. 6021
Vose, P. B. 2153, 4291
Voskoboĭnik, L. K. 7102
Voskresenskaya, V. V. 8200, 8214
Voss, R. E. 1108
Vossen, H. A. M. van der 506, 6302, 6593
Voth, V. 8143
Voysest, O. 4150
Vozár, I. 488, 1556
Vožda, J. 8606
Vozyka, L. G. 6989
Vrânceanu, A. V. 511, 3812, 3816, 3821, 5554, 8060
Vu Dyk Kuang 3395-3396
Vu Tien Khang, M. 4342
Vujanić-Varga, D. 5631
Vuković, M. 6001
Vukovich, M. 6001
Vulchanov, P. 9423
Vulkova-Achkova, Z. 5738, 5747, 7315
Vullioud, P. 1908, 4691
Vulpe, O. 7516
Vulsteke, G. 6477
Vyahalkar, G. R. 453, 467, 3704, 4673
Vyrikova, N. E. 5100-5101, 9299
Vyrlan, V. I. 8832
Vyrodov, D. A. 9038, 9045
Vyrodova, A. P. 9045
Vysotskiĭ, A. A. 3900
Wächter, V. 7641
Wacker, G. 1813
Wada, S. 2514-2516
Waddle, B. A. 4670
Wade, M. J. 1545
Wafai, B. A. 8091, 9823
Waffenschmidt, S. 3105, 6613
Wagatsuma, T. 6647
Wagh, U. R. 6576
Wagle, D. S. 3286, 4441
Wagner, G. P. 6623
Wahab, K. 960
Wahhab, M. A. 7122, 7388
Wahl, I. 3187
Wahua, T. A. T. 6234
Waines, J. G. 696, 4930, 8498
Waiss, A. C. 303
Waiss, A. C., Jr. 1137
Waite, B. H. 4544, 4659, 4915, 4933
Wakamatsu, T. 431-432
Wakarchuk, D. A. 7368
Wakasa, K. 2542
Walbot, V. 1645, 1661, 1694, 3363, 6767, 7496, 8551, 9194
Walden, D. B. 259
Waldia, R. S. 1492, 1886, 4232
Waldron, C. 9729
Waligóra, D. 3613-3614
Waligóra, H. 5186
Walker, A. K. 10132
Walker, D. I. T. 6265
Walker, D. R. 9848
Walker, G. C. 6182, 9620
Walker, J. 6351
Walker, J. E. 5935
Walker, K. 6589
Walker, V. V. 1826
Walkey, D. G. A. 1339, 2044, 4009, 4082, 4185, 4871, 7280, 8237
Wall, D. A. 5461
Wall, J. S. 9494
Wallace, D. H. 7239, 8310
Wallen, D. G. 4204
Waller, G. D. 6253
Waller, J. 6593
Walling, L. 723
Walón, L. 10126
Walser, R. H. 1255
Walsh, E. J. 3168
Walsh, J. B. 2186, 3121, 8405
Walters, H. J. 6540
Walters, S. S. 6661
Walther, H. 3098
Walther, U. 790, 5235-5236, 6085, 8424
Walton, M. 8764
Walton, R. 4512
Waluga, L. 2965, 2967
Waly, E. A. 9120
Walyaro, D. J. 506
Wan, S. Z. 9643
Wan, W. J. 8741
Wang, A. S. 2358
Wang, B. 6769, 8559
Wang, B. K. 6699
Wang, C. T. 9700
Wang, D. Y. 982, 985
Wang, D. Z. 6329, 8079, 9818
Wang, G. H. 1234
Wang, G. M. 1005
Wang, G. P. 8741
Wang, H. 6143
Wang, H.-C. 1777
Wang, H. C. 1777, 2288, 6413
Wang, H. T. 1358, 8257
Wang, J. W. 1049
Wang, K. N. 6732
Wang, L. 8079, 9818
Wang, L. Q. 9738

Wang, L. X. 3020
Wang, P. J. 7129
Wang, P. T. 9738
Wang, P. W. 5104
Wang, Q. S. 556
Wang, Q. Y. 1358, 8257
Wang, R. H. 1010, 1131
Wang, R. Q. 9643
Wang, R. R. C. 2423, 9606
Wang, R. Z. 7193
Wang, S. M. 918
Wang, W. 8722
Wang, W. Y. 3013, 4189, 8495
Wang, X. G. 6877
Wang, X. S. 2948
Wang, X. Y. 6629
Wang, X. Z. 5982
Wang Xiaosu 2948
Wang, Y. F. 4052
Wang, Y. J. 475, 647, 1897
Wang, Y.-Q. 1777
Wang, Y. R. 8241
Wang, Y. X. 1004
Wang, Y. Z. 7092
Wang, Z. F. 5980
Wang, Z.-G. 9557
Wang, Z. X. 526, 2526, 10045
Wani, P. V. 4741
Wanjari, K. B. 7434
Wann, E. V. 6502
Waquil, J. M. 9528
Waranyuwat, A. 5807
Warchoł, J. 7664
Ward, C. M. 1339, 4082, 4871
Ward, E. W. B. 10134
Ward, J. M. 10193
Ward, J. P. 1552
Wardojo, S. 7142
Warner, R. L. 2458, 5211
Warren, H. L. 3391, 3415
Warwick, S. I. 1769
Wassenaar, L. M. 3959
Wassermann, F. 1275
Wassom, C. E. 2389
Wassom, C. H. 9398
Watanabe, H. 8955
Watanabe, K. 6301, 9391
Watanabe, N. 7069
Watanabe, T. 5353-5354
Waterborg, J. H. 6584
Watson, B. D. 5884
Watson, I. A. 7457
Watson, J. C. 9187
Watson, J. F. 1307
Watson, J. M. 3101, 4338
Watters, B. S. 7147
Watterson, G. A. 776, 3114
Weaver, D. B. 1463, 8345
Weaver, J. B., Jr. 460, 1893
Weaver, M. L. 698
Weaver, S. H. 7683
Webb, F. H. 2610
Webb, K. J. 3654
Webb, R. E. 1857, 8792, 9667
Webber, A. N. 5432
Weber, D. 1679
Weber, D. F. 1659, 1680-1681
Weber, E. J. 2377, 7766
Weber, G. 4211
Weber, I. 9034, 9991
Weber, J. 1092, 1100, 1863
Weber, N. 8402
Weber, W. E. 752, 3183, 4308, 5654
Webster, D. M. 3064
Webster, J. A. 339, 8496
Webster, O. J. 5255, 9467
Webster, R. K. 3457
Wech, E. 6014
Weck, E. 158, 196, 6009
Weeden, N. F. 1490, 4762, 7015, 7267, 7270, 7274-7275, 7279, 9113, 9868
Weerapat, P. 9584
Wegman, S. 9192
Węgrzyn, S. 935, 2261, 2446
Wehner, T. C. 2045-2046, 7284-7286, 7293-7295, 7297-7298, 9028, 9030, 9997
Wei, M. J. 973
Wei, M. L. 5337
Wei, W. X. 1262
Wei, X. Z. 809
Wei, Y. B. 1764
Wei, Z. M. 982
Wei, Z. Y. 6316
Weibel, D. E. 2494, 3489, 9483, 9527
Weichold, R. 1405, 8174, 9953
Weigand, G. 10024
Weihe, A. 9190
Weil, J. H. 2088, 2119, 2999, 4395-4396, 6519
Weilenmann, F. 64-65, 140, 941, 2219, 3173, 5986, 7785, 8424, 8661, 9233
Weiler, E. W. 3105
Weinbaum, S. A. 563, 9944
Weingartner, D. P. 8792
Weinhold, A. R. 1108
Weinstein, L. H. 2895
Weintall, C. 8820
Weir, B. S. 5879
Weiser, G. C. 8296, 8308
Weiss, J. 4819
Weissbach, A. 5515
Weissbach, H. 168, 5017
Weissenfels, D. 5948
Weissinger, H. 257
Weit, E. 9954
Welch, B. L. 9591
Welch, R. W. 3001
Welling, B. 1749, 7812
Wellmann, E. 1954
Wells, B. R. 9539
Wells, H. D. 5252, 9464
Wells, P. W. 2104
Wells, R. 5477-5479
Wells, W. C. 2225
Wellving, Å. 1201
Welty, R. E. 9636
Weltzien, H. C. 5510
Welvaert, W. 6513
Welz, G. 5228
Welzen, P. C. van 6535
Wendel, J. F. 9373, 9386
Wendland, E. 10024
Wendt, C. W. 7037
Weng, J. H. 716-717, 1793
Wenisch, K. 9311
Wenko, L. K. 4205, 5802
Wenzel, G. 3098, 4330, 4509
Werder, J. 7767
Werker, E. 6579
Werner, C. P. 6295
Werr, W. 155, 196, 6014, 7708-7709
Wersuhn, G. 4351
Wert, S. L. Van 3278
Weschke, W. 8283
Wesenberg, D. M. 7783
Wessel-Beaver, L. 5185
Wessler, S. R. 7705
West, D. W. 1833, 3982
Westermeier, R. 5859
Westhoff, P. 1329, 4074
Westwood, M. N. 9847
Wet, J. M. J. de 2475
Wetter, L. 2153
Wettstein, D. von 2415, 5014
Weydemann, U. 7734
Whatley, B. T. 2154
Whatley, F. R. 1507
Whatley, J. M. 1507
Wheatley, W. G. 2431
Wheelans, K. 6641
Wheeler, P. 8383
Wheeler, R. E. 9428
Wheeler, V. A. 3654
Whitaker, T. W. 7248
Whitam, H. K. 10131
White, D. G. 3412
White, E. M. 261
White, J. 6621
White, R. F. 3767
White, R. P. 2336
Whitehead, A. G. 1867
Whitfeld, P. R. 636, 2037, 5018, 5681
Whitkus, R. 5022
Whitney, E. D. 487, 1912, 6272-6273
Wiatroszak, I. 4860
Wick, S. M. 5899
Wickizer, S. L. 4198
Widger, W. R. 638, 4074
Widholm, J. M. 1237, 6428, 8622, 9224
Widstrom, N. W. 278-279, 358, 925, 2384, 2396, 5188, 6051, 6055
Wiebe, H.-J. 4024
Wiebold, W. J. 726
Wienand, U. 2345, 6017, 7734
Wieneke, U. 6178
Wiesner, I. 2148
Wiesner, K. 1150
Wiesner, L. E. 7784, 8765
Wietsma, W. 9982
Wijk, A. J. P. van 4715, 8750
Wilcox, J. R. 3034, 3041, 5799-5800
Wilcoxson, R. D. 977-978
Wild, J. R. 9002
Wilde, P. 4464
Wiley, W. K. 2597
Wilhelm, S. 8818
Wilkes, G. 9141
Wilkes, H. G. 8652
Wilkins, P. W. 401
Wilkinson, R. E. 8310
Willardson, M. 9848
Willemse, M. T. M. 4100
Willey, D. L. 2240
Williams, B. G. 2977
Williams, C. A. 6189
Williams, C. B., III 9089
Williams, C. F. 1255
Williams, I. H. 1928
Williams, J. H. 4203, 5808, 9090, 10100
Williams, J. T. 3096, 6595, 6645, 7459
Williams, M. E. 8622
Williams, N. D. 815, 5072, 8493
Williams, P. H. 3780, 4043-4044, 4047
Williams, R. J. 3475
Williams, S. B., Jr. 1516
Williams, W. 3147, 6990
Williams, W. P. 2400, 6053, 6803
Williamson, M. 5920
Williamson, M. S. 3428
Willing, R. P. 7706
Willingale, J. 6846
Willink, E. 5505
Willis, K. H. 821
Willits, D. H. 2973, 4102
Willmitzer, L. 8399
Willson, K. C. 6593
Wilms, H. J. 4100, 4865
Wilp, R. 7524
Wilson, A. J. 5013, 9083
Wilson, C. M. 6043
Wilson, D. 753, 4311, 5383
Wilson, D. M. 925, 2396, 6051
Wilson, D. R. 3357, 8556
Wilson, F. D. 465-466, 3715, 5475
Wilson, G. B. 5378
Wilson, G. P. M. 8789
Wilson, J. 875
Wilson, J. A. 7565
Wilson, J. E. 1123, 6241
Wilson, J. M. 1836
Wilson, K. G. 4205, 9001, 9083
Wilson, K. J. 1826, 8772
Wilson, P. W. 1254, 3919-3920, 6371, 8949
Wilson, R. E. 5107
Wilson, R. F. 4208, 9091
Wilson, S. C. 2002
Wilson, V. M. 2205
Wind, R. 2900
Windels, C. E. 927
Windham, M. T. 2128
Windisch, P. G. 9610
Winer, P. 6609
Winiger, F. A. 442, 2640, 7946
Winkelhorst, G. D. 4588
Winter, J. A. 1917
Winter, W. 5549
Winterhalder, E. K. 5377
Winzeler, H. 64-65, 941, 2219, 3173, 7785, 8424, 9233
Winzeler, M. 4421
Wischer, W. 5135
Wise, R. P. 2469, 8553
Wiseman, B. R. 358, 5320, 6055
Wisłocka, M. 5456
Wissar, R. O. 6209
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 4900
Witcher, W. 4943
Witcombe, J. R. 4258, 4297
Withers, L. A. 3133, 4353, 6595, 6641
Wittern, I. 7098
Wittmer, G. 7580
Wobus, U. 8283, 9966
Wociór, S. 4786-4787
Wofford, D. S. 5403
Wolf, J. 7460
Wolf, K. 6290
Wolf, S. 5734
Wolf, U. 2152
Wolfe, K. 1188
Wolfe, M. S. 3184, 3462, 9445, 9447
Wolfe, R. I. 8657
Wolff, G. 10140
Wolff, S. 3127
Wolffgang, H. 3465
Wolfram, B. 8118
Wolfram, H. 9954
Wolski, T. 7673, 8503
Wolter, M. 3130
Woltjes, J. 4882
Wong, C. K. 6918, 8734-8735
Wong, J. H. H. 6161
Wong, P. H. 5854
Wong, R. 1083
Wong, R. S. C. 8623
Wongpiyasatid, A. 5837, 10108
Wongyai, W. 4959
Woo, S. C. 6918, 8734-8735
Wood, D. R. 1512
Wood, E. D. 9079
Wood, J. A. 6013
Wood, M. N. 1512
Wood, P. M. 1062
Wood, R. K. S. 9177
Wood, W. 320, 945
Woods, S. L. 1362
Woodwards, L. 6205
Woon, C. K. 9789
Worker, G. F., Jr. 6761, 6809
Workman, M. 4638
Worobjewa, R. 3259
Woronecki, P. P. 3422
Worrall, W. D. 57
Wöstemeyer, A. 2719, 5008
Wounuah, D. D. 3685
Wricke, G. 9352
Wright, A. J. 3461, 4307, 4999, 6602, 8406
Wright, C. E. 3144
Wright, D. C. 7218
Wright, D. J. 733
Wright, I. R. 4061
Wright, M. J. 1469
Wright, R. J. 4560
Wright, R. L. 1917
Wrona, A. F. 2074
Wu, C. D. 9821
Wu, C. F. 6929
Wu, C. G. 8801
Wu, C. S. 809
Wu, F. C. 980
Wu, F. L. 1263
Wu, G. H. 6128
Wu, G. L. 9861
Wu, H. S. 1165
Wu, J. H. 6677
Wu, L. 1044

Wu, L. R. 6732
Wu, R. 5846
Wu, S. B. 6130, 10032
Wu, S. D. 4554
Wu, S. Q. 8495
Wu, S. T. 370, 4554
Wu, S. Z. 8737
Wu, W. 5975, 6140
Wu, X. K. 9280
Wu, Y. 6316
Wu, Y.-H. 1777
Wu, Y. L. 8316
Wu, Y. S. 5975, 6140
Wu, Z. J. 1010
Wu, Z. L. 1578
Wu, Z. S. 809, 7639
Wullems, G. J. 3106, 3755
Wung, J. T. 4577
Wurl, G. 3212, 3319, 5131, 7577
Wyatt, J. E. 2096, 4167, 7334
Wylie, L. J. 5088
Wyndaele, R. 4212
Wyse, R. E. 7056
Wysocki, Z. 4640
Wyss, U. 5656
Wyszogrodzka, A. J. 2959
Xhepa, S. 1716
Xhuveli, L. 6685
Xi, P. J. 6902
Xi, X. Y. 146
Xia, Z. A. 5911
Xiang, R. Y. 6321
Xiang, S. K. 1131
Xiang, W. N. 8990
Xiang, X. L. 1125
Xiao, P. C. 6141
Xiao, R. Z. 477
Xiao, Y.-H. 1719
Xie, B. S. 9543
Xie, C. J. 6141
Xie, L. H. 4574, 6143
Xie, S. Y. 8683
Xie, X. H. 7045
Xie, X. M. 8990
Xie, Y. 8720
Xiong, Z. M. 9573
Xiques, X. 534
Xu, B. M. 9799
Xu, D. M. 55
Xu, G. L. 4675
Xu, H. D. 1786
Xu, J. 6906
Xu, J. Q. 342
Xu, J. X. 9738
Xu, S. C. 6536
Xu, T. Y. 6517
Xu, X. M. 8737
Xu, Y. K. 9280
Xu, Z. H. 982
Xue, G. R. 3884
Xue, Q. Q. 5500
Xue, Y. L. 6140
Yaama, A. 9882
Yaama, E. 9882
Yablons'kĭ, I. 5865
Yablonski, I. 5865
Yabuno, T. 114, 6851
Yacobi, Y. Z. 1584, 5942, 5979, 7572
Yadav, A. K. 1930
Yadav, B. D. 9245
Yadav, B. S. 2133, 9129, 9132
Yadav, I. S. 528, 1448, 1452, 2111
Yadav, L. N. 3512-3513, 4240
Yadav, R. C. 3021
Yadav, R. D. S. 2994, 5790
Yadav, S. K. 6627
Yadav, S. P. 1562, 2145, 2230
Yadava, J. S. 1886
Yadava, K. S. 2042, 8244
Yadava, R. B. R. 1444
Yadava, T. P. 1930, 1932, 1946, 3818, 3831, 4216, 8049, 8873, 9776
Yadavendra, J. P. 9136
Yadrov, A. A. 2906, 7221, 7224
Yagasaki, K. 10114
Yagi, F. 1495
Yagovtseva, N. D. 9872
Yajima, M. 8155
Yakimenko, N. S. 7999
Yakir, D. 1372, 2974
Yakor, D. 5734
Yakovlev, S. P. 9870, 10195
Yakovlev, V. L. 2134, 2139-2140, 4973, 8359
Yakovuk, A. S. 1922
Yakura, K. 5764, 7342
Yakushevskiĭ, E. S. 8701
Yakutkin, V. I. 1142
Yakuwa, T. 2026
Yamada, I. 5336
Yamada, K. 9726-9727
Yamada, M. 5614, 6775
Yamada, M. M. 9771
Yamada, T. 3584
Yamada, Y. 1800, 2153-2154, 6589, 8122
Yamagata, H. 2525, 6878
Yamagishi, H. 2239, 9973
Yamaguchi, H. 579, 5390
Yamaguchi, I. 7818
Yamaguchi, M. 4796, 4798
Yamakawa, K. 10031
Yamamoto, A. 4960
Yamamoto, K. 2633, 4916, 7061, 7071, 7344
Yamamura, H. 586
Yamane, Y. 627
Yamashita, A. 1751, 2161, 7818
Yamashita, K. 5598
Yamauchi, M. 3511
Yamazaki, K. 4960
Yamazaki, N. 2514-2515
Yamazaki, W. T. 5090
Yan, B. Z. 8722
Yan, C. J. 8476, 9700
Yan, H. 2194, 6316
Yan, K. 985
Yan, K. Q. 9861
Yan, W. Y. 8683
Yan, Z. F. 468
Yanagawa, T. 2516
Yanes, Kh. 9883, 9886
Yanev, Sh. 6676, 9256
Yang, C. R. 5621
Yang, C. Y. 716-717
Yang, G. F. 9644
Yang, H. J. 2937
Yang, H. T. 2938
Yang, H. Y. 2540, 6316, 8411
Yang, I. L. 2984
Yang, J. F. 2288
Yang, J. L. 7780
Yang, J. S. 5975, 6140, 6793, 7092
Yang, J. X. 6732
Yang, L. J. 982
Yang, M. Q. 9700
Yang, N. B. 9901
Yang, R. C. 1003, 7852
Yang, S. C. 384
Yang, S. G. 9251
Yang, S. J. 1005, 6871
Yang, T.-N. 997
Yang, T. P. 5621
Yang, T. X. 6779
Yang, Y. G. 3802
Yang, Y. Q. 1262
Yang, Z. H. 3693
Yang, Z. L. 7639
Yankoulov, M. 957-958, 6823
Yankoulov, Y. 6337
Yan'kov, I. I. 8366
Yankulov, Ĭ. 6337
Yankulov, M. 957-958, 6823, 9431
Yano, K. 5331
Yano, M. 2545, 4557
Yanofsky, M. F. 9730
Yap, T. C. 4318
Yarosh, N. P. 7859, 7987
Yarwood, M. 7915
Yaseen, M. 6239
Yashina, I. M. 448, 1865
Yashpal Goyal 5438
Yaskina, O. S. 8306
Yaskonis, Yu. A. 5863
Yasuda, S. 3177, 7795
Yasui, T. 5789, 6527, 10114
Yasumuro, Y. 5983
Yato, O. 9800
Yatou, O. 9800
Ye, J. D. 6872-6873
Ye, M. M. 7092
Ye, Y.-M. 8950
Ye, Z. Y. 3524
Yeang, H. Y. 1221
Yeatman, C. W. 9141
Yeh, C. C. 2397, 7123
Yeh, H. S. 5501
Yeh, K. D. 2984
Yein, C. F. 3514
Yelenosky, G. 8124
Yen, C. 7780
Yen, I. C. 6239
Yen, Y. F. 2935, 5667
Yen, Y. L. 1432
Yeo, A. R. 5356, 6919
Yermanos, D. M. 514, 9787
Yi, Q. H. 1796
Yildirim, M. B. 3195, 9661
Ying, C. S. 4547, 4553
Yiu, N. S. 1790
Yndgaard, F. 2170, 3567
Yochkova, Y. A. 1950
Yoder, J. 160, 2350, 6014, 7710
Yoder, J. I. 2347
Yog Raj Chanana 1987
Yokoo, M. 5339
Yokotsuja, K. 8155
Yonemori, K. 585
Yonezawa, K. 6650
Yong Wai Ming 1221
Yoon, J. Y. 8194
Yoon, P. K. 1956
Yoon, W. M. 7230, 8194
Yordanov, M. 5740
York, J. O. 3189
Yoshida, H. 6687, 7605
Yoshida, M. 4796, 4798
Yoshida, S. 3511
Yoshida, T. 2656, 3748-3749, 4804, 5512, 6200, 6467, 7970, 8010-8011, 8023, 8122
Yoshida, Y. 3895, 7485, 8125
Yoshikawa, H. 4097
Yoshimura, A. 1014, 9576
Yosikawa, H. 7995
Yost, S. 10110
You, J. F. 8990
You, R. L. 6680
Younes, M. B. 9642
Young, C. 1632
Young, D. A. 1076
Young, H. C., Jr. 3292
Young, J. 2218
Young, J. P. W. 8360
Young, L. D. 728, 1474
Young, M. J. 6395
Young, R. 1697-1698
Young, W. A. 1254, 3919-3920, 6371
Youngner, V. B. 1222
Youngs, C. G. 5288, 9490
Younis, M. A. 7363
Youssefian, S. 3246
Yu, C. J. 7327
Yu, D. Y. 4962
Yu, I. C. 8142
Yu, J. S. 6725
Yu, L.-Q. 8549
Yu, M. 226
Yu, M. H. 6279, 7052, 7775
Yu, S.-M. 6013
Yu, Y. Q. 6699
Yu, Y. Y. 6139
Yuan, S. Z. 4547
Yuan, W. H. 6732
Yuan, X. H. 7140
Yuan, Z. Z. 1350
Yudin, B. F. 210, 214, 2353
Yudina, E. V. 6087, 7827
Yudina, O. S. 2269
Yuen, J. E. 1337
Yuldashev, S. Kh. 2696, 3708
Yuldasheva, L. M. 8240
Yumoto, S. 3557-3558
Yun, A. C. 2180
Yun, S. H. 6897
Yunus, A. G. 1067
Yunus, M. 88
Yunuskhanov, Sh. 2676, 2691
Yurganova, L. A. 6218
Yurina, O. V. 7299
Yurku, A. I. 9405
Yurtsev, B. A. 5043
Yushchenko, S. I. 8698
Yushev, A. A. 8934
Yusufov, A. G. 1542
Yusupbaeva, R. S. 8500
Yusupov, B. Yu. 6964
Zaal, B. van der 5701-5702
Zabagło, A. 2914, 2917-2919, 2921
Zabel, P. 5701-5702
Zaben'kova, K. I. 2406
Zabrodina, S. N. 8923
Zadina, J. 7959, 7964-7965
Zagdańska, B. 2223, 6830
Zaginaĭlo, N. N. 654
Zagnitko, Kh. A. 8634
Zagorcheva, L. 10055-10056
Zagorska, N. A. 496
Zagovora, A. V. 876
Zahan, R. 3334
Zahariev, A. 6276
Zahradníček, J. 1911
Zaĭkina, T. F. 6698
Zaikonnikova, T. I. 1243-1244
Zainol Abd. Aziz 4663, 8806
Zaĭnutdinova, K. 2673
Zaitlin, D. 8025
Zaĭtsev, V. A. 7464
Zakhar'eva, O. I. 2903
Zakhariev, A. 6276, 9708-9709
Zakharov, A. A. 4986
Zakharova, L. S. 2958, 6213
Zakharova, V. V. 6703
Zakhoba, V. P. 4490
Zakri, A. H. 4976
Zakrzhevskaya, A. M. 9377
Zaletova, O. A. 8674
Zallot, E. 1028, 7876
Zamanis, A. 7779, 9972
Zambolim, L. 990
Zamboni, A. 1304
Zamboni, M. 2888
Zambryski, P. 2182, 6291, 8399
Zaminyan, S. S. 2266
Zamir, D. 737, 1356, 5733, 7314
Zamudio, N. 8298
Zander, R. 751
Zang, Z. H. 6902
Zanin, G. 7131
Zanini, J. R. 995
Zankov, Z. 4831, 6402
Zannone, L. 1050, 7872-7873, 9158
Zapata, J. L. 6217
Zapletalová, I. 3620
Zapryanov, S. 6818
Zapryanov, Z. 5949
Zarate, R. 6226
Zardiashvili, T. G. 3397
Zargar, G. H. 2551
Zaske, S. K. 2474
Zateĭkina, G. V. 2648
Zat'ko, E. 8178
Zatykó, E. 8178
Zauralov, O. A. 4529
Zavada, M. S. 43
Zavadil, M. 7518
Zaveri, P. P. 4263
Zavertailo, T. F. 8619, 8639
Zav'yalova, A. V. 570
Zav'yalova, L. A. 1951
Zav'yalova, N. K. 8110, 8931
Zayas, J. P. 5611
Zazharskiĭ, V. T. 2786
Zazzerini, A. 5832, 8714
Zazzi, A. 8988
Zbroszczyk, J. 8942-8943
Zdruikovskaya-Rikhter, A. I. 9824

Zečević, L. 232
Zee, S. Y. 6589
Zehr, B. E. 8622
Zeigler, R. 6236
Zeigler, R. S. 6238
Zelechowska, M. 9085
Zeleke, H. 1713
Zelenin, A. V. 9331
Zelenina, R. N. 123, 868
Zelenskiĭ, M. A. 4469, 5154
Zelenskiĭ, M. I. 4, 86, 9266, 9269
Zelensky, M. I. 86
Zeltzer, O. 6456
Zemetra, R. S. 2611
Zemshman, A. Ya. 8983
Zeng, J. Z. 6589
Zeng, L. 4577
Zeng, M. Q. 6779
Zeng, N. Q. 7172
Zeng, S.-F. 1791
Zeng, S. X. 8241
Zenkteler, M. 4350
Zerche, S. 1099
Zerr, W. 3552-3553
Zeuli, P. L. S. 825, 1414, 5952
Zevarshoev, D. 2837
Zeven, A. C. 848, 4993, 9304
Zhalilov, O. 4668
Zhalilov, O. Zh. 2663, 2688
Zhan, Q. 8549
Zhan, S. R. 7140
Zhang, B. L. 6817
Zhang, C. S. 9500
Zhang, D. 1476
Zhang, D. S. 9732
Zhang, D. W. 8045
Zhang, F. 4675
Zhang, F. N. 1476
Zhang, F. Q. 9280
Zhang, G. F. 6251
Zhang, G. H. 1234
Zhang, G. M. 3693
Zhang, J. Z. 4023
Zhang, L. B. 1005
Zhang, L. N. 378, 6879
Zhang, L. Q. 833
Zhang, L. X. 5911
Zhang, Q. D. 6070
Zhang, Q. H. 6130
Zhang Qi 1016, 3525
Zhang, R. X. 5980
Zhang, S. C. 55
Zhang, T. Y. 169
Zhang, W. C. 8951
Zhang, W. X. 373, 2242
Zhang, X. 6814
Zhang, X. A. 7738
Zhang, X. B. 6725
Zhang, X. Q. 898, 6019
Zhang, X. S. 348
Zhang, Y. P. 9861
Zhang, Z. H. 6135, 6901, 8495
Zhang, Z. L. 8041
Zhao, C. X. 9644
Zhao, C. Z. 1801
Zhao, D. P. 4023
Zhao, J. 6682
Zhao, J. P. 4513
Zhao, Q. H. 8476, 9700
Zhao, S. M. 9738
Zhao, S. X. 54
Zhao, T. Y. 353, 6102
Zhao, Y. H. 3308, 6714
Zhao, Y.-L. 8549
Zhao, Z. F. 6019
Zhao, Z. X. 1586
Zhdanov, V. V. 552, 750, 9873, 10195
Zheburenok, A. A. 6152
Zhelev, A. 6376
Zhelnin, L. G. 9060
Zhemchuzhina, N. S. 3055
Zhemtchujina, N. S. 3055
Zheng, C. M. 9330
Zheng, G. C. 1745, 6629
Zheng, G. Y. 6321
Zheng, H. Y. 7400
Zheng, J. B. 8476
Zheng, J. G. 6906
Zheng, K. L. 1801
Zheng, K. P. 5787
Zheng, X. Y. 7193
Zheng, Y. Y. 475, 1897
Zhgenti, G. V. 2893
Zhidkin, V. I. 4529
Zhidkova, V. A. 7307
Zhigalova, T. V. 3215
Zhitlova, N. A. 7940-7942
Zhivotkov, L. A. 3192
Zhmurko, L. 9838
Zhmurko, L. A. 9865
Zhong, G. Y. 6955
Zhong, J. P. 6955
Zhong, Z. W. 6139
Zhou, C. 6316, 8411
Zhou, C. J. 1432
Zhou, C. T. 2948
Zhou Cuntian 2948
Zhou, D. 1557, 2224
Zhou, G. Z. 7092
Zhou, J. P. 9179
Zhou, K. Y. 4686, 5500, 7047
Zhou, S. C. 4962
Zhou, S. M. 9291
Zhou, S.-Y. 9557
Zhou, Z. Q. 7400
Zhou, Z. Y. 7140
Zhu, C. 9748
Zhu, F. S. 477
Zhu, G. L. 77, 6882
Zhu, L. 5643
Zhu, S. J. 1131
Zhu, X. D. 9573
Zhu, Y. G. 6798, 6907
Zhu, Z. C. 1165
Zhuang, J. J. 2273, 8474
Zhuang, X. Z. 6139
Zhuchenko, A. A. 1529, 4343, 5894, 9040, 9144, 9206
Zhuge, G. Z. 8739
Zhuk, O. Ya. 4051
Zhuk, V. P. 6000
Zhukov, O. S. 1225, 3866, 6387, 8940
Zhukova, A. E. 7685, 7687
Zhukova, M. P. 6855
Zhukova, O. V. 2881
Zhukova, P. G. 3154, 5043
Zhumazhanov, Zh. Zh. 4406
Zhun, X. P. 1790
Zhuravel', A. M. 8928
Zhurba, T. P. 6137
Zhvinene, N. A. 5863
Ziegelbein, M. 9402
Ziegler, H. 9612
Zielke, R. 1103
Zijlstra, S. 5713, 9042, 10018
Ziliotto, U. 6941
Zilkey, B. F. 6299
Zillinsky, F. J. 8504
Zillmer, A. 1276
Zimmerman, R. H. 1965, 2154, 7155
Zimmermann, G. 9311
Zimmermann, H. 7807
Zimmermann, M. J. O. 696, 4930
Zimmermann, U. 9612
Zimniak-Przybylska, Z. 8352, 8356
Zinchenko, A. P. 4374
Zinin, G. V. 7221
Zink, F. 8601-8602
Zinkernagel, V. 5684, 8223
Zitelli, G. 61, 110, 8489
Zitter, T. A. 8237
Ziv, M. 1370, 2143
Ziyamukhamedov, R. A. 1239
Zlámal, P. 8368
Zlatić, H. 291
Zlenko, V. A. 9935
Zlotnikov, K. M. 4332
Zlotyanu, R. M. 8620
Zobywalski, S. 3012
Žofajová, A. 8389
Zohary, D. 5978
Zohary, M. 10192
Zong, R. J. 9017
Zong, X. P. 1223, 3993
Zope, R. E. 2779
Zorin, M. 9633
Zotova, Z. S. 2005, 7206
Zotova, Z. Ya. 8747
Zromba, M. 4970
Zu, D. M. 9543
Zuber, M. 9578
Zuber, M. S. 303, 3375, 5195, 8608, 8651
Zuberi, M. I. 9774-9775, 9976
Zuberi, S. 9774
Züchner, S. 7698
Zuĭ, V. D. 5032
Zuikov, A. E. 1115
Żukowska, E. 2914, 2917-2919, 2979
Zummo, G. R. 3714, 7038, 9697
Zummo, N. 3485
Zúñiga, G. E. 5240
Zunke, U. 5656
Zuo, W. N. 6882
Zuo, Y. Z. 1223
Żurawicz, E. 6397, 8977
Zurawski, G. 636, 1734, 5018
Zurkowski, W. 3593
Zusmanovich, T. G. 4445
Zveĭnek, I. A. 7622
Zviadadze, G. E. 3936
Žvinienė, N. 5863
Zvirgzd, A. V. 1505
Zwar, J. A. 309
Zwatz, B. 878, 880, 3411, 7824, 9242
Zweifel, T. R. 5298
Zwierzykowska, E. 4860
Zwingelberg, H. 5087
Zykin, A. G. 7938

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus *(see also Hibiscus)*
gene banks, Ivory Coast 9059
Abelmoschus* × *Hibiscus
intergeneric hybridization 5755
mutagens, colchicine 5755
polyploidy 5755
Aberrant spikelets, *Hordeum vulgare* 3431
Abnormal development
Malus pumila 5581
Rubus idaeus 8137
Triticum aestivum 5067
Abutilon, chromosome number 3726
Abutilon indicum, tissue culture 7042
Acacia retinodes, self sterility 6339
Acalymma, *Cucumis melo* 4088
Acanthoscelides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4938-4939
Accessory chromosomes
Allium flavum 7236
Allium paczoskianum 7236
Cassia hirsuta 6177
Cassia podocarpa 6177
Crotalaria confusa 6177
Koeleria vallesiana 3583
Medicago littoralis 7897
Medicago tornata 7897
Musa 6378
Pennisetum americanum 5248
Trigonella foenum-graecum 6195
Zea mays 1666, 1676, 1679, 1683, 2359, 8583
Acer saccharum, pollination 6281
Acremonium, *Zea mays,* reviews 3409
Acrosporium, *Carica* 590
Actinidia chinensis
anther culture 1997
Botryosphaeria 5623
growth regulators, zeatin 1997
Phomopsis 5623
tissue culture 1997
varieties, Italy 4811, 8965
Actinidia eriantha
meiosis 9908
sex 9908
Actinidia kolomikta
cold resistance 8964
variety trials, USSR 8964
Actinomyces *(see also Streptomyces)*
Aculus, *Malus pumila* 3892
Acyrthosiphon
Medicago lupulina 3613-3614
Medicago sativa 1825, 1835, 3613-3614, 5424-5427, 6183, 9627
Vicia 4920
Vicia faba 4920
Adaptability (*see* Stability)
Addition lines, *Avena* 5148
Aegilops
anthers, development 2256
chemotaxonomy 5129
chloroplast genetics 2320
proteins 5070
chromosome pairing 3308
Cochliobolus 3281
Erysiphe 8489, 8498-8500
evolution 2320, 5129
gene banks, Japan 6656
genetic resources 2226
genetics, sterility and fertility 6674
genomes 5981, 6713, 8498-8499, 8501
intergeneric hybridization 3175
interspecific hybridization 7667
leaves, anatomy 4409
Mayetiola 8498
mitochondrial genetics 2239
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2241, 5070
nucleolus organizer 5981
plant composition
acid phosphatase 3266, 5129
gliadin 7615
polyploidy 7667
Puccinia graminis 8489, 8499, 8501
Aegilops *contd.*
Puccinia recondita 8489, 8498-8499, 8501
Schizaphis 8498
spring and winter habit 7668, 8501
sterility and fertility 6674
tissue culture 3175
Aegilops bicornis, molecular genetics 5965
Aegilops caudata, interspecific hybridization 121
Aegilops comosa, plant composition, esterase 2254
Aegilops crassa
genomes 7669
plant composition, gliadin 7669
taxonomy 7669
Aegilops cylindrica
genomes 3308
interspecific hybridization 3308
Aegilops longissima
chromosome morphology 9326
flowering 8447
genomes 8497
molecular genetics 5965
plant composition, gliadin 8497
self sterility 8447
Aegilops searsii
genomes 8497
plant composition, gliadin 8497
Aegilops sharonensis
chromosome morphology 9326
genetics, gliadin 99
plant composition, gliadin 99
Aegilops speltoides
chromosome pairing 121, 7523
crossing over 1626
flowering 8447
genetics, chromosome pairing 121
genomes 9260
interspecific hybridization 121
modifiers, chromosome pairing 121
molecular genetics 5965
plant composition, DNA 9260
Schizaphis 8496
self sterility 8447
Aegilops squarrosa
crossing over 1626
Diuraphis 5056
genomes 3308, 7609
interspecific hybridization 121, 867, 3308
plant composition
albumins 7531
amino acids 7531
α-amylase 7609
enzyme inhibitors 7609
galactosyl diglycerides 5088
lectins 7525
Puccinia recondita 867
Aegilops triuncialis
chromosome pairing 5128
chromosome translocation 5128
Aegilops umbellulata
centromeres 1553
chromosome disposition 1552
gene location, lectins 7590
molecular genetics, nucleolus organizer 1551
nucleolus organizer 1551
plant composition, lectins 7590
Aegilops ventricosa, *Meloidogyne* 4383
Aegilops* × *Haynaldia
intergeneric hybridization 7567
sterility and fertility 7567
Aegilops* × *Secale
embryo culture 5980
intergeneric hybridization 1635, 5980, **134**
Aegilops* × *Secale *contd.*
meiosis 1635
polyploidy 1635
sterility and fertility 1635
tissue culture 1635
Aegilops* × *Secale* × *Triticum
intergeneric hybridization 3315
meiosis 3315
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 3315
***Aegilops* × triticale**
embryo culture 5980
intergeneric hybridization 5980
Aegilops* × *Triticum
aneuploidy 839
anthers
development 2256
hairs 2246
baking quality 6702
chromosome addition 1569, 2249, 5095
chromosome number 804
chromosome pairing 68, 121, 804, 839, 1626
chromosome substitution 839
chromosome transmission 2249, 9326
crossing over 1626
cytoplasmic male sterility 5072
embryo culture 5980
Erysiphe 839, 2292, 8499
food processing quality 6709
genetics
chromosome pairing 121, 1626
cytoplasmic male sterility 5072
sterility and fertility 6674
germination 7563
intergeneric hybridization 68, 75, 121, 795, 804, 839, 866, 1569, 1573, 1581, 1626, 2244, 2246, 2249, 2254, 2256-2257, 2292, 3146, 4423, 5072, 5095, 5980, 5983, 6674, 6702, 6709, 7563, 8442, 8496, 8499, 9295, 9310, 9326, **5067**
male sterility 1573
meiosis 1573, 2249, 5983
milling quality 6702
mitochondria, ultrastructure 2257
modifiers, chromosome pairing 121
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5983
anthers
development 2256
hairs 2246
baking quality 6702
esterase 2254
milling quality 6702
mitochondria, ultrastructure 2257
plant composition
amino acids 9295
esterase 2254
gliadin 5095
gluten 6709
glutenins 5095
lysine 6709
proteins 5095, 6709, 9295
tryptophan 6709
pollen 5983
Puccinia 2292
Puccinia graminis 8499
Puccinia recondita 8499
recombination 839
sterility and fertility 68, 804, 6674, 7563
Aeglopsis, genetic resources 8121
Aeschynomene americana, *Meloidogyne* 10184
Agaricus
heterokaryosis 2150
sterility and fertility 2150
Agaricus bisporus
gamma radiation 5865
induced mutations 5865
plant composition, amino acids 743
variety trials, USSR 4986
Agaricus bitorquis, molecular genetics 1502

Agrobacterium
crop plants 21, 1507, 2178, 7472, 9191, 9228
genetic engineering 1520, 1522, 2182-2183, 3105, 3107-3108, 5006-5007, 5514, 5882
agropine 491
Asparagus officinalis 6466
Beta vulgaris 4337
Brassica oleracea 4337
chloroplasts 9189
crop plants 2178, 2206, 8395
reviews 21
Daucus carota 5009
Glycine gracilis 7400
Glycine max 5803, 7400
Glycine soja 7400
Helianthus annuus 1521, 1917, 2781, 5885, 6409
Litchi chinensis 7193
Lycopersicon esculentum 15, 6409
mannopine 491
Medicago sativa 1826
monocotyledons 16
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 5517, 6291, 8397
Nicotiana rustica 15
Nicotiana tabacum 15, 491, 1153-1154, 1521, 1917, 2712-2713, 2717, 2719, 3756, 4337, 5008-5009, 5884-5885, 6284, 6288, 6291, 6613, 9189
nitrogen fixation 8772
octopine synthase 491
Pisum sativum 15
reviews 3106
Rhizobium 8772
Solanum nigrum 4337, 6329
Solanum tuberosum 5008
Vitis vinifera 6409
Zea mays 2781
genetics 6613
Glycine gracilis 7400
Glycine max 3046, 7400
Glycine soja 7400
Helianthus annuus 764
Linum usitatissimum 6621
Medicago sativa 1826, 8772
molecular genetics 1522, 6621, 7472
Helianthus annuus 764
Nicotiana tabacum 764
monocotyledons 16
Nicotiana tabacum 764, 6621, 9189
transformation 9731
Rubus (blackberries) 7144
transformation 5882
Brassica juncea 6307
Lycopersicon 9202
monocotyledons 16
Nicotiana 9202, 9730
Nicotiana tabacum 1920, 5519, 5884, 9195, 9729
reviews 19, 22
Solanum tuberosum 7007
Triticum aestivum 9195
Vitis vinifera 1302, 3987, 4834, 7144
physiological races, China 8990
Agropyron *(see also Elymus)*
chromosome number 1024
chromosome pairing 2601
genomes 1037, 2601, 4592
interspecific hybridization 2601, 7888
Irbisia 9607
Labops 9607
plant composition, heterochromatin 4592
polyploidy 7887
taxonomy 7888
varieties, USA 6167
viruses 1037
wide hybridization 7887
Agropyron cristatum
interspecific hybridization 404, 6167
polyploidy 404
sterility and fertility 404
Agropyron desertorum
interspecific hybridization 404, 6167
sterility and fertility 404
Agropyron elongatum
gene location, nucleolus organizer 2237
molecular genetics 2237
Agropyron elongatum *contd.*
nucleolus organizer 2237
Agropyron* × *Pseudoroegneria
chromosome pairing 9606
intergeneric hybridization 9606
Agropyron* × *Triticum
Erysiphe 2292
genomes 2243, 3208
induced mutations
Puccinia graminis 5123
Puccinia recondita 5123
intergeneric hybridization 2237, 2243, 2245, 2292, 3208, 5123
nutrients, nitrogen 2245
plant composition
amino acids 2245, 3208
histones 2243
lysine 3208
Puccinia 2292
Puccinia graminis 5123
Puccinia recondita 5123
Agrostis
lawns and turf 6153
varieties, Denmark 6153
Agrostis alba
germination 1023
seed storage 1023
variety trials, USSR 6152
Agrostis capillaris
competition 9596
toxic soils 9597-9598
toxic substances
cadmium 9597-9598
copper 395, 9596-9598
lead 395, 9597-9598
nickel 9597-9598
zinc 395, 9597-9598
Agrostis elliottiana, chromosome number 9589
Agrostis gigantea
toxic substances
copper 5377
nickel 5377
zinc 5377
Agrostis stolonifera
heat resistance 9595
in vitro selection 9595
salinity 9595
tissue culture 9595
Agrostis tenuis, air pollution 5378
Agrotis, Gossypium 1138
Air pollution
Agrostis tenuis 5378
Dactylis glomerata 5378
Festuca rubra 5378
Glycine max 10122
Lolium multiflorum 5378
Lolium perenne 5378
Phaseolus vulgaris 10071
Phleum pratense 5378
Poa pratensis 5378
Raphanus sativus 6432
Vitis, reviews 2895
Vitis vinifera 3983
Aleurites fordii, variety trials, Georgian SSR 8072
Alleles (*see* Genetics; Multiple alleles)
Allelopathy, *Triticum aestivum* 2319
Alliaria petiolata
genetic resources 3840
plant composition, oils 3840
Allium
Botrytis 6450
breeding, USSR 8202
chromosome aberrations 7231
chromosome banding 6441
chromosome morphology 7231
chromosome pairing 8204
Ditylenchus 1315
flowering 4858
gene banks
Europe 6433
Israel 2212
Netherlands 4850
United Kingdom 4850
USSR 8173
genetic resources 4031, 4850
Israel 2212, 6456
germination 626
interspecific hybridization 4858, 9968
nucleolus organizer 9966
Allium *contd.*
Peronospora 8196
plant composition, glycosides 8200
polyploidy 9968
protoplasts 5659, 9955
Sclerotium 8196
seeds, anatomy 8198
taxonomy 4031, 6441
Allium ampeloprasum
crossing over 6460
genetics, viruses 6465
interspecific hybridization 6465
polyploidy 6460
recombination 6460
viruses 6465
Allium ascalonicum
interspecific hybridization 7235, 8204, 8206
mixoploidy 1316
varieties, Kazakh SSR 1316
Allium cepa
anther culture 6447
Apis 625
apomixis 6444, 9009
artificial selection 9969
asynapsis 6444
bolting 4855
Botrytis 1313-1314, 6449-6450, 8196
breeding
France 6434
German Democratic Republic 8174
Hungary 8197
United Kingdom 6435
USSR 9006
Calliphora 625
cell division 5033-5034, 5899, 5903, 6628
chromatids 5035, 9221, 9967
chromosome aberrations 37, 4346, 5029, 5033-5035, 5903, 6630
chromosome banding 6441
chromosome morphology 6442
combining ability, yield components 4028
cytoplasmic male sterility 9954
Delia 1309, 4034, 4856, 6455, 8196
drying quality 4030, 4854, 6436
food processing quality 4854
fungicides
benomyl 6628
carbendazim 5033
Fusarium 6452-6453
gamma radiation 37
gene banks
Netherlands 4850
United Kingdom 4850
genetic resources 4850
genetics
apomixis 6444
cytoplasmic male sterility 9954
height 6446
leaves, texture 2926
Glomerella 1311-1312
growth regulators
ethephon 6446
GA 6446
IAA 4346
kinetin 4346
NAA 4346
height 6446
herbicides
carbetamide 5903
dimefuron 5903
heritability, *Glomerella* 1311
hybrid seed production 4853, 7234
hybrid varieties 6436
induced mutations 4027, 5658
inflorescences 6446
interspecific hybridization 2024, 5660, 6440, 6442-6443, 6449, 6451, 7231, 8196, 9008, 9966, 9968
leaves, texture 2926
linkage, leaves, texture 2926
Lucilia 625
meiosis 9009
molecular genetics 9965
mutagens
benomyl 6628
caffeine 5035, 9967
carbendazim 5033
carbetamide 5903

***Allium cepa** contd.*
colchicine 5902
cyanides 6630
diazepam 5034
diethyl sulphate 5658
dimefuron 5903
ethyleneimine 4027
5-fluorodeoxyuridine 9221
heavy metals 6630
nitrazepam 5034
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4027
phorate 5029
pyronin Y 5035
thymidine 9221
nucleolus 3126, 5031, 6443
nucleolus organizer 5031, 6442-6443
Peronospora 4032, 6448, 9970
pesticides, phorate 5029
photoperiodism 6436
plant composition
ascorbic acid 4854
calmodulin 5899
glycosides 8200
isoenzymes 8201
organic acids 4854
3-(1-propenylsulphinyl) alanine 1309
proteins 4854
sterols 9970
sugars 4854
waxes 2926
pollen competition 7232
pollination 625, 4853, 6445, 7232, 7234
polymorphism
nucleolus 6443
nucleolus organizer 6443
polyploidy 2925, 9968
protected cultivation 6438
Puccinia porri 6454
Pyrenochaeta 6451, 7233
quality 4030, 9969
salinity 2927
Sclerotinia 2024, 6449
Sclerotium 4033
seed production 1310, 7234
seedlings, development 4029
sowing date 4855
storage quality 6436, 8199
taxonomy 8201
Thrips 2926
tissue culture 4007
true seeds 6437
varieties
German Federal Republic 4852
Hungary 9007
Norway 6439
USA 624, 4852
variety trials
German Federal Republic 4851
Hungary 623
Kazakh SSR 6438
USSR 6437
X radiation 5902
yield components 6452-6453
combining ability 4028
Allium cyrillii
chromosome morphology 5662
taxonomy 5662
Allium decipiens
chromosome morphology 5662
taxonomy 5662
Allium fistulosum
Botrytis 6449
chromosome aberrations 1538, 5032
chromosome banding 6441
chromosome morphology 6442
Delia 6455, 8196
development 8205
heterosis 8205
inbreeding depression 8205
induced mutations 1538
interspecific hybridization 2024, 5660, 6440, 6442-6443, 6449, 6451, 6458, 7235, 8196, 8204, 8206, 9966
mutagens
ATP 5032
Corylus extract 1538
Cucumis extract 1538
cysteine 5032
dimethyl sulphate 1538
***Allium fistulosum** contd.*
methionine 5032
nucleolus organizer 6442
plant composition, isoenzymes 8201
Pyrenochaeta 6451
Sclerotinia 2024, 6449
varieties, USSR 2912
Allium flavum
accessory chromosomes 7236
chromosome morphology 7236
Allium galanthum, interspecific hybridization 9008
Allium kurrat
crossing over 6460
polyploidy 6460
recombination 6460
Allium longicuspis
chromosome morphology 6459
chromosome pairing 6459
evolution 7237
interspecific hybridization 6459, 7237, 9010
plant composition, peroxidase 6459, 7237
taxonomy 6459
Allium paczoskianum
accessory chromosomes 7236
chromosome morphology 7236
Allium porrum
crossing over 6460
freezing quality 6464
genetics, viruses 6465, 8196
genotype mixtures 4036
interspecific hybridization 6465
plant composition, glycosides 8200
polyploidy 6460
Puccinia porri 4036
recombination 6460
variety trials, New Zealand 8203
viruses 6465, 8196
Allium proliferum, chromosome banding 6441
Allium pskemense, interspecific hybridization 7231
Allium roylei, interspecific hybridization 6458, 8196
Allium sativum
aneuploidy 4035
bolting 7237
cell division 38, 6627, 9011
chromosome aberrations 6627, 9011
chromosome morphology 1317, 4035, 6459, 7237
chromosome number 1317
chromosome pairing 6459
Ditylenchus 4037, 9012, 9971
evolution 7237
gamma radiation 9011
geography 7237
interspecific hybridization 6459, 7237, 9010
mutagens
Emblica extract 6627
phenylurethane 38
plant composition, peroxidase 6459, 7237
polyploidy 2928, 4857
Puccinia porri 6454
Sclerotium 4033
seed production 8207
sexual reproduction 8207
somaclonal variation 6462
sterility and fertility 7237
taxonomy 6459
tissue culture 2928, 4857, 6462-6463
varieties, USSR 6457
yield correlations 2025
Allium schoenoprasum
cytoplasmic male sterility 1318, 5663, 6461
genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1318
growth regulators, tetracyclines 6461
heat 6461
polyploidy 627
regenerative ability 627
somaclonal variation 627
temperatures 5663
tissue culture 627
Allium tuberosum
desynapsis 5661
***Allium tuberosum** contd.*
meiosis 5661
polyploidy 5661
Allium wakegi
chromosome morphology 7235
chromosome pairing 7235
evolution 8204
genomes 8204
interspecific hybridization 7235, 8204, 8206
male sterility 8206
meiosis 8206
polyploidy 8206
Alloploidy (*see* Intergeneric hybridization; Interspecific hybridization; Polyploidy)
Alocasia macrorrhiza
flowering 6241
gene banks, Western Samoa 6241
growth regulators, GA 6241
Alopecurus
chromosome pairing 6174
flowering 5375
Alternaria
Atylosia cajanifolia 4273
Atylosia scarabaeoides 4273
Atylosia sericea 4273
Brassica juncea 8049
Brassica napus 3788
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8865
Cajanus cajan 4273, 7442
Capsicum annuum 10035
Cucumis melo 1344, 7263, 9023
Daucus carota 8187-8188
Gossypium 1135
Helianthus annuus 1201
Lycopersicon esculentum 666, 1380, 4117, 4896, 5878, 6508
Nicotiana tabacum 502, 5512, 8023
Oryza sativa 1017
Sesamum indicum 8050
Solanum tuberosum 1096, 1104-1105, 1107, 3660, 7023, 9662
Sorghum bicolor 6114, 7844
Triticum aestivum 831, 2297, 7648
Vitis vinifera 2016
Zea mays 3411
Altitude
Fagopyrum esculentum 5365
Manihot esculenta 8806
Sorghum bicolor 4536
Thymus pulegioides 2148
Amaranthus
breeding, USA 2586
chromosome morphology 6515
evolution 3547, 6515, 6934
genetic resources
Argentina 6933
Guatemala 6933
Mexico 6933
USA 2586
geographical races 2586, 3547
homozygosity 6933
interspecific hybridization 3547
plant composition, isoenzymes 3547
polymorphism, isoenzymes 3547
taxonomy 3547
yield correlations 6933
Amaranthus caudatus
colour 6934
genetics
colour 6934
seeds, colour 6934
interspecific hybridization 6934
plant composition, starch 2585
seeds, colour 6934
Amaranthus chlorostachys
inflorescences 4135
mutations, inflorescences 4135
Amaranthus cruentus
artificial selection 6145
colour 6934
genetics
betacyanins 6934
colour 6934
seeds, colour 6934
interspecific hybridization 6934
male sterility 6145
outcrossing 6145
plant composition, betacyanins 6934
seeds, colour 6934

Amaranthus cruentus contd.
sex 6145
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
genetics
leaves, colour 6934
seeds, colour 6934
starch 2585
interspecific hybridization 6934
leaves, colour 6934
plant composition, starch 2585
seeds, colour 6934
Amaranthus retroflexus
herbicides, atrazine 4135
inflorescences 4135
interspecific hybridization 6934
mutagens, atrazine 4135
mutations, inflorescences 4135
polyploidy 4135
Amaranthus tricolor
cell culture 4137
in vitro selection 4137
nutritional value 4910
plant composition, oxalates 4137
variety trials, USA 4134, 4910
Amaurosoma, Phleum pratense 8747
Amitosis, *Nicotiana bigelovii* 2726
Ammophila arenaria
competition 6959
soil stabilization 6959
Ammophila* × *Calamagrostis
competition 6959
intergeneric hybridization 6959
soil stabilization 6959
Amoeba (×) ***Atropa,*** protoplast fusion 5912
Amoeba (×) ***Nicotiana,*** protoplast fusion 5912
Amoeba (×) ***Vigna,*** protoplast fusion 5912
Amphorophora, Rubus idaeus 1270, 3956
Amrasca
Gossypium 461, 3716, 4677, 5493
Hibiscus esculentus 7335
Solanum tuberosum 9677
Amritodus, Mangifera indica 583
Amygdalus (see also Prunus)
Amygdalus pabotii, taxonomy 3999
Anacardium occidentale
flowering 2910
pollen germination 6424
yield components 2909
Anaerobiosis
Vicia faba 34
Vicia sativa 34
Zea mays 154
Ananas comosus
canning quality 5616
drought resistance 7192
fruit, size 5616
tissue culture 3942, 9906
variety classification 8963
Anatomy
Gossypium 7974
Vitis vinifera 3980
Androecium
abnormal development
Capsicum annuum 6512
Lycopersicon esculentum 654
Papaver somniferum 3847
length, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5707
Andropogon arenarius, interspecific hybridization 9610
Andropogon bicornis, interspecific hybridization 9610
Andropogon gayanus
bibliographies 5402
breeding, Colombia 5369-5370
crop mixtures, *Stylosanthes capitata* 6192
heritability, yield components 2606
nutritional value 5373
seed production 2606
variety trials, Brazil 5371-5372
yield components, heritability 2606
yield correlations 2606
Andropogon gerardii
cold resistance 5376
seedlings 5376
Andropogon lateralis, interspecific hybridization 9610
Anethum graveolens
gene banks, USSR 8173
Anethum graveolens contd.
plant composition, aromatic compounds 10186
Aneuploidy 72, 772, 6632, 7490
Aegilops × *Triticum* 839
Allium sativum 4035
Apium graveolens 643
Asparagus officinalis 2026
Avena byzantina 8524
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1147, 2710
Brassica 9229
Brassica napus, polyploidy 7087
Brassica napus (swede rape) 2770, 3791, 3799, 7084-7086
Capsicum annuum 2080
Citrus sinensis 7177, 8960
Coffea arabica 2747
Coffea canephora 2747
Coix gigantea 388, 6146
computer programming, *Zea mays* 7739
Cucurbita 7267
Elymus repens 3576
Elymus × *Triticum* 1575, 6721
Festuca × *Lolium* 7883
Glycine tomentella 9088
Helianthus annuus 8052
Hordeum vulgare 2401, 2408-2410, 2433-2436, 2441, 4379, 9415
Koeleria vallesiana 3583
Lolium multiflorum 7882
Lolium perenne 2595
Lycium barbarum 8079
Lycium chinense 6517
Lycopersicon esculentum 6632
Matricaria chamomilla 7135
Medicago sativa 413, 5421
Nicotiana 7061
Nicotiana bigelovii 2726
Nicotiana rustica 6295
Oryza sativa 378, 2520, 2528, 6879, 6902
Pennisetum americanum 1757, 5247, 6089
Pisum sativum 5847
Secale cereale 772, 1636, 1639, 4379
Secale × *Triticum* 1629
Setaria 983
Solanum americanum 3850
Solanum tuberosum 7017, 9229
Trifolium pratense 7907
triticale 1629, 2323, 3316, 7680
Triticum 74
Triticum aestivum 70, 75, 5067, 6632, 6687, 7574, 8462, 9257
Vaccinium 2869
Vicia faba 7348
Zea mays 185, 226-228, 1680, 7764, 8584, 8607, 8629
Annona, polyploidy 1998
Annual habit
Foeniculum vulgare 7445
Zea 297
Anoxia, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2103
Anther culture 4352
Actinidia chinensis 1997
Allium cepa 6447
Asparagus officinalis 628, 632, 1319, 1321, 2936-2937, 5671
Brassica campestris 4724
Brassica carinata 7093
Brassica juncea 8863
Brassica napus 7093
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1190, 4723, 7092, 8860-8861
Brassica napus (swedes) 7930
Brassica oleracea (broccoli) 6471
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 2034, 4071
Capsicum annuum 4133, 4907
Citrus 3928, 8956
Citrus sinensis 3928, 5605
Cocos nucifera 6383
Cucumis melo 646
Datura metel 7136
Digitalis lanata 6335
Elymus × *Triticum* 8474
Hordeum vulgare 325-326, 2441, 2460, 4509, 4519, 8672, 9426-9427, 9451
Hyoscyamus niger 6336
Anther culture *contd.*
Litchi chinensis 589
Lupinus 7921
Lycopersicon esculentum 660, 1370
Malus pumila 3884
Manihot esculenta 8805
Nephelium longana 1262
Nicotiana 8853, 9747
Nicotiana alata 7064
Nicotiana paniculata 7069
Nicotiana rustica 4704, 7069, 8029, 9744
Nicotiana tabacum 489, 501, 2729, 5521, 6287, 7071, 8030, 8850, 8852, 9741
Nicotiana undulata 7069
Oryza sativa 1798-1799, 2541-2542, 5347, 6131, 6133, 6879, 6901-6902, 6904, 7855, 7857, 9557-9559, 9562, 9565
Passiflora edulis 5621
Poncirus trifoliata 3928
Saccharum spontaneum 1903
Secale cereale 4466
Sinapis alba 1194
Solanum (tuberous species) 3651
Trifolium pratense 6978
triticale 4455, 6698
triticale × *Triticum* 5982
Triticum aestivum 2273, 6698-6699, 9291
Triticum durum 6698
Vicia faba 7352, 10044
Zea mays 226, 265, 269, 6783, 7765, 8629
Anthers
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9715
Carthamus tinctorius 9798
development
Aegilops 2256
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2256
Pennisetum americanum 1755-1756
Triticum 2256
fluorescence, *Zea mays* 176, 238
hairs
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2246
Triticum aestivum 2246
length
Hordeum 329
Oryza sativa 6881
Oryza longistaminata 1001
Oryza sativa 1001, 1803
Phaseolus vulgaris 2096, 4167
size
Hordeum 7796
Prunus armeniaca 5589
Sorghum bicolor 5262
Anthesis (*see* Flowering)
Anthocoptes, Ribes rubrum 8972
Anthoxanthum, taxonomy 6175
Anthoxanthum odoratum
plant composition
glutamate dehydrogenase 409
malate dehydrogenase 409
toxic substances, zinc 409
Anticarsia
Arachis hypogaea 5566
Glycine max 729, 5842
Aphanomyces
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 7929, 9646
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4696, 8012
Pisum sativum 4247-4249, 8367, 9119 reviews 7430
Vicia faba 4142
Aphelenchoides, Oryza sativa 4576
Aphis
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 782
Capsicum 7333
Gossypium 462, 1138, 9694
Lens culinaris 2086
Vica faba 7363
Vicia 8287
Vicia faba 1419, 4144, 8291
Vicia johannis 8291
Vicia narbonensis 8291
Vigna mungo 2086
Vigna unguiculata 8315
Zea mays 306
Apiocarpella (see also Ascochyta)
Apis
Allium cepa 625

Apis *contd.*
Cucurbita pepo 4090
Daucus carota 4013
Apium, *Septoria* 4009
Apium graveolens
aneuploidy 643
cell culture 643
chromosome aberrations 643
Fusarium, physiological races, USA 644
genetics, *Fusarium* 644
germplasm releases, USA 644
interspecific hybridization 4009
nutrients, nitrogen 9990
outcrossing 1338
plant composition
cadmium 2217
essential oils 9990
limonene 9990
γ-terpinene 9990
somaclonal variation 7247
tissue culture 7247
variety trials
Belgium 6477
Poland 2949-2950
viruses 1339, 4871
Apium nodiflorum, interspecific hybridization 4009
Apomixis 3128
Allium cepa 6444, 9009
Beta 485
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 485
Cenchrus ciliaris 1821, 9611
Crataegus 3903
Diospyros kaki 6377
Festuca gigantea 3573
Festuca valesiaca 3573
Koeleria sabuletorum 3573
Lycopersicon esculentum 655-656
Malus pumila 4295
Nicotiana 7063
Nicotiana tabacum 494
Oryza sativa 6128
Panicum maximum 1754, 6839, 9454
Parthenium argentatum 8887
Paspalum hydrophilum 3579
Pennisetum 2479, 5246
Pennisetum squamulatum 5246
Poa pratensis 5381
Prunus armeniaca 1246
Prunus domestica 1246
Prunus persica 1246
Sorghum bicolor 5265, 7840
Tripsacum × *Zea* 209, 213-215, 2353
Triticum aestivum 75
Aproaerema
Cajanus cajan 9136
Glycine max 7421
Arabidopsis thaliana
artificial selection 2165
genetic engineering 5896
genetics 5896
genotype environment interaction 1519
growth regulators
GA 1519
maleic hydrazide 1519
NAA 1519
induced mutations 2165
mutations 5896
Arachis
chromosome pairing 7114
evolution 7114
gene banks, Brazil 1944
genetic resources, Brazil 1944
genetics, *Puccinia arachidis* 3837
genomes 7114
interspecific hybridization 3837
plant composition, tannins 4743
polyploidy 526, 3834, 3837
Puccinia 4743
Puccinia arachidis 3837
tissue culture 3834
Arachis batizocoi
chromosome morphology 5561
genomes 5561
Arachis cardenasii
interspecific hybridization 526, 1214
Mycosphaerella 1214
Arachis chacoense
chromosome morphology 5561
genomes 5561
Arachis chacoense *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 7114
Arachis duranensis, interspecific hybridization 6320, 7115
Arachis glabrata, chromosome morphology 8064
Arachis hypogaea
Anticarsia 5566
Aspergillus 7123
Cercospora 6320
combining ability
Puccinia arachidis 6321
yield components 3832, 6321, 8067
Cylindrocladium 5566
physiological races 1211-1212
development 7116
Diabrotica 5566
Didymosphaeria 1949, 6323-6324, 7124
drought resistance 5566
evolution 5561
flowering 1208, 2802, 8065
Frankliniella 5566
fruit
number 9805
size 8071
gamma radiation 1207, 1210, 1945, 2194, 7121, 8069, 9803, 9805
gene banks, India 4744
genetic distance 4739
genetic variance, yield components 8882
genetics
chlorophyll 7118
leaves
number of parts 1209
size 1209
Puccinia arachidis 7125
seeds
colour 8068
shape 5562
genomes 5561
germplasm releases, USA 2801, 5566
growth period 4739
growth regulators, cytokinins 2802
habit 1206, 4742, 9805-9806
heat resistance 5565
height 9807
heritability
seeds, shape 5562
yield components 6321, 8066
heterosis
Puccinia arachidis 6321
yield components 6321
induced mutations 1207, 7121
amino acids 8069
fatty acids 8069
fruit, number 9805
habit 9805
height 9807
yield components 1945
yield correlations 1210
interspecific hybridization 526, 1214, 3834, 6320, 7114-7115, 7118
leaves
number of parts 1209
shape 1206
size 1209
linkage
habit 1206
leaves
number of parts 1209
shape 1206
size 1209
stems, colour 1206
Meloidogyne 9808
multiple genes, chlorophyll 7118
multivariate analysis 4739
mutagens
colchicine 9807
ethyl methanesulphonate 1207, 1210, 1945, 9803, 9805
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9805
Mycosphaerella 1213-1214, 1948, 4741, 5566, 7124, 8070, 8884
nitrogen fixation 7119, 7122
nutrients, iron 527
outcrossing 9804
photosynthesis 3833, 4740, 7121
Phyllosticta 4742
Arachis hypogaea *contd.*
plant composition
amino acids 8069
chlorophyll 7118
DNA 2194
fatty acids 8069
linoleic acid 2803
nitrogenase 7119
oils 5564
oleic acid 2803
oxidoreductases 3835
proteins 2803
tocopherols 2803
pollination 1208, 9804
Pratylenchus 3838
Puccinia arachidis 1949, 3835-3836, 4744, 7125
Pythium 8071
Rhizobium 2804, 7119, 7122
physiological races 1947
seeds
colour 8068
number 7117, 8065
shape 5562
size 2803
Sphaceloma 1949
stability 8883
yield components 1946
stems, colour 1206
temperatures 5565
tissue culture 2802, 5563, 8281
translocation 7116, 7121
varieties
India 9802
Korea Republic 7113
variety trials, India 3830
viruses 1215, 4745
yield components
combining ability 3832, 6321, 8067
genetic variance 8882
heritability 6321, 8066
heterosis 6321
induced mutations 1945
stability 1946
yield correlations 3831, 3833, 7119-7120
induced mutations 1210
Arachis pusilla, chromosome morphology 8064
Arachis villosa
chromosome morphology 5561
genomes 5561
interspecific hybridization 3834, 7114
Arachis villosulicarpa, tissue culture 6322
Araecerus, *Dioscorea* 3696
Archips, *Prunus* (plums) 8110
Areca catechu
fruit
number 2908
weight 2908
heritability
fruit
number 2908
weight 2908
Armoracia rusticana, viruses 7001
Aroma, *Zea mays* 7761
Arrhenatherum elatius, *Xanthomonas* 5379
Artemisia
chromosome number 1220
polyploidy 1220
taxonomy 1220
Artemisia balchanorum
leaves, anatomy 6327
plant composition, essential oils 6327
Artemisia dracunculus, gene banks, USSR 8277
Artemisia genipii
plant composition, volatile compounds 3855
tissue culture 3855
Artemisia umbelliformis
plant composition, volatile compounds 3855
tissue culture 3855
Artificial defoliation
Dioscorea alata 4667
Glycine max 5822-5823
Solanum tuberosum 4642
Zea mays 6031
Artificial selection 752, 755, 1517-1518, 2166-2167, 4301-4302, 4304-4305,

Artificial selection *contd.*
4307-4310, 4312-4314, 4316, 4322, 4329, 4348, 4414, 4999, 6596-6597, 6600-6602, 6648, 9152, 9165-9167
Allium cepa 9969
Amaranthus cruentus 6145
Arabidopsis thaliana 2165
Astragalus cicer 6998
Avena sativa 135, 1632, 5138, 5987, 9341
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4694, 5507
Brassica 1926
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 507
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4063, 4864
Brassica oleracea (kale) 1326, 9984
Bromus inermis 6943, 8748
Camellia sinensis 7073
cereals 4314, 4368, 4371, 4376, 6648, 6650
Cicer arietinum 1492
Citrus sinensis 4805
Coffea arabica 7075-7076
Corchorus capsularis 3723
crop plants 753, 2160, 7468
Elaeis guineensis 9801
Eleusine coracana 4534
Fragaria ananassa 2011
Glycine max 2122
Helianthus annuus 5553, 8056
herbage crops 753
Hordeum vulgare 938, 946, 4368, 4505-4506, 4508-4509, 6808, 7776
Lactuca sativa 4866
Lolium perenne 6160, 6948
Lycopersicon esculentum 2963, 5733, 9036
Malus pumila 7152
mathematics 6606, 7465, 9155-9156, 9159
Medicago sativa 5429, 7895
Medicago varia 1046
Oryza sativa 361-362, 375
Paspalum notatum 5401, 6169
Pennisetum americanum 347, 2478
Phalaris arundinacea 2605
Phaseolus vulgaris 696
Pisum sativum 730
reviews 45, 4311
Rhizobium 6963
Saccharum officinarum 478-479, 2698, 3727
Secale cereale 4464, 9351
Solanum tuberosum 441, 1070-1071, 1073-1076, 1097, 1845, 5442-5443, 9657
Solanum (tuberous species) 4622
Sorghum bicolor 1776, 1779, 2496, 4540, 5267-5268, 6101, 6109, 8700, 9468
statistics, *Triticum aestivum* 8426
Trifolium pratense 3618, 7908
Trifolium repens 431
triticale 123, 868
Triticum aestivum 1558, 2160, 2225, 4305, 4368, 4387, 4414, 4427, 5928-5929, 6650, 6686, 7534, 7547
Triticum durum 5080
Vigna unguiculata 1443
Vitis vinifera 9930
Zea mays 150, 886, 1705, 2339, 2365, 3347, 3351, 3375, 4471-4473, 4478, 5155-5159, 5179, 5184, 5197, 6755-6756, 6758, 7700, 7751, 8598, 9363
Zizania palustris 2584
Artocarpus heterophyllus
growth regulators, ethephon 588
sex 588
Artogeia
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 8211
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 8211
Ascochyta *(see also Didymella; Didymosphaeria; Mycosphaerella; Phoma)*
Carica 590
Cicer arietinum 1494, 3076, 5858, 8372, 10150, 10163-10165
physiological races, Pakistan 10166
Ascochyta *contd.*
Lens culinaris 1496, 8375
Pisum sativum 2141, 4247-4249, 8366, 9119
physiological races 5855
reviews 7432
Sorghum bicolor 3485
Vicia ervilia 8375
Vicia faba 1416, 1418, 4143, 7356, 8289
reviews 7360
Vigna unguiculata 4915
Asparagus, cell culture 8209
Asparagus officinalis
aneuploidy 2026
anther culture 628, 632, 1319, 1321, 2936-2937, 5671
breeding 4859
France 628
India 2929
reviews 2939
Spain 2930
Fusarium 633, 2941, 5672, 6468
gene banks, Canada 4038
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 6466
genetics
hermaphroditism 629
sex 629
stems, colour 631
Gibberella 633
haploidy 632, 1319, 1321, 5671
Helicobasidium 2940
hermaphroditism 629, 2937, 5670
homozygosity 628
hybrid varieties 4859, 5669
inhibitor genes, stems, colour 631
Penicillium 2941
plant composition, miscellaneous 6467
Pleospora 8210
polyploidy 632, 2026, 5671
regenerative ability 632
sex 629-630, 632, 1319-1320, 2026, 5669-5670
sex chromosomes 1320
stems, colour 631
tissue culture 2026, 2938
reviews 2939
variations 1321
varieties, USA 5668
variety trials
Canada 2931, 5664-5665
France 2932
New Zealand 4039, 5666, 8208
Taiwan 2935, 5667
United Kingdom 2933
USA 2934
Asparagus racemosus
chromosome aberrations 9810
gamma radiation 9810
polyploidy 4752
tissue culture 4752, 9810
Aspergillus
Arachis hypogaea 7123
Sorghum bicolor 7844
Zea mays 925, 1727, 2396, 3411, 6051, 6797
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 2396
Asperisporium, *Carica* 590
Asteromella, *Malus pumila* 9876
Astragalus, taxonomy 5439
Astragalus cicer
artificial selection 6998
germination 6998
seedlings, development 6998
Asymmetry
Secale cereale 7677
triticale 3323, 7677
Triticum aestivum 3323, 7677
Asynapsis
Allium cepa 6444
Eriobotrya japonica 7159
Oryza sativa 367
Phaseolus 10055
Atalantia, genetic resources 8121
Atherigona
Pennisetum americanum 6850
Sorghum bicolor 359, 993-994, 996, 3490, 4545-4546, 5302, 5310-5311, 5315, 5318-5319, 5322-
Atherigona *contd.*
5323, 7847, 8718-8719, 9523, 9530
Atmospheric pollution (*see* Air pollution)
Atractomorpha, *Vigna unguiculata* 708
Atriplex
breeding, USA 9587
interspecific hybridization 9588
Atriplex canescens, digestibility 9591
Atriplex confertifolia
plant composition, flavonoids 9590
polyploidy 9590
Atropa
multivariate analysis 1955
taxonomy 1955
Atropa belladonna
plant composition, heat shock proteins 5040
pollen germination 9814
tissue culture 5040
Atropa (×) ***Amoeba,*** protoplast fusion 5912
Atropa (×) ***Nicotiana***
tissue culture 5040
plant composition, heat shock proteins 5040
protoplast fusion 5040
Atylosia
evolution 6577
habit 5437
sterility and fertility 5437
taxonomy 6577
Atylosia albicans
interspecific hybridization 5437
tissue culture 4270
Atylosia cajanifolia
Alternaria 4273
tissue culture 4270
Atylosia scarabaeoides
Alternaria 4273
Heliothis 9133
interspecific hybridization 5437
Atylosia sericea
Alternaria 4273
tissue culture 4270
Atylosia × ***Cajanus***
intergeneric hybridization 3081-3082
meiosis 3082
nucleolus
number 3081
size 3081
Autographa, *Vigna unguiculata* 708
Autopolyploidy (*see* Polyploidy)
Avena
addition lines 5148
chromosome pairing 4458, 6748, 7681
chromosome translocation 7686
combining ability 5139
forage 137, 2331
complementation, proteins 5144
embryo culture 7681
Erysiphe 878, 7686
forage 2331
genetic variance
forage 137, 2331
proteins 5144
genetics, *Puccinia coronata* 878
genomes 4458-4459
grazing 3329
growth period 9238
heritability, proteins 6750
heterosis, forage 2331
in vitro selection 9238
interspecific hybridization 4458-4459, 7681, 7686, 9343
palatability 3329
plant composition
avenin 9343
proteins 3329
complementation 5144
genetic variance 5144
heritability 6750
Puccinia coronata
physiological races
Austria 878
Czechoslovakia 878
salinity 9238
substitution lines 5148
taxonomy 9348
variety classification 9343

Avena abyssinica
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 5149
Puccinia coronata 5149
Avena atlantica, taxonomy 9349
Avena barbata
Erysiphe 7681
genetics
nitrite reductase 53
Puccinia coronata 1633
Puccinia graminis 5147
interspecific hybridization 1633, 5147-5148
plant composition
glutamine synthetase 53
nitrate reductase 53
nitrite reductase 53
polymorphism 5141
Puccinia coronata 1633
Puccinia graminis 5147
Avena byzantina
aneuploidy 8524
chromosome transmission 8524
forage 137
interspecific hybridization 137
Puccinia coronata 881
Avena eriantha
chromosome aberrations 136
gamma radiation 136
mutagens, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 136
seed aging 136
Avena fatua
dormancy 6749
heritability, *Puccinia coronata* 3331
interspecific hybridization 3331, 5140, 6750
linkage 5140
Puccinia coronata 3331, 7687
recombination 5140
Avena macrostachya, interspecific hybridization 6748
Avena murphyi, interspecific hybridization 6748
Avena sativa
artificial selection 135, 1632, 5138, 5987, 9341
breeding
Czechoslovakia 7518
German Democratic Republic 7682
United Kingdom 9340
USSR 8521
chromosome addition 5147
chromosome substitution 5147
chromosome translocation 5147
chromosome transmission 5147
cold resistance 788, 9340
combining ability, yield components 8525
competition 4463
crop mixtures, *Hordeum vulgare* 4463
digestibility 8526
Ditylenchus 139
physiological races, Australia 139
Erysiphe 879, 2332, 7681
forage 137, 4462, 9232
gene location, height 7681
genetic variance
digestibility 8526
fibre 8526
lignin 8526
linoleic acid 138, 5142
linolenic acid 138, 5142
oleic acid 138, 5142
palmitic acid 5142
proteins 4462
genetics
height 7681
Heterodera 5150
linoleic acid 1633, 5143
Puccinia coronata 880, 1633, 3330, 7687, 8521, 8527
Puccinia graminis 793, 5147-5148, 7688
Ustilago 8382
genotype mixtures 4463
germplasm releases, USA 2333, 8527
growth period 4459
growth regulators, chlormequat 877
harvest index 5987, 9341
height 877, 7681
Avena sativa *contd.*
heritability
linoleic acid 138, 5142
linolenic acid 138, 5142
oleic acid 138, 5142
palmitic acid 5142
Heterodera 4384, 5150-5151
physiological races 789
induced mutations, *Puccinia coronata* 5149
interspecific hybridization 137, 1633, 2331, 2333, 3331, 5138-5140, 5144, 5147-5148, 5987, 6748, 6750, 9234, 9346-9347
linkage 5140
lodging 877, 4381
Meloidogyne 4383, 8528
molecular genetics, globulins 8523
multiline varieties 9350
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 5149
naked grain 9340
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
growth period 4459
sterility and fertility 4459
nutrients, nitrogen 5145
nutritional value 9345
Oscinella 5146, 7689
plant composition
avenin 3327-3328
fibre 8526
globulins 8523
lignin 8526
linoleic acid 138, 1633, 5142-5143
linolenic acid 138, 5142-5143
lipoxygenase 1633
lysine, reviews 786
oils 138
oleic acid 138, 5142-5143
palmitic acid 5142-5143
proteins 3179, 3328, 5138, 9346-9347
genetic variance 4462
reviews 786
stearic acid 5143
pollination 9342
polyploidy 2333
Puccinia coronata 1633, 2333, 5146, 5149, 7685, 8521, 8527, 9350
physiological races
Canada 3330
Europe 880
USSR 7687
Puccinia graminis 2333, 5147
physiological races 5148
Czechoslovakia 7688
USA 793
recombination 5140
roots, shape 4381
seeds, number 9344
soil pH 9240
soil types 7527
stability 1632
sterility and fertility 4459
tissue culture 4461
toxic substances, aluminium 9240
Ustilago 5146, 7685, 8382
varieties
Canada 5985
Denmark 3174, 6747
France 50, 3172, 8423
German Federal Republic 5986
Switzerland 5986, 9233
Ukrainian SSR 4457
United Kingdom 7681
USA 3326, 8522
variety classification 3179, 3327-3328
variety trials 7683
Finland 3171
USSR 9232
viruses 5055
yield components 4460, 5145
combining ability 8525
yield correlations 4460, 9347
Avena sterilis
genetics
Heterodera 5150
Puccinia coronata 880
Heterodera 5150
Avena sterilis *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 2331, 5138-5139, 5144, 5987, 9234, 9346-9347
plant composition, proteins 9346
Puccinia coronata 7687
physiological races, Europe 880
Puccinia graminis 1634
Avena strigosa
induced mutations, *Puccinia coronata* 5149
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 5149
Puccinia coronata 5149
Puccinia graminis, physiological races, Czechoslovakia 7688
Avena ventricosa
chromosome aberrations 136
gamma radiation 136
mutagens, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 136
seed aging 136
Awns
Hordeum vulgare 3178
length
Hordeum vulgare 2448-2449, 8662
Triticum durum 8467
Lolium multiflorum 3563
size, *Phleum pratense* 4587
Sorghum bicolor 1765
Triticum aestivum 90, 1588, 2262, 3178, 6677
Triticum dicoccoides 3178
Triticum turgidum 3178
Azospirillum
Eleusine coracana, physiological races 1762
genetics, nitrogen fixation 6615
molecular genetics, nitrogen fixation 6615
nitrogen fixation 1762
reviews 6615
Zea mays 922
Azotobacter
genetics, nitrogen fixation 6615
molecular genetics, nitrogen fixation 6615
nitrogen fixation, reviews 6615
Triticum aestivum 6714
B chromosomes (*see* Accessory chromosomes)
Bacillus
Solanum tuberosum 2648
Vicia faba 1415
Vitis vinifera 611
Back mutations
Glycine max, flowers, colour 10108
Oryza sativa, height 6132
Zea mays
endosperm 217-218
habit 2364
leaves, texture 219
seeds, texture 219
Backcrossing
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1145
Citrus × *Fortunella* 7170
Glycine max 5805
Gossypium 1880
Lactuca sativa 9986
Lycopersicon esculentum 9036
Malus pumila 9833
Oryza longistaminata 1001
Oryza sativa 1001
Phaseolus 690
Prunus armeniaca 8913
Prunus cerasifera 8913
Solanum (tuberous species) 443-444
Symphytum officinale 532
Tripsacum × *Zea* 200, 8634, 9374
triticale × *Triticum* 2322, 9328
Triticum 7562, 9255
Vitis 8984
Zea mays 1662, 8619
Bacteria
Cucumis sativus 8242
Lens culinaris 8375
Phaseolus vulgaris 3011
Pisum sativum, reviews 7426
Saccharum officinarum 1905
Saccharum robustum 1905
Saccharum spontaneum 1905
Solanum tuberosum 1095, 2650

Bacteria *contd.*
Vicia ervilia 8375
Baking quality
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6702
Ipomoea batatas 6226
Secale cereale 3339, 6753
Sorghum bicolor 2501, 9491
triticale 6746
Triticum aestivum 98, 100, 103, 827, 1606-1608, 2274, 2277, 2280, 3257, 3259-3261, 4390, 4424, 4426-4427, 5087, 5090, 5093, 5931, 6655, 6702-6704, 6706, 6711-6712, 7607-7608, 7612, 7614, 7623, 9293
Triticum durum 2275
Balanced lethals
Hordeum vulgare 2460
Zea mays 8571
chlorophyll 183
Balansia, Oryza sativa 7865
Bambusa
chemotaxonomy 5404
plant composition
peroxidase 5404
phenols 5404
Bark
anatomy, *Hevea brasiliensis* 7141
Hevea brasiliensis 1221
Bemisia
Gossypium hirsutum 3715
Vigna aconitifolia 2114
Vigna mungo 2086
Benincasa hispida
flowering 2961
sterility and fertility 2961
Beta
apomixis 485
chlorosis 7995
cytoplasmic male sterility 3735
evolution 7996
gene banks, Greece 2212
genetic resources, Greece 2212
genetics, chlorosis 7995
heterosis 3735
interspecific hybridization 7995
male sterility 7995
plant composition
globulins 3735
proteins 3735
polyploidy 3735
reciprocal effects, globulins 3735
roots, sclerenchyma 3737
taxonomy 7996
Beta lomatogona, viruses 9710
Beta maritima
interspecific hybridization 3735, 8185
viruses 9710
Beta patellaris
Heterodera 7052
viruses 9710
Beta procumbens
centromeres 7050
chromosome morphology 3733
Heterodera 1151, 7052
interspecific hybridization 1151, 6278, 7050
meiosis 7050
Beta vulgaris
centromeres 7050
Cercospora 2705
chromosome addition 1151
chromosome morphology 3733
experimental designs 3732
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 4337
genetics, monogerm seed 9708
Heterodera 1151
in vitro selection 2705
interspecific hybridization 1151, 3735, 7050
leaves, morphology 9709
meiosis 7050
monogerm seed 9708
plant composition
nopaline 4337
proteins 3736
sucrose 9708
sugars 3736
polyploidy 3736
Beta vulgaris *contd.*
roots
colour 9709
morphology 9709
sclerenchyma 3737
seeds 3734
self sterility 3734
sterility and fertility 7051
tissue culture 2705
toxic substances, cercosporin 2705
variety trials, Denmark 3732
Beta vulgaris **(beetroot)**
genetic variance
betacyanins 1307
betaxanthins 1307
sucrose 1307
growth period 2214
interspecific hybridization 8185
leaves, colour 8184
plant composition
betacyanins 1307
betaxanthins 1307
strontium 2214
sucrose 1307
storage quality 8185
sugar extraction quality 8184
varieties, Ukrainian SSR 7226
variety trials, USSR 8183
Beta vulgaris **(fodder beet)**
Aphanomyces 7929, 9646
bolting 7929
breeding, Ukrainian SSR 4614
Cercospora 9646
Erysiphe 9646
fuel crops 6271
hybrid seed production 3741
monogerm seed 4614
Phoma 7929
Pleospora 9646
polyploidy 4690
Pythium 7929, 9646
self sterility 4690
sugar extraction quality 6271
Uromyces 9646
variety trials
Switzerland 8790
USSR 8183
Beta vulgaris **(sugarbeet)**
aneuploidy 1147, 2710
anthers 9715
Aphanomyces 4696, 8012
Aphis 782
apomixis 485
artificial selection 4694, 5507
backcrossing 1145
bolting 6275
Botrytis 3751, 8021
breeding
German Democratic Republic 8831, 8836
Hungary 8831
Moldavian SSR 8832, 8835, 8837
Ukrainian SSR 7053
United Kingdom 6580
USA, reviews 3739
USSR 3738, 7053
cell culture 4695, 5508
cell division 2707
cells
number 5506
size 9714
Cercospora 8012
reviews 8015
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2709, 8003
chloroplasts, number 2710
chromosome aberrations 484, 3743, 9711
chromosome morphology 8001, 9712
combining ability
sugars 7054
yields 7054
cytoplasmic male sterility 49, 1148-1149, 1913, 2709, 3745-3746, 4693, 8002-8003, 8839, 9715
Erwinia 487, 1912, 6272
Erysiphe 488, 5510, 8016
evolution 9709
fuel crops 6271
fungi 8014, 9718
Beta vulgaris **(sugarbeet)** *contd.*
gamma radiation 3743-3744, 8004, 8838, 8840
gene dosage, chloroplasts, number 2710
genetic markers, phenols 8000
genetic variance
cells, number 5506
sugar extraction quality 9717
genetics
cytoplasmic male sterility 8002
height 8005
isoenzymes 7055
genotype environment interaction, sugar extraction quality 8009-8010
germplasm releases, USA 487, 1912, 6272-6273, 6277, 8021
growth period 3748
growth regulators
BA 486
cytokinins 486
GA 486, 8005
heat resistance 5509
height 4694, 8005
herbicides
EPTC 6280
lenacil 6280
miscellaneous 484
TCA 6280
trifluralin 6280
heritability, sugar extraction quality 8842
Heterodera 1150, 6278-6279
heterosis 1146, 7056
cells, number 5506
hybrid seed production 3741-3742, 4692, 6274, 8834
hybrid varieties 4693, 7999, 8833
inbreeding 483
induced mutations 8838, 8840
cytoplasmic male sterility 3746
male sterility 8004
interspecific hybridization 6278
leaves
number 9716
shape 9714
weight 5507, 9716
male sterility 4692, 8004-8005, 8841
mechanical harvesting 8843
mitochondrial genetics 1910
cytoplasmic male sterility 8003
monogerm seed 1145, 1913, 2706, 2708, 6274
mutagens
acridine orange 3746
acriflavine 3746
ethidium bromide 3746
streptomycin 3746
Myzus 782, 9720
nutrients, nitrogen 3750
ovule culture 4695
Penicillium 3751, 8021
Peronospora 8013
pesticides
DCU 9711
dimethoate 9711
lenacil 9711
TCA 9711
plant composition
amino acids 488
isoenzymes 7055
nitrogen 488, 8008
peroxidase 1148
phenols 8000
potassium 8008
proteins 1149
sodium 8008
sucrose 6272
sugars 1146, 7054, 8008
Pleospora 3751, 8021
pollen 9711
pollen storage 7997
pollination 8841
polyploidy 1145-1147, 2708, 3744, 4690, 4692-4694, 6274, 6276, 6280, 7055, 8833, 8839-8840, 8842, 9713-9714, 9718
protoplasts 4695
respiration 7056
Rhizoctonia 6277

***Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet)** *contd.*
roots
size 1911, 8843
weight 5507
seasonal growth 3745
self sterility 3747, 4690
sowing date 8011
sterility and fertility 484
stomata 2710
storage quality 8014
sugar extraction quality 6271, 8008-8009, 8842, 9717
tissue culture 486, 6276, 8006-8007
toxic soils 3749
varieties
Denmark 5918
Japan 8012
Spain 2706
Ukrainian SSR 7999
USSR 7999
variety classification 7055
variety trials
Belgium 1909, 7998
Switzerland 1908, 4691
United Kingdom 3740
vegetative propagation 486, 4695
viruses 1148-1149, 1913, 3752-3753, 5511, 6272, 8017-8020, 9719
Beta webbiana
chromosome morphology 3733
Heterodera 7052
Beverage quality
Camellia sinensis 1923-1924, 2741-2742, 9766
Coffea 1177
Bibliographies
Andropogon gayanus 5402
Cicer arietinum
breeding 4974
genetics 4974
crop plants
breeding, Bulgaria 1508, 4293
genetic resources 3096
Manihot esculenta, breeding 9679-9681
molecular genetics, mathematics 3103
Phaseolus vulgaris, breeding 10050-10052
Prunus armeniaca, breeding 6360
Prunus persica, breeding 6367
Biennial bearing
Coffea arabica 7077
Malus pumila 1230, 6350, 8099, 9852
Biometry, herbage crops 7871
Biparental mating 768
Brassica chinensis 508
Dioscorea rotundata 2661
Triticum aestivum 3191, 9284
***Bipolaris* (see *Cochliobolus; Drechslera*)**
Birds
Prunus armeniaca 3907
Pyrus communis 6357
Sorghum bicolor 987, 4536
reviews 3189
Zea mays 3422
reviews 3189
Black stain, *Diospyros kaki* 586
Blissus, Sorghum bicolor 1783
Blumeriella
Prunus cerasus 3866, 8935
Prunus (cherries) 1981, 8939-8940
Boehmeria nivea
Cercospora 5498
tissue culture 1901, 9700
Boletus edulis, plant composition, amino acids 743
Bolting
Allium cepa 4855
Allium sativum 7237
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 7929
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6275
Brassica 2944
Brassica campestris (turnips) 1322
Brassica chinensis 1322, 5675-5676
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4055, 5679
Brassica oleracea (kale) 2944
Brassica pekinensis 1322
Daucus carota 5651
Raphanus sativus 4024
Bombus, Trifolium 4603
Bombyx
Morus 6376
Morus alba 3932-3933, 5607-5608
Books
Applications of genetic engineering to crop improvement 9168-9170, 9176, 9181-9183, 9198-9200, 9617
Capsicum annuum 1509
Cell culture and somatic cell genetics of plants. 1. Laboratory procedures and their applications 4292
cells
development 6587
interactions 1507
cereals
Tilletia 8382
Ustilago 8382
Coffea 6593
Crop breeding 4291
crop plants
breeding 748, 1512, 4291
diseases 8384
genetic resources 5872, 6594, 7455, 9141
genetics
microorganisms 2155
symbiosis 2155
physiology 5871
protoplast fusion 749
tissue culture 2154, 4292, 6589
Cydonia 6588
evolution 4994, 8383
fruit crops
breeding, Estonian SSR 9822
history 6592
gene banks 6595
genetic engineering 4995, 7453, 9149
Genetic maps, 1984 1571-1572, 1671, 1735, 2055, 2156
genetic markers, proteins, crop plants 4294
genetic resources 6595
Gossypium 6590
herbage crops, genetic resources, Africa 8381
Improvement of fruit crop varieties 540, 544, 547, 551-552, 555, 558, 570, 573, 593, 595, 750
Malus 6588
Malus pumila
breeding, USSR 1510-1511, 10195
embryology 4295
molecular genetics 17, 7453-7454
nitrogen fixation 7451
nuts, history 6592
Pisum sativum 5869
plant introduction, history 7458
polyploidy 4289
pome fruits, embryology 4996
Progress in plant breeding 3147, 3186, 3189, 3246, 3523, 3641, 3681, 3739, 3824, 4001, 4250, 4296
Prunus persica 5870
pulses, genetic resources 4297
Pyrus 6588
quantitative genetics 4288
Ribes nigrum
interspecific hybridization 1506
polyploidy 1506
root crops, genetic resources 9147
Saccharum 7452
Sorghum, breeding, India 5873
Sorghum bicolor, breeding, Uzbek SSR 4997
tissue culture 2153, 9149
transposable elements 9148
Trifolium, taxonomy 10192
Triticum aestivum
induced mutations 4290
Puccinia 7457
vegetables, seed production 7456
Vitis vinifera, breeding, Azerbaijan SSR 1513
Boring insects
Oryza sativa 3538
reviews 3535
Sorghum bicolor 9532
Botany, dictionaries 751
Bothriochloa ischaemum, varieties, USA 8755
Botryodiplodia, *Manihot esculenta* 3690
Botryosphaeria
Actinidia chinensis 5623
Rubus (blackberries) 2003
***Botryotinia* (see *Sclerotinia*)**
***Botrytis* (see also *Sclerotinia*)**
Allium 6450
Allium cepa 1313-1314, 6449-6450, 8196
Allium fistulosum 6449
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3751, 8021
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1306
Cicer arietinum 10167
Daucus carota 8188
Helianthus annuus 9797
Lycopersicon 8267
Lycopersicon esculentum 8266, 10024
Rubus coreanus 8970
Rubus idaeus 8970
Rubus thibetanus 8970
Vicia 8287
Vicia faba 1418, 4143, 5121, 5767, 7355, 7357-7358
Vitis 1290, 8167
Vitis vinifera 2013, 2900, 3991, 8164-8165
physiological races 2901
Brachiaria, variety trials, Brazil 5371
Brachiaria humidicola
nutritional value 5373
varieties, Ecuador 4593
Brachypodium sylvaticum, taxonomy 1024
Bracts
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4864
colour, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9689
Gossypium hirsutum 463, 1129, 5475
shape, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9689
size, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2683
Zea mays 6051, 7775
Bradyrhizobium
molecular genetics, nitrogenase 9203
plant composition, nitrogenase 9203
Brassica
aneuploidy 9229
artificial selection 1926
bolting 2944
breeding 3638
Brevicoryne 3807
chromosome number 3789
Delia 4861
embryo culture 5541
Fusarium, physiological races, USA 4047
gene banks
USA 3780
USSR 8212
genetic resources
Ethiopia 3782
Pakistan 3150
grafting 3792
Lipaphis 1933
plant composition
glucosinolates 3801
oils 4716
Plasmodiophora, physiological races 8215, 8217
polyploidy 2942
seed production 3638
techniques
breeding 3638
seed production 3638
transformation 2213
vernalization 2944
yield components 1926
Brassica alboglabra
in vitro culture 8041
interspecific hybridization 3786
Brassica campestris
anther culture 4724
chromocentres 3790
chromosome number 3790
cold resistance 7097
cytoplasmic male sterility 2771
embryo culture 9973
evolution 9783
fruit, number 9777
gamma radiation 9229

Brassica campestris *contd.*
genetics
male sterility 9774
Plasmodiophora 4060
self sterility 9976
haploidy 4724
height 9777
heterosis, yields 6308
interspecific hybridization 1926-1927, 3785, 3788, 3801, 4860, 5541, 8859, 9229, 9955, 9973, 9977
Leptosphaeria 3806
male sterility 9774
multivariate analysis 4721
mutations
fruit, number 9777
height 9777
ovule culture 9973
pickling quality 6200
plant composition, glucosinolates 3806, 4724
Plasmodiophora 2947, 6200
pollen 9229
pollination 3794, 9775
protoplast fusion 1188, 4718
protoplasts 9955, 9977
regenerative ability 2774, 4724
salinity 3804
salting quality 6200
seed production 3794
self sterility 9775, 9976
stability 4721
yields 3795
taxonomy 4046
tissue culture 2774
varieties, India 3784
yield correlations 8859

Brassica campestris **(turnip rape)**
artificial selection 507
breeding, German Federal Republic 3779
cold resistance 3803, 7096
genetic markers, β-galactosidase 8043
genetics
erucic acid 7094
β-galactosidase 2773, 8043
glucosinolates 7094
Lipaphis 9785
plant composition
erucic acid 1193, 7094
β-galactosidase 2773, 8043
glucosinolates 1193, 7094
sinapine 9781
pollen 8043
development 2773
ultrastructure 7088
Rhizoctonia 5548
variety trials, Bangladesh 7081
yield components 507

Brassica campestris **(turnips)**
bolting 1322
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 5441
cytoplasmic male sterility 5441
genetic engineering 5010
mitochondrial genetics 5016
plant composition, glucosinolates 634
Tylenchorhynchus 7002
vernalization 1322
viruses 4615

Brassica carinata
anther culture 7093
Dasineura 4728
genetic resources, Ethiopia 3782
germplasm releases, USA 3781
interspecific hybridization 1927, 3786
multivariate analysis 6311
plant composition
erucic acid 3781
glucosinolates 3781
oils 3781
water balance 509

Brassica chinensis
biparental mating 508
bolting 1322, 5675-5676
breeding, India 508
cold resistance 7097
cytoplasmic male sterility 2771
genetic variance, leaves, shape 2020
genetics
leaves 4053

Brassica chinensis *contd.*
shape 2020
interspecific hybridization 1927, 2942, 4042
leaves 4053
shape 2020
polyploidy 4042
seed production 508
temperatures 5675-5676
vernalization 1322

Brassica cretica
genetic resources
Greece 9972
Turkey 9972

Brassica hirta
cytoplasmic male sterility 3787
interspecific hybridization 3789
ovule culture 3789
protoplast fusion 3787

Brassica juncea
Alternaria 8049
anther culture 8863
cold resistance 7096-7097
combining ability
allyl isothiocyanate 1932
oils 9776
yield components 8858
Dasineura 4728
evolution 9783
gamma radiation 2772
genetic variance
minerals 8046
oil 8046
proteins 8046
yield components 9778
genetics
Leptosphaeria 510
seeds, colour 8044
germplasm releases, USA 3781
interspecific hybridization 510, 1926, 3789, 4725, 5547, 8859, 9973
Leptosphaeria 510
Lipaphis 9785
mutations
chlorophyll 3793
yield components 3793
ovule culture 3789
photoperiodism 7292
plant composition
allyl isothiocyanate 1932
chlorophyll 3793
erucic acid 1192-1193, 3781, 4725
esterase 6310
glucosinolates 1193, 3781
linoleic acid 1192
linolenic acid 1192
minerals 8046
nitrogen 8049
oils 3778, 8046, 9776
oleic acid 1192
peroxidase 6310
phenols 8049
proteins 8046
sugars 8049
pollination 2772, 3794
protoplasts 8045
seed production 3794
seeds, colour 8044, 9779
shedding 3781
taxonomy 3802, 5673
tissue culture 6307, 8045
transformation, *Agrobacterium* 6307
variety trials, Bangladesh 7081
yield components
combining ability 8858
genetic variance 9778
mutations 3793
yield correlations 1930, 8859

Brassica montana, genetic resources, Spain 9972

Brassica napus
Alternaria 3788
anther culture 7093
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 5441
cold resistance 3788
cytoplasmic male sterility 3787, 5441
growth period 3788
in vitro culture 8041
interspecific hybridization 1927, 2942, 4860, 8041

Brassica napus *contd.*
Lipaphis 3788
plant composition
isoenzymes 3798
lectins 7089
pollen 7089
ultrastructure 1929
pollination 9775
polymorphism, isoenzymes 3798
polyploidy, aneuploidy 7087
protoplast fusion 1188, 3787
self sterility 9775
shedding 4716
water balance 509

Brassica napus **(swede rape)**
Alternaria 8865
aneuploidy 2770, 3791, 3799, 7084-7086
anther culture 1190, 4723, 7092, 8860-8861
breeding
France 5539
German Federal Republic 3779
USSR 7080
cell culture 4727
chloroplast genetics 4717
cold resistance 3797, 3803, 7096, 9784
competition 5543
cytoplasmic inheritance
competition 5543
triazines 5543
cytoplasmic male sterility 4717-4718
Dasineura 4728
Erysiphe 8865
fertilization 4720
Fusarium 5549
genetics
erucic acid 7094
glucosinolates 7094
Leptosphaeria 510
male sterility 5542
seeds, colour 8864
genotype environment interaction 8048
pollen 1190
growth period 3796
herbicides
atrazine 4718
triazine 3785
triazines 5543
heterosis
yield components 4722
yields 3796
hybridization 4719
in vitro selection 4727
inbreeding 6309
induced mutations, linolenic acid 8042
interspecific hybridization 510, 3785, 4725, 5547, 9229
Leptosphaeria 510, 3805, 4727, 5549, 7098
male sterility 5542
mixoploidy 3799
molecular genetics, cruciferin 9772
neutron radiation 8042
nutrients, nitrogen 9784
nutritional value 5545
outcrossing 1189, 6309
plant composition
cruciferin 9772
erucic acid 1189, 1191, 3800, 5545-5547, 6309, 7094-7095, 9782, 9784
fatty acids 5546
gadoleic acid 3800
glucosinolates 634, 4720, 5545, 7094-7095, 8047
linoleic acid 3800
linolenic acid 3800, 5547, 8042
oils 9784
oleic acid 3800
sinapine 9781
pollen 1190, 7090
pollination 1928
polyploidy 3791, 3799, 7084-7086
protoplast fusion 4718
protoplasts 3799, 5544, 8623
quality 8864
Rhizoctonia 5548
seeds
colour 8864
development 1931

***Brassica napus* (swede rape)** *contd.*
shedding 9780
sowing date 1931, 9784
spring and winter habit 3797
stability 8048
sterility and fertility 2770, 3791, 4720, 7084-7086
temperatures 4723
tissue culture 3799, 7092, 8862
Typhula 5549
varieties
Canada 3785
Denmark 3152
France 2769
German Federal Republic 2769
Korea Republic 7082
USSR 5547, 7083
variety trials
Bangladesh 7081
China 1191
United Kingdom 3783
USSR 6306
vernalization 3797
yield components, heterosis 4722
yield correlations 7091
***Brassica napus* (swedes)**
anther culture 7930
breeding 3638
cold resistance 439, 3639
cytoplasmic inheritance, atrazine 7930
Delia 3640
haploidy 7930
herbicides, atrazine 7930
interspecific hybridization 4050
Leptosphaeria 3805
plant composition
glucosinolates 634
miscellaneous 439
sugars 3639
seed production 3638
Brassica nigra
interspecific hybridization 5541
multivariate analysis 6311
Brassica oleracea
clonal variation, glucosinolates 4043
cytoplasmic male sterility 5441
development 2943
embryo culture 9973
gamma radiation 2946
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 4337
genetics
isoenzymes 2945
self sterility 7238, 9976
sterility and fertility 8213
heritability, glucosinolates 4044
inbreeding 9975
interspecific hybridization 3786, 3788, 4042, 4860, 5541, 9955, 9973, 9977
Leptosphaeria 3806
multivariate analysis 6311
ovule culture 9973
plant composition
glucosinolates 3806, 4043-4044
glycoproteins 8213
isoenzymes 2945, 3798
lectins 7089
nopaline 4337
pollen 7089
ultrastructure 1929
pollination 7239, 9775
polymorphism, isoenzymes 3798
polyploidy 4042
protoplasts 9955, 9977
self sterility 7238, 9775, 9976
sterility and fertility 7239, 8213
variety classification 2945
viruses, physiological races, Taiwan 4048
***Brassica oleracea* (broccoli)**
anther culture 6471
breeding
United Kingdom 4069
USSR 4040
genetic markers 6471
genetic variance, growth period 2033
genetics, *Peronospora* 4068
germination 7244
growth period 2033
Peronospora 4068
***Brassica oleracea* (broccoli)** *contd.*
plant composition, glucosinolates 8214
pollen storage 7244
protoplasts 4070
somaclonal variation 4070
***Brassica oleracea* (Brussels sprouts)**
anther culture 2034, 4071
breeding, USSR 4040
cold resistance 4072
genetic variance 9983
haploidy 2034, 4071
inbreeding 9983
plant composition, glucosinolates 8214
pollination 5680
polyploidy 4071
seed production 5680
varieties, Poland 2911
variety trials, Netherlands 6472
***Brassica oleracea* (cabbages)**
Artogeia 8211
bolting 4055, 5679
Botrytis 1306
breeding, USSR 4040
Brevicoryne 782, 4062
cold 4055
cold resistance 5679
cooking quality 4057
Delia 4062, 7242
embryo culture 9973
Fusarium 6470, 9015
genetics
leaves, colour 1324
Plasmodiophora 4050
self sterility 4862, 9979
grey speck 8219
heat resistance 8999-9000
heritability, *Plutella* 4049
hybrid varieties 4058
induced mutations, chlorophyll 2946
insects 1325
interspecific hybridization 4050, 9973
leaves
colour 1324
texture 4049
Mamestra 8211
multiple alleles, leaves, colour 1324
Myzus 782
ovule culture 9973
pepper spot 7241
Peronospora 9981
plant composition
amino acids 4863
chlorophyll 2946
glucosinolates 634, 4050, 4058-4059, 8214, 9980
goitrin 4050, 9980
manganese 7241
nickel 7241
organic acids 4863
phenylalanine 4863
proteins 4862
thiocyanates 7242
Plasmodiophora 1323, 4059-4060, 8216, 9980
physiological races 4050
Plutella 4049
pollination 9014
protoplasts 9955
seed production 4054
seeds 4058
self sterility 4054, 4862, 9979
shape 635
soil pH 7241
sowing date 5679
storage quality 4057, 5678, 6469
varieties
Azerbaijan SSR 2912
Poland 2911
Ukrainian SSR 4051
variety trials
Hungary 7240
Netherlands 5674
Romania 9978
vein streaking 8219
viruses 4061
water balance 8999
***Brassica oleracea* (cauliflowers)**
artificial selection 4063, 4864
Artogeia 8211
bracts 4864
breeding, United Kingdom 4864
***Brassica oleracea* (cauliflowers)** *contd.*
cytoplasmic male sterility 8211
genetics
male sterility 9982
Peronospora 4068
heritability, *Plutella* 4049
heterosis, yield components 2030
in vitro selection 4864
inbreeding 4064
leaves
anatomy 4066
development 4066
texture 4049
male sterility 9982
Mamestra 8211
nutrients, calcium 2031
Peronospora 4068
Phytophthora 2032
plant composition
anthocyanins 4864
glucosinolates 8214
waxes 4066
Plutella 4049
protected cultivation 2029, 9016
quality 4864
Sclerotinia 7243
self sterility 4065
storage quality 9017
varieties, USSR 2912
variety trials
Hungary 2029
USSR 9016
viruses 4009
Xanthomonas 4067
yield components, heterosis 2030
***Brassica oleracea* (kale)**
artificial selection 1326, 9984
bolting 2944
computer simulation, artificial selection 1326
digestibility 2035
interspecific hybridization 2942
nutritional value 9984
plant composition, glucosinolates 634, 8214
Plasmodiophora 4060, 8216
pollen, development 4073
stems, anatomy 2035
varieties, Denmark 5918
variety trials, Norway 6473
vernalization 2944
***Brassica oleracea* (kohlrabi)**
cytoplasmic male sterility 4616
genetics, self sterility 4862
hybrid seed production 4616
plant composition
glucosinolates 8214
proteins 4862
Plasmodiophora 8216
self sterility 4616, 4862
tissue culture 4616
Brassica parachinensis
flowering 5677
growth period 5677
interspecific hybridization 8041
Brassica pekinensis
bolting 1322
cytoplasmic male sterility 2771
embryo culture 4056
gamma radiation 4056
hybrid varieties 616
interspecific hybridization 2942, 3801, 4042, 9973
male sterility 4052
polyploidy 4042
protoplasts 9955
storage quality 8211
tip burn 8211
variety trials, Denmark 9013
vernalization 1322
viruses, physiological races, Taiwan 4048
Brassica rapa, taxonomy 4046
Brassica subspontanea, Plasmodiophora 8216
Brassica* × *Crambe
intergeneric hybridization 9773
sterility and fertility 9773
Brassica* × *Moricandia
chromosome number 2027
intergeneric hybridization 2027

Brassica × *Moricandia* contd.
photosynthesis 2027
plant composition, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2027
Brassica (×) *Nicotiana,* protoplast fusion 1188
Brassica × *Raphanus*
cytoplasmic male sterility 4616
embryo culture 4041, 4616, 5541
genomes 4041
intergeneric hybridization 2028, 4041, 4045, 4616, 5541, 9974
ovule culture 2028
sterility and fertility 2028, 9974
taxonomy 4045
unreduced gametes 9974
Brassica (×) *Raphanus*
cytoplasmic male sterility 5540
mitochondrial genetics 5540
cytoplasmic male sterility 5540
protoplast fusion 4718, 5540
Breeders' rights 4298
Vicia faba 7340
Breeding
computer programming 4300
Solanum tuberosum 1072
mathematics 3, 2172, 2711, 9154
Bremia
genetics
Lactuca 1337
Lactuca sativa 639-640, 1333-1334, 8224-8225
Lactuca 1335, 4080
Lactuca saligna 4870
Lactuca sativa 639-640, 1334, 1336-1337, 2040-2041, 4077, 4869, 5684, 6476, 8221, 8223, 9989
physiological races 8224
Czechoslovakia 1333
United Kingdom 4079, 8225
Lactuca serriola 4870
physiological races, Czechoslovakia 1333
Lactuca virosa 4870
physiological races, *Lactuca sativa* 4078
Brevicoryne
Brassica 3807
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 782, 4062
Brewing quality
Hordeum vulgare 955-956, 3448
Oryza sativa 6134
Bromus
molecular genetics 9600
taxonomy 9600
varieties, USA 1029
Bromus arcticus, chromosome number 3154
Bromus biebersteinii, variety trials, USA 6942
Bromus catharticus
crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 7872
genetics, esterase 5386
growth period 5386
habit 5386
plant composition, esterase 5386
Bromus inermis
artificial selection 6943, 8748
crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 2592, 8748-8749
digestibility 2592, 6942, 7880-7881, 8748-8749
Drechslera 5380
genetic variance
leaves, anatomy 7879
stems, anatomy 7879
genomes 397
interspecific hybridization 397, 1029
leaves, anatomy 7879
plant composition, proteins 6942
Pyrenophora 6943
seed production 6943
stems, anatomy 7879
synthetic varieties 6159
varieties, Canada 6159
variety trials, USA 6942
Bromus pumpellianus
chromosome number 3154, 5043
cold resistance 1029
interspecific hybridization 1029
Bromus sitchensis, crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 7872
Bromus tectorum, Triticum aestivum 5127
Bromus variegatus
genomes 397
interspecific hybridization 397
Broussonetia kazinokii
protoplasts 7043
tissue culture 7043
Bruchophagus
Medicago 5430
Medicago sativa 421, 9628
Bruchus, Pisum sativum 2142
Buchloe dactyloides
self sterility 1044
sex 1044
sterility and fertility 1044
Busseola, Zea mays 7774
Cajanus, taxonomy 6577
Cajanus cajan
Alternaria 4273, 7442
Aproaerema 9136
Callosobruchus 3084
Cercospora 2146
chimaeras 4980
chromosome translocation 4261
Colletotrichum 2146
combining ability 4982
corolla, colour 9124
crop mixtures
Pennisetum americanum 10178
Sorghum bicolor 9128
determinate and indeterminate habit 9127
diseases, reviews 4271
embryo culture 10175
evolution 6577
fruit
abnormal development 4263-4264
colour 4980
Fusarium 1499, 4272, 4274, 4915
gamma radiation 2144, 4260-4261, 4266, 5763
genetic distance, yield components 3083
genetic resources, Thailand 4978
genetic variance 4267
height 4267
regenerative ability 9125
tissue culture 9125
yield components 1497, 4269, 5861, 6576
genetics
corolla, colour 9124
fruit, abnormal development 4264
habit 9124
leaves
colour 9124
shape 4268
seeds, colour 9124
viruses 10182-10183
habit 4265, 9124
height 4267, 10171
Heliothis 4275, 5862
heritability, yield components 1498, 9126
heterosis 4982
yield components 10172
induced mutations 2144, 4260
height 10171
peroxidase 10171
Kerria 4276
leaves
colour 9124
shape 4268
male sterility 4982
meiosis 4262
Melanagromyza 9134-9135
Meloidogyne 9130-9131, 10184
multivariate analysis 3083
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 2144, 4260
ethyl methanesulphonate 2144
hydrazines 2144
mutations
fruit, abnormal development 4264
habit 4265
leaves, shape 4268
pests, reviews 4271
Phoma 2146
Phytophthora 10180-10181
Cajanus cajan contd.
plant composition
caffeic acid 4274
carbohydrates 2145
chlorogenic acid 4274
peroxidase 10171
phenols 9132
polyphenols 7441
proteins 2145, 7441
starch 2145
trypsin inhibitors 7441
planting date 9127
polyploidy 4262
regenerative ability 9125
Rotylenchulus 9129, 9132
seeds
colour 9124
number 4263
stability 10176-10177
sterility and fertility 4262
tissue culture 4270, 4985, 8281, 9125
Uredo 2146
varieties, India 4259
variety trials, Kenya 4979
viruses 10182-10183
yield components 2145, 10173-10174
genetic distance 3083
genetic variance 1497, 4269, 5861, 6576
heritability 1498, 9126
heterosis 10172
yield correlations 4981
Cajanus × *Atylosia,* intergeneric hybridization 3081-3082
Calamagrostis, chloroplast genetics 1042
Calamagrostis onibitoana, taxonomy 7892
Calamagrostis purpurascens, chromosome number 5043
Calamagrostis tashiroi, taxonomy 7892
Calamagrostis × *Ammophila,* intergeneric hybridization 6959
Calliphora, Allium cepa 625
Callosobruchus
Cajanus cajan 3084
Lens culinaris 739
Pisum sativum 9120
Vigna aconitifolia 7393
Vigna radiata 4948
Vigna unguiculata 3017, 6534
Calocoris, Sorghum bicolor 5316, 9520
Calonectria (see also Fusarium; Micronectriella)
Caloptilia, Stylosanthes capitata 5374
Camelina sativa
chromosome number 1541
plant composition, oils 3778
Camellia
interspecific hybridization 7074
plant composition
caffeine 7074
flavanols 7074
pollen
morphology 2738
size 2738
pollen germination 2738
sterility and fertility 2734
taxonomy 2743, 7074
variety classification 2743
Camellia assamica, interspecific hybridization 2734
Camellia oleosa
flowering 9809
heritability, flowering 9809
seeds, number 9809
Camellia sasanqua
evolution 3841
interspecific hybridization 3841
plant composition, esterase 3841
Camellia sinensis
artificial selection 7073
beverage quality 1923-1924, 2741-2742, 9766
breeding
Cameroon 8034
Georgian SSR 6300
history 8033
USSR 3768
drought resistance 1169, 4713
flowering 2737
gamma radiation 2735

Camellia sinensis *contd.*
genetics
beverage quality 2741
o-diphenol oxidase 2741
harvesting 3770
induced mutations 505
interspecific hybridization 2734
leaves
anatomy 2740
morphology 9766
plant composition
o-diphenol oxidase 2741
miscellaneous 505
nitrogen 6301
tannins 6301
thearubigins 1924
volatile compounds 2742
pollination 2737
polyploidy 2736
regenerative ability 9765
sexual reproduction 3770
shade 6301
tissue culture 9765
variety trials, Georgian SSR 3769
vegetative propagation 3770
water balance 1169
yield correlations 2739, 7073
Camphorosoma lessingii, breeding, USSR 7870
Cannabis sativa
breeding, Romania 4681
growth period 474
growth regulators, ethephon 5495
heritability, yield components 474
plant composition
cannabidiol 3722
cannabinoids 8822
cannabistilbenes 1896
ethylene 5495
fatty acids 7988
peroxidase 5495
tetrahydrocannabinol 3722
sex 5495
variations 1896
yield components, heritability 474
Canning quality
Ananas comosus 5616
Cucumis sativus 5694
Cucurbita 8236
Daucus carota 2919, 4015, 8189
Lycopersicon esculentum 2070, 4096, 6501, 7306, 8249
Mangifera indica 1994, 5612
Phaseolus vulgaris 4175-4176, 8302
Pisum sativum 5852
Prunus armeniaca 3905, 6362
Prunus cerasus 8943
Prunus persica 3923, 4800, 8949
Canopy
Glycine max 5828
Gossypium hirsutum 5477, 7976
Solanum tuberosum 4629
Zea mays 258
Capsicum
Aphis 7333
breeding, Brazil 1384
centres of origin or diversity
Brazil 1392
Central America 1392
Mexico 1392
South America 1392
flowers, number 7329
food processing quality 1390
gene banks, Ethiopia 7325
gene location, flowers, number 7329
genetic resources
Ethiopia 7325
Peru 2962
hybrid varieties 616
interspecific hybridization 1392
Leveillula 6513
male sterility 8272
Meloidogyne 9956
plant composition
capsaicin 1391
carotenes 1391
oleoresins 1391
xanthophyll 1391
taxonomy 1392
varieties
Brazil 1385
Capsicum *contd.*
Korea Republic 7327
viruses 1400, 7333, 9057-9058
Capsicum annuum
Alternaria 10035
androecium, abnormal development 6512
aneuploidy 2080
anther culture 4133, 4907
books 1509
breeding
Bulgaria 4000
USSR 8245, 8273
Cercospora 5752
chromosome aberrations 4128
chromosome pairing 4129
Cochliobolus 5753
Colletotrichum 5753
combining ability, yield components 2081
desynapsis 5749
determinate and indeterminate habit 2020
drought resistance 8246
evolution 4129
flowers, abnormal development 6512
freezing quality 1389
fruit
anatomy 2993
colour 8274
weight 5751
fungi 9035
gene location, isoenzymes 2080
genetic distance 1386
genetic variance
fruit, weight 5751
viruses 678
yield components 4130
genetics 9054
desynapsis 5749
determinate and indeterminate habit 2020
fruit, colour 8274
habit 1388, 2020
height 2020
isoenzymes 2080
Meloidogyne 4909
Phytophthora 1396
viruses 1398
Xanthomonas 1393-1395, 7331
growth period 2214, 9055
gynoecium, abnormal development 6512
habit 1388, 2020
height 2020
heritability
ascorbic acid 2994
capsaicin 2994
yield components 2994
hybrid varieties 2078
hybridization 4129
induced mutations 2079
fruit, anatomy 2993
locules 676
sterility and fertility 676
interspecific hybridization 2080, 4126, 7329, 8272, 10034, 10036
Leveillula 5752, 8275
linkage 9054
isoenzymes 2080
locules 676
lodging 7328
male sterility 6512
meiosis 1387
Meloidogyne 679, 2082, 4909
modifiers, *Phytophthora* 1396
multivariate analysis 1386
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 676
mitomycin C 2079
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2993
mutations, desynapsis 5749
outcrossing 677
Phytophthora 1396-1397, 2995, 7332, 8276
plant composition
ascorbic acid 1389, 2994, 4908
capsaicin 2994
capsidiol 1397, 8276
ethylene 8276
flavonols 4908
Capsicum annuum *contd.*
isoenzymes 2080
strontium 2214
pollen germination 8272, 9055
polyploidy 1387
quality 7330
stability 1386
sterility and fertility 676
storage quality 1389
temperatures 6512
tissue culture 4007, 9056
varieties
Bulgaria 2078
USA 674-675, 4126, 4906
USSR 4127
variety trials, USSR 7326
Verticillium 10034
viruses 675, 678, 10036-10037
physiological races 1398-1399
water balance 8246
Xanthomonas 1393-1394, 7331
physiological races, Brazil 1395
yield components
combining ability 2081
genetic variance 4130
heritability 2994
yield correlations 4131-4132, 5750
Capsicum baccatum, viruses 1399
Capsicum chacoense
genetics, viruses 8272
interspecific hybridization 4126, 8272
viruses 8272
Capsicum chinense
interspecific hybridization 2080, 7329, 10036
viruses 10036
physiological races 1399
Capsicum frutescens, variety trials, India 2992
Capsicum pendulum
interspecific hybridization 10036
viruses 10036
Caragana arborescens, polyploidy 4289
Carbon dioxide
Hordeum vulgare 6819
Lycopersicon esculentum 2973, 4102
Triticum aestivum 3227
Carex kobomugi
soil stabilization 2610
varieties, USA 2610
Carica
Acrosporium 590
Ascochyta 590
Asperisporium 590
Cercospora 590
Leveillula 590
Carica papaya
haploidy 5627
heterosis 2000
photosynthesis 7202
plant composition
acid phosphatase 1999
alkaline phosphatase 1999
peroxidase 9914
protoplasts 7203
sex 1999, 9914
tissue culture 5627
Carthamus tinctorius
anthers 9798
chloroplast genetics 6318-6319
combining ability, yield components 2794
desynapsis 3822
flowering 9798
gamma radiation 3822-3823, 8062, 9800
genetic variance
oils 2796
yield components 2795, 4736
genetics
anthers 9798
flowering 9798
male sterility 8062
germination 9799
heterosis 9799
yield components 2793
induced mutations
desynapsis 3822
male sterility 8062
male sterility 8062
meiosis 3823

***Carthamus tinctorius* contd.**
Phytophthora 1203
plant composition
ATP 9799
oils 2796
pollination 2792
polyploidy 3823
roots 4737
salinity 9799
Sclerotinia 8063
sowing date 2797
spines 2798
stability, yields 7112
sterility and fertility 2792, 9798
tissue culture 9800
unreduced gametes 3823
Uroleucon 1941, 2798
varieties, India 2791
variety trials, Bangladesh 7111
yield components
combining ability 2794
genetic variance 2795, 4736
heterosis 2793
***Carya*, taxonomy 8991**
Carya pecan
Cladosporium 6420
cold resistance 4838
fruit
size 3994
weight 3994
germination 3995
variety trials, India 5648
Caryopsis (*see* Seeds)
***Cassia hirsuta*, accessory chromosomes 6177**
***Cassia pilosa*, variety trials, Australia 8789**
***Cassia podocarpa*, accessory chromosomes 6177**
***Cassia rotundifolia*, variety trials, Australia 8789**
***Cassia trichopoda*, variety trials, Australia 8789**
Castanea crenata
Dryocosmus 4839
fruit, weight 4839
growth period 4839
interspecific hybridization 8994
Castanea sativa
interspecific hybridization 8994
tissue culture 6421, 8994
Catharanthus roseus
cell culture 2824
plant composition, alkaloids 3857, 9819
polyploidy 3851, 3859, 9819
protoplasts 2824, 3857, 4846
Pythium 3859
somaclonal variation, alkaloids 3857
Cecidophyopsis
Ribes dikuscha 1273
Ribes grossularia 1273
Ribes nigrum 595, 1273
Ribes rubrum 8972
Ribes ussuriense 1273
Cell culture 9, 44, 46-47, 3131-3132, 4325, 4354-4355, 5039, 9225
Amaranthus tricolor 4137
Apium graveolens 643
Asparagus 8209
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4695, 5508
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4727
Catharanthus roseus 2824
Citrus 6374
crop plants 8, 11, 8393
Dactylis glomerata 6939
Daucus 6428
Daucus carota 5652, 8190
Digitalis lanata 3856
Indigofera enneaphylla 2635
Lycopersicon esculentum 2977, 5724
Lycopersicon hirsutum 2977
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5726
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 10019
mathematics 3125
Medicago sativa 3607, 5405, 5423
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 5526, 7070
Nicotiana rustica 4705
Nicotiana sylvestris 4325
Nicotiana tabacum 499, 1162, 4705, 5530-5531, 6298, 9731
Oryza sativa 2541
Cell culture *contd.*
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4976
reviews 45
Sorghum bicolor 6857
Trifolium pratense 5405
Zea mays 3395-3396, 8628, 9393
Cell division 2199, 5890, 5906, 6625
Allium cepa 5033-5034, 5899, 5903, 6628
Allium sativum 38, 6627, 9011
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2707
Fortunella 7170
Helianthus annuus 2783
Hordeum vulgare 313, 1739, 4513
Leguminosae 5757
Lycopersicon esculentum 5735, 10010
Medicago 7897
Pisum sativum 3057, 5899
Triticum aestivum 73
Vicia faba 34, 7485-7486
Vicia sativa 34
Vigna mungo 5786
Vigna radiata 5786
Vitis 8152
Zea mays 233
Cells
development
books 6587
Triticum aestivum 73
Vicia faba 2997
interactions
books 1507
reviews 42
number
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5506
Glycine max 4960
Lycopersicon esculentum 658
Triticum aestivum 1570
Zea mays 8577
size
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9714
Glycine max 3032, 4960
Zea mays 3382, 8577
ultrastructure
Glycine max 10096
Lycopersicon esculentum 6493-6494
Cenchrus ciliaris
apomixis 1821, 9611
ovule culture 1821
sex 9611
tissue culture 1821
Centres of origin or diversity
Capsicum
Brazil 1392
Central America 1392
Mexico 1392
South America 1392
Coffea
Kenya 1178
Madagascar 1178
crop plants 8414
Glycine 8335
Helianthus, USA 4734
Hordeum vulgare 7780
Ethiopia 6078
Juglans regia, China 3993
Malus pumila 8899
Oryza sativa, China 6907
Saccharum officinarum, China 7047
Sesamum indicum
India 9786
Sudan 9786
Setaria, South America 983
Solanum (tuberous species) 7949-7950
Triticum 8414
Middle East 6729
Centromeres
Aegilops umbellulata 1553
Beta procumbens 7050
Beta vulgaris 7050
Hordeum vulgare 1553
Secale cereale 1553, 5991
Triticum aestivum 8445
Zea mays 1553
Centrosema
insects 5374
toxic soils 2636
toxic substances, aluminium 2636
variety trials, Brazil 5372
***Centrosema macrocarpon*, nutritional value 5373, 5406**
***Centrosema pubescens*, breeding, Brazil 6997**
***Cephalosporium* (*see also Hymenula; Phialophora*)**
***Cephus*, *Triticum aestivum* 3306, 7555**
***Cerasus* (*see Prunus*)**
***Ceratocystis*, *Theobroma cacao* 2766**
Ceratonia siliqua
molecular genetics, leghaemoglobin 4914
plant composition, leghaemoglobin 4914
***Ceratosphaeria*, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 6176**
***Cercospora* (*see also Didymosphaeria; Mycosphaerella; Pseudocercospora*)**
Arachis hypogaea 6320
Beta vulgaris 2705
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 9646
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8012
reviews 8015
Boehmeria nivea 5498
Cajanus cajan 2146
Capsicum annuum 5752
Carica 590
Coffea 1183
Cucumis melo 8228
Cucurbita pepo 8228
Oryza sativa 9579
Sesamum indicum 9788
Trifolium subterraneum 3622
Vigna radiata 7392
Vitis vinifera 2016
Zea mays 932, 9406
Cereals
artificial selection 4314, 4368, 4371, 4376, 6648, 6650
breeding 7517
Byelorussian SSR 3148
reviews 3167-3168
USSR 4369-4370
cold resistance 5044
crop mixtures 3184
Diuraphis 5056
drought resistance, reviews 3186
Erysiphe 790, 9244
evolution 3187
experimental designs 3169, 4368, 5045, 6653
gene banks, Japan 5041
genetics, prolamins 5920
genotype mixtures 3184
harvest index 4314, 4376
hybridization 4374
induced mutations 2159
molecular genetics 4373
prolamins 5920
proteins, reviews 51
nutrients
fertilizers 6653
miscellaneous 3185
nitrogen 7514
phosphorus 7514
potassium 7514
photosynthesis 4378
plant composition
amylose 5924
lipids 5924
prolamins 5920
proteins 783, 7513
reviews 7526
starch 5924
polymorphism, proteins 783
protoplasts 5049
reviews 785, 3180
Puccinia 790, 7530
reviews 3187
quality 9169
sprouting 5922
taxonomy 787
Tilletia 7529, 9243
books 8382
tissue culture 5049
Ustilago 7529, 9243
books 8382
varieties
France 8422
Switzerland 2219
variety trials
Canada 5045
Switzerland 3173

Cereals *contd.*
United Kingdom 3169-3170
viruses 5054, 5926-5927
yield correlations 4378, 5044
Chaenomeles, breeding, Brazil 3862
Chaenomeles japonica
pollination 561
seed production 561
spines 561
Chaetosiphon, Fragaria chiloensis 3969
Chemicals (*see* Fungicides; Growth regulators; Herbicides; Mutagens; Nutrients; Pesticides; Plant composition; Toxic substances)
Chemotaxonomy
Aegilops 5129
Bambusa 5404
Coffea 2754
Dactylis glomerata 6158
Dendrocalamus 8757
Glycine 5820
Lolium 6947
Lupinus 6189
Lupinus angustifolius 6189
Ocimum basilicum 742
Poncirus trifoliata 5600
Rosa 1950
Rosa gallica 1950
Thymus capitatus 1501
Thymus praecox 2149
Thymus pulegioides 2148
Triticum 811
Vigna 5789
Chenopodium
breeding, reviews 2583
evolution 2583
gene banks, Japan 5041
Chenopodium quinoa
tissue culture 6147
vegetative propagation 6147
Chiasmata (*see* Crossing over)
Chilling requirement
Malus pumila 1967, 2830, 3873
Prunus armeniaca 2836
Prunus avium 4775
Prunus domestica 2836, 2841
Prunus persica 2836, 4775
Chilo
Oryza sativa 383, 7867, 8743
Saccharum officinarum 8830
Sorghum bicolor 2510, 3488, 4545-4546, 5302
Zea mays 302, 304-305, 4504, 9409
Chimaeras
Cajanus cajan 4980
Hordeum vulgare 2430
Lens culinaris 7439
Malus pumila 544
Nicotiana glauca 500
Nicotiana tabacum 499-500
Pyrus bretschneideri 556
Triticum aestivum 6677
Vitis vinifera 1288
Zea mays 8590
Chloris gayana
gamma radiation 1043, 1045
induced mutations
chlorophyll 1043
inflorescences 1043
sterility and fertility 1043, 1045
yields 1045
inflorescences 1043
Meloidogyne 3163
plant composition, chlorophyll 1043
sterility and fertility 1043, 1045
variety trials, Cuba 6958
Chloris montana, chromosome number 1541
Chloroplast biogenesis, books 2157
Chloroplast genetics 2157, 6614
Aegilops 2320
proteins 5070
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), cytoplasmic male sterility 2709, 8003
Brassica campestris (turnips), cytoplasmic male sterility 5441
Brassica napus, cytoplasmic male sterility 5441
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4717
Calamagrostis 1042
Carthamus tinctorius 6318-6319
Chloroplast genetics *contd.*
crop plants, triazine 8400
Cucurbitaceae 7249
Daucus 6428, 9001
Daucus capillifolius 2915
Daucus carota 2915, 4012
Daucus pusillus 2915
Glycine 765
Glycine max 2119, 3027, 5801
polypeptides 4204
RNA 1455, 3028
Hordeum vulgare 1734
ATP synthetase 7788
cytochromes 7788
Lupinus texensis 5434
Lycopersicon esculentum 2647, 6492
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2647
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 6499
Medicago sativa, leghaemoglobin 7474
Nicotiana 2716, 2723, 8845
Nicotiana debneyi 5018
Nicotiana glauca, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2720
Nicotiana langsdorffii, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2720
Nicotiana tabacum 490, 1915-1916, 2714, 2718, 2721, 5515-5516, 6289, 7058, 8025
ATPase 2715
RNA 6285
Oryza sativa 7850
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 365
Phaseolus 765
Phaseolus vulgaris 2119
Pisum 4242
Pisum sativum 765, 2130, 4242, 5845, 6561, 6563
ATP sythetase 3052
ATPase 3110
chlorophyll 3053
cytochromes 3054
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 3110
RNA 4228
reviews 6617
Sinapis alba 1934, 6312
Solanum nigrum, atrazine 8794
Solanum tuberosum, atrazine 8794
Solanum (tuberous species) 2647
Spinacia oleracea 636-638, 2036-2037, 5018, 5515, 5681, 6474
ATPase 3110
chlorophyll 1329, 2038
cytochromes 1327-1328, 4074
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 3110
Triticum, proteins 5070
Triticum aestivum 1567, 4395-4396
ATP synthetase 5935
cytochromes 2240
Vicia faba 2088, 2999, 5845, 6519
ATPase 2998
proteins 2998
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2998
Vigna 765
Zea mays 167, 2351, 5166, 6766, 8554, 8557, 8561
ATPase 3110
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 168, 2351, 3110, 3360
RNA 3361
variegation 178
Chloroplasts 33, 3095, 4364
development
Spinacia oleracea 637
Zea mays 5180, 7759
Glycine max 4208, 5812
Glycine (×) *Oryza* 10093
Hordeum vulgare 2427
Lotus corniculatus 1838
Lycopersicon esculentum 4891
Nicotiana tabacum 6294, 9189
number
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2710
Ribes grossularia 8140
Pisum sativum 5849
size
Ribes grossularia 8140
Saccharum officinarum 4686
Chloroplasts *contd.*
Triticum aestivum 4364
ultrastructure
Gossypium hirsutum 2689
Lycopersicon esculentum 6494
Nicotiana tabacum 1161
Saccharum officinarum 4686
Zea mays 8610
Zea 250, 1699
Zea mays 3382
Chlorosis
Beta 7995
Cicer arietinum 736, 3074
crop plants 10
Glycine max 10, 683, 726, 5822, 8321, 10119
Oryza sativa 6909, 8729
Phaseolus vulgaris 683
Sorghum bicolor 989, 5294
Chromatids 3127
Allium cepa 5035, 9221, 9967
Hordeum vulgare 9418
Pisum sativum 3057
reviews 7488
Vicia faba 2089, 2200
Chromocentres
Brassica campestris 3790
Phaseolus 1426
Raphanus sativus 3790
Vigna 1426
Chromosome aberrations
Allium 7231
Allium cepa 37, 4346, 5029, 5033-5035, 5903, 6630
Allium fistulosum 1538, 5032
Allium sativum 6627, 9011
Apium graveolens 643
Asparagus racemosus 9810
Avena eriantha 136
Avena ventricosa 136
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 484, 3743, 9711
Capsicum annuum 4128
Citrus sinensis 8960
Coix gigantea 388
Cucurbita maxima 5692
Glycine max 5919
Gossypium 1884, 2669
Hordeum vulgare 942, 1547, 1554, 2439, 5032, 5919, 6065, 6815, 6817, 7792, 7794, 9417
Juglans 9941
Lotus corniculatus 7924
Lycopersicon esculentum 2972
Musa 8132
Nicotiana glauca 9750
Nicotiana langsdorffii 9750
Nicotiana rustica 6295
Nigella sativa 6328
Oryza sativa 6902
Pennisetum americanum 2482
Phaseolus 10055
Pisum sativum 1539, 1547, 5848
Secale cereale 2335, 2482
Solanum melongena 2987
Sorghum bicolor 5260
triticale 5134
Triticum 2197, 6672
Triticum aestivum 1554, 2250-2251, 2260, 5071, 6678, 7568, 7572, 7575
Triticum durum 6678
Triticum monococcum 6678
Vicia faba 34, 1406, 5027, 5036, 5897, 6629, 6631, 7483-7484, 7486, 10045-10046
Vicia sativa 34
Vigna mungo 5786
Vigna radiata 5786
Zea mays 2395, 8588, 9377-9378, 9394
Chromosome addition
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1569, 2249, 5095
Avena sativa 5147
Beta vulgaris 1151
Cucurbita moschata 2953
Hordeum × *Triticum* 7799
Secale × *Triticum* 3342
Secale × *Triticum* 2253, 2334
Triticum 2253
Triticum aestivum 1580-1581, 5095
Zea mays 1733

Chromosome banding 35
Allium 6441
Allium cepa 6441
Allium fistulosum 6441
Allium proliferum 6441
Cucumis sativus 8238
Euchlaena × *Zea* 898
Gossypium 1883
Hordeum vulgare 7791, 7793
Hordeum × triticale × *Triticum* 6741
Pisum sativum 10140
Psathyrostachys fragilis 408
Secale cereale 3338
Solanum phureja 445
Solanum tuberosum 445
Solanum (tuberous species) 445
Triticum aestivum 1579, 5943
Vicia 7346
Vicia faba 7346
Zea 1677
Zea mays 1678, 7738
Zea perennis 7738
Chromosome breakage, *Triticum monococcum* 6678
Chromosome disposition 5906, 9218
Aegilops umbellulata 1552
Hordeum 1736
Hordeum bulbosum 1552
Hordeum vulgare 1552, 4513
Hordeum × *Secale* 1736
reviews 1537, 6633
Secale africanum 1552
Secale cereale 5905
Triticum aestivum 1582, 5942
Triticum durum 5979
Chromosome elimination
Elymus × *Triticum* 1575
Glycine (×) *Oryza* 10093
Hordeum 1736, 2431, 7522, 7789
Hordeum × *Psathyrostachys* 310-311
Hordeum × *Secale* 7522
Hordeum × *Triticum* 7522
Zea mays 1682
Chromosome fragments (*see* Aneuploidy)
Chromosome maps (*see* Linkage)
Chromosome morphology 944, 5026, 5904, 6626, 7482, 7487, 9219
Aegilops longissima 9326
Aegilops sharonensis 9326
Allium 7231
Allium cepa 6442
Allium cyrillii 5662
Allium decipiens 5662
Allium fistulosum 6442
Allium flavum 7236
Allium longicuspis 6459
Allium paczoskianum 7236
Allium sativum 1317, 4035, 6459, 7237
Allium wakegi 7235
Amaranthus 6515
Arachis batizocoi 5561
Arachis chacoense 5561
Arachis glabrata 8064
Arachis pusilla 8064
Arachis villosa 5561
Beta procumbens 3733
Beta vulgaris 3733
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8001, 9712
Beta webbiana 3733
Cicer arietinum 7434
Coccinia indica 10038
Cornus mas 9907
Coronilla varia 9643
Costus speciosus 6332
Cucumis metuliferus 10004
Glycine max 8328
Gossypium 2670, 5473, 7033
Gossypium hirsutum 7973
grasses 6937
Guizotia abyssinica 6325
Hordeum chilense 943
Hordeum vulgare 944, 1739
Hordeum × *Psathyrostachys* 310
Hordeum × *Triticum* 943
Indigofera 7927
Iseilema membranaceum 6173
Iseilema vaginiflorum 6173
Juglans regia 2903
Koeleria vallesiana 3583
Lathyrus 2633

Chromosome morphology *contd.*
Lathyrus sativus 9644
Laurus nobilis 4277
Lens culinaris 7438
Leymus chinensis 9608
Linum 7985
Lycopersicon esculentum 7312
Lycoris 5574
Medicago 7897
Mentha 10185
Musa 6378
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6296
Onobrychis viciifolia 9637
Oryza sativa 2526
Pennisetum macrourum 2481
Pennisetum massaicum 2481
Physalis ixocarpa 4813
Pisum sativum 7345
Psathyrostachys fragilis 408
Pseudoiseilema australiensis 6173
Secale cereale 5990
Setaria italica 342
Solanum coagulans 10032
Solanum indicum 10032
Solanum khasianum 5575
Solanum melongena 10032
Tephrosia bracteolata 8089
Tephrosia noctiflora 8089
Tephrosia purpurea 8089
Trifolium subterraneum 6186
Trigonella 7926
Tripsacum 1733
triticale 8511
triticale × *Triticum* 9331
Triticum durum 1585, 9259
Urginea indica 6331, 6333
Urtica dioica 5497
Vicia 7914
Vicia amoena 9644
Vicia ervilia 2628
Vicia faba 1408, 2200, 7345, 7347, 7481, 7914
Vicia hirsuta 8785
Vicia meyeri 8785
Vicia narbonensis 7344
Zea mays 225, 232, 1683, 5171, 6021, 9397
Zingiber 5571
Zingiber officinale 5571
Chromosome number 7490
Abutilon 3726
Aegilops × *Triticum* 804
Agropyron 1024
Agrostis elliottiana 9589
Allium sativum 1317
Artemisia 1220
Brassica 3789
Brassica campestris 3790
Brassica × *Moricandia* 2027
Bromus arcticus 3154
Bromus pumpellianus 3154, 5043
Calamagrostis purpurascens 5043
Camelina sativa 1541
Chloris montana 1541
Citrus 3927
Coix gigantea 388
crop plants 3154, 5043, 9230
Cucumis 7253, 8244
Cucumis meeusii 6489
Cucumis melo 7254
Cuminum cyminum 531
Cydonia 3862
Dodonaea 3849
Elymus 1024
Elymus repens 3576
Erianthus 1822
Festuca diffusa 6166
Festuca rubra 6166
grasses 1024, 6937
Hordeum 1024
Indigofera 7927
Iseilema membranaceum 6173
Iseilema vaginiflorum 6173
Kochia prostrata 391
Lathyrus 2633
Laurus nobilis 4277
Leguminosae 6177
Leymus 1024
Linum 7985
Lupinus sparsiflorus 9589
Lycopersicon esculentum 2971

Chromosome number *contd.*
Lycopersicon (×) *Petunia* 5703
Lycoris 5574
Malus pumila 540, 8091
Medicago murex 6975
Mentha 10185
Mentha cervina 7127
Moringa oleifera 7126
Narenga porphyrocoma 4684
Nicotiana glauca 9750
Nicotiana langsdorffii 9750
Panicum psilopodium 1541
Paullinia 3849
Pennisetum macrourum 2481
Pennisetum massaicum 2481
Piper 3843
Prunus amygdalus 8091
Prunus persica 8091
Pseudoiseilema australiensis 6173
Psoralea corylifolia 1541
Pyrus communis 540, 3896
Raphanus sativus 3790
Rubus acaulis 3154
Rubus arcticus 3154
Saccharum 4684
Sclerostachya fusca 4684
Secale × triticale 3314
Sida 3726
Sorbus 1243
Sorbus albovii 1243
Sorbus subfusca 1243
Stylosanthes 6994
Symphytum officinale 532
Tephrosia 1541, 8089
Tephrosia maxima 8089
Tephrosia oxygona 8089
Tephrosia polystachya 8089
Thymus camphoratus 7127
Thymus carnosus 7127
Trifolium 6982
Trifolium boissieri 6982
Trigonella 7926
triticale × *Triticum* 3314, 5982
Urtica dioica 5497
Vitis 8152
Zea 203
Ziziphus mauritiana 5620
Ziziphus rotundifolia 5620
Chromosome pairing 72, 772, 1536, 1540, 2198, 5900, 5905-5906
Aegilops 3308
Aegilops speltoides 121, 7523
Aegilops triuncialis 5128
Aegilops × *Triticum* 68, 121, 804, 839, 1626
Agropyron 2601
Agropyron × *Pseudoroegneria* 9606
Allium 8204
Allium longicuspis 6459
Allium sativum 6459
Allium wakegi 7235
Alopecurus 6174
Arachis 7114
Avena 4458, 6748, 7681
Capsicum annuum 4129
Citrus 3927
Cola acuminata 3777
Cola nitida 3777
Costus speciosus 6332
Dactylis glomerata 2589
Echinochloa 6851
Elymus × *Hordeum* 6061, 8664
Elytrigia 2601
Festuca arundinacea 5393
Festuca × *Lolium* 7883
Helianthus 515
Hordeum 8664
Hordeum geniculatum 5212
Hordeum lechleri 6068
Hordeum procerum 6068
Hordeum vulgare 313-314
Hordeum × *Secale* 5212, 6062
Hordeum × triticale 8664
Hordeum × triticale × *Triticum* 6741
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5945
Koeleria vallesiana 3583
Lotus corniculatus 7924
Lycopersicon esculentum 2057
Medicago 4596
Medicago sativa 2617
Oryza sativa 367

Chromosome pairing *contd.*
Panicum 4528
Paspalum chacoense 8753
Paspalum dilatatum 8753
Paspalum durifolium 8753
Paspalum hydrophilum 3579
Paspalum regnellii 3579
Pennisetum 2479, 5246
Pennisetum americanum 2480, 7832
Secale cereale 772, 1637, 3337, 5992, 7523
Secale × triticale 125, 9329
Secale × *Triticum* 71, 6671
Solanum 9811, 10033
Solanum macrocarpon 5754
Solanum nigrum 3848
Solanum sisymbrifolium 9813
Solanum tuberosum 2057, 6206, 7948
Solanum (tuberous species) 1081
Tripsacum × *Zea* 212
triticale 7523
Triticum 3211, 6672
Triticum aestivum 71, 1536, 1584, 3210, 5943, 7571
Vaccinium 2869
Zea mays 6020, 7737, 7756, 8586-8587
Zingiber cassumunar 2815
Zingiber officinale 2815
Zingiber zerumbet 2815
Chromosome substitution
Aegilops × *Triticum* 839
Avena sativa 5147
Hordeum chilense 6064
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1569
Secale × *Triticum* 71, 1629, 2253
triticale 1629, 7671, 8511
triticale × *Triticum* 8511
Triticum 2253
Triticum aestivum 71, 1570, 1579-1580, 1618, 5946, 5962, 5967, 6064, 7574, 9310
Triticum durum 2275
Zea mays 2356
Chromosome translocation 1524, 7490
Aegilops triuncialis 5128
Avena 7686
Avena sativa 5147
Cajanus cajan 4261
Glycine max 712, 7404
Hordeum vulgare 2401, 2411, 2433-2435, 2437, 5214, 9415
Lycopersicon esculentum 654
Medicago sativa 5421
Pennisetum americanum 343, 2480, 2482, 5247
Pisum sativum 1479, 1484, 4230, 5847, 7424, 8351, 10140
Secale cereale 2334, 2482, 3336, 4465, 5989, 5993, 8530, 9354
Secale montanum 8530
Secale × *Triticum* 870, 1629
terminology, *Zea mays* 231
Tripsacum × *Zea* 230
triticale 869, 1629
triticale × *Triticum* 9331
Triticum aestivum 5946, 7571
Triticum durum 1585, 2252
Zea mays 188, 225, 227, 229-230, 1680, 2360, 7735-7736, 8581-8583, 8585, 8587
Chromosome transmission
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2249, 9326
Avena byzantina 8524
Avena sativa 5147
Cucurbita moschata 2953
Hordeum vulgare 2437
Nicotiana 6292
Nicotiana rustica 6295
Pennisetum americanum 6089
Triticum aestivum 1581
Zea mays 1682
Chrotogonus, *Vigna unguiculata* 708
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium, yield correlations 3860
Chrysomelidae, *Triticum aestivum* 864
Chrysoperla, *Gossypium hirsutum* 7038
Cicer
cold resistance 10153
growth period 10153
taxonomy 5857
Cicer arietinum
artificial selection 1492
Ascochyta 1494, 3076, 5858, 8372, 10150, 10163-10165
physiological races, Pakistan 10166
Botrytis 10167
breeding
bibliographies 4974
India, reviews 4250
Moldavian SSR 4138
chlorosis 736, 3074
chromosome morphology 7434
combining ability
physiology 3070
yield components 4254
competition 3087, 4256
cooking quality 3072
corolla, colour 7435
crop density 4252
ecotypes 10161
evolution 5856, 7337, 10160
flowering 6568
Fusarium 3078, 5761, 8373, 10168
physiological races 3077
gamma radiation 5761, 5858, 6570, 7433, 10149
genetic distance, yield comonents 3086
genetic resources 4297
genetic variance
growth period 4253
harvest index 4253
physiology 3069-3070
yield components 3066-3067, 4254, 4975, 8369, 10158
genetics
bibliographies 4974
corolla, colour 7435
seeds, colour 7435
stems, colour 7435
germplasm releases, India 8373
growth period 4253, 6568, 8373, 9121
habit 10152
harvest index 4253
heritability, yield components 3066-3067
heterosis, yield components 10157
ideotypes 4252
in vitro selection 4139
induced mutations 7433
Ascochyta 5858
Fusarium 5761
Phytophthora 5761
Rhizobium 6570
interspecific hybridization 10153, 10160
Meloidogyne 3079, 10169
multivariate analysis 3086, 4255, 5856, 10155
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 5858, 7433, 10149
methyl methanesulphonate 10149
mutations 10150
neutron radiation 10149
nitrogen fixation 5759
nutrients, iron 736
photoperiodism 6568
physiology 3069-3070
Phytophthora 5761
plant composition
amylose 3071
catalase 736
chlorophyll 736
nitrate reductase 5856
peroxidase 736
proline 8370, 9231
proteins 6569, 7336
raffinose 3071
stachyose 3071
starch 3071
sucrose 3071
pollination 10151
Rhizobium 5759, 6570
physiological races 3073, 3075
salinity 1493, 4139, 6571, 8370, 9231, 10162
seeds
anatomy 3068
colour 7435
number 10154
soil pH 10162
stability, yield components 10156
Cicer arietinum *contd.*
stems, colour 7435
temperatures 6568
tissue culture 1493, 5759, 8281, 8370, 10159
Uromyces, physiological races, Australia 8371
varieties
Bulgaria 4251
India 10163
USA 6567
yield components 10161
combining ability 4254
genetic distance 3086
genetic variance 3066-3067, 4254, 4975, 8369, 10158
heritability 3066-3067
heterosis 10157
stability 10156
yield correlations 7436, 8369, 9121, 10152
Cicer microphyllum
genetic resources, India 3065
plant composition, proteins 3065
Cicer reticulatum, interspecific hybridization 10153, 10160
Cichorium endivia
gene banks, USSR 8277
protected cultivation 4083
variety trials, Switzerland 4083
Cichorium intybus
gene banks, USSR 8277
hybrid seed production 4872
pollination 4872
self sterility 4872
tissue culture 5686, 6478, 9021
varieties, India 5685
variety trials, Reunion 9020
Cider, *Malus pumila* 8100, 9866
Cinnamomum zeylanicum, flowering 2820
Citropsis, genetic resources 8121
Citrullus colocynthis
Erysiphe 4084
interspecific hybridization 4084
Sphaerotheca 4084
Citrullus lanatus
breeding, USSR 8226
Colletotrichum 2952, 4084, 8233
development 8232
Erysiphe 1340, 4084
genetic resources, Zambia 7248
genetic variance, yield components 2951, 8231
genetics, *Colletotrichum* 2952
gynoecium 6485
interspecific hybridization 4084
mitochondrial genetics 6479
modifiers, *Colletotrichum* 2952
nucleolus 1345
plant composition, polysaccharides 6485
pollination 6484
polyploidy 645, 1345, 6486
protected cultivation 4875, 8232
Sphaerotheca 1340, 4084
temperatures 8232
tissue culture 6486
varieties, USSR 6482-6483
variety trials, India 6481
viruses 7266
yield components, genetic variance 2951, 8231
Citrus
anther culture 3928, 8956
breeding
China 8951
USA 8953
history 8952
cell culture 6374
chromosome number 3927
chromosome pairing 3927
citrus greening 8958
cold resistance 1260, 5602, 8953
Elsinoë 4804
Eutetranychus 6375
fertilization 9900
gamma radiation 2851
gene banks, Brazil 1986
genetic resources
China 8951
Cuba 4801

Citrus contd.
granulation 1987
induced mutations 505, 2851
intergeneric hybridization 8954
interspecific hybridization 1989, 3927, 4802, 7172, 8123
leaves, anatomy 7172
meiosis 3927
mutations 3930
Oidium 5603
ovule culture 7173, 9825
Phyllocnistis 1988, 8126
Phytophthora 8953
plant composition
amylases 4803
miscellaneous 505
phenols 8126
pollination 4802, 5598, 9900
polyembryony 2850, 5599, 5601, 7172, 8953
polymorphism, amylases 4803
regenerative ability 2851
rootstocks 2849, 4801, 8950, 8953, 8959
salinity 6374
seed production 2849
seeds, morphology 5601
self sterility 5598, 9900
somaclonal variation 8957
tissue culture 2851, 7174, 8957, 9901
Tylenchulus 8953, 8959
varieties
Cuba 2849, 4801
Georgian SSR 1989
Japan 7171, 8122
viruses 8953
Citrus greening, *Citrus* 8958
Citrus limon
Deuterophoma 1992, 7182, 8129
diseases 2853
genetic resources, Cuba 4801
induced mutations 3925-3926, 8123
interspecific hybridization 8123
Macrophoma 7183
mutagens
alkylating agents 3926
diethyl sulphate 3926
dimethyl sulphate 3926, 8123
ethyleneimine 3926, 8123
miscellaneous 3925
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 3926
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3926, 8123
photosynthesis 1991
plant composition
nitrogen 1992
potassium 1992
sugars 7175
seed storage 581
seedlessness 4801
variety trials, Brazil 7180-7181
Citrus paradisi
genetic resources, Cuba 4801
plant composition
aldehydes 9902
essential oils 9902
terpenes 9902
volatile compounds 9902
pollen germination 4807
pollination 4807
quality 9902
varieties, Cuba 4801
variety trials, India 2852
Citrus reticulata
breeding, Georgian SSR 580, 8128
genetic resources, Cuba 4801
induced mutations 3925
mutagens, miscellaneous 3925
mutations, seedlessness 1990
plant composition, sugars 7175
seedlessness 1990
varieties, Cuba 4801
Citrus sinensis
aneuploidy 7177, 8960
anther culture 3928, 5605
artificial selection 4805
chromosome aberrations 8960
development 8127
fruit, size 8127
gamma radiation 8960
genetic resources, Cuba 4801
Citrus sinensis contd.
induced mutations 3925-3926, 7177, 8123, 8127
mutagens
alkylating agents 3926
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 7177, 8127
diethyl sulphate 3926, 7177, 8127
dimethyl sulphate 3926, 7177, 8123, 8127
ethyleneimine 3926, 8123
miscellaneous 3925
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 3926, 7177, 8127
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3926, 7177, 8123, 8127
ovule culture 5606
plant composition
amylases 4803
sugars 7175
polyembryony 5604, 7177
polymorphism, amylases 4803
polyploidy 8960
protoplasts 8961
quality 7179
seedlessness 8127
tissue culture 7178, 8960
varieties
Brazil 7176
Cuba 4801
variety trials
Australia 4806
Puerto Rico 4805
Citrus* × *Fortunella
backcrossing 7170
intergeneric hybridization 7170
Citrus* × *Poncirus
cold resistance 5602, 8124
intergeneric hybridization 5600, 5602, 7172, 8124
leaves, anatomy 7172
plant composition
esterase 5600
fatty acids 8124
lipids 8124
peroxidase 5600
proteins 5600
polyembryony 7172
variety classification 5600
Cladosporium *(see also Cercospora; Fulvia; Venturia)*
Carya pecan 6420
Cucumis sativus 1354
physiological races 8243
Oryza sativa 1017
Classification (*see* Taxonomy; Variety classification)
Clausena, genetic resources 8121
Clavibacter, Saccharum officinarum 7994
Clavigralla, Vigna unguiculata 2110
Cleistogamy 2203
Dichanthelium clandestinum 9615
Climate 4311
Glycine max 9099
Phaseolus vulgaris 692
Sorghum bicolor 8699
Triticum aestivum 3220
Clonal variation (*see also* Somaclonal variation)
Brassica oleracea, glucosinolates 4043
Festuca arundinacea 1036
Festuca × *Lolium* 3569
Vitis 5646
Vitis vinifera 4829, 5644, 6402, 8149
Cnaphalocrocis, Oryza sativa 2576, 3539, 4582, 5363
Coccinia indica
chromosome morphology 10038
meiosis 7303
sex 7303
X radiation 7303
Cochliobolus
Aegilops 3281
Capsicum annuum 5753
Elymus hispidus 1040, 3577
Hordeum vulgare 3458, 8677
Oryza sativa 1017, 4565, 5357
Sorghum bicolor 3486, 5307-5308
Triticum 3281
Triticum aestivum 2293, 2297-2298, 4439, 7635, 7638, 7648
physiological races 3282
Cochliobolus *contd.*
Zea mays 192, 242, 299, 1724-1725, 3412, 3417, 4503, 6052, 8641, 9403
physiological races 8553
USA 2393
Cocos nucifera
anther culture 6383
breeding 2859
India 2860, 9911
embryo culture 2216, 9825
gene banks, Indonesia 4815
genetic resources
India 2858
Indonesia 4815
heritability, yield components 5624
heterosis 5625
lethal yellowing 5626
mycoplasma 5626
Myndus 8967
Oligonychus 7200
Pestalotiopsis 3949
plant composition
chlorophyll 5625
nitrate reductase 5625, 9912
polyembryony 3948
quality 2863
tissue culture 7199, 9913
variety trials, India 2861
viruses 8967
yield components, heritability 5624
yield correlations 2862
Cofana, Oryza sativa 3539
Coffea
beverage quality 1177
books 6593
breeding
Colombia 2744
reviews 6302, 8035
centres of origin or diversity
Kenya 1178
Madagascar 1178
Cercospora 1183
chemotaxonomy 2754
composite varieties 2744, 6303
evolution 1178-1179, 6304
genetic resources 7455
genetics, *Hemileia* 2744-2745
Glomerella 1172, 2744
Hemileia 1172, 2744, 6303
physiological races
Brazil 2745
Central America 3774
Ivory Coast 3773
South America 3774
interspecific hybridization 1173, 2746, 2750
Leucoptera 1925
Meloidogyne 1172, 1184, 3775
plant composition
DNA 1179
volatile compounds 8857
self sterility 2750
sterility and fertility 1173, 2746, 2750
taxonomy 1178-1179, 8857
reviews 6304
tissue culture 3772
reviews 1176
varieties, Colombia 6303
Coffea arabica
aneuploidy 2747
artificial selection 7075-7076
biennial bearing 7077
breeding
Brazil 2745
Cameroon 1171
Ivory Coast 1170
Kenya 506
drought resistance 1175, 2755
embryo sac 2749
fruit, colour 3771
genetic resources, Ethiopia 1170
genetic variance 7077
genetics
fruit, colour 3771
Hemileia 1181
Glomerella 506
Hemileia 506, 1180-1182, 2757, 7078
physiological races 2759
New Caledonia 9770
Vanuatu 9770

Coffea arabica *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 1172, 2747, 2755
mutations, fruit, colour 3771
plant composition
anthocyanins 3771
flavonols 3771
phenolic acids 3771
polyploidy 2748
Pseudomonas 2756
self sterility 2750
sterility and fertility 2750
variety trials, Cuba 9768
water balance 1175, 2755
yield correlations 9767
Coffea canephora
aneuploidy 2747
breeding
Brazil 2745
India 2751
drought resistance 2755
embryo sac 2749
genetics, *Hemileia* 2758
haploidy 1174
Hemileia 1181
physiological races, Ivory Coast 2758
heritability, yield components 2753
interspecific hybridization 1172, 2747, 2755
polyembryony 1174
sterility and fertility 2751
water balance 2755
yield components, heritability 2753
yield correlations 2752
Coffea eugenioides, interspecific hybridization 2750, 2754
Coffea liberica
interspecific hybridization 2750, 2754
taxonomy 9769
Coix
molecular genetics, heterochromatin 3358
plant composition, heterochromatin 3358
Coix gigantea
aneuploidy 388, 6146
chromosome aberrations 388
chromosome number 388
meiosis 388, 6146
sterility and fertility 388, 6146
Coix lachryma-jobi
gamma radiation 5368
growth period 5368
height 5368
induced mutations
growth period 5368
height 5368
seeds, weight 5368
shedding 5368
seeds, weight 5368
shedding 5368
Cola acuminata
chromosome pairing 3777
interspecific hybridization 3777
leaves, shape 3777
sterility and fertility 3777
Cola nitida
chromosome pairing 3777
interspecific hybridization 3777
leaves, shape 3777
sterility and fertility 3777
Cold 4364
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4055
Cucumis melo 9022
Cucumis sativus 4881
Gossypium hirsutum 3702
Hordeum vulgare 9427
Lycopersicon esculentum 5708, 5713, 7318, 10012
Oryza sativa 368, 1799, 2534, 5351, 6881, 6892, 6895-6896, 9559, 9562
Poa pratensis 6155
Prunus amygdalus 563
Prunus persica 563
Saccharum spontaneum 1903
Trifolium repens 4364
Triticum aestivum 4364, 5078, 5957, 7575
Vicia faba 10045
Cold *contd.*
Zea mays 6793, 9384
Cold resistance 2174, 4322, 4326
Actinidia kolomikta 8964
Aegilops × *Secale* 134
Andropogon gerardii 5376
Avena sativa 788, 9340
Brassica campestris 7097
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3803, 7096
Brassica chinensis 7097
Brassica juncea 7096-7097
Brassica napus 3788
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3797, 3803, 7096, 9784
Brassica napus (swedes) 439, 3639
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 4072
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 5679
Bromus pumpellianus 1029
Carya pecan 4838
cereals 5044
Cicer 10153
Citrus 1260, 5602, 8953
Citrus × *Poncirus* 5602, 8124
crop plants 6608, 8392
Cucumis sativus 2958, 4882, 8241
Dactylis glomerata 7876
Daucus carota 4014
Festuca 6954
Festuca rubra 6954
Festuca × *Lolium* 3560
Fortunella 1260
fruit crops 1226
Glycine max 2126, 4321, 5826, 8338, 9107, 10123-10124
Gossypium hirsutum 5485
Hemarthria altissima 3586
Hevea brasiliensis 9821
Hippophae rhamnoides 6380
Hordeum vulgare 788, 2223, 6822, 6829-6830, 7524, 8675, 9438
Juglans 2904
Lolium perenne 6949
Lycopersicon chilense 5734
Lycopersicon esculentum 2977, 4895, 5733-5735
Lycopersicon hirsutum 2977, 5734
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 5734
Malus 8900, 9871-9872
Malus pumila 550-551, 1971, 3888-3889, 4765, 8104, 9853, 9869-9870
Medicago sativa 418, 3609, 5423, 6976
Morus alba 5607
Olea europaea 4738
Onobrychis viciifolia 6989
Oryza sativa 1012, 1802-1803, 2549-2552, 5352, 6138, 6909, 6915-6917, 8733, 9570-9571, 9573
Panicum miliaceum 4529, 6087, 6842
Panicum virgatum 5376
Phaseolus vulgaris 4183
Phleum pratense 3558
Pisum sativum 1487
Poncirus 1260, 5602
Prunus 8909
Prunus armeniaca 1248, 2837, 5589, 6363, 7161, 8915
Prunus avium 4788, 8117, 9889
Prunus cerasifera 8923
Prunus cerasus 4788, 5594, 8912, 8935, 8938, 9889
Prunus (cherries) 1981, 8939-8940
Prunus domestica 8912, 9886
Prunus insititia 9886
Prunus persica 577, 1258, 3912, 6373, 9894-9895
Prunus (plums) 8930-8931
Prunus ulmifolia 8930
Pyrus communis 1973, 3900, 9878
Ribes grossularia 1274
Ribes nigrum 1271
Rubus idaeus 4821, 6387
Rubus odoratus 4821
Secale × *Triticum* 134
Secale cereale 788, 1639, 5925, 7695-7696
Sinapis 3803
Solanum acaule 6213
Solanum lycopersicoides 5734
Cold resistance *contd.*
Solanum rybinii 6213
Solanum tuberosum 6213, 7020
Solanum (tuberous species) 7020, 7954
Sorghum bicolor 1778, 1781, 5300, 6112, 8711
Trifolium 1836
Trifolium alexandrinum 7911
Trifolium pratense 428-430, 7910
Trifolium subterraneum 1836
triticale 133-134, 2223, 2329, 5136, 6738, 8519
Triticum aestivum 107, 788, 808, 1616-1617, 2223, 2289, 2296, 3238, 3270, 3273, 4433-4434, 4436, 5100-5101, 5925, 5970, 5973, 6706, 7538, 7568, 7627-7630, 7632, 7634, 8483, 9298-9299, 9301-9303
Triticum sphaerococcum 6722, 9303
Vaccinium angustifolium 6394
Vaccinium corymbosum 6394
Vicia 8287
Vicia faba 10049
Vicia sativa 6986
Vicia villosa 6987
Vitis 1294, 1299
Vitis amurensis 6413
Vitis riparia 6403
Vitis vinifera 609-610, 1300, 2013, 2892-2894, 2896, 3970-3971, 3979-3981, 3984, 6403, 6413-6414, 8163, 9938
Zea mays 906, 1719-1720, 2388, 3275, 3407-3408, 4492, 4500-4501, 5197, 6041-6042, 8580, 9401
Ziziphus 3947
Ziziphus sativa 3947
Colemania, *Vigna unguiculata* 708
Coleosporium, *Helianthus tuberosus* 9964
Colletotrichum *(see also Glomerella)*
Cajanus cajan 2146
Capsicum annuum 5753
Citrullus lanatus 2952, 4084, 8233
Cucumis melo 8228
Cucumis sativus 10002
Cucurbita pepo 8228
Fragaria ananassa 9929
Gossypium 5488-5489
Lagenaria siceraria 2050
Lycopersicon esculentum 1376, 1380
Medicago sativa 1059, 1825, 3604, 5427, 6183, 8774
physiological races 9636
Phaseolus 6530
Phaseolus vulgaris 687, 1405, 4184, 4933, 5775, 10071
physiological races 6522-6523
United Kingdom 4185
Saccharum officinarum 4687
Sorghum bicolor 6116, 7842
Stylosanthes guianensis 5370
Triticum aestivum 108, 6654
Vigna unguiculata 7382
Zea mays 9404
Colocasia esculenta
diseases 9147
genetics
Phytophthora 6246
viruses 6246
geography 3693
Hirschmanniella 6246
in vitro selection 6245
Phytophthora 6246
plant composition
proteases 6243
starch 6244
polyploidy 3693
protoplasts 9955
salinity 6245
tissue culture 6245
varieties, China 3693
viruses 6246
Colocasia gigantea
flowering 6240
germination 6240
seed production 6240
sterility and fertility 6240
Colour
Amaranthus caudatus 6934
Amaranthus cruentus 6934

Colour *contd.*
Datura innoxia 1219
Gossypium arboreum 467
Nicotiana tabacum 6294
Oryza sativa 6876
Sorghum bicolor 3487, 9480
Zea mays 249, 276, 1705, 3380, 7746, 8646
Combining ability 9211
Allium cepa, yield components 4028
Arachis hypogaea
Puccinia arachidis 6321
yield components 3832, 6321, 8067
Avena 5139
forage 137, 2331
Avena sativa, yield components 8525
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
sugars 7054
yields 7054
Brassica juncea
allyl isothiocyanate 1932
oils 9776
yield components 8858
Cajanus cajan 4982
Capsicum annuum, yield components 2081
Carthamus tinctorius, yield components 2794
Cicer arietinum
physiology 3070
yield components 4254
Corchorus olitorius, yield components 7040
Cucumis melo
growth period 1341
quality 1342
yields 1341
Cucumis sativus 7284
parthenocarpy 9027
Pseudomonas 9027
yield components 2048
Fragaria ananassa, yield components 5639
Glycine max 3029
oils 10115
proteins 10115
yield components 4210
Gossypium
fibre quality 1881
growth period 1881
Heliothis 2662
male sterility 1881
yield components 454
Gossypium arboreum, yield components 1886, 2684
Gossypium barbadense, yield components 2681
Gossypium hirsutum
fibre quality 3705
Heliothis 1893
oils 5483
photosynthesis 2675
yield components 1128, 2681
Gossypium tricuspidatum, photosynthesis 2675
Helianthus annuus
oils 2786
yield components 3818
Hibiscus esculentus, yield components 681
Hordeum vulgare
proteins 3446
yield components 318, 951, 7798
Ipomoea batatas 8801
Linum usitatissimum (linseed), yield components 3719
Lycopersicon esculentum 7310, 9037
Colletotrichum 1376
growth period 10015
yield components 1364
yields 2976
Malus pumila
cold resistance 9870
flowering 2829
fruit, size 2829
yields 2829
mathematics 3093, 7460, 9160
Medicago sativa 3595, 6965
Empoasca 422
seed production 9623
yield components 9623

Combining ability *contd.*
Nicotiana tabacum
roots, weight 5522
yield components 2725, 4702
Oryza sativa, yield components 8725
Papaver somniferum
yield components 3853
yields 9816
Pennisetum americanum
phytic acid 9462
yield components 345, 2484, 3470, 9458
yields 8687
Phaseolus vulgaris
yield components 3007, 7366
yields 10059
Pisum, yield components 8348
Pisum sativum, yield components 2134, 4234, 4239, 10141, 10145
reviews 9215
Ricinus communis
growth period 2777
yield components 8866
Sesamum indicum, yield components 1198, 2779
Solanum melongena, yield components 7323
Solanum tuberosum 441, 3645
yield components 446
Sorghum bicolor 5280
Atherigona 9523
boring insects 9532
minerals 5284
yield components 1770, 3479, 4538, 5269, 6102, 8694
Theobroma cacao, yield components 8036
triticale
anther culture 2328
regenerative ability 2328
tissue culture 2327
yield components 2327, 9333-9334
Triticum, yield components 3224
Triticum aestivum
foliage area 4400
harvest index 1601, 3243
phosphorus 2287
proteins 3197
tillering 7592
yield components 83, 2261, 3219, 3230, 3244, 4413, 7592, 8458-8459, 8464-8465, 9273, 9277, 9288, 9300
Triticum dicoccum
proteins 3232
yields 3232
Triticum durum
food processing quality 2276
proteins 3232
yield components 3239
yields 3232
Triticum turgidum
proteins 3232
yields 3232
Vaccinium 8975
Vigna mungo, yield components 4201, 10080
Vigna radiata
leaves, size 10083
seeds, size 10083
Zea mays 169, 2356, 5158, 5161, 5175, 6759, 8542, 8546
aflatoxins 2396
Aspergillus 1727
Cochliobolus 4503
drought resistance 2390, 5199
Fusarium 935
Gibberella 935
growth period 3383, 5176
inflorescences 197
leaves, number 5176
nitrate reductase 6037
nitrogen 1713
ripening 1706, 2365
Setosphaeria 9407
Sphacelotheca 9405
Ustilago 9405
yield components 903, 1706, 3353, 3379, 3381, 3385, 6778
yields 1701, 3347, 3383, 4481, 9390
Zea mays (sweetcorn), aflatoxins 2396

Competition 4301-4303, 4316, 5024
Agrostis capillaris 9596
Ammophila arenaria 6959
Ammophila × *Calamagrostis* 6959
Avena sativa 4463
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5543
Cicer arietinum 3087, 4256
Dactylis glomerata 7873
Festuca arundinacea 7873
Hordeum vulgare 4463, 6828
Lolium perenne 4303, 4588, 4591, 6948
Lycopersicon esculentum 9047-9048
mathematics 1515, 5889
Zea mays 2386
Medicago sativa 4602, 7873
Pisum sativum 1486, 2139-2140
Trifolium pratense 427, 7873
Vicia faba 2093, 7339
Zea mays 8619
Complementary genes (*see* Genetics; Multiple genes)
Complementation
Avena, proteins 5144
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, nitrate reductase 3754
Composite varieties (*see also* Genotype mixtures; Multiline varieties)
Coffea 2744, 6303
Phaseolus vulgaris 1422
Sorghum bicolor 8692
Zea mays 6759
Computer programming, crop plants 8385
Computer simulation
Brassica oleracea (kale), artificial selection 1326
crop plants, pathogens 5880
dominance 4318
genetics 5893
heritability 4318
linkage 4318
selection 4318
Conferences
3rd Eucarpia *Allium* symposium 6433-6436, 6439-6442, 6444, 6446-6456, 6459-6463, 6465, 6585
Advancing agricultural production in Africa, CAB 7, 350, 506, 747
Barley yellow dwarf 4527
Biochemical tests for cultivar identification 3144, 3156-3159, 3179, 3328, 3392, 3439-3440, 3442, 3564-3567, 4168, 4286
Biological nitrogen fixation 6961-6963, 7418, 7451
Biometrics in plant breeding 9154-9160, 9163-9166, 9172, 9212-9213, 9237, 9249, 9352, 9358, 9593, 9717, 9723, 9983, 10158, 10191
Breeding for disease resistance and oat breeding 9153, 9242-9243, 9304, 9310-9311, 9320, 9337, 9340, 9342, 9344-9346, 9360, 9442-9447, 9451, 10190
Breeding for durable disease and pest resistance 3099-3100, 3421, 3475, 3484, 3522, 4196, 4271, 4281
Cell division cycle in plants 6584
Cereal production 3167-3168, 3184, 3195-3196, 3249, 3275, 3300, 3448, 3452-3453, 4285
Chromosomes today, 8 1536-1537, 1552-1553, 1582-1584, 1637-1638, 1670, 1736, 2089, 2152
Crop improvement in eastern and southern Africa 4989
Dryland farming research in Kenya 4470, 4536, 4544, 4656, 4659, 4915, 4932-4933, 4941, 4945, 4979, 4982, 4992
Efficiency in plant breeding 4301-4313, 4315-4316, 4318, 4321-4327, 4330, 4333-4334, 4348-4350, 4353-4356, 4358, 4364, 4367-4368, 4370-4371, 4375-4376, 4378-4379, 4387, 4410, 4414-4416, 4421, 4430, 4455, 4464, 4466, 4471, 4478, 4488-4489, 4505-4506, 4508-4509, 4515, 4519, 4588, 4602, 4611, 4615,

Conferences *contd.*
4623-4624, 4630, 4694-4695, 4715, 4718, 4720, 4724, 4727, 4755, 4763, 4775, 4843, 4860, 4862, 4864-4866, 4868-4869, 4872, 4879, 4881-4882, 4895, 4918, 4927, 4976, 4993
Eighth Brazilian conference on nematology 8520, 8528, 8649, 8680, 9012, 9051, 9073-9074, 9109-9110, 9146
Eleventh national symposium on genetics and plant breeding, Romania 11, 24, 47, 74, 489, 501, 533, 746
Forage legumes 4280
Fruit growing in Brazil 7176, 7178-7181, 7184, 7186, 7189, 7204, 7448
Genetic contributions to yield gains 3194, 3353, 3492, 3697, 4203, 4282
Genetic engineering in eukaryotes 5006-5012, 5049, 5211, 5514, 5524-5525, 5867
Genetic manipulation of plants and its application to agriculture 4279
Genetical principles of breeding 8392, 8430-8431, 8433-8434, 8436, 8443 Genetics: new frontiers 9175, 9180, 9234, 9325, 9580, 10022, 10194
Genetics of seed proteins 7521, 7524-7526, 7531, 7560-7561, 7615-7619, 7691, 7707, 7767, 7804, 8279-8280, 8283-8285, 8349, 8351-8352, 8357, 8379
Genetics, plant breeding and horticulture 2216, 2734-2740, 2743, 2746-2754, 2757, 2761-2764, 2799, 2809-2821, 2825-2827, 2858-2863, 2908-2910, 3091
Induced mutations for disease resistance in crop plants II 5003, 5053, 5111-5114, 5121-5125, 5148-5149, 5233-5234, 5251, 5358, 5761-5763, 5774-5776, 5837, 5840, 5858, 5868
Leucaena research in the Asian-Pacific region 3633, 4613, 4991
Manipulation and expression of genes in eukaryotes 14, 165, 196, 336, 636-637, 694, 723, 744
Molecular form and function of the plant genome 6591
Molecular genetics of plants and animals 8396-8400, 8408, 8523, 8554-8559, 8628, 8685, 8720, 8722, 8772, 8794, 8845, 9001-9002, 9064, 9081-9084, 9118, 9145
New era in tomato breeding 5697-5699, 5701-5702, 5705-5709, 5711, 5713-5720, 5723-5724, 5727, 5730-5735, 5737-5742, 5746-5747, 5866, 6495
Physiology of maize 5998-5999, 6024-6042, 6046-6047, 6049-6050, 6583
Plant genetic resources 9141
Plant nutrition 1982 3274, 3387, 3406, 3455-3456, 3473, 3483, 3518, 3621, 3709, 3750, 3819, 3890, 4111, 4215, 4283-4284
Pollen: biology and implications for plant breeding 6601, 6636-6637, 6639, 6771-6772, 6774-6776, 6847, 7009, 7034, 7051, 7063-7064, 7089-7090, 7136, 7143, 7146, 7214, 7222, 7232, 7238-7239, 7271, 7289, 7314, 7319, 7413, 7449
Selection in mutation breeding 2158-2165, 2174, 2195, 2613, 3090
Septoria of cereals 10189
Seventh All-Union conference on seed production 393, 435, 560-561, 564, 572, 574, 626, 680, 741, 1505
Seventh Brazilian conference on nematology 745, 862
Conferences *contd.*
Sixth symposium of the International Society for Tropical Root Crops 6199, 6206-6209, 6214, 6217, 6223-6233, 6235-6236, 6238-6248, 6586, 7029
Sorghum downy mildew 4287
Strategies of plant reproduction 4990
Symposium on chromosome research 7487-7488, 7671, 7851, 7948, 8380
Systems for cytogenetic analysis in *Vicia faba* 6631, 7340, 7343-7348, 7350-7353, 7357-7358, 7423, 7450
Tenth international scientific colloquium on coffee 1170-1174, 1176-1184, 1504
Triticale 8504-8506, 8508, 8515, 8518, 9143
US-China citrus symposium 8950-8954, 8956, 8960, 9142
Wild crops 9919
Coniella,* *Vitis vinifera 9940
Conringia orientalis
genetic resources 3840
plant composition, oils 3840
Conserving quality, *Prunus cerasus* 8942
Contarinia
Medicago sativa 1830
Pisum sativum 6566
Sorghum bicolor 357-358, 1782-1783, 3489, 5309, 5313, 6864, 9518-9519, 9522, 9524-9525, 9528, 9531
Controlled atmosphere storage
Malus pumila 8103
Persea americana 1266
Vitis vinifera 2890
Controlling elements
reviews 1532
Zea mays 173, 2350, 4477, 6015, 8563-8564
alcohol dehydrogenase 6016, 8555
endosperm 160, 894-895
colour 170
texture 6017
reviews 7729
seeds, colour 1665, 8562
Cooking quality
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4057
Cicer arietinum 3072
Glycine max 7415
Ipomoea batatas 1873
Oryza sativa 3516, 4556, 5350, 6905
Phaseolus vulgaris 2101, 7370, 10064
Solanum tuberosum 3655, 7018
Coptis japonica
plant composition, berberine 3857
protoplasts 3857
somaclonal variation, berberine 3857
Corchorus capsularis
artificial selection 3723
female sterility 4682
fibre quality 476, 6263
gamma radiation 1898-1899
genetic markers
female sterility 4682
male sterility 4682
genetics
female sterility 4682
fibre quality 6263
leaves
colour 5496
shape 5496
male sterility 4682
phloem 6263
height 1899
induced mutations 1898, 2697, 5496
female sterility 4682
fibre quality 6263
height 1899
leaves
colour 5496
shape 5496
male sterility 4682
phloem 6263
photoperiodism 1899
leaves
anatomy 4683
colour 5496
Corchorus capsularis *contd.*
hairs 4683
shape 5496
male sterility 4682
nutrients, nitrogen 3723
phloem 6263
photoperiodism 1899
pleiotropy
female sterility 4682
male sterility 4682
stems, anatomy 476
varieties, China 475, 1897
X radiation 6263
yield correlations 3723
Corchorus olitorius
combining ability, yield components 7040
induced mutations 2697
leaves
anatomy 4683
hairs 4683
yield components, combining ability 7040
Coriandrum sativum
gene banks, USSR 8277
Ramularia 1951
Cornus mas, chromosome morphology 9907
Corolla
colour
Cajanus cajan 9124
Cicer arietinum 7435
Gossypium hirsutum 9689
Coronilla varia, chromosome morphology 9643
Corozo oleifera
heritability, fatty acids 3826
plant composition, fatty acids 3826
sterility and fertility 1204
Corozo* × *Elaeis
intergeneric hybridization 1204
sterility and fertility 1204
Corticium *(see also Thanatephorus)*
Corylus
fruit, development 615
genetics
leaves, colour 5649
sterility and fertility 5649
leaves, colour 5649
linkage
leaves, colour 5649
sterility and fertility 5649
Phytoptus 3997
varieties, Yugoslavia 2018
Corylus avellana
genetic resources, Yugoslavia 2017
genetics, self sterility 7222
harvesting 3996
interspecific hybridization 5649
plant composition, oils 3996
seasonal growth 3996
self sterility 7222
tissue culture 7223
varieties, Italy 4840
variety trials, Romania 6422
Corylus colurna, interspecific hybridization 5649
Corynebacterium
Glycine max 8341
Lupinus 8306
Lycopersicon chilense 5738
Lycopersicon esculentum 1373, 5737-5738
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1373
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5738
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1373, 5737
Medicago sativa 1053-1054, 5424-5425, 6183, 8773
Phaseolus 8306
Solanum tuberosum 1103
Vigna 8306
Zea mays 924, 8642-8643, 9402
Corynespora
Cucumis africanus 9991
Cucumis sativus 10003
Hevea 8084
Costus speciosus
chromosome morphology 6332
chromosome pairing 6332

Costus speciosus contd.
plant composition, diosgenin 3854, 8080
polyploidy 3854, 6332
Cotoneaster, Phytophthora 3869
Crambe
evolution 2806
plant composition, flavonoids 2806
Crambe × *Brassica,* intergeneric hybridization 9773
Crambe × *Raphanus*
intergeneric hybridization 9773
sterility and fertility 9773
Crataegus
apomixis 3903
interspecific hybridization 1978
plant introduction, to USSR 560
taxonomy 1978, 8903
Crocus sativus, male sterility 7143
Crop density
Cicer arietinum 4252
Dichanthelium clandestinum 9615
Glycine max 4214, 5827
Gossypium 4675
Gossypium hirsutum 8818
Guizotia abyssinica 5567
Helianthus annuus 6317
Hordeum vulgare 961, 1747
Lolium perenne 6948
Lycopersicon esculentum 1360, 5729
Malus pumila 549, 3887
Medicago falcata 3603
Medicago sativa 3603, 6181
Nicotiana tabacum 1921
Oryza sativa 375, 381, 6137
Phalaris arundinacea 2605
Phaseolus vulgaris 3009, 4180, 9065
Phleum pratense 9599
Ricinus communis 3808
Sorghum bicolor 8707
Trifolium pratense 3618
triticale 3319
Triticum aestivum 826, 1587, 1609, 4400, 4442, 5951, 6720, 8482, 9277
Vitis vinifera 1304
Zea mays 293-294, 2386, 3375, 3385, 5175, 5196, 6033, 6048, 8638-8639
Crop mixtures 4999
Crop mixtures (*see also* Competition)
Andropogon gayanus, Stylosanthes capitata 6192
Avena sativa, Hordeum vulgare 4463
Bromus catharticus, Medicago sativa 7872
Bromus inermis, Medicago sativa 2592, 8748-8749
Bromus sitchensis, Medicago sativa 7872
Cajanus cajan
Pennisetum americanum 10178
Sorghum bicolor 9128
cereals 3184
Dactylis glomerata, Medicago sativa 7872
Festuca arundinacea, Medicago sativa 7872
Lolium perenne 7882
Phaseolus vulgaris, Zea mays 696, 3405, 4178, 4930
Sorghum bicolor 4366
Stylosanthes capitata, Andropogon gayanus 6192
Urochloa mosambicensis
Stylosanthes hamata 9616
Stylosanthes scabra 9616
Urochloa oligotricha
Stylosanthes hamata 9616
Stylosanthes scabra 9616
Vigna unguiculata 4366
Zea mays 4366
Phaseolus vulgaris 3405, 4178
Crop plants
Agrobacterium 21, 1507, 2178, 7472, 9191, 9228
artificial selection 753, 2160, 7468
breeding 2162, 2171, 3193, 4299, 6599, 8385, 8391, 9162
Africa 7, 4989
Argentina 6581
Crop plants *contd.*
books 748, 1512, 4291
Brazil 2168
Bulgaria 5916
bibliographies 1508, 4293
Byelorussian SSR 3148
computer programming 6598, 8386, 8388
developing countries 7461
Kazakh SSR 3146
Kirgiz SSR, history 5917
Ukrainian SSR 4317
USA 5875-5876
USSR 777
Uzbek SSR 5001
cell culture 8, 11, 8393
centres of origin or diversity 8414
chloroplast genetics, triazine 8400
chlorosis 10
chromosome number 3154, 5043, 9230
cold resistance 6608, 8392
computer programming 8385
computer simulation, pathogens 5880
cryopreservation 9223
diseases 11, 760-761, 2177, 3099, 4328, 5003-5004, 6610-6611, 7469, 7516, 9178, 9180
books 8384
physiological races 9175
reviews 758-759, 3100
drought resistance 6608, 9174
embryo culture 4519
evolution 7500-7501, 8533
reviews 7502-7503
experimental designs 4299, 7466
fungi
physiological races 9184
reviews 763
gene banks 6644, 7459, 7462, 9223
Argentina 8419
Bolivia 2207
Bulgaria 5916
Ethiopia 8417
Europe 8416
Georgian SSR 7509
German Democratic Republic 7509
Netherlands 3145
Portugal 4361
USA, databases 8420
USSR 7464
computer programming 8387
genetic engineering 11, 7467, 9201
Agrobacterium 2178, 2206, 8395
Escherichia 2206
reviews 24
salinity 8393
triazine, reviews 8400
genetic markers, proteins, books 4294
genetic resources 6599, 6604, 7462
Argentina 8419
bibliographies 3096
Bolivia 2207
books 5872, 6594, 7455, 9141
Czechoslovakia 7506
Europe 8416
Georgian SSR 2211, 7509
German Democratic Republic 8418
Italy 2209, 7508
Libya 2210, 7507
Middle East 8415
North Africa 8415
Sweden 6646
genetics
diseases 9175, 9180
microorganisms, books 2155
pathogens 1507, 2175, 5880
symbiosis, books 2155
genotype mixtures 5879
germination 8421
growth regulators
auxins 9228
cytokinins 9228
haploidy 7494
reviews 3137
harvest index 3092
heat resistance 6608, 9174
herbicides, triazine 8400
Heteroderidae, reviews 7470
in vitro selection 2177
induced mutations 2158-2159, 2162-2163, 4363, 9227
Crop plants *contd.*
diseases, reviews 5003
photosynthesis, reviews 2161
reviews 7480
insects 757, 782
interspecific hybridization 7463
legislation 1516
microorganisms 2155
mitochondria 49
multiline varieties 5042, 5879
nematodes 757
reviews 7471
nutrients
iron 10
nitrogen 7514
phosphorus 7514
potassium 7514
pathogens 1507, 2175, 5879
mathematics 5880
pests 757
reviews 758, 3100
photosynthesis 2161, 5877, 7511
physiology, books 5871
plant composition
lectins 7512
nitrogen 2218
polypeptides 49
proteins 3158
genetic markers 4294
polymorphism 4294
plant introduction, to Australia 4360
pollination 2213
polymorphism, proteins 4294
polyploidy 3317, 7491, 7494
population genetics, diseases 9180
protoplast fusion 7467, 8410
books 749
reviews 3153
protoplasts, reviews 3137
quantitative genetics 9163
radiations 2213
Rhizobium 1507
salinity 8, 6608, 8393
seed production 1505
seed storage 2208, 7464, 8421
seed testing 8421
seeds, weight 2208
self sterility, reviews 2202
stability 5042
yields 3160
sterility and fertility, reviews 2202
stress, reviews 6608
symbiosis 2155
taxonomy 781
reviews 7503
tissue culture 11, 761, 2177, 4351, 9223
books 2154, 4292, 6589
databases 6641
toxic soils 6608
toxic substances
aluminium 8
heavy metals 8
transformation 9191
translocation 3092
unreduced gametes 7493
varieties 9227
Brazil 1546
Hungary 9226
variety classification 3144, 3157-3159, 4365, 9230
variety trials 756, 4362, 9153
Austria 779, 7510
computer programming 8386
Denmark 3151
viruses 7498
yield components 1514
Crossing over 36
Aegilops speltoides 1626
Aegilops squarrosa 1626
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1626
Allium ampeloprasum 6460
Allium kurrat 6460
Allium porrum 6460
Cucumis sativus 10001
Hordeum 7789
Hordeum vulgare 8407
Koeleria vallesiana 3583
Lycopersicon esculentum 653
mathematics 5901, 9220
Oryza sativa 367, 2527

Crossing over *contd.*
Pennisetum americanum 5248, 7832
Pisum sativum 7424
Secale cereale 142, 5992
Secale × *Triticum* 9330
Sorghum bicolor 5258-5259
Trigonella foenum-graecum 6195
Triticum aestivum 3210
Triticum durum 9258
Vicia faba 2089
Zea mays 1678, 6020
Crotalaria confusa, accessory chromosomes 6177
Crotalaria juncea
meiosis 6264
mutagens, colchicine 5902
polyploidy 6264
sterility and fertility 6264
tissue culture 8281
X radiation 5902
Crotalaria spectabilis, *Meloidogyne* 10184
Cruciferae
gene banks, Europe 4359
genetic resources, Europe 4359
Lipaphis 8218
Meloidogyne 4367
plant composition
erucic acid 2775, 4726
glucosinolates 8218
Cryopreservation
crop plants 9223
Digitalis lanata 3856
Triticum aestivum 9292
Vitis vinifera 9931
Cryptosporella *(see also Phomopsis)*
Cucumis
chromosome number 7253, 8244
Erysiphe 4885
evolution 6489
genetic resources, Zambia 7248
interspecific hybridization 2042
meiosis 8244
Meloidogyne 4367, 7300, 9956
plant composition
DNA 6489, 7253
fatty acids 8230
isoenzymes 7293
polyploidy 6489, 8244
Sphaerotheca 4885
sterility and fertility 2042
taxonomy 2042, 7293
Cucumis africanus
Corynespora 9991
Didymella 9991
Meloidogyne 9991
Phomopsis 9991
Pseudomonas 9991
Sphaerotheca 9991
viruses 9991
Cucumis callosus
Dacus 5691
interspecific hybridization 5691
Cucumis ficifolius
genetics, sex 7304
mutations, sex 7304
polyploidy 7304
sex 7304
Cucumis meeusii, chromosome number 6489
Cucumis melo
Acalymma 4088
Alternaria 1344, 7263, 9023
anther culture 646
breeding, USSR 8226
Cercospora 8228
chromosome number 7254
cold 9022
Colletotrichum 8228
combining ability
growth period 1341
quality 1342
yields 1341
Dacus 5691
Diabrotica 4088
Erysiphe 1340, 4084, 8228
physiological races, USA 4884
evolution 7253
fruit, development 5690
Fusarium 8228
gamma radiation 7252
Cucumis melo *contd.*
gene banks
Tajik SSR 5688
Uzbek SSR 5688
genetic resources, Zambia 7248
genetic variance
growth period 1341
quality 1342, 9993
storage quality 9993
yield components 4086
yields 1341
genetics
Acalymma 4088
cucurbitacins 4088
Diabrotica 4088
Sphaerotheca 7262
viruses 7265
germination 9022
germplasm releases, USA 4884
growth period 1341, 4884
habit 4884
heritability, quality 1342
heterosis
growth period 1341
yield components 4087
yields 1341
hybrid varieties 9992
internodes, length 1341-1342
interspecific hybridization 5691, 7252, 8238
linkage 7251
Macrophomina 8228
meiosis 7254
mitochondrial genetics 6479
ovule culture 646
plant composition
cucurbitacins 4088
DNA 7253
fatty acids 8230
oils 7257
proteins 7257
sucrose 5690
pollen 7252
pollination 7255
polyploidy 645
Pseudoperonospora 7259, 7261, 8228, 9994
physiological races
Israel 1343
USA 1343
Pyrenochaeta 2913
Pythium 7260, 8228
quality 1342, 9993
ripening 7256
salinity 4874, 7258
seeds 7257
Sphaerotheca 1340, 4084, 4884, 7262
physiological races
Israel 1343
USA 1343, 7264
sterility and fertility 7259
storage quality 7256, 9993
varieties
Hungary 5689
Korea Republic 9992
Ukrainian SSR 7250
USSR 8227
Uzbek SSR 4085
variety classification 8229
viruses 6480
physiological races 7265
yield components
genetic variance 4086
heterosis 4087
Cucumis metuliferus
chromosome morphology 10004
plant composition
DNA 10004
heterochromatin 10004
Cucumis sativus
bacteria 8242
breeding
German Democratic Republic 8174, 9996
USA 7282-7284
USSR 8234, 9026
canning quality 5694
chromosome banding 8238
Cladosporium 1354
physiological races 8243
cold 4881
Cucumis sativus *contd.*
cold resistance 2958, 4882, 8241
Colletotrichum 10002
combining ability 7284
parthenocarpy 9027
Pseudomonas 9027
yield components 2048
Corynespora 10003
crossing over 10001
determinate and indeterminate habit 7291
Didymella 2959, 4094
diseases 9033
Encarsia 8238
epistasis, *Sphaerotheca* 2960
Erysiphe 1340, 8238, 10003
evolution 7253
experimental designs 2045, 7286
fertilization 4879
flowers, shape 10000
fluorescence 4882
fruit
colour 1350, 7290
epidermis 10001
length 9031-9032
morphology 4880
shape 7290
texture 7290
weight 9031-9032
Fusarium 1351
gamma radiation 7289
genetic variance
fruit
length 9032
shape 7290
weight 9032
germination 2046
yield components 2048
genetics
Corynespora 10003
Erysiphe 10003
fruit
colour 1350, 7290
epidermis 10001
morphology 4880
texture 7290
habit 2047
photoperiodism 4093
Rhizoctonia 1353
salinity 2957
size 9999
Sphaerotheca 2960
viruses 647
genotype environment interaction 7294
germination 2046-2047
germplasm releases, USA 9033
grafting 4881
growth period 2214, 4093, 9997
growth regulators
ethephon 2955, 6487
ethylene 2956
GA 2955, 7287, 8239
NAA 6487
phthalic acid 1349, 7495
silver nitrate 4878, 7287, 8239
habit 2047
harvesting 7295
heritability
fruit
length 9031
weight 9031
germination 2046-2047
Rhizoctonia 7298
salinity 2957
heterosis, fruit, shape 7290
hybrid seed production 9996
hybrid varieties 2912, 4091
hybridization 7291
inbreeding 7285
induced mutations 4877
flowers, shape 10000
size 9999
interspecific hybridization 7252, 8238
linkage 10001
Corynespora 10003
Erysiphe 10003
fruit
epidermis 10001
morphology 4880
shape 7290
texture 7290

Cucumis sativus contd.
maternal effects, germination 2047
Meloidogyne 1351, 4883
mildews 8242
mitochondrial genetics 6479
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
mutagens, ethyleneimine 4877
outcrossing 9028
parthenocarpy 9027, 9029, 9998
photoperiodism 4093, 7292
pickling quality 5694
plant composition
chlorophyll 4882
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
DNA 7253
fatty acids 2958, 8230
IAA 9998
isoenzymes 7293, 9030
peroxidase 9998
strontium 2214
pollen 4879
pollen competition 7289
pollen germination 4879
pollination 4879, 7289
polymorphism, isoenzymes 9030
polyploidy 645, 7288, 8238
protected cultivation 2912
protoplasts 8238
Pseudomonas 9027
Pythium 1306
respiration 8241
Rhizoctonia 1353, 7297-7298
roots 4881
salinity 2957
seedlings 8241
sex 1349, 2955-2956, 4878, 6487, 7287, 7495, 8239, 9026, 9997
size 9999
Sphaerotheca 1340, 1352, 2960, 7296
stability 8240
sterility and fertility 7288
taxonomy 1350, 7293, 9030
temperatures 2046, 8240
Trialeurodes 8238
Ulocladium 10003
varieties
Canada 4092
Moldavian SSR 2912
Ukrainian SSR 4876
USSR 2912, 4091
viruses 647, 7299, 9034
water balance 4881
yield components
combining ability 2048
genetic variance 2048
Cucumis zeyheri, interspecific hybridization 8238
Cucurbita
aneuploidy 7267
breeding, USSR 8234
canning quality 8236
Erysiphe 1340
gene location
aspartate aminotransferase 7267
fumarase 7267
genetic resources, Spain 8235
genetics
aldolases 7279
isoenzymes 7270
viruses 7279
hybrid varieties 1346
interspecific hybridization 7271, 9995
linkage
aldolases 7279
aspartate aminotransferase 7267
fumarase 7267
phosphoglucose isomerase 7267
viruses 7279
plant composition
aldolases 7279
aspartate aminotransferase 7267
fatty acids 2954
fumarase 7267
isoenzymes 7270-7271
oils 2954
phosphoglucose isomerase 7267
pollen 7271
polyploidy 7270
Sphaerotheca 1340
taxonomy 9995
Cucurbita contd.
varieties
Brazil 1346
USSR 8227
variety trials, USSR 8235
viruses 7279
Cucurbita andreana, embryo culture 7276
Cucurbita ecuadorensis
genetics, aldolases 7274
interspecific hybridization 7274, 7279
plant composition, aldolases 7274
Cucurbita ficifolia, grafting 4881
Cucurbita foetidissima
heritability
linoleic acid 2043
oleic acid 2043
palmitic acid 2043
plant composition
linoleic acid 2043
oleic acid 2043
palmitic acid 2043
tissue culture 9025
Cucurbita martinezii
embryo culture 7276
Erysiphe 4084
Sphaerotheca 4084
Cucurbita maxima
chromosome aberrations 5692
Erysiphe 4084
genetic resources, Zambia 7248
genetics, aldolases 7274
interspecific hybridization 7274, 7279
mutagens, colchicine 5692
plant composition
aldolases 7274
fatty acids 5692
pollen 5692
polyploidy 5692
Sphaerotheca 4084
viruses 7278, 7281
X radiation 5692
Cucurbita mixta
interspecific hybridization 7268-7269
taxonomy 7268
viruses 7278
Cucurbita moschata
chromosome addition 2953
chromosome transmission 2953
flowering, genetic variance 5693
genetic resources, Zambia 7248
genetic variance
flowering 5693
habit 5693
habit, genetic variance 5693
interspecific hybridization 2953, 7267
leaves, colour 7273
viruses 7278
Cucurbita palmata
fruit, texture 7267
interspecific hybridization 2953, 7267
linkage, fruit, texture 7267
Cucurbita pepo
Apis 4090
Cercospora 8228
Colletotrichum 8228
Erysiphe 8228
flowering 4090
flowers 4089
fruit
colour 1347, 7272
development 1348
Fusarium 8228
genetic resources, Zambia 7248
genetics
aldolases 7274
carotenoids 1347
chlorophyll 7272
fruit
colour 1347, 7272
development 1348
leaves, colour 7272
xanthophyll 1347
inhibitor genes
chlorophyll 7272
leaves, colour 7272
leaves, colour 7272-7273
light 7280
Macrophomina 8228
mitochondrial genetics 6479
plant composition
aldolases 7274
Cucurbita pepo contd.
carotenoids 1347
chlorophyll 7272
isoenzymes 7275
miscellaneous 4089
xanthophyll 1347
pollination 4090
Pseudoperonospora 8228
Pythium 8228
seed production 9024
sex 4089
temperatures 7280, 8237
tissue culture 7277
variety classification 7275
viruses 4009, 7278, 7280, 8237
physiological races 2044
Cucurbita sororia
interspecific hybridization 7268-7269
taxonomy 7268
Cucurbitaceae
chloroplast genetics 7249
diseases 9991
gene banks 5687
USSR 8172
genetic resources 5687
growth regulators
cobalt chloride 4873
ethephon 4873
silver nitrate 4873
Meloidogyne 4367, 7300
pests 9991
sex 4873
Cultivation under glass and plastic (*see* Protected cultivation)
Cuminum cyminum
chromosome number 531
heritability, yield components 3844
regenerative ability 531
tissue culture 531
yield components, heritability 3844
Cuphea
genetic resources, Mexico 3839
plant composition
decanoic acid 3839
lauric acid 3839
Curcuma longa
Pythium 1218
tissue culture 2216
Curvularia *(see also Cochliobolus)*
Lagenaria siceraria 2050
Sorghum bicolor 6114, 6863, 7844
Triticum aestivum 831
Cutting
Lolium multiflorum 7886
Lolium perenne 1032
Medicago sativa 8766, 8771
Saccharum officinarum 3730
Trifolium pratense 429
Cuttings
Manihot esculenta 6232
Prunus persica 1255
Solanum tuberosum 1085
Vitis vinifera 8153
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
forage 6196
Fusarium 10179
genetics 5436
stability, yields 3634
tissue culture 1844
varieties, USA 6194
yield correlations 6196
Cydia, *Malus pumila* 3892, 6353
Cydonia
books 6588
breeding, Brazil 3862
chromosome number 3862
nuclei, size 3862
radiations 3862
Cydonia oblonga
breeding, Ukrainian SSR 7158
embryology 4996
plant composition
anthocyanins 8108
ascorbic acid 1976
catechin 1976, 8108
chlorogenic acid 1976
flavonols 8108
myoinositol 1976
niacin 1976
organic acids 8108
pectins 8108

Cydonia oblonga *contd.*
phenols 8108
rutin 8108
sugars 8108
polyembryony 3902
variety trials, Ukrainian SSR 3901
Cydonia* × *Malus
flowers, number 8893
intergeneric hybridization 8892-8894
leaves, anatomy 8894
polyploidy 8892-8893
rootstocks 8892
Cylas, Ipomoea batatas 3676, 4656, 6229
Cylindrocarpon *(see Nectria)*
Cylindrocladium
Arachis hypogaea 5566
physiological races 1211-1212
Cylindrosporium *(see also Blumeriella)*
Cynara scolymus
breeding 6514
genetics, male sterility 4912
inflorescences, shape 2083
male sterility 4912
somaclonal variation 682
tissue culture 682, 5756
Cynodon
gamma radiation 6171
induced mutations 6171
lawns and turf 6171
varieties, USA 6171
Cynodon dactylon
heritability, lawns and turf 5403
interspecific hybridization 6171
lawns and turf 5403
nutrients, nitrogen 8758
temperatures 8758
tissue culture 9613
Cynodon nlemfuensis
digestibility 2609
varieties, USA 2609
Cynodon transvaalensis, interspecific hybridization 6171
Cyrtosperma chamissonis
flowering 6241
gene banks, Western Samoa 6241
germination 6241
growth regulators, GA 6241
Cytogenetics, *Triticum,* reviews 74
Cytology
Thymus karamarianicus 1216
Zea mays, reviews 1667
Ziziphora biebersteiniana 1216
Cytomixis
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2823
Morus 9903
Vicia faba 6629
Cytoplasm
Lycopersicon esculentum 2647
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2647
Solanum (tuberous species) 2647
ultrastructure, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6493
Cytoplasmic inheritance 48, 3124
Brassica napus (swede rape)
competition 5543
triazines 5543
Brassica napus (swedes), atrazine 7930
Glycine max
chlorophyll 5809
leaves, colour 4957
Linum usitatissimum, genotrophs 8821
Oryza sativa, chloroplasts 5335
Ricinus communis, sex 511
Saccharum officinarum, leaves, spines 7990
Setaria italica, triazines 9456
Solanum nigrum, atrazine 7131
Sorghum, leaves, colour 5273
Zea mays
inflorescences, number 251
tillering 251
Cytoplasmic male sterility 9190
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5072
Allium cepa 9954
Allium schoenoprasum 1318, 5663, 6461
Beta 3735
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 49, 1148-1149, 1913, 2709, 3745-3746, 4693, 8002-8003, 8839, 9715
Brassica campestris 2771

Cytoplasmic male sterility *contd.*
Brassica campestris (turnips) 5441
Brassica chinensis 2771
Brassica hirta 3787
Brassica napus 3787, 5441
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4717-4718
Brassica oleracea 5441
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 8211
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 4616
Brassica pekinensis 2771
Brassica × *Raphanus* 4616
Brassica (×) *Raphanus* 5540
Dactylis glomerata 5382
Daucus carota 9954
Gossypium 2662, 8820
Gossypium hirsutum 1126, 5474, 6253
Helianthus annuus 518, 1199, 3155, 3815, 5555, 7105, 8053-8054, 9792-9793
Lycopersicon (×) *Petunia* 5720
Medicago sativa 2616, 6967, 6969
Nicotiana 492, 496, 9733
Nicotiana tabacum 49, 495, 497, 1157, 1159-1161, 2722, 9734
Oryza sativa 1003-1004, 1790, 1796, 4547, 6880, 7852, 8722-8723
Pennisetum americanum 344, 4531, 5251, 6088, 7833
reviews 2483
Petunia hybrida 4333
Raphanus sativus 9004
reviews 6635
Ricinus communis 511
Secale cereale 7524, 9356
Sorghum 2492
Sorghum bicolor 351-352, 986, 1763, 2488-2489, 2493-2495, 3155, 3479, 5256, 5295, 6123, 6864, 8694-8695, 8698
Sorghum sudanense 5256
Triticum aestivum 49, 76, 114, 805, 1569, 1613, 2246, 2254-2255, 3212, 4397, 5072-5073, 7577-7578, 7632, 9262
Vicia faba 49, 6520
Zea 8552
Zea mays 49, 192, 240-243, 1551, 1648, 1654, 2361, 3359, 3362-3363, 3371, 3417, 6008, 6769, 6773, 8553, 8559, 8591, 8593-8594, 9380
Dactylis glomerata
air pollution 5378
cell culture 6939
chemotaxonomy 6158
chromosome pairing 2589
cold resistance 7876
competition 7873
crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 7872
cytoplasmic male sterility 5382
ecotypes 1026-1028
Erysiphe 5380
evolution 2587
foliage area 5383
genetic variance, viruses 4586
genotype mixtures 7873
germination 3555-3556
grazing 1811
growth period 394
habit 1811
inbreeding 9593
inbreeding depression 9593
induced mutations, cytoplasmic male sterility 5382
leaves
hairs 4585
texture 4585
light 3555-3556
Mastigosporium 5380
multivariate analysis 6157-6158
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 5382
ethyleneimine 5382
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 5382
nutritional value 2590
palatability 4585
photoperiodism 394
plant composition
calcium 1809
chlorophyll 5384

Dactylis glomerata *contd.*
flavonoids 6158
magnesium 1809
potassium 1809
proteins 2587, 7874
Rhynchosporium 5380
roots 1809
seasonal growth 8746
seed production 394, 1028
seeds, shedding 1026
temperatures 3555-3556, 5383
tissue culture 6939, 9594
variations 1027
varieties
Czechoslovakia 3551
USA 6156
variety trials
Spain 1806
Switzerland 1022
viruses 4586
waterlogging 1811
Dacus
Cucumis callosus 5691
Cucumis melo 5691
Dalbergia sissoo, protoplasts 6640
Dasineura
Brassica carinata 4728
Brassica juncea 4728
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4728
Datura candida, yield correlations 534
Datura innoxia
colour 1219
gamma radiation 5576
haploidy 533
induced mutations
colour 1219
scopolamine 1219
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 1219
plant composition
alkaloids 533
atropine 6337
scopolamine 533, 1219, 6337
polyploidy 533, 6337
protoplasts 7134
tissue culture 5576
Datura metel, anther culture 7136
Datura (×) ***Hordeum,*** protoplast fusion 8413
Datura (×) ***Physalis***
protoplast fusion 2822
X radiation 2822
Datura (×) ***Solanum,*** protoplast fusion 8410
Daucus
cell culture 6428
chloroplast genetics 6428, 9001
ecology 5653
mitochondrial genetics 6428, 9001
plant composition
aspartate kinase 6428
dihydrodipicolinic acid synthetase 6428
homoserine dehydrogenase 6428
taxonomy 5653
Daucus capillifolius
chloroplast genetics 2915
interspecific hybridization 4019
mitochondrial genetics 2915
protoplast fusion 6428
Psila 4019
Daucus carota
Alternaria 8187-8188
Apis 4013
bolting 5651
Botrytis 8188
breeding 4011
Poland 2914
canning quality 2919, 4015, 8189
cell culture 5652, 8190
chloroplast genetics 2915, 4012
cold resistance 4014
cytoplasmic male sterility 9954
drying quality 8189
embryo culture 5652
Erwinia 8187
flowering 4011
freezing quality 8189
genetic engineering 14
Agrobacterium 5009

Daucus carota contd.
genetics
anthocyanins 618, 9959
carotenes 9959
carotenoids 618
lycopene 618, 9959
reducing sugars 6429
roots, colour 618, 9959
xanthophyll 9959
xanthophylls 618
germination 2021
hybrid varieties 2914, 2918
in vitro selection 2916
induced mutations, amino acids 2164
interspecific hybridization 4019
latitude 2021
male sterility 2914
Meloidogyne 4016, 5654, 9962
mitochondrial genetics 2915
plant composition
amino acids 2164
anthocyanins 618, 9959
carotenes 2917-2918, 9959
carotenoids 618, 7227
chlorogenic acid 7228
DNA 9962
esterase 618
lycopene 618, 9959
nitrates 2920
peroxidase 618, 4847
reducing sugars 6429
RNA 9962
sugars 2918
xanthophyll 9959
xanthophylls 618
pollination 4013
protoplast fusion 2204, 2916, 6428, 9958, 9960
protoplasts 4846, 9194
Psila 2922, 4017-4020, 4848, 7228-7229, 8186, 8191
quality 9961
reviews 617
roots
colour 618, 2917, 7227, 9959
length 4016
salinity 8190
seed moisture 4014
seed production 4013
seed storage 8186
seeds 2021
soil types 2921
stability 619
storage quality 4847
tissue culture 1308, 8188, 9002
transformation 9194
varieties, Poland 2911
variety trials
Denmark 9957
Egypt 4844
Netherlands 6427
United Kingdom 4015
USSR 8187
vernalization 4011
Daucus pusillus
chloroplast genetics 2915
mitochondrial genetics 2915
Daucus (×) ***Nicotiana,*** protoplast fusion 9958
Daucus (×) ***Oryza,*** protoplast fusion 4845
Deletions (*see also* Chromosome translocation)
Secale cereale 2334
Secale × *Triticum* 870
Triticum aestivum 8432
Delia
Allium cepa 1309, 4034, 4856, 6455, 8196
Allium fistulosum 6455, 8196
Brassica 4861
Brassica napus (swedes) 3640
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4062, 7242
Dendrocalamus, chemotaxonomy 8757
Deschampsia beringensis, varieties, USA 8756
Deschampsia caespitosa
toxic substances
copper 5377
nickel 5377
zinc 5377
Desmodium heterocarpon, genetic resources, China 3588
Desmodium ovalifolium, nutritional value 5373, 5406
Desynapsis
Allium tuberosum 5661
Capsicum annuum 5749
Carthamus tinctorius 3822
Elymus × *Hordeum* 2423
Secale cereale 885
Secale × triticale 9329
Solanum tuberosum 4623
Determinate and indeterminate habit
Cajanus cajan 9127
Capsicum annuum 2020
Cucumis sativus 7291
Glycine max 718, 4958, 5807, 5811, 5823, 9092
Lycopersicon esculentum 4109, 5729, 6496
Phaseolus vulgaris 698-699
Vicia faba 7351
Vigna unguiculata 10075
Zea mays 1691, 8613
Deuterophoma, *Citrus limon* 1992, 7182, 8129
Development 7496
Allium fistulosum 8205
Arachis hypogaea 7116
Brassica oleracea 2943
Citrullus lanatus 8232
Citrus sinensis 8127
Festuca × *Lolium* 3560
Glycine max 5758, 6546
Gossypium hirsutum 5477, 5479
Hordeum vulgare 3433-3434, 4505
Lycopersicon esculentum 1365, 4106, 7313
Oryza sativa 1016, 6899
Pennisetum americanum 2486
Phaseolus vulgaris 5758
Phleum pratense 3557-3558
Prunus amygdalus 7225
Ribes nigrum 4825
Solanum tuberosum 2643
Sorghum bicolor 5271
Triticum aestivum 95, 1568, 3229, 3253, 5077, 5083, 7591, 9274, 9289
Vaccinium ashei 3961
Vigna angularis 5758
Vitis vinifera 603
Zea mays 903, 2371, 4485
Diabrotica
Arachis hypogaea 5566
Cucumis melo 4088
Zea mays 5201
Diallel analysis 770, 1368, 3122, 6603, 8406
computer programming 9209
Lycopersicon esculentum, height 1368
mathematics 769, 2169, 3116, 9208
Triticum aestivum, yield components 9273
Zea mays 169
yield components 2370
Diaporthe
Glycine max 1463-1465, 5798, 5833, 10131
physiological races, USA 4218, 5831
Diatraea
Saccharum officinarum 1905, 5505
Saccharum robustum 1905
Saccharum spontaneum 1905
Sorghum bicolor 995, 2511
Zea mays 1732, 2400, 6053, 6803
Dichanthelium clandestinum
cleistogamy 9615
crop density 9615
Dictionaries
botany 751
genetic engineering 10193
Didymella *(see also Mycosphaerella)*
Cucumis africanus 9991
Cucumis sativus 2959, 4094
Rubus 3955
Rubus idaeus 3866, 3955
Rubus odoratus 3866
Didymosphaeria, *Arachis hypogaea* 1949, 6323-6324, 7124
Dieback
Prunus (cherries) 562
Prunus (plums) 562
Prunus ulmifolia 562
Differentiation (*see* Development)
Digestibility
Atriplex canescens 9591
Avena sativa 8526
Brassica oleracea (kale) 2035
Bromus inermis 2592, 6942, 7880-7881, 8748-8749
Cynodon nlemfuensis 2609
Elymus hispidus 3575, 5400
Eragrostis curvula 2607-2608, 6957
Lespedeza cuneata 6188
Lolium perenne 1031, 5389
Medicago 2619
Medicago sativa 1832, 6181
Panicum virgatum 5242
Phalaris arundinacea 407, 2605
Zea mays 908, 914, 8630
Zea mexicana 2378
Digitalis lanata
anther culture 6335
cell culture 3856
cryopreservation 3856
gamma radiation 1952
induced mutations, cardenolides 1952
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 1952
dimethyl sulphate 1952
ethyl methanesulphonate 1952
plant composition, cardenolides 1952, 3856
Digitaria, variety trials, Cuba 6958
Digitaria milanjiana
genetic variance
potassium 8754
sodium 8754
geography 8754
plant composition
potassium 8754
sodium 8754
Diopsis, *Oryza sativa* 2568
Dioscorea
Araecerus 3696
diseases 9147
genetic resources, Ivory Coast 4664
protoplasts 9955
tissue culture 6242
Dioscorea alata
artificial defoliation 4667
fungicides
benomul 6247
propineb 6247
Glomerella 4667, 6247-6248, 8809-8810
planting date 8810
stomata 8809
Dioscorea cayenensis
flowering 7032
genetic variance, yield components 3694
pollen germination 7032
sprouting 4665
yield components, genetic variance 3694
Dioscorea deltoidea, yield correlations 3695
Dioscorea floribunda
plant composition, diosgenin 9817
tissue culture 1878
varieties, India 5573
yield correlations 9817
Dioscorea rotundata
biparental mating 2661
flowering 7032
genetic variance, yield components 2661
pollen germination 7032
sex 1123
sprouting 4665
yield components, genetic variance 2661
yield correlations 1123
Diospyros
plant composition, leucodelphinidin 7190
quality 7190
varieties, Brazil 7189

Diospyros kaki
apomixis 6377
black stain 586
fruit 5614
fruit cracking 586
gamma radiation 538
growth regulators
ATP 6377
kinetin 6377
induced mutations 538
interspecific hybridization 7190
parthenocarpy 584
plant composition
phenols 4810
tannins 585
pollination 584
seeds, number 584
toxic soils 4810
toxic substances, manganese 4810
varieties, Italy 4809
variety trials, USSR 3941
Diospyros virginiana, interspecific hybridization 7190
Diplocarpon, *Pyrus* 4771
Diplodia *(see also Botryodiplodia; Botryosphaeria; Physalospora)*
Zea mays 1727, 3415-3416, 8644
Diploidy
Hippophae rhamnoides 6381
Medicago sativa 1060
Solanum tuberosum 4623-4624
Diseases 762, 3098, 4329, 9177
Cajanus cajan, reviews 4271
Citrus limon 2853
Colocasia esculenta 9147
crop plants 11, 760-761, 2177, 3099, 4328, 5003-5004, 6610-6611, 7469, 7516, 9178, 9180
books 8384
physiological races 9175
reviews 758-759, 3100
Cucumis sativus 9033
Cucurbitaceae 9991
Dioscorea 9147
genetics, crop plants 9180
Ipomoea batatas 9147
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5698
Manihot esculenta 6236, 9147
mathematics, *Medicago sativa* 6183
Medicago sativa 7903
Nicotiana 3767
Oryza sativa 2556
reviews 3523
Pennisetum americanum, reviews 3475
Phaseolus vulgaris 8303, 9063
population genetics, crop plants 9180
reviews 2176, 9181-9183
Solanum tuberosum 7955
Solanum (tuberous species) 7956
Sorghum bicolor, reviews 3484
statisitics 6609
Triticum aestivum 8437, 9304
Vigna unguiculata, reviews 4196
Distilled spirits, *Sorghum bicolor* 8706
Ditylenchus
Allium 1315
Allium sativum 4037, 9012, 9971
Avena sativa 139
physiological races, Australia 139
Medicago sativa 3612, 5427, 7894
Oryza sativa 5361
Trifolium pratense 7894
Vicia faba 5769
Diuraphis
Aegilops squarrosa 5056
cereals 5056
Secale cereale 5056
Triticum 5056
Triticum aestivum 4448
Docynia, *Phytophthora* 3869
Dodonaea, chromosome number 3849
Dominance 4318, 6623
Dormancy
Avena fatua 6749
Glycine max 715
Helianthus 6315
Hordeum vulgare 3435
Medicago sativa 7899, 8761, 8771
Oryza sativa 2535, 9551, 9572
Oryzopsis hymenoides 2611
Phalaris aquatica 406
Dormancy *contd.*
Prunus armeniaca 1248, 2836, 5589
Prunus domestica 2836, 8926, 9886
Prunus insititia 9886
Prunus persica 2836
Solanum tuberosum 1087, 4625-4626, 5457
Solanum (tuberous species) 440
Triticum aestivum 1588-1589, 1592, 6695, 9281
Zea mays 7714
Dothidella *(see Microcyclus)*
Double cropping
Oryza sativa 4563
Zea mays 889
Drechslera *(see also Cochliobolus; Pyrenophora; Setosphaeria)*
Bromus inermis 5380
Hevea 8084
Drought resistance 2174, 3097, 4320, 4322, 5002
Drought resistance (*see also* Heat resistance)
Ananas comosus 7192
Arachis hypogaea 5566
Camellia sinensis 1169, 4713
Capsicum annuum 8246
cereals, reviews 3186
Coffea arabica 1175, 2755
Coffea canephora 2755
crop plants 6608, 9174
Fragaria ananassa 601
Glycine max 2125, 4966-4967, 5828-5829
Gossypium barbadense 5484
Gossypium hirsutum 2689, 5484, 7037
Helianthus annuus 3820, 4735
Hordeum vulgare 963, 2223, 3178, 4518
Ipomoea batatas 1875
Juglans nigra 6418, 9943
Lolium multiflorum 7882
Lolium perenne 2588, 7882
Lycopersicon chilense 664
Lycopersicon esculentum 664, 4113, 8263, 10026
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 664
Manihot esculenta 1877, 2658
Medicago falcata 3603
Medicago sativa 2621, 3603
Melilotus alba 5433
Melilotus officinalis 5433
Oryza sativa 380, 2553, 4561, 5355, 9572, 9574
Panicum miliaceum 8682
Phalaris aquatica 1041
Phaseolus acutifolius 4932
Phaseolus vulgaris 4932, 9069
Poa pratensis 2588
Prunus amygdalus 6423
Prunus armeniaca 9880
Prunus avium 1252
Prunus cerasifera 8925
Ribes aureum 9920
Ribes nigrum 9920
Saccharum officinarum 1141, 8827
Secale cereale 1639, 5996, 7697
Secale × *Triticum* 1618
Solanum melongena 8246
Solanum pennellii 664, 4890
Solanum tuberosum 5451, 7020-7021
Solanum (tuberous species) 7020
Sorghum bicolor 1777, 1779, 2506, 4997, 5299, 6110-6111, 6113, 8712, 9503
reviews 2504
Stylosanthes guianensis 5406
Theobroma cacao 8038
triticale 5971, 9337
Triticum aestivum 104, 807, 829-830, 1616, 2223, 2262, 2269, 3178, 3237, 3271-3272, 3276, 4321, 5099, 5102-5103, 5105-5106, 5969, 5971, 6723, 8484
Triticum dicoccoides 3178
Triticum durum 4321, 6723-6724
Triticum turgidum 3178
Vigna unguiculata 1444
Zea 297
Zea mays 2389-2390, 4499, 5196, 5199, 6049-6050, 6792, 9398
Drought resistance *contd.*
reviews 923
Drying quality
Allium cepa 4030, 4854, 6436
Daucus carota 8189
Malus pumila 3886
Prunus domestica 5590
Dryocosmus, *Castanea crenata* 4839
Duboisia myoporoides, tissue culture 8077
Duplicate genes (*see* Genetics)
Dwarf habit (*see* Height)
Dysaphis, *Malus pumila* 3866
Dysolobium, taxonomy 6535
Earias
Gossypium arboreum 453, 467, 1892
Gossypium barbadense 2692
Gossypium hirsutum 2692
Hibiscus esculentus 1402
Ecballium elaterium, viruses 7299
Echinochloa
chromosome pairing 6851
genomes 6851
interspecific hybridization 6851
Echinochloa crus-galli
regenerative ability 985
tissue culture 985, 8689
Echinochloa frumentacea
gamma radiation 8688
induced mutations 8688
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 8688
Echinochloa muricata, tissue culture 8689
Ecology, *Daucus* 5653
Ecotypes
Cicer arietinum 10161
Dactylis glomerata 1026-1028
Elettaria cardamomum 2811
Eragrostis curvula 2607-2608
Festuca rubra 6953
Lolium perenne 4590
Lotus corniculatus 1063, 6992
Lotus tenuis 8787
Onobrychis viciifolia 2629
Oryza sativa 7861
Phalaris arundinacea 6956
Rubus idaeus 9919
Trifolium subterraneum 6186
Elaeis guineensis
artificial selection 9801
breeding
India 2799
Malaysia, history 3825
reviews 3824
Fusarium 3827, 8881
genetics
acid phosphatase 5558
aspartate aminotransferase 5558
endopeptidase 5558
isocitrate dehydrogenase 5558
malate dehydrogenase 5558
phosphoglucomutase 5558
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5558
phosphoglucose isomerase 5558
shikimate dehydrogenase 5558
heritability, fatty acids 3826
multiple alleles
acid phosphatase 5558
aspartate aminotransferase 5558
endopeptidase 5558
isocitrate dehydrogenase 5558
malate dehydrogenase 5558
phosphoglucomutase 5558
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5558
phosphoglucose isomerase 5558
shikimate dehydrogenase 5558
plant composition
acid phosphatase 5558
aspartate aminotransferase 5558
endopeptidase 5558
fatty acids 3826
isocitrate dehydrogenase 5558
malate dehydrogenase 5558
oils 5559
phenols 8881
phosphoglucomutase 5558
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5558
phosphoglucose isomerase 5558
shikimate dehydrogenase 5558

Elaeis guineensis contd.
protoplasts 1205
sterility and fertility 1204
tissue culture 1942
Elaeis × *Corozo,* intergeneric hybridization 1204
Electrical properties
Medicago sativa 1823
Ribes aureum 9920
Ribes nigrum 9920
Trifolium pratense 1823
Triticum aestivum 2289, 3214, 4417, 4434, 5921
Vitis 8983
Zea mays 5921, 9384-9385
Electrical treatment
Hordeum vulgare 2407
Lycopersicon esculentum 9038
Prunus 8908
Elettaria cardamomum
breeding, India 2813
ecotypes 2811
evolution 2817
female sterility 2817
gamma radiation 2814, 2821
genetic resources, India 2811-2812
habit 2818
inflorescences 2817
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 2821
pollination 2816
sexual reproduction 2817
sterility and fertility 2816
variety classification 2819
viruses 2821
Eleusine coracana
artificial selection 4534
Azospirillum, physiological races 1762
gamma radiation 1760
genetic markers, esterase 6852
heritability, yield components 4535
interspecific hybridization 3476
nitrogen fixation 1762
plant composition
acetylcholinesterase 6852
esterase 6852
seeds, colour 6852
varieties, India 9466
variety classification 6852
yield components, heritability 4535
yield correlations 1761
Eleusine indica, interspecific hybridization 3476
Elsinoe
Citrus 4804
Manihot esculenta 6238
Phaseolus vulgaris 4933
Vigna unguiculata 4915
Vitis 3989
Vitis vinifera 2016, 3990, 8166
physiological races, India 1303
Elyhordeum kolymense, taxonomy 1024
Elymus *(see also Agropyron; Leymus; Psathyrostachys)*
chromosome number 1024
genomes 4592
interspecific hybridization 7888
Irbisia 9607
Labops 9607
plant composition, heterochromatin 4592
polyploidy 7887
taxonomy 7888
wide hybridization 7887
Elymus arenarius
plant composition
gluten 1038
proteins 1038
Elymus dahuricus, water balance 6168
Elymus elongatus
salinity 1039
tillering 1039
Elymus farctus, salinity 7889
Elymus hispidus
Cochliobolus 1040, 3577
digestibility 3575, 5400
Leptosphaeria 1040, 3577
nutritional value 3575
plant composition
calcium 5400
hemicelluloses 5400
Elymus hispidus *contd.*
magnesium 5400
nitrogen 3575, 5400
phosphorus 5400
potassium 5400
sulphur 5400
Pyrenophora 1040, 3577
Elymus patagonicus, genomes 6061
Elymus repens
aneuploidy 3576
chromosome number 3576
variations 3576
Elymus sibiricus, water balance 6168
Elymus smithii
synthetic varieties 2603
varieties
Canada 2603
USA 2602
Elymus × ***Hordeum***
chromosome pairing 6061, 8664
desynapsis 2423
gene dosage, desynapsis 2423
genetics, desynapsis 2423
intergeneric hybridization 2423, 2425, 6061, 8664
sterility and fertility 2425
Elymus × ***Triticum***
aneuploidy 1575, 6721
anther culture 8474
chromosome elimination 1575
embryo culture 6721
intergeneric hybridization 858, 1575, 3175, 6721, 8474
polyploidy 6721
salinity 6721
tissue culture 3175
Elytrigia *(see also Agropyron; Elymus)*
chromosome pairing 2601
genomes 2601
interspecific hybridization 2601, 7888
polyploidy 7887
taxonomy 7888
wide hybridization 7887
Elytrigia kaachemica, taxonomy 5399
Embryo culture
Aegilops × *Secale* 5980
Aegilops × triticale 5980
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5980
Avena 7681
Brassica 5541
Brassica campestris 9973
Brassica oleracea 9973
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9973
Brassica pekinensis 4056
Brassica × *Raphanus* 4041, 4616, 5541
Cajanus cajan 10175
Cocos nucifera 2216, 9825
crop plants 4519
Cucurbita andreana 7276
Cucurbita martinezii 7276
Daucus carota 5652
Elymus × *Triticum* 6721
Eugenia jambos 3946
Eugenia malaccensis 3946
fruit crops 9824
Gossypium 456, 8817, 9691
Hordeum 7522
Hordeum vulgare 327, 952, 2461, 4379, 4519
Hordeum × *Secale* 7522
Hordeum × *Triticum* 6696, 7522
Juglans regia 8169
Lens 6573
Lens culinaris 2143
Lens nigricans 2143
Lupinus 7920, 7922
Malus pumila 7153-7154
Medicago 6973
Oryza sativa 6903
Phoenix dactylifera 3951
Pisum 7423
Prunus avium 4775
Prunus persica 4775, 4799, 8948
Rubus 8968
Secale cereale 4379, 9235
Solanum 672
Solanum melongena 672
Solanum (tuberous species) 7941
Trifolium 3616
Tripsacum × *Zea* 9395
Embryo culture *contd.*
triticale 9235
Vaccinium 6396
Vaccinium corymbosum 6396
Zea mays 1646, 6785, 9396
Embryo sac 3129, 4350
Coffea arabica 2749
Coffea canephora 2749
isolation
Helianthus annuus 8411
Nicotiana tabacum 8411
Malus pumila 3875
Sorghum bicolor 5262
Embryology
Cydonia oblonga 4996
Helianthus annuus 517
Malus pumila 4996
books 4295
pome fruits, books 4996
Pyrus communis 4996
Thymus karamarianicus 1216
Ziziphora biebersteiniana 1216
Embryos
abnormal development, *Malus pumila* 5580
development
Hordeum × *Triticum* 2242
Secale 6752
Secale × *Triticum* 7564
Triticum 7564
Vicia 7343
Zea mays 253
Glycine max 720
Phaseolus 4169
Phaseolus coccineus 4169
Phaseolus lunatus 4925
Phaseolus vulgaris 4925
size, *Zea mays* 1680
Zea mays 2363, 4486, 7757
Empoasca *(see also Amrasca)*
Medicago sativa 422, 5431, 6183
Phaseolus acutifolius 10073
Phaseolus vulgaris 2104, 9072, 10073
Solanum tuberosum 4649
Vigna mungo 2086
Vigna unguiculata 708
Encarsia, *Cucumis sativus* 8238
Endomitosis
Gossypium barbadense 2668
Gossypium hirsutum 2668
Hordeum vulgare 6066
Endosperm
abnormal development, *Malus pumila* 5580
anatomy
Hordeum vulgare 6071
Zea mays 2379
colour, *Zea mays* 170-171, 175-176, 179, 198, 220, 273, 902, 1656, 1674-1675, 8565
development
Secale 6752
Secale × *Triticum* 7564
Triticum 7564
Vicia 7343
Lycopersicon 5448
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 5448
Oryza sativa 2520
Solanum chacoense 1082
Solanum commersonii 1082
Solanum pennellii 5448
Solanum (tuberous species) 1081, 5448
Sorghum bicolor 5255
texture
Hordeum vulgare 9431
Oryza sativa 4558
Sorghum bicolor 5286, 9497-9499
Zea mays 199, 274, 2345, 3398, 4477, 4496, 5185, 6017, 7705, 7767, 7769
Triticum aestivum 1570, 3256
Zea mays 155-156, 158, 160, 180, 182, 196, 216-218, 285-287, 894-895, 901, 915-916, 1676, 1693, 1715, 2357, 2363, 2380, 3400, 4486-4487, 6013, 7708, 7754
Enicostema verticillatum
polyploidy 3852
sexual reproduction 3852
vegetative propagation 3852

Enterobacter, *Triticum aestivum* 6714
Enteromorpha linza, protoplasts 1503
Entyloma, *Vigna unguiculata* 9073
Environment 2192
Spinacia oleracea 9018
Epicoccum, *Oryza sativa* 1017
Epilachna, *Glycine max* 8340
Epistasis
Cucumis sativus, Sphaerotheca 2960
mathematics 9212
Secale cereale, yield components 9358
Triticum aestivum
Puccinia graminis 8493
yield components 88, 1600, 3240
Eragrostis, protoplast fusion 9612
Eragrostis curvula
digestibility 2607-2608, 6957
ecotypes 2607-2608
nutritional value 2608, 6957
palatability 2608
plant composition
proteins 2607
silica 2608
Eremochloa ophiuroides
gamma radiation 6172
lawns and turf 6172
varieties, USA 6172
Eremocitrus glauca, intergeneric hybridization 8954
Eremopyrum *(see Agropyron)*
Erianthus
chromosome number 1822
meiosis 1822
Eriobotrya japonica
asynapsis 7159
mutations, asynapsis 7159
polyploidy 1245
tissue culture 1245
varieties, Brazil 1977
Eriophyes, *Triticum aestivum* 865
Eruca sativa
plant composition, oils 3778
self sterility 5037
yield correlations 528
Erwinia
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 487, 1912, 6272
Daucus carota 8187
Glycine max 10125
Lupinus 8306
Malus 1228, 8092
Malus pumila 1959, 8092
Mangifera indica 1261
Nicotiana tabacum 5533
Phaseolus 8306
Pisum sativum 7427
Pyrus 1228
Pyrus communis 1959, 8092
Solanum tuberosum 1093-1094, 1098, 1100-1102, 1863, 2648, 3659, 3667, 4638, 5452, 7022, 7957
physiological races, German Democratic Republic 1099
Vicia faba 1415
reviews 7354
Vigna 8306
Zea mays, reviews 3409
Erysiphe
Aegilops 8489, 8498-8500
Aegilops × *Triticum* 839, 2292, 8499
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2292
Avena 878, 7686
Avena barbata 7681
Avena sativa 879, 2332, 7681
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 9646
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 488, 5510, 8016
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8865
cereals 790, 9244
Citrullus colocynthis 4084
Citrullus lanatus 1340, 4084
Cucumis 4885
Cucumis melo 1340, 4084, 8228
physiological races, USA 4884
Cucumis sativus 1340, 8238, 10003
Cucurbita 1340
Cucurbita martinezii 4084
Cucurbita maxima 4084
Cucurbita pepo 8228
Dactylis glomerata 5380
Festuca pratensis 5380
Erysiphe *contd.*
genetics
Hordeum vulgare 3463, 5227, 5229, 7819, 7823
Triticum aestivum 837
Haynaldia villosa 8489
Helianthus annuus 8879
Helianthus tuberosus 9964
Hordeum spontaneum 6835
Hordeum vulgare 335-336, 965, 970-973, 1556, 1750, 2427, 2469-2470, 3452, 3459-3462, 3464, 4330, 4515, 4523-4524, 5053, 5210, 5225-5226, 5231-5234, 5878, 6080, 6082-6083, 6833-6835, 6837, 7524, 7528, 7790, 7807-7808, 7812, 7815-7818, 7820-7821, 7823-7824, 8678-8679, 9441-9445, 9447
physiological races 333, 789, 3463, 5227, 5229-5230, 6081, 6836, 7822, 9446
Czechoslovakia 337
Denmark 6807, 7819
German Federal Republic 5228
Ukrainian SSR 334
linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 7823
Lupinus angustifolius 438
Melilotus 9638
mutations, *Hordeum vulgare* 6836
Nicotiana 9759
Nicotiana tabacum 4710, 9760
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 9759
Oryza sativa 6140
Petroselinum crispum 10187
Phleum pratense 5380
Pisum sativum 1488-1489, 8366, 10146-10147
Poa 1025
Poa pratensis 7875
Secale cereale 5153, 5997, 7698, 9360
Solanum tuberosum 1096
triticale 6726
Triticum 110, 2292, 8489
reviews 112
Triticum aestivum 835-836, 854, 1556, 1621, 2301-2302, 3197, 3284-3285, 5053, 5058, 5109, 5111, 5113-5114, 5878, 5975, 6726-6727, 7557, 7642-7645, 9242, 9310-9311
physiological races 837, 9247
German Democratic Republic 838, 5976
Hungary 4440
Yugoslavia 2300
Triticum dicoccoides 113
Triticum durum 9308
Vicia sativa 7917
Vigna unguiculata 4915
Escherichia
genetic engineering 5006, 5211, 5514
crop plants 2206
Medicago sativa 1826
Nicotiana tabacum 2712, 6287
Medicago sativa 1826
transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6287
Etiella, *Lens culinaris* 2086
Euchlaena *(see Zea)*
evolution 8635-8636, 8652
inflorescences, morphology 8635
Euchlaena mexicana
evolution 1717
genetic resources
Guatemala 8652
Mexico 8652
genetics, isoenzymes 6804
Helicotylenchus 7773
leaves, anatomy 8603
molecular genetics 7711
multivariate analysis 6804
plant composition, isoenzymes 6804
Pratylenchus 7773
stems, anatomy 8603
transposable elements 7711
Euchlaena × ***Zea***
chromosome banding 898
genetics
inflorescences 8576
leaves, variegation 8576
Euchlaena × ***Zea*** *contd.*
induced mutations 3369
inflorescences 8576
number 3388
intergeneric hybridization 898, 1672, 2356, 3369, 3388, 8576, 8578, 8603, 9379
leaves
anatomy 8603
variegation 8576
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 3369
ethyleneimine 3369
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 3369
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3369
polyploidy 9379
stems, anatomy 8603
vivipary 1672
Eugenia jambos
embryo culture 3946
polyembryony 3946
Eugenia malaccensis
embryo culture 3946
polyembryony 3946
Euphorbia lathyrus
genetic resources 3840
plant composition, oils 3840
Eupoecilia, *Vitis vinifera* 6417
Eurygaster, *Triticum aestivum* 6711
Eutetranychus, *Citrus* 6375
Everbearing habit, *Fragaria ananassa* 8141
Evolution 30-31, 40, 775-776, 2184, 2201, 3113, 3141, 3143, 4312, 4357, 5024, 5887, 5914, 6614, 6617, 6643, 7504-7505, 8396, 9207
Aegilops 2320, 5129
Allium longicuspis 7237
Allium sativum 7237
Allium wakegi 8204
Amaranthus 3547, 6515, 6934
Arachis 7114
Arachis hypogaea 5561
Atylosia 6577
Beta 7996
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9709
books 4994, 8383
Brassica campestris 9783
Brassica juncea 9783
Cajanus cajan 6577
Camellia sasanqua 3841
Capsicum annuum 4129
cereals 3187
Chenopodium 2583
Cicer arietinum 5856, 7337, 10160
Coffea 1178-1179, 6304
Crambe 2806
crop plants 7500-7501, 8533
reviews 7502-7503
Cucumis 6489
Cucumis melo 7253
Cucumis sativus 7253
Dactylis glomerata 2587
Elettaria cardamomum 2817
Euchlaena 8635-8636, 8652
Euchlaena mexicana 1717
Festuca 5388
Festuca pratensis 2587
Festuca valesiaca 2587
Glycine 4213, 8335
Glycine max 6525, 10041
Glycine soja 6525
Gossypium 7974
Guizotia abyssinica 6325
Hordeum 329
Hordeum chilense 6064
Hordeum vulgare 1551, 7501
Iseilema membranaceum 6173
Iseilema vaginiflorum 6173
Jatropha 5552
Lathyrus 2633
Lathyrus sativus 7337
Lens culinaris 7337
Linum 7985
Lolium 5388
Lotus corniculatus 9641
Lycopersicon 10022
Lycopersicon esculentum 2647, 7501
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2647
mathematics 8404
Nicotiana 3767
Nicotiana sylvestris 6286

Evolution *contd.*
Nicotiana tabacum 3765, 6286, 9759
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 6286
Oryza 7851, 7860, 9568
Oryza sativa 373, 2587
Papaver somniferum 7501
Paspalum chacoense 8753
Paspalum dilatatum 8753
Paspalum durifolium 8753
Phaseolus vulgaris 692, 6525, 6527, 10041
Pisum 4242, 8348
Pisum abyssinicum 4243
Pisum sativum 4242-4243, 7337, 8353
Pisum transcaucasicum 4243
Poa pratensis 2587
Prunus armeniaca 3906
Pseudoiseilema australiensis 6173
Puccinia 3187
Punica granatum, reviews 5622
Rhizobium 7374, 8759
Ricinus communis 5552
Secale 2336
Secale cereale 3343, 8533
Setaria 983
Solanaceae 7944
Solanum 9811
Solanum nigrum 7138, 9812
Solanum pinnatisectum 7944
Solanum sparsipilum 7944
Solanum tuberosum 7944, 7948
Solanum (tuberous species) 2646-2647, 7949, 9660
Tripsacum 8652
Triticum 3211, 6713, 8481
Triticum aestivum 1551, 5964, 6064
Triticum antiquorum 7624
Triticum durum 99
Triticum timopheevii 5965
Vicia 7914
Vicia faba 7337, 7346
Vigna mungo 1451
Vigna radiata 1451
Zea 3357-3358, 8552
Zea mays 30, 1717, 3359, 6008, 7731, 8551, 8635-8636, 8652
Zingiber 5571
Experimental designs 4301-4302, 4316, 4386, 8389, 9161, 9164, 9216
Beta vulgaris 3732
cereals 3169, 4368, 5045, 6653
crop plants 4299, 7466
Cucumis sativus 2045, 7286
Hordeum vulgare 4368
mathematics 9150
Nicotiana rustica 9161
Paspalum notatum 5401
Pennisetum americanum 6844
Pisum sativum 4226
statistics 6597
Triticum aestivum 1559, 2305, 4368, 4386
Vicia faba 2093, 7339, 10042
Vicia sativa 6983
Fabraea
Pyrus 559
Pyrus communis 3866
Pyrus ussuriensis 3866
Fagopyrum esculentum
altitude 5365
breeding 1805
gamma radiation 3545
induced mutations 387, 3545
yields 6931
laser beams 387
milling quality 6932
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 2197
ethyleneimine 6931
miscellaneous 3545
nuclei, size 2197
nutrients, phosphorus 5923
plant composition
acid phosphatase 5923
amino acids 3546, 5367
ATPase 5923
peroxidase 5366
proteins 3546
polyploidy 2197, 5365, 6930
radiations 2197
soil pH 5923
Fagopyrum esculentum *contd.*
varieties, USSR 6930
variety classification 5366
variety trials, Yugoslavia 5365
Fagopyrum tataricum, plant composition, peroxidase 5366
Fasciation
Glycine max 4959
Pisum 8355
Pisum sativum 6565
Feijoa sellowiana
breeding, Georgian SSR 3943
gamma radiation 538
genetic resources, Georgian SSR 3944
heterostyly 7195
induced mutations 538
pollination 7195
self sterility 7195
Female sterility
Corchorus capsularis 4682
Elettaria cardamomum 2817
Hordeum vulgare 2443
Medicago sativa 2616
Fertilization 3129, 4349
Fertilization (*see also* Selective fertilization)
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4720
Citrus 9900
Cucumis sativus 4879
Glycine max 7413
Gossypium hirsutum 7034
Hordeum vulgare 4514
reviews 774
Ribes 8138
Ribes nigrum 8138
Ribes rubrum 8138
Solanum (tuberous species) 9653
triticale 3318
Triticum 9253
Triticum aestivum 6680
Zea mays 899, 5174
Fertilizers (*see* Nutrients)
Festuca
cold resistance 6954
evolution 5388
germination 1023
lawns and turf 6153
leaves, anatomy 5398, 9605
multiple alleles
acid phosphatase 7883
aspartate aminotransferase 7883
phosphoglucose isomerase 7883
superoxide dismutase 7883
plant composition
acid phosphatase 7883
aspartate aminotransferase 7883
phosphoglucose isomerase 7883
proteins 5388
superoxide dismutase 7883
seed storage 1023
stems, anatomy 5398
taxonomy 3574, 5398, 6165, 9605
varieties, Denmark 6153
variety trials, Spain 1806
Festuca altaica
leaves, epidermis 1818
taxonomy 402, 1818
Festuca arundinacea
chromosome pairing 5393
clonal variation 1036
competition 7873
crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 7872
genetic resources, Poland 1033
genetic variance
carbohydrates 5396
nitrogen 5396
respiration 5396
genomes 5393
genotype mixtures 7873
haploidy 5393
heritability, respiration 5396
lawns and turf 2597, 5392
photosynthesis 1817
plant composition
calcium 1809
carbohydrates 5395-5396
magnesium 1809
nitrogen 5395-5396
potassium 1809
proteins 7874
polymorphism 6164
Festuca arundinacea *contd.*
polymorphism, proteins 6164
polyploidy 1817, 6161
respiration 5395-5396
roots 1809
salinity 403
seed production 1036, 2598, 5397
synthetic varieties 2597, 5392, 6951
taxonomy 6164
temperatures 5395
translocation 6161
varieties
Japan 6951
USA 2597, 5392
yield correlations 1033, 9604
Festuca campestris
leaves, epidermis 1818
taxonomy 402, 1818
Festuca diffusa
chromosome number 6166
taxonomy 6166
Festuca formosana, taxonomy 2600
Festuca gigantea
apomixis 3573
plant composition, proteins 6164
polyploidy 3573
taxonomy 6164
Festuca hallii
leaves, epidermis 1818
taxonomy 402, 1818
Festuca hondae, taxonomy 2600
Festuca ovina, taxonomy 3574
Festuca pratensis
Erysiphe 5380
evolution 2587
genetic resources, Poland 1034
genetic variance, yield components 5394
grazing 5394
growth period 3559
heritability
growth period 3559
yields 3559
hybridization 5394
mutations, senescence 6952
persistence 5394
plant composition, proteins 2587, 6164, 7874
polyploidy 5394
Puccinia coronata 1820
Pyrenophora 5380
senescence 6952
sterility and fertility 5394
taxonomy 6164
varieties, Switzerland 1035
variety trials, Switzerland 1022, 1035
Xanthomonas 9603
yield components, genetic variance 5394
Festuca probatoviae, taxonomy 1819
Festuca rubra
air pollution 5378
chromosome number 6166
cold resistance 6954
ecotypes 6953
lawns and turf 393, 3551
regenerative ability 2599
salinity 6938, 6953
seed production 393
taxonomy 6162, 6166
tissue culture 2599
varieties, Czechoslovakia 3551
variety trials, USSR 6152
Festuca supina, taxonomy 6163
Festuca valesiaca
apomixis 3573
evolution 2587
plant composition, proteins 2587
polyploidy 3573
Festuca vivipara
geography 6163
interspecific hybridization 6163
taxonomy 6163
Festuca* × *Lolium
aneuploidy 7883
chromosome pairing 7883
clonal variation 3569
cold resistance 3560
development 3560
intergeneric hybridization 1813, 3560, 3569, 7883

Festuca* × *Lolium *contd.*
plant composition, proteins 3560
polyploidy 1813
tissue culture 3569
Festuca* × *Vulpia
intergeneric hybridization 1816
polyploidy 1816
sterility and fertility 1816
Fibre quality
Corchorus capsularis 476, 6263
Gossypium 460, 1131, 1881, 1889, 4668, 6257, 7981
Gossypium arboreum 453, 3704, 3706
Gossypium barbadense 2678, 2686-2687, 5482, 7977
Gossypium hirsutum 1125, 1888, 1890, 2678, 2687-2688, 3705, 4671, 5469, 5471, 5479, 5481-5483, 7035, 7980
Gossypium tricuspidatum 1890
Ficus carica
gamma radiation 538
heat sums 8962
induced mutations 538
leaf fall 2854
leaves
anatomy 2854
size 2854
seasonal growth 8962
sex 2854
variety trials, Brazil 7184
water balance 2854
Flooding
Hordeum vulgare 1748
Oryza sativa 3508, 4560, 4563
Saccharum barberi 1904
Saccharum officinarum 7993
Saccharum robustum 1904
Saccharum spontaneum 1904
Triticum aestivum 3270
Vicia sativa 6988
Flowering
Aegilops longissima 8447
Aegilops speltoides 8447
Allium 4858
Alocasia macrorrhiza 6241
Alopecurus 5375
Anacardium occidentale 2910
Arachis hypogaea 1208, 2802, 8065
Benincasa hispida 2961
Brassica parachinensis 5677
Camellia oleosa 9809
Camellia sinensis 2737
Carthamus tinctorius 9798
Cicer arietinum 6568
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 2820
Colocasia gigantea 6240
Cucurbita moschata, genetic variance 5693
Cucurbita pepo 4090
Cyrtosperma chamissonis 6241
Daucus carota 4011
Dioscorea cayenensis 7032
Dioscorea rotundata 7032
Garcinia indica 7194
Glycine max 714, 9092
Gossypium barbadense 8812
Gossypium hirsutum 2677, 5478, 8812
Helianthus annuus 3813, 5554
Hevea brasiliensis 7139
Juglans regia 7221
Malus pumila 2829-2830, 3880, 9826
Mangifera indica 1993
Manihot esculenta 8806
Nicotiana tabacum 1919, 5521
Oryza sativa 2537, 3503, 3505
Oryzopsis 5375
Persea americana 4817, 5629
Pistacia 4842
Pisum 8355
Poa 5375
Prunus cerasus 1250
Prunus domestica 6364
Prunus persica 8120
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 9122
Pyrus communis 9826
Raphanus sativus 620
Saccharum officinarum 480, 6267, 7991
Sorghum bicolor 5296, 9477, 9536
Stylosanthes guianensis 1840
Flowering *contd.*
Theobroma cacao 2762, 4714
Trifolium repens 8782
Trifolium subterraneum 8783
triticale 871, 3235, 7676
Triticum 8447
Triticum aestivum 1591, 3235, 6682, 6715
Triticum durum 3235
Triticum militinae 3265
Vaccinium angustifolium 6394
Vaccinium corymbosum 6394
Vitis vinifera 6410
Zea 208
Zea mays 262, 1704, 3374, 6033, 8599
Zizania latifolia 1021
Flowers
abnormal development
Capsicum annuum 6512
Mangifera indica 2855
Papaver somniferum 1953
Pisum sativum 4240
abscission, *Psidium* 5593
colour
Glycine max 712, 3036, 10108
Lathyrus sativus 1067
Medicago sativa 5415
Phaseolus vulgaris 3006
Stylosanthes guianensis 5370, 8788
Cucurbita pepo 4089
development, *Fragaria* 6400
hairs, *Origanum vulgare* 6579
morphology
Nicotiana tabacum 5521, 9738
Zizania latifolia 1021
number
Capsicum 7329
Cydonia × *Malus* 8893
Triticum aestivum 7600
Pisum sativum 3058
shape, *Cucumis sativus* 10000
shedding
Phaseolus vulgaris 698
Vigna radiata 7385
Vitis vinifera 8156
size, *Hevea brasiliensis* 7139
ultrastructure
Medicago sativa 8767
Medicago scutellata 8767
Fluorescence
Cucumis sativus 4882
Zea mays 7761
Foeniculum vulgare
annual habit 7445
perennial habit 7445
plant composition
anethol 7445
fenchone 7445
varieties, Bulgaria 7443
variety trials, India 740
yield correlations 7445
Foliage area 4324
Dactylis glomerata 5383
Helianthus annuus 519
maternal effects 519
Lycopersicon esculentum 665
Oryza sativa 2530, 3511, 5341
Pisum sativum 8354
Setaria italica 2476
Sorghum bicolor 5321
Triticum aestivum 4400, 4408
Zea mays 1704, 2371, 2375, 7702, 8600, 8645
Food processing quality
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6709
Allium cepa 4854
Capsicum 1390
Hordeum vulgare 3445
Ipomoea batatas 1873, 4657
Lycopersicon esculentum 1372, 2070, 2966, 2974, 4096, 6501, 7306
Malus pumila 2828, 3886, 9866
Oryza sativa 6905
Phaseolus vulgaris 4173
Prunus amygdalus 9947
Pyrus communis 2828
Solanum tuberosum 1860, 4632, 5449, 7946
Solanum (tuberous species) 7947
Food processing quality *contd.*
Triticum durum 99, 2275-2276, 2284, 3255, 3263-3264, 5084-5086, 6704, 6708, 7608, 7611
Zea mays 919
Forage
Avena 2331
Avena byzantina 137
Avena sativa 137, 4462, 9232
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 6196
Hordeum vulgare 9232
Oryza sativa 2543
Panicum maximum 6841
Panicum miliaceum 7827
Pennisetum americanum 347, 2478, 9463
Pisum sativum 6556
Secale cereale 143, 148, 8532
Sorghum 1774-1775, 8705
Sorghum bicolor 4541, 5284, 5287
triticale 8508
Vigna unguiculata 5782
Zea mays 911, 2368, 2380, 3355, 5172, 5186, 6787, 8549, 8630
Forage legumes
breeding
United Kingdom 4280
USSR 6960
gene banks, Greece 2212
genetic resources
China 3588
Greece 2212
nitrogen fixation 2613, 9618
reviews 6961
plant composition
coumaric acids 3553
coumarins 3553
hydrocyanic acid 3552
nitrogenase 2613
perloline 3552
sugars 3552
tannins 1824
Rhizobium 2613, 6963, 9618
physiological races 3589-3590
tissue culture 3550
reviews 8281
varieties, Denmark 6935
Fortunella
cell division 7170
cold resistance 1260
genetic resources, China 8950-8951
meiosis 7170
taxonomy 3929
tissue culture 9901
Fortunella hindsii, rootstocks 8950
Fortunella japonica
gamma radiation 8955
Phyllocnistis 8126
plant composition, phenols 8126
polyembryony 8955
Fortunella margarita, intergeneric hybridization 8954
Fortunella* × *Citrus, intergeneric hybridization 7170
Fortunella* × *Poncirus, intergeneric hybridization 7170
Fragaria
flowers, development 6400
induced mutations 2012
interspecific hybridization 600
mutagens
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 2012
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2012
sterility and fertility 2012
Fragaria ananassa
artificial selection 2011
breeding
Poland 6397
Sweden 1279-1280
USA 8143
USSR 2001, 2010
Colletotrichum 9929
combining ability, yield components 5639
drought resistance 601
everbearing habit 8141
fruit
size 3965
texture 3966
Fusarium 8979
growth period 3964

Fragaria ananassa contd.
habit 3964
heritability, fruit, texture 3966
interspecific hybridization 599-600, 1281, 2012
leaves
number of parts 3964
size 2011
Meloidogyne 3967-3968
Phytophthora 8141, 8978
reviews 8145
plant composition, ascorbic acid 1268
polyploidy 8143
protected cultivation 8141
protoplasts 9955
Ramularia 7211
stability 6401
tissue culture 1283, 8978
varieties
Brazil 7209
Italy 4826
Japan 7210
Korea Republic 8142
Poland 6397, 8977
USA 598
Yugoslavia 5638
variety trials
Brazil 6399
Bulgaria 6398
Denmark 8976
Estonian SSR 9928
India 3962-3963
USSR 1224
vegetative propagation 1282-1283
Verticillium 8141, 8978
viruses 1283
water balance 601
yield components 8144
combining ability 5639
Fragaria chiloensis
Chaetosiphon 3969
Otiorhynchus 2873
Tetranychus 3969
Fragaria moschata, interspecific hybridization 1281, 2012
Fragaria virginiana, interspecific hybridization 599
Frankliniella, Arachis hypogaea 5566
Freezing quality
Allium porrum 6464
Capsicum annuum 1389
Daucus carota 8189
Phaseolus vulgaris 4149, 4174-4175
Prunus cerasus 8942-8943
Rubus (blackberries) 6389
Rubus fruticosus 9916
Rubus idaeus 9916
Rubus (raspberries) 592
Spinacia oleracea 4075
Vicia faba 9062
Fruit
abnormal development, *Cajanus cajan* 4263-4264
abscission
Lens culinaris 10170
Lycopersicon 7315
Lycopersicon esculentum 8254
Prunus domestica 2842
Psidium 5593
anatomy
Capsicum annuum 2993
Lycopersicon esculentum 5714
Vigna unguiculata 5783
colour
Cajanus cajan 4980
Capsicum annuum 8274
Coffea arabica 3771
Cucumis sativus 1350, 7290
Cucurbita pepo 1347, 7272
Glycine max 3036
Gossypium hirsutum 9689
Hippophae rhamnoides 9909-9910
Lycopersicon esculentum 2974, 4101, 6502, 8259, 8266
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 2969
Malus pumila 3879, 6351, 9861
Phaseolus vulgaris 3006, 4177
Pisum sativum 3056, 10144
Prunus persica 1257
Rubus idaeus 1269
Theobroma cacao 1186
Fruit *contd.*
Vitis vinifera 1295
development
Corylus 615
Cucumis melo 5690
Cucurbita pepo 1348
Malus pumila 9860
Prunus divaricata 2843
Solanum melongena 8271
Diospyros kaki 5614
epidermis
Cucumis sativus 10001
Malus pumila 3878, 4761
Vitis vinifera 2900
hairs, *Medicago* 5430
Helianthus annuus 5555
Hevea brasiliensis 2827
Hibiscus esculentus 2084
Juglans regia 6419
length, *Cucumis sativus* 9031-9032
morphology, *Cucumis sativus* 4880
number
Arachis hypogaea 9805
Areca catechu 2908
Brassica campestris 9777
Solanum melongena 673
Vigna aconitifolia 10081
phloem, *Vigna unguiculata* 5783
shape
Cucumis sativus 7290
Lycopersicon esculentum 4109, 5717
Malus pumila 9861
Medicago sativa 421
Theobroma cacao 1186
shedding
Phaseolus vulgaris 698
Vitis vinifera 3973, 8156
size
Ananas comosus 5616
Arachis hypogaea 8071
Carya pecan 3994
Citrus sinensis 8127
Fragaria ananassa 3965
Hippophae rhamnoides 9909
Lycopersicon esculentum 1363, 4103
Malus pumila 2829, 5582, 7150, 9861
Pyrus bretschneideri 556
Ribes nigrum 9921
Vitis vinifera 2015
spines, *Hibiscus esculentus* 2996
texture
Cucumis sativus 7290
Cucurbita palmata 7267
Fragaria ananassa 3966
Lycopersicon esculentum 2071, 4109, 6503
Pyrus 4769
Vitis vinifera 7215
weight
Areca catechu 2908
Capsicum annuum 5751
Carya pecan 3994
Castanea crenata 4839
Cucumis sativus 9031-9032
Hippophae rhamnoides 9909-9910
Lycopersicon esculentum 1363, 4103, 5715-5716
Solanum melongena 673
Vaccinium 597
Vitis vinifera 1289, 2015
Fruit cracking
Diospyros kaki 586
Lycopersicon esculentum 4112, 4886, 5743
Prunus avium 8944
Fruit crops
breeding 2162, 4754
Estonian SSR, books 9822
Korea Republic, reviews 616
Romania 3863, 8888
USSR 750
Uzbek SSR 3864
cold resistance 1226
embryo culture 9824
gene banks
Bulgaria 6341
USSR 8889
Uzbek SSR 3864
Fruit crops *contd.*
genetic resources
Bulgaria 6341
China 1223, 1226
Pakistan 3150
Sudan 3149
USSR 8889
history, books 6592
induced mutations 543, 1225, 2162
male sterility 4755
mycoplasma 6341
pollination 4755
radiations 543
rooting capacity 1542
self sterility 4755
taxonomy 4755
tissue culture 5577, 9824
varieties
USA 537
USSR 536
Yugoslavia 8090
vegetative propagation 1542
viruses 6341
Fruit hardening, *Pyrus* 4772
Fruiting 39
Fuel crops
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 6271
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6271
Ipomoea batatas 6224
Sorghum bicolor 5285, 5287, 6858, 8706
Fulvia
genetics, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4900
Lycopersicon 8267
Lycopersicon esculentum 667, 1377, 4117, 5878, 10024
physiological races 4900
Bulgaria 5740, 8265
Byelorussian SSR 1378
France 8265
Poland 2981
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 5740
Solanum pennellii, physiological races, Bulgaria 5740
Fungi
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8014, 9718
Capsicum annuum 9035
crop plants
physiological races 9184
reviews 763
Gossypium barbadense 2692
Gossypium hirsutum 2692
Leucaena leucocephala 1068
Lycopersicon esculentum 9035
Oryza sativa 1018
Phaseolus vulgaris 7378
Pisum sativum, reviews 7426
Saccharum officinarum 1905
Saccharum robustum 1905
Saccharum spontaneum 1905
Solanum tuberosum 1095
Sorghum bicolor 8713
Triticum aestivum 109, 1619, 4438, 5110, 5946
vegetables 6426
Vicia faba, reviews 7359, 7361
Vitis 3985
Vitis vinifera 3986
Zea mays 2392, 6799
Fungicides
benomul, *Dioscorea alata* 6247
benomyl, *Allium cepa* 6628
carbendazim, *Allium cepa* 5033
carbendazin, *Triticum aestivum* 3284
carboxin, *Hordeum vulgare* 8407
Dithane, *Triticum aestivum* 3284
fenarimol, *Vitis vinifera* 612
fuberidazole, *Hordeum vulgare* 8407
mancozeb, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1374
miscellaneous
Lactuca sativa 2040
Malus pumila 1970
oxycarboxin, *Hordeum vulgare* 8407
propineb, *Dioscorea alata* 6247
thiabendazole, *Hordeum vulgare* 8407
thiram, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9039
triadimefon, *Triticum aestivum* 3284
zineb, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9039
Fusarium (see also Gibberella; Micronectriella)

Fusarium *contd.*
Allium cepa 6452-6453
Apium graveolens, physiological races, USA 644
Asparagus officinalis 633, 2941, 5672, 6468
Brassica, physiological races, USA 4047
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5549
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 6470, 9015
Cajanus cajan 1499, 4272, 4274, 4915
Cicer arietinum 3078, 5761, 8373, 10168
physiological races 3077
Cucumis melo 8228
Cucumis sativus 1351
Cucurbita pepo 8228
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 10179
Elaeis guineensis 3827, 8881
Fragaria ananassa 8979
Glycine max 3047, 10125, 10129
Gossypium 2691, 2693, 3711, 5486, 8820
Gossypium barbadense 5490
physiological races 8820
Gossypium hirsutum, physiological races 8820
Helianthus tuberosus 9964
Hordeum vulgare 4330
Ipomoea batatas 451, 4658
Lens culinaris 5761, 8375
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6261-6262
Lolium perenne 6950
Lupinus 4610
Lupinus albus 4610
physiological races 4609
Lupinus luteus 2631, 3631
Lycopersicon 8267-8268
Lycopersicon esculentum 1377, 1380, 4117, 4896, 4899, 5878
physiological races 4114, 5739
USA 10025
Medicago sativa 1056, 3604, 3610-3611, 5421, 7904
Musa, physiological races 1263
Nicotiana tabacum 2731, 7072
Phaseolus vulgaris 1436, 8310, 9071
Pisum sativum 1405, 4229, 4246, 4249, 7429, 8366-8367, 9119
physiological races 4247-4248
Taiwan 5854
reviews 7431
Raphanus sativus, physiological races, USA 4047
Secale cereale 5997
Solanum tuberosum 1093-1095, 2649, 5452, 7960-7961
Sorghum bicolor 2508, 5308, 6114, 6863, 7844
Triticum aestivum 791-792, 821, 2293, 2296-2297, 3283, 4437, 7638
Vicia ervilia 8375
Vicia faba 1416, 4143
reviews 7361
Vitis vinifera 611
Zea mays 791-792, 934-935, 2394, 3411, 8645
reviews 3409
Fusicladium *(see also Cercospora; Venturia)*
Fusicoccum, *Prunus persica* 9896
Fuzz
Gossypium barbadense 2676, 2678, 2685
Gossypium hirsutum 2676, 2678, 7980
Gaeumannomyces, *Triticum aestivum* 2293, 7641
Gamma radiation
Agaricus bisporus 5865
Allium cepa 37
Allium sativum 9011
Arachis hypogaea 1207, 1210, 1945, 2194, 7121, 8069, 9803, 9805
Asparagus racemosus 9810
Avena eriantha 136
Avena ventricosa 136
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3743-3744, 8004, 8838, 8840
Brassica campestris 9229
Brassica juncea 2772

Gamma radiation *contd.*
Brassica oleracea 2946
Brassica pekinensis 4056
Cajanus cajan 2144, 4260-4261, 4266, 5763
Camellia sinensis 2735
Carthamus tinctorius 3822-3823, 8062, 9800
Chloris gayana 1043, 1045
Cicer arietinum 5761, 5858, 6570, 7433, 10149
Citrus 2851
Citrus sinensis 8960
Coix lachryma-jobi 5368
Corchorus capsularis 1898-1899
Cucumis melo 7252
Cucumis sativus 7289
Cynodon 6171
Datura innoxia 5576
Digitalis lanata 1952
Diospyros kaki 538
Echinochloa frumentacea 8688
Elettaria cardamomum 2814, 2821
Eleusine coracana 1760
Eremochloa ophiuroides 6172
Fagopyrum esculentum 3545
Feijoa sellowiana 538
Ficus carica 538
Fortunella japonica 8955
Glycine max 713, 4209, 5806, 5837, 5840, 7403, 7408, 8325-8327, 9098, 10094-10095, 10106, 10108, 10110
Glycine ussuriensis 7408
Gossypium 1884, 9687
Gossypium hirsutum 3699, 9686
Helianthus annuus 3810
Hibiscus esculentus 2084, 2996
Hordeum vulgare 957, 1554, 1751, 2220, 2439, 2455, 3449, 4515, 5213-5214, 5221, 6077, 6816-6817, 7792, 7818, 8665, 8676, 9229, 9414-9415, 9421, 9431
Juncus decipiens 7041
Lens culinaris 5761
Lupinus angustifolius 437
Lupinus luteus 437
Lycopersicon esculentum 1359, 9038, 10009
Lycopersicon peruvianum 655-656
Malus hupehensis 1964
Malus pumila 9855
Momordica charantia 5695
Nicotiana 6292
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 8847
Nicotiana rustica 6295
Nicotiana tabacum 7061
Oryza sativa 1002, 1788-1789, 1795, 2194, 2522-2523, 2525, 2542, 2579, 5358, 5938, 6126-6127, 6878, 6892, 9544
Papaver somniferum 4750, 6330
Pennisetum americanum 344
Phaseolus vulgaris 5761-5763, 5776, 7367, 9068, 10056
Piper nigrum 2809
Pistacia vera 538
Pisum elatius 10143
Pisum sativum 1482, 1539, 5762, 10139, 10142-10143
Prunus amygdalus 538
Prunus cerasus 569, 8936
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 9122
Punica granatum 538
Raphanus sativus 4022
Ricinus communis 1936
Salvia sclarea 9139
Secale cereale 142, 5989
Sesamum indicum 512, 7101, 8867
Solanum melongena 7322
Solanum tuberosum 1088, 1846, 3661, 3673, 7005, 9229
Sorghum bicolor 5257, 5259-5260, 5319, 6104, 8697, 9500
Stenotaphrum secundatum 6176
Theobroma cacao 2761
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1066, 1843
Tripsacum × *Zea* 214, 2353
triticale 1628, 5132
Triticum aestivum 1554, 1578, 2220, 3195, 3241, 5111, 5121-5122,

Gamma radiation *contd.*
5939, 5960, 6677, 6689, 6699, 6710, 6716, 8444, 8472, 9294
Triticum durum 5121, 6676
Triticum sphaerococcum 2271
Vaccinium 5635
Vicia faba 1407, 5121, 7353, 10045
Vicia picta 9635
Vigna radiata 709, 711, 1447, 3019, 5790, 7389, 9075
Vigna unguiculata 2107, 5763
Vitis vinifera 1288, 2882, 2899
Zea mays 1679, 2359, 2364, 7723, 8580, 8588
Garcinia indica
flowering 7194
sterility and fertility 7194
Gene banks 2170, 3133, 6645
Gene banks (*see also* Genetic resources)
Abelmoschus, Ivory Coast 9059
Aegilops, Japan 6656
Allium
Europe 6433
Israel 2212
Netherlands 4850
United Kingdom 4850
USSR 8173
Allium cepa
Netherlands 4850
United Kingdom 4850
Alocasia macrorrhiza, Western Samoa 6241
Anethum graveolens, USSR 8173
Arachis, Brazil 1944
Arachis hypogaea, India 4744
Artemisia dracunculus, USSR 8277
Asparagus officinalis, Canada 4038
Beta, Greece 2212
books 6595
Brassica
USA 3780
USSR 8212
Capsicum, Ethiopia 7325
cereals, Japan 5041
Chenopodium, Japan 5041
Cichorium endivia, USSR 8277
Cichorium intybus, USSR 8277
Citrus, Brazil 1986
Cocos nucifera, Indonesia 4815
computer programming 5000
Zea mays 195, 5000
Coriandrum sativum, USSR 8277
crop plants 6644, 7459, 7462, 9223
Argentina 8419
Bolivia 2207
Bulgaria 5916
Ethiopia 8417
Europe 8416
Georgian SSR 7509
German Democratic Republic 7509
Netherlands 3145
Portugal 4361
USA, databases 8420
USSR 7464
computer programming 8387
Cruciferae, Europe 4359
Cucumis melo
Tajik SSR 5688
Uzbek SSR 5688
Cucurbitaceae 5687
USSR 8172
Cyrtosperma chamissonis, Western Samoa 6241
forage legumes, Greece 2212
fruit crops
Bulgaria 6341
USSR 8889
Uzbek SSR 3864
Glycine, USA 10085
Glycine max
China 5792
USA 3024, 10085
Gossypium, India 2664
Hibiscus esculentus, Ivory Coast 9059
Hordeum vulgare
Netherlands 9410
USA 1735, 2401, 2414
Lactuca sativa, USSR 8173
Lens culinaris, Syria 4258
Lepidium sativum, USSR 8277

Gene banks *contd.*
Lycopersicon esculentum, Bulgaria 5699
Malus pumila
Belgium 3861
USSR 9829
Manihot esculenta
Colombia 3679
Mexico 3680
Venezuela 3677
Nicotiana, France 9724
Ocimum basilicum, USSR 8277
Oryza sativa, Philippines 9537
Paspalum dilatatum, Argentina 2604
Pennisetum americanum 9457
Phaseolus vulgaris, Kenya 4146
Pisum, USSR 8348
Prunus, USSR 8905
Prunus domestica, Belgium 3861
pulses
Greece 2212
Japan 5041
Pyrus communis, Belgium 3861
Raphanus, USA 3780
Rheum
United Kingdom 7245
USSR 8277
Saccharum officinarum, France 5499
Solanum tuberosum 6211
German Federal Republic 2637, 4630
Netherlands 2637
USA 2655
USSR 7004
Solanum (tuberous species)
German Federal Republic 2637
Netherlands 2637
USSR 7004
Sorghum bicolor, India 6853
Spinacia oleracea, USSR 8173
Stylosanthes macrocephala, Colombia 1839
Triticum, Japan 6656
Triticum aestivum, USSR 8429
vegetables
Czechoslovakia 8176-8177
Hungary 8178
Mongolia 8179
United Kingdom 4002
USSR 8172
Vigna unguiculata, Botswana 4192
Vitis vinifera 8158
Gene conversion 30, 3121, 4344, 5891, 7477
Zea mays 30
Gene dosage
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), chloroplasts, number 2710
Elymus × *Hordeum,* desynapsis 2423
Gossypium barbadense
anthocyanins 2680
stems, colour 2680
Gossypium hirsutum
anthocyanins 2679-2680
stems, colour 2679-2680
Solanum tuberosum, Synchytrium 7959
triticale, lectins 7525
Triticum aestivum
chromosome pairing 1584
lectins 7525
Triticum durum, gliadin 8477
Triticum monococcum, lectins 7525
Zea mays 274, 1681
embryos, size 1680
oils 1680
seeds, size 1680
trypsin inhibitors 2381
Gene location 1528
Gene location (*see also* Linkage)
Aegilops umbellulata, lectins 7590
Agropyron elongatum, nucleolus organizer 2237
Avena sativa, height 7681
Capsicum, flowers, number 7329
Capsicum annuum, isoenzymes 2080
Cucurbita
aspartate aminotransferase 7267
fumarase 7267
Glycine max
flowers, colour 712
Gene location *contd.*
male sterility 712
Hordeum chilense, peroxidase 3176
Hordeum vulgare 2408-2409, 2416, 2419-2422, 3429-3430
acid phosphatase 7799
albumins 3182
alkaline phosphatase 7799
α-amylase 7799
chlorophyll 2417
Erysiphe 5233
esterase 7799
female sterility 2443
globulins 3182
height 320, 2444, 2452-2453
isoenzymes 6072
leaves, colour 2410
peroxidase 3176, 7799
seedlings, colour 2408
Lycopersicon esculentum
ripening 2068
storage quality 2068, 2978
Lycopersicon peruvianum, self sterility 9043
Oryza sativa, Xanthomonas 1014, 9576
Pisum sativum
amylases 1483
aspartate aminotransferase 1483
chlorophyll 9113
esterase 1483
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9113
vicilin 732
Secale cereale
albumins 3182
aluminium 4380, 9241
anthocyanins 7692
aspartate aminotransferase 3336, 5994
globulins 3182
glutelins 1640
height 7692
inflorescences, hairs 7692
isoenzymes 6072
malate dehydrogenase 3336, 5995
peroxidase 2334, 3176, 3336
phosphoglucomutase 5994
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3336
phosphoglucose isomerase 5994
secalin 2336
trypsin inhibitors 3342
Secale montanum, secalin 8530
triticale × *Triticum,* photoperiodism 872
Triticum aestivum
abnormal development 5067
albumins 3182
Alternaria 2297
aluminium 4380, 9241
α-amylase 3258, 6669
aneuploidy 7574
apomixis 75
awns 90
Cochliobolus 2297
cold resistance 2223, 3270
cytoplasmic male sterility 114, 1569
development 3253
enzymes 1572
Erysiphe 7643
flooding 3270
Fusarium 2297
galactosyl diglycerides 5088
gliadin 822, 1551, 1569, 2259, 3197, 3262, 5065, 5962, 9247
globulins 3182
glumes, colour 9247
glutenins 1551, 1569, 3256, 4428, 5962, 7618
growth period 3253
height 1568, 5078
hexokinase 1569
intergeneric hybridization 8441
isoenzymes 6072
lectins 7590
nucleolus organizer 1569, 2237
peroxidase 1569, 3176
phosphoglucomutase 803
photoperiodism 3253
photosynthesis 5082
proteins 1572
Gene location *contd.*
Pseudocercosporella 1569
Puccinia graminis 858, 3297, 7663
Puccinia striiformis 7652
spring and winter habit 7574, 8451
sterility and fertility 6674
Triticum durum, meiosis 1585
Triticum speltoides, nucleolus organizer 2237
Zea mays 161, 188, 1659, 1666, 7735, 8572-8573
chlorophyll 7728, 8570
chloroplasts, development 5180
Corynebacterium 8642
cytoplasmic male sterility 240
heat shock 194
height 190
inflorescences 190
isoenzymes 1692
linoleic acid 279, 2384
lysine 7726
necrosis 8648
oleic acid 279, 2384
proline 190
proteins 194
seeds 185
colour 1664
sterility and fertility 190
tillering 256
vivipary 7713
zein 1692, 2382
Gene mapping (*see* Molecular genetics)
Genes (*see* Genetics; Multiple genes)
Genetic code (*see* Molecular genetics)
Genetic distance
Arachis hypogaea 4739
Cajanus cajan, yield components 3083
Capsicum annuum 1386
Cicer arietinum, yield comonents 3086
computer programming 5022
Glycine max 8324
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 469-470
mathematics 8404
Pisum sativum 8350
yield components 2134, 10145
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6572
Sorghum bicolor, yield components 8704
Triticum aestivum 4392
yield components 3231
Vigna unguiculata 5781
Genetic drift 1534, 3113, 7479
Medicago sativa 8769
Zea mays 5157
Genetic engineering 1523, 2181, 3107, 3139, 3755, 4279, 4334, 5012, 5014, 6620, 8391
Genetic engineering (*see also* Molecular genetics)
Agrobacterium 1520, 1522, 2182-2183, 3105, 3107-3108, 5006-5007, 5514, 5882
agropine 491
Asparagus officinalis 6466
Beta vulgaris 4337
Brassica oleracea 4337
chloroplasts 9189
crop plants 2178, 2206, 8395
reviews 21
Daucus carota 5009
Glycine gracilis 7400
Glycine max 5803, 7400
Glycine soja 7400
Helianthus annuus 1521, 1917, 2781, 5885, 6409
Litchi chinensis 7193
Lycopersicon esculentum 15, 6409
mannopine 491
Medicago sativa 1826
monocotyledons 16
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 5517, 6291, 8397
Nicotiana rustica 15
Nicotiana tabacum 15, 491, 1153-1154, 1521, 1917, 2712-2713, 2717, 2719, 3756, 4337, 5008-5009, 5884-5885, 6284, 6288, 6291, 6613, 9189
nitrogen fixation 8772
octopine synthase 491
Pisum sativum 15

Genetic engineering *contd.*
reviews 3106
Rhizobium 8772
Solanum nigrum 4337, 6329
Solanum tuberosum 5008
Vitis vinifera 6409
Zea mays 2781
Arabidopsis thaliana 5896
Asparagus officinalis, Agrobacterium 6466
Beta vulgaris, Agrobacterium 4337
books 4995, 7453, 9149
Brassica campestris (turnips) 5010
Brassica oleracea, Agrobacterium 4337
crop plants 11, 7467, 9201
Agrobacterium 2178, 2206, 8395
Escherichia 2206
reviews 24
salinity 8393
triazine, reviews 8400
Daucus carota 14
Agrobacterium 5009
dictionaries 10193
diseases 8394
reviews 9183
Escherichia 5006, 5211, 5514
crop plants 2206
Medicago sativa 1826
Nicotiana tabacum 2712, 6287
Glycine gracilis, Agrobacterium 7400
Glycine max, Agrobacterium 5803, 7400
Glycine soja, Agrobacterium 7400
Helianthus annuus, Agrobacterium 1521, 1917, 2781, 5885, 6409
Hordeum vulgare, nitrate reductase 5211
Litchi chinensis, Agrobacterium 7193
Lycopersicon esculentum 5702
Agrobacterium 15, 6409
Medicago sativa
Agrobacterium 1826
Escherichia 1826
Rhizobium 1826
monocotyledons 16
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, Agrobacterium 5517, 6291, 8397
Nicotiana rustica, Agrobacterium 15
Nicotiana tabacum 14, 3758, 5010, 5514
Agrobacterium 15, 491, 1153-1154, 1521, 1917, 2712-2713, 2717, 2719, 2721, 3756, 4337, 5008-5009, 5884-5885, 6284, 6288, 6291, 6613, 9189
agropine 491
chloroplasts 9189
Escherichia 2712, 2721, 6287
glyphosate 6284
mannopine 491
octopine synthase 491
nitrogen fixation 5015
Petunia hybrida 4333
Phaseolus vulgaris
phaseollin 4165
Saccharomyces 4165
Pisum sativum, Agrobacterium 15
quality, reviews 9200
reviews 5011, 6619, 7473, 8399, 9186
diseases 9183
quality 9200
Rhizobium 4244, 5408, 5825, 7515, 9205, 9619
Agrobacterium 8772
Medicago sativa 1826-1828
nitrogen fixation 1827, 8772
reviews 4332
Saccharomyces
Phaseolus vulgaris 4165
Zea mays 6011
Solanum nigrum, Agrobacterium 4337, 6329
Solanum tuberosum, Agrobacterium 5008
Vigna unguiculata 5010
viruses 3108, 4335-4336, 5006, 5010, 5881
Vitis vinifera, Agrobacterium 6409
Zea mays 2346
Agrobacterium 2781
alcohol dehydrogenase 165

Genetic engineering *contd.*
Saccharomyces 6011
Genetic markers 1517, 1528
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), phenols 8000
Brassica campestris (turnip rape), β-galactosidase 8043
Brassica oleracea (broccoli) 6471
Corchorus capsularis
female sterility 4682
male sterility 4682
crop plants, proteins, books 4294
Eleusine coracana, esterase 6852
Hordeum vulgare 2418, 4375
Lycopersicon esculentum
β-carotene 9045
cold resistance 5733
Medicago sativa, flowers, colour 5415
Nicotiana tabacum, valine 4697
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2191
Solanum tuberosum, outcrossing 6207
Sorghum bicolor
apomixis 5265
Contarinia 3489
Stylosanthes guianensis, flowers, colour 8788
triticale, *Puccinia graminis* 3295
Triticum aestivum 4375
cold resistance 7634
gliadin 7561, 7619
Oscinella 4452
Puccinia graminis 3295, 7662
Zea mays
chlorophyll 1682
endosperm, colour 198
isoenzymes 9386
Genetic resources 4353, 4998, 9171
Genetic resources (*see also* Gene banks)
Aegilops 2226
Aeglopsis 8121
Alliaria petiolata 3840
Allium 4031, 4850
Israel 2212, 6456
Allium cepa 4850
Amaranthus
Argentina 6933
Guatemala 6933
Mexico 6933
USA 2586
Arachis, Brazil 1944
Atalantia 8121
Beta, Greece 2212
books 6595
Brassica
Ethiopia 3782
Pakistan 3150
Brassica carinata, Ethiopia 3782
Brassica cretica
Greece 9972
Turkey 9972
Brassica montana, Spain 9972
Cajanus cajan, Thailand 4978
Capsicum
Ethiopia 7325
Peru 2962
Cicer arietinum 4297
Cicer microphyllum, India 3065
Citropsis 8121
Citrullus lanatus, Zambia 7248
Citrus
China 8951
Cuba 4801
Citrus limon, Cuba 4801
Citrus paradisi, Cuba 4801
Citrus reticulata, Cuba 4801
Citrus sinensis, Cuba 4801
Clausena 8121
Cocos nucifera
India 2858
Indonesia 4815
Coffea 7455
Coffea arabica, Ethiopia 1170
computer programming, *Pyrus* 554
Conringia orientalis 3840
Corylus avellana, Yugoslavia 2017
crop plants 6599, 6604, 7462
Argentina 8419
bibliographies 3096
Bolivia 2207
books 5872, 6594, 7455, 9141
Czechoslovakia 7506

Genetic resources *contd.*
Europe 8416
Georgian SSR 2211, 7509
German Democratic Republic 8418
Italy 2209, 7508
Libya 2210, 7507
Middle East 8415
North Africa 8415
Sweden 6646
Cruciferae, Europe 4359
Cucumis, Zambia 7248
Cucumis melo, Zambia 7248
Cucurbita, Spain 8235
Cucurbita maxima, Zambia 7248
Cucurbita moschata, Zambia 7248
Cucurbita pepo, Zambia 7248
Cucurbitaceae 5687
Cuphea, Mexico 3839
Desmodium heterocarpon, China 3588
Dioscorea, Ivory Coast 4664
Elettaria cardamomum, India 2811-2812
Euchlaena mexicana
Guatemala 8652
Mexico 8652
Euphorbia lathyrus 3840
Feijoa sellowiana, Georgian SSR 3944
Festuca arundinacea, Poland 1033
Festuca pratensis, Poland 1034
forage legumes
China 3588
Greece 2212
Fortunella, China 8950-8951
fruit crops
Bulgaria 6341
China 1223, 1226
Pakistan 3150
Sudan 3149
USSR 8889
Glycine 7394
China 6536-6537
Glycine max, China 5792
Heracleum sibiricum, Bulgaria 6150
herbage crops
Africa, books 8381
Kazakh SSR 6151
USSR 6151
Hordeum 5207
Hordeum agriocrithon, Greece 7779
Hordeum spontaneum
Greece 7779
Iran 3424
Israel 6820
Morocco 3424
Hordeum vulgare 3423
Ethiopia 6078, 6081
Libya 2210
Nepal 3164
reviews 7778
Yemen Arab Republic 3164
Ipomoea batatas, Thailand 4655
Juglans regia, Georgian SSR 4835
Lagenaria siceraria, Zambia 7248
Lallemantia iberica 3840
Lens culinaris 4297
Leymus racemosus, China 6955
Luffa, Zambia 7248
Lunaria annua 3840
Lycopersicon, Peru 2962
Lycopersicon esculentum, Bulgaria 5699
Malus, German Democratic Republic 8093
Medicago varia, USSR 8760
medicinal plants 6604
Murraya 8121
Nicotiana 9724
Oenothera 5569
Oryza 7455
China 3493
Oryza meyeriana, China 4548
Oryza officinalis, China 4548
Oryza sativa 9537
China 3493, 4548, 6135
Panicum maximum 7455
Paramignya 8121
Paspalum dilatatum, Argentina 2604
Pennisetum 7455
Pennisetum americanum
Africa 9457
Ghana 6845

Genetic resources *contd.*
India 3469
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 687
Bulgaria 7364
Georgian SSR 2211
Peru 4921
Prunus, USSR 8904
Prunus armeniaca, Pakistan 3150
Prunus (cherries) 8934
Prunus fenzliana, Azerbaidzhan SSR 8995
Prunus nairica, Azerbaidzhan SSR 8995
Pueraria phaseoloides, China 3588
pulses
books 4297
Greece 2212
root crops, books 9147
Solanum melongena, Thailand 2212
Solanum pennellii, Peru 2962
Solanum tuberosum 7952
Solanum (tuberous species)
Colombia 7933
South America 7934
Venezuela 7933
Sorghum 9469
Sorghum bicolor, Rwanda 6853
Stylosanthes macrocephala, Brazil 1839
Thlaspi arvense 3840
Triticum 2226
Triticum aestivum 7536
Libya 2210
Nepal 3164, 8432
USSR 8429
Triticum dicoccoides, Israel 6684
Triticum dicoccum, Italy 794, 7545
Triticum militinae 3265
Triticum monococcum, Italy 794, 7545
Triticum turgidum, Yemen Arab Republic 3164
Vaccinium, USA 2009
Vaccinium angustifolium, USA 3960
Vaccinium corymbosum, USA 3960
vegetables
Mongolia 8179
Pakistan 3150
reviews 4001
Sudan 3149
Syria 4003
Vicia faba 4297
Vigna unguiculata, Botswana 4192
Vitis vinifera
Greece 4827
USSR 8981
Zea mays 8543
Yugoslavia 3410
Genetic variance 1530, 5888, 9161, 9213, 9216
Arachis hypogaea, yield components 8882
Avena
forage 137, 2331
proteins 5144
Avena sativa
digestibility 8526
fibre 8526
lignin 8526
linoleic acid 138, 5142
linolenic acid 138, 5142
oleic acid 138, 5142
palmitic acid 5142
proteins 4462
Beta vulgaris (beetroot)
betacyanins 1307
betaxanthins 1307
sucrose 1307
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
cells, number 5506
sugar extraction quality 9717
Brassica chinensis, leaves, shape 2020
Brassica juncea
minerals 8046
oil 8046
proteins 8046
yield components 9778
Brassica oleracea (broccoli), growth period 2033
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 9983

Genetic variance *contd.*
Bromus inermis
leaves, anatomy 7879
stems, anatomy 7879
Cajanus cajan 4267
height 4267
regenerative ability 9125
tissue culture 9125
yield components 1497, 4269, 5861, 6576
Capsicum annuum
fruit, weight 5751
viruses 678
yield components 4130
Carthamus tinctorius
oils 2796
yield components 2795, 4736
Cicer arietinum
growth period 4253
harvest index 4253
physiology 3069-3070
yield components 3066-3067, 4254, 4975, 8369, 10158
Citrullus lanatus, yield components 2951, 8231
Coffea arabica 7077
Cucumis melo
growth period 1341
quality 1342, 9993
storage quality 9993
yield components 4086
yields 1341
Cucumis sativus
fruit
length 9032
shape 7290
weight 9032
germination 2046
yield components 2048
Cucurbita moschata
flowering 5693
habit 5693
Dactylis glomerata, viruses 4586
Digitaria milanjiana
potassium 8754
sodium 8754
Dioscorea cayenensis, yield components 3694
Dioscorea rotundata, yield components 2661
Festuca arundinacea
carbohydrates 5396
nitrogen 5396
respiration 5396
Festuca pratensis, yield components 5394
Glycine max
fatty acids 5818
heat resistance 2127
oils 5818
proteins 724, 5818, 10113
yield components 10103, 10111, 10113
Glycine soja
oils 5818
proteins 5818
Gossypium arboreum
fibre quality 3704
yield components 1886, 4672
Gossypium barbadense
Fusarium 5490
leaf fall 2674
Gossypium hirsutum
bracts 5475
size 2683
fibre quality 1890
oils 5483
photosynthesis 2675
Verticillium 5492
yield components 9690
Gossypium tricuspidatum
fibre quality 1890
photosynthesis 2675
Helianthus annuus
flowering 3813
height 3813
Hordeum vulgare 2407
cold resistance 9438
β-glucan 2462
glycinebetaine 8667
harvest index 946

Genetic variance *contd.*
height 2446
inflorescences, size 3437
leaves, size 3437
seeds, weight 9214
yield components 318-319, 1741, 2446, 6808, 8669
Lablab purpureus, yield components 4983-4984, 6574-6575
Linum usitatissimum (linseed), yield components 4679, 9698
Luffa acutangula, yield components 5696
Lycopersicon esculentum
determinate and indeterminate habit 6496
fruit
texture 2071
weight 1363
fruit cracking 5743
physiology 6495
yield components 1367, 4105, 6497
Macrotyloma uniflorus, yield components 5860
Malus pumila, seasonal growth 4764
Manihot esculenta, yield components 8807
mathematics 32, 2193, 9150, 9159, 9214
Nicotiana rustica 32
Medicago sativa 6969, 8766
Acyrthosiphon 6183
Colletotrichum 6183
Corynebacterium 6183
Empoasca 6183
Meloidogyne 6183
Peronospora 1057
Pseudopeziza 6183
Therioaphis 6183
Uromyces 6183
Nicotiana rustica 9161
anther culture 8029
Nicotiana tabacum
leaves, size 9737
smoking quality 6299
yield components 2724, 4701, 5520, 7065-7066
Oryza sativa
anther culture 7857
cold resistance 9571
glumes 2538
leaves, size 3510
milling quality 5349
seeds, length 2538
shedding 2538
yield components 5343, 6895-6896
Panicum miliare, yield components 341
Papaver somniferum
morphine 8081
seed production 8081
Pennisetum americanum
calcium 9463
height 9459
minerals 9463
oxalic acid 9463
proteins 9463
Sclerospora 2487
seeds, size 7834
tillering 9459
yield components 1758, 2485, 9461
Phaseolus vulgaris
cooking quality 10064
heat resistance 3010
proteins 10065
Sclerotinia 5777
yield components 5773, 10058
Phleum pratense, development 3557
Pisum sativum
proteins 1485, 4232
yield components 4232, 4235-4236, 5850, 9115
Prunus persica
height 9892
yield components 9892
Raphanus sativus, yield components 8195
Ricinus communis, growth period 2777
Saccharum officinarum, yield components 5500
Secale cereale
Erysiphe 9360

Genetic variance *contd.*
yield components 9358
Sesamum indicum, yield components 513, 4729
Simmondsia chinensis, oils 5568
Solanum melongena, yield components 2075-2076
Solanum tuberosum, yield components 9661
Solanum (tuberous species) 4622
Sorghum bicolor
Cochliobolus 3486
Gibberella 3486
Macrophomina 7845
seedlings 6108
yield components 354, 1768, 2496, 2499, 5267, 8700, 9487
Trifolium subterraneum, flowering 8783
triticale
anther culture 2328
height 126, 4454
internodes, length 4454
regenerative ability 2328
yield components 1630
Triticum aestivum
amylases 3236
baking quality 2274
cold resistance 8483
development 9274
foliage area 4400
growth period 1603, 7534
height 1603
Leptosphaeria 5112
roots, development 5069
seeds, texture 3233
yield components 83, 88-89, 814, 1600, 1602, 1604, 2225, 3216, 3240, 4405, 4419, 7582, 7584, 8439, 9276
Triticum durum 5952
food processing quality 2276
yield components 3217, 5079, 9275
Vaccinium angustifolium
cold resistance 6394
flowering 6394
seasonal growth 6394
Vaccinium corymbosum
cold resistance 6394
flowering 6394
Phytophthora 5637
seasonal growth 6394
Vicia faba
Botrytis 5767
growth period 4141, 5767
proteins 7349
Uromyces 5767
yield components 1411, 2092, 7349
Vigna radiata, roots, weight 710
Vigna unguiculata, seeds, weight 7380
Vitis, salinity 8162
yields 6
Zea, pollen, size 205
Zea mays 896, 2339
Cochliobolus 299, 3412
cold resistance 2388
Diatraea 6803
DIMBOA 2399
drought resistance 5199
Gibberella 931
heat sums 4485
inflorescences
length 7751
number 1702, 6018
number of parts 7751
weight 7751
lysine 5185
mechanical damage 4491, 6794
nutritional value 3404
Ostrinia 937, 2399
proteins 2383, 5185, 9388
regenerative ability 9396
tocopherols 7766
yield components 907, 3377, 3384, 4483, 5175, 5185, 7752, 9387, 9389
yields 6018, 8606, 9390
zein 2383
Zea mays (sweetcorn), *Puccinia sorghi* 1728, 3419

Genetics 1526, 2192, 3120
Aegilops, sterility and fertility 6674
Aegilops sharonensis, gliadin 99
Aegilops speltoides, chromosome pairing 121
Aegilops × *Triticum*
chromosome pairing 121, 1626
cytoplasmic male sterility 5072
sterility and fertility 6674
Agrobacterium 6613
Allium ampeloprasum, viruses 6465
Allium cepa
apomixis 6444
cytoplasmic male sterility 9954
height 6446
leaves, texture 2926
Allium porrum, viruses 6465, 8196
Allium schoenoprasum, cytoplasmic male sterility 1318
Amaranthus caudatus
colour 6934
seeds, colour 6934
Amaranthus cruentus
betacyanins 6934
colour 6934
seeds, colour 6934
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
leaves, colour 6934
seeds, colour 6934
starch 2585
Apium graveolens, Fusarium 644
Arabidopsis thaliana 5896
Arachis, Puccinia arachidis 3837
Arachis hypogaea
chlorophyll 7118
leaves
number of parts 1209
size 1209
Puccinia arachidis 7125
seeds
colour 8068
shape 5562
Asparagus officinalis
hermaphroditism 629
sex 629
stems, colour 631
Avena, Puccinia coronata 878
Avena barbata
nitrite reductase 53
Puccinia coronata 1633
Puccinia graminis 5147
Avena sativa
height 7681
Heterodera 5150
linoleic acid 1633, 5143
Puccinia coronata 880, 1633, 3330, 7687, 8521, 8527
Puccinia graminis 793, 5147-5148, 7688
Ustilago 8382
Avena sterilis
Heterodera 5150
Puccinia coronata 880
Azospirillum, nitrogen fixation 6615
Azotobacter, nitrogen fixation 6615
Beta, chlorosis 7995
Beta vulgaris, monogerm seed 9708
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
cytoplasmic male sterility 8002
height 8005
isoenzymes 7055
Brassica campestris
male sterility 9774
Plasmodiophora 4060
self sterility 9976
Brassica campestris (turnip rape)
erucic acid 7094
β-galactosidase 2773, 8043
glucosinolates 7094
Brassica chinensis
leaves 4053
shape 2020
Brassica juncea
Leptosphaeria 510
seeds, colour 8044
Brassica napus (swede rape)
erucic acid 7094
glucosinolates 7094
Leptosphaeria 510
male sterility 5542
seeds, colour 8864

Genetics *contd.*
Brassica oleracea
isoenzymes 2945
self sterility 7238, 9976
sterility and fertility 8213
Brassica oleracea (broccoli), *Peronospora* 4068
Brassica oleracea (cabbages)
leaves, colour 1324
Plasmodiophora 4050
self sterility 4862, 9979
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers)
male sterility 9982
Peronospora 4068
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi), self sterility 4862
Bremia
Lactuca 1337
Lactuca sativa 639-640, 1333-1334, 8224-8225
Bromus catharticus, esterase 5386
Cajanus cajan
corolla, colour 9124
fruit, abnormal development 4264
habit 9124
leaves
colour 9124
shape 4268
seeds, colour 9124
viruses 10182-10183
Camellia sinensis
beverage quality 2741
o-diphenol oxidase 2741
Capsicum annuum 9054
desynapsis 5749
determinate and indeterminate habit 2020
fruit, colour 8274
habit 1388, 2020
height 2020
isoenzymes 2080
Meloidogyne 4909
Phytophthora 1396
viruses 1398
Xanthomonas 1393-1395, 7331
Capsicum chacoense, viruses 8272
Carthamus tinctorius
anthers 9798
flowering 9798
male sterility 8062
cell division 5890
cereals, prolamins 5920
Cicer arietinum
bibliographies 4974
corolla, colour 7435
seeds, colour 7435
stems, colour 7435
Citrullus lanatus, Colletotrichum 2952
Coffea, Hemileia 2744-2745
Coffea arabica
fruit, colour 3771
Hemileia 1181
Coffea canephora, Hemileia 2758
Colocasia esculenta
Phytophthora 6246
viruses 6246
computer programming, *Zea mays* 195
Corchorus capsularis
female sterility 4682
fibre quality 6263
leaves
colour 5496
shape 5496
male sterility 4682
phloem 6263
Corylus
leaves, colour 5649
sterility and fertility 5649
Corylus avellana, self sterility 7222
crop plants
diseases 9175, 9180
microorganisms, books 2155
pathogens 1507, 2175, 5880
symbiosis, books 2155
Cucumis ficifolius, sex 7304
Cucumis melo
Acalymma 4088
cucurbitacins 4088
Diabrotica 4088
Sphaerotheca 7262
viruses 7265

Genetics *contd.*
Cucumis sativus
Corynespora 10003
Erysiphe 10003
fruit
colour 1350, 7290
epidermis 10001
morphology 4880
texture 7290
habit 2047
photoperiodism 4093
Rhizoctonia 1353
salinity 2957
size 9999
Sphaerotheca 2960
viruses 647
Cucurbita
aldolases 7279
isoenzymes 7270
viruses 7279
Cucurbita ecuadorensis, aldolases 7274
Cucurbita maxima, aldolases 7274
Cucurbita pepo
aldolases 7274
carotenoids 1347
chlorophyll 7272
fruit
colour 1347, 7272
development 1348
leaves, colour 7272
xanthophyll 1347
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 5436
Cynara scolymus, male sterility 4912
Daucus carota
anthocyanins 618, 9959
carotenes 9959
carotenoids 618
lycopene 618, 9959
reducing sugars 6429
roots, colour 618, 9959
xanthophyll 9959
xanthophylls 618
diseases, crop plants 9180
Elaeis guineensis
acid phosphatase 5558
aspartate aminotransferase 5558
endopeptidase 5558
isocitrate dehydrogenase 5558
malate dehydrogenase 5558
phosphoglucomutase 5558
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5558
phosphoglucose isomerase 5558
shikimate dehydrogenase 5558
Elymus × *Hordeum,* desynapsis 2423
Erysiphe
Hordeum vulgare 3463, 5227, 5229, 7819, 7823
Triticum aestivum 837
Euchlaena mexicana, isoenzymes 6804
Euchlaena × *Zea*
inflorescences 8576
leaves, variegation 8576
Fulvia, Lycopersicon esculentum 4900
Glycine max 4949, 10090
acid phosphatase 7406
β-amylase 8331
anthocyanins 5814
chlorophyll 5809
Diaporthe 5833
flowers, colour 712, 3036
fruit, colour 3036
hairs 5806-5808
colour 3036
height 5807-5808
Heterodera 4222
leaves, shape 5807, 10112
leghaemoglobin 684
leucine aminopeptidase 7406
lodging 5807
male sterility 712, 4208-4209, 4954, 7405, 8330, 9089-9091, 10099-10100
nitrogen fixation 7418, 9091
nitrogenase 6549
nodulins 684
Phialophora 1466, 5836, 8342
Phytophthora 1469, 4219-4220, 5797-5798, 5807, 8343, 10134
proteins 723-724
Rhizobium 4208, 6549, 8330
Genetics *contd.*
roots, fluorescence 10110
Rotylenchulus 9108
seedlings, colour 3036
seeds, colour 3036, 10105
stearic acid 5819
trypsin inhibitors 9101
urease 6547
viruses 6554, 7420, 10137
yields 5808
Glycine soja
acid phosphatase 7406
β-amylase 8331
leucine aminopeptidase 7406
Gossypium
Fusarium 8820
hairs 5472
Gossypium barbadense
anthocyanins 2680
fuzz 2676
glands 3700
male sterility 8813
proteins 2676
stems, colour 2680
Gossypium hirsutum
anthocyanins 2679-2680
bracts 1129, 5475
colour 9689
shape 9689
corolla, colour 9689
cytoplasmic male sterility 1126, 5474
fibre quality 1888
fruit, colour 9689
fuzz 2676
glands 3700-3701
hairs 5480
leaves
hairs 1129
shape 1888, 5476, 9689
nectaries 9689
Puccinia 1891
Puccinia cacabata 7982
roots 1126
stems, colour 2679-2680, 9689
Verticillium 5492
Xanthomonas 5487
Helianthus annuus
cytoplasmic male sterility 518, 9793
habit 5554
Orobanche 1940
Plasmopara 2788, 3816, 8059, 8876
Puccinia helianthi 1202
Sclerotinia 8060
Verticillium 8875
Helianthus tuberosus
Orobanche 1940
Plasmopara 2788
Hemileia, Coffea arabica 9770
Hibiscus esculentus
Amrasca 7335
chlorophyll 7334
fruit, spines 2996
leaves 2084
male sterility 4006
photoperiodism 7334
seeds, hairs 7334
viruses 4911
history 25, 6624
Hordeum bulbosum, sterility and fertility 2424
Hordeum spontaneum, Erysiphe 6835
Hordeum vulgare 1735, 2413-2415, 3429-3430
aberrant spikelets 3431
anthocyanidins 949, 7803
anthocyanins 2457
awns, length 2449
brewing quality 3448
chlorophyll 1743
chloroplasts 2427
dormancy 3435
endosperm
anatomy 6071
texture 9431
Erysiphe 334, 337, 789, 965, 970, 972-973, 2469-2470, 3463, 4524, 5210, 5230, 5233-5234, 5878, 6081-6083, 6833-6837, 7812, 7815-7816, 7819, 7821-7823, 9442, 9446
Genetics *contd.*
esterase 2451
growth period 1751
habit 2456
haploidy 945
height 320, 2444, 2452-2453, 6073, 7801-7802, 8670-8671, 9421
Heterodera 338
hordein 2464, 5217, 7804
inflorescences 323
morphology 5216, 9425
internodes, length 315
leaves, colour 2450
lysine 321, 786, 9431
male sterility 2418, 2438, 2442
nitrate reductase 2458
phenolic acids 7803
photoperiodism 8671
Puccinia graminis 977
Puccinia hordei 965, 2471, 5237, 6085, 7777, 7826, 9448, 9450
Pyrenophora 967, 7811
quercetin 949
Rhynchosporium 965, 4522, 9440
spring and winter habit 9423
sterility and fertility 2424, 5216, 7789
threonine 321
tillering 6073
Ustilago 5210, 5878, 7529, 8382
viruses 979, 1751, 2473-2474, 5239
Juglans hindsii
aspartate aminotransferase 5647
glucosephosphate isomerase 5647
Juglans regia
aspartate aminotransferase 5647
glucosephosphate isomerase 5647
Lactuca sativa
Bremia 639-640, 1333-1334, 1336, 2040, 4077-4078, 4869, 8224-8225, 9989
growth period 9986
viruses 4082
Lagenaria siceraria, male sterility 4006
Lens culinaris
isoenzymes 737
seedlings, colour 737
Lens orientalis
isoenzymes 737
seedlings, colour 737
Linum usitatissimum
genotrophs 8821
Melampsora 1139, 7039
Linum usitatissimum (linseed)
linoleic acid 472
linolenic acid 472
Lolium
phosphoglucose isomerase 3566
self sterility 399
Lolium multiflorum
aspartate aminotransferase 3562
indophenol oxidase 6946
isoenzymes 5391
peroxidase 6946
phosphoglucomutase 3562
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3562
phosphoglucose isomerase 3562, 6946
Lolium perenne
aspartate aminotransferase 3562
isoenzymes 5391
phosphoglucomutase 3562
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3562
phosphoglucose isomerase 3562
self sterility 2594-2596
viruses 401
Lotus corniculatus, tannins 5435
Lupinus angustifolius, Erysiphe 438
Lupinus mutabilis, alkaloids 6990
Lycopersicon
β-carotene 661
δ-carotene 661
carotenes 10020
fruit, abscission 7315
Meloidogyne 5744
Lycopersicon esculentum 6494
Alternaria 5878
ascorbic acid 4106, 5727
β-carotene 9045

Genetics *contd.*
carotenoids 652
chlorophyll 4106
development 4106
fruit
abscission 8254
colour 2974, 6502, 8259
Fulvia 1378, 2981, 4900, 5740, 5878, 8265
Fusarium 4114, 4899, 5739, 5878
gravity 1362
leaves
colour 4891
number of parts 1370
male sterility 1361, 1370, 4899
mechanical damage 8262
parthenocarpy 2058, 4098, 4888, 5705-5706, 10013
Phytophthora 5878, 7026
pigments 4108
ripening 2062-2063, 2068-2069, 5710
seeds, colour 2056
storage quality 2068-2069
2-tridecadone 1356
Verticillium 5878, 6507, 8264
viruses 4121-4122, 4896, 4901, 5741-5742, 5878
Lycopersicon peruvianum, self sterility 9043
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, viruses 5741
Lycopersicon × *Solanum*
carotenoids 652, 10021
leaves, hairs 2061
Malus
Podosphaera 3894
Venturia 3894, 9873-9874
Malus prunifolia, viruses 3895
Malus pumila
Dysaphis 3866
habit 9853
height 1510
Phytophthora 3866
Podosphaera 3866
Venturia 1240, 3866
Malus sieboldii, viruses 3895
Manihot esculenta, male sterility 3682
mathematics 5892-5893, 7478, 9210
Mayetiola, Triticum aestivum 9325
Medicago, Phytophthora 9626
Medicago falcata, Phytophthora 1060
Medicago sativa
Peronospora 5428
Phytophthora 1060
Melilotus alba, chlorophyll 5432
minerals 2173
Nicotiana, viruses 4711
Nicotiana glutinosa, viruses 1398
Nicotiana kawakamii, viruses 9759
Nicotiana tabacum
alkaloids 9755
chlorophyll 7067
Peronospora 1922
Pseudomonas 8854
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 7060
rooting capacity 9746
terpenoids 9757
Thielaviopsis 9739
valine 4697-4698
viruses 503, 1168, 1398, 8854
Nicotiana tomentosa, Meloidogyne 9759
Nicotiana tomentosiformis, Erysiphe 9759
Nilaparvata, Oryza sativa 3540
nitrogen 2173
Oryza, isoenzymes 6908
Oryza sativa
amylose 2545-2546, 7858
anthocyanins 372, 3512-3513, 9554
asynapsis 367
chlorophyll 1788
chlorosis 6909
cold resistance 2552
colour 6876
crossing over 2527
cytoplasmic male sterility 1790, 6880, 7852
dormancy 2535

Genetics *contd.*
endosperm, texture 4558
esterase 2531
growth period 371, 386, 7856
height 370, 386, 1795, 2532, 4554, 5339, 6876, 6890-6892, 7855
inflorescences 6893
leaves, colour 2552
male sterility 6883
Nephotettix 4579
Nilaparvata 2575, 3541, 3544
photoperiodism 371-372
proteins 2544
Pyricularia 2562-2563, 3529-3530, 5878, 6923-6924, 8740-8741
Scirpophaga 386
seeds, weight 2544
shedding 5339
Sogatella 2578, 3537, 6929
starch 9566
stems, number 6892
Xanthomonas 364, 1014, 1016, 2557, 3525, 4566-4567, 6920, 8736
Panicum maximum, apomixis 1754
pathogens, crop plants 1507, 2175, 5880
Pennisetum americanum
alcohol dehydrogenase 7835
catalase 7835
cytoplasmic male sterility 7833
endopeptidase 7835
esterase 7835
growth period 5249, 6088
height 343, 6090
Puccinia substriata 5252, 7837
Peronospora, Medicago sativa 5428
Phaseolus coccineus, Pseudomonas 4186
Phaseolus vulgaris 2095
anthers 4167
arcelin 10066
chlorophyll 2097-2098
Colletotrichum 4185
flowers, colour 3006
fruit, colour 3006
height 692, 2097, 10061
internodes, length 10061
leaves
colour 2097-2098
shape 2097-2098
texture 1429
lectins 2102, 6529, 10062
male sterility 4167
phaseollin 694, 3008, 6529, 10066
polypeptides 4924
seeds, colour 2099
Uromyces 1439, 8308
viruses 1441, 3012-3013, 4188-4189, 5776, 5778
photosynthesis 33
Phytophthora, Solanum tuberosum 1865, 6218
Pisum, albumins 8352
Pisum sativum 6558
Ascochyta 2141, 8366, 9119
chlorophyll 3055, 9113
convicilin 6560, 6564, 8357
Erysiphe 1489
flowers 3058
abnormal development 4240
fruit, colour 10144
Fusarium 8366
GA 4238
growth period 4240
height 4238, 4240
internodes, length 1481, 4238
leaves 1486, 9116
leghaemoglobin 7425
legumin 6560, 8357
male sterility 3059
Mycosphaerella 2141
nodulins 684, 7425
Peronospora 9119
Phoma 2141
phosphoglucomutase 1490
Pseudomonas 8364
Rhizobium 7425, 8360
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9113
seeds, shape 2141

Genetics *contd.*
senescence 5851
sterility and fertility 3058, 6565
tendrils 9116
vicilin 732, 6560, 8357
viruses 1490
Poncirus trifoliata, viruses 8125
Prunus cerasus, Blumeriella 3866
Prunus (cherries), *Blumeriella* 8940
Prunus persica
growth period 4798
leaves, glands 9898
Sphaerotheca 7169, 9897-9898
Pseudomonas, Pisum sativum 8364
Puccinia coronata
Avena sativa 880
Avena sterilis 880
Puccinia graminis
Avena sativa 7688
Triticum aestivum 843, 6735
Puccinia hordei
Hordeum spontaneum 2471
Hordeum vulgare 2471
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 856, 2312-2313, 3292
pulses, nodulins, reviews 684
Pyricularia, Oryza sativa 2562, 9580
Raphanus sativus
heterochromatin 6431
leaves
hairs 2022
shape 2022
roots, colour 2022
Rhizobium 6179
hydrogenase 5760, 9118
nitrogen fixation 3111, 3592-3593, 4594, 8759
nitrogenase 3112
reviews 6962
Ribes nigrum, Sphaerotheca 3866
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2191
Ricinus communis, acyl carrier protein 8220
Rubus (blackberries), spines 6388
Rubus idaeus
Amphorophora 3956
fruit, colour 1269
spines, colour 1269
Saccharum officinarum, leaves, spines 7990
salinity 2173
Secale cereale
anthocyanins 4467
aspartate aminotransferase 3336
cytoplasmic male sterility 9356
Erysiphe 5997
glumes, length 4468
glutelins 1640
hybrid necrosis 5984, 9362
isoenzymes 141
ligules 7694
malate dehydrogenase 3336
peroxidase 3336
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3336
Puccinia recondita 3344, 5997
secalin 2336
self sterility 7694, 9352
stems, brittleness 7694
Secale vavilovii, isoenzymes 141
Secale × *Triticum*
chromosome pairing 6671
hybrid necrosis 5984
sterility and fertility 1574, 1577, 7566
self sterility 5908-5909
mathematics 1543, 6637
Sinapis arvensis, sterility and fertility 6313
Solanum chacoense, endosperm 1082
Solanum commersonii, endosperm 1082
Solanum pennellii
carotenoids 652, 10021
Fulvia 5740
Solanum pinnatisectum, isoenzymes 7944
Solanum sparsipilum, isoenzymes 7944
Solanum tuberosum
alcohol dehydrogenase 2642

Genetics *contd.*
aspartate aminotransferase 2642
chromosome pairing 6206
Globodera 3673, 4646, 7966-7967, 8799, 9669
mathematics 9670
isoenzymes 7944
meiosis 6206, 7008
peroxidase 2642
phosphoglucomutase 2642
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2642
phosphoglucose isomerase 2642
Phytophthora 1109, 1858, 1865, 3666, 6218, 7026, 8798
Synchytrium 7959
viruses 449, 1113, 2654, 5458, 7963-7965
Solanum (tuberous species)
chromosome pairing 1081
endosperm 5448
glycoalkaloids 1857
growth period 1849
habit 1849
hairs 7027
isoenzymes 2646
Sorghum, leaves, colour 5273
Sorghum bicolor 3477-3478, 9473
awns 1765
colour 9480
Contarinia 1783, 3489, 9531
endosperm 5255
growth period 5272
height 9482
inflorescences 9484
leaves, colour 5255
leucoanthocyanidins 9496
Macrophomina 6862
male sterility 6099
polyphenols 5290
Ramulispora 6120
Schizaphis 1783
seedlings
colour 5279
size 5255
seeds, colour 5290
tannins 5290
waxes 5255, 9527
ultrastructure 9483
Spinacia oleracea, acyl carrier protein 8220
Stylosanthes guianensis
flowers, colour 5370, 8788
seeds, colour 5370
Theobroma cacao
esterase 1185
fruit
colour 1186
shape 1186
leaves, colour 1186
Thymus pulegioides, terpenoids 2148
Trifolium incarnatum, leaves, shape 2627
Trifolium pratense, viruses 8780
Trifolium repens, phosphoglucose isomerase 7906
Tripsacum dactyloides, sex 8653
triticale
growth period 1628
height 1627-1628
inflorescences, size 1628
Puccinia recondita 875
seeds, size 1628
triticale × *Triticum*
height 3207
hybrid necrosis 9339
Triticum
chromosome pairing 3211
Erysiphe 110
inflorescences 3228
naked grain 3228, 8461
Puccinia graminis 110
Puccinia recondita 110, 6729
Tilletia 8382
Ustilago 8382
Triticum aestivum
abnormal development 5067
Alternaria 2297
aluminium 2290
α-amylase 3258
awns 90
Genetics *contd.*
baking quality 98, 9247
Cochliobolus 2297
cytoplasmic male sterility 114, 805, 3212, 5072
development 3253
diseases 9304
enzymes 1572
Erysiphe 835-837, 3197, 4440, 5058, 5114, 5878, 5976, 7642-7645, 9247
Fusarium 2297
gliadin 2283, 5091, 7602, 7616, 7662, 9247
glumes, colour 5091, 9247
glutenins 3256, 4428, 7616
growth period 2260, 3253, 7597
habit 9280
height 1568, 1627, 2265, 2272, 3197, 4416, 5078, 6670, 7583, 7594-7595, 8456, 9287
reviews 3246
hybrid necrosis 3305, 9321-9322
intergeneric hybridization 8441
isoenzymes 6670
male sterility 6882
Mayetiola 2317-2318, 9325
Mycosphaerella 832, 5107
photoperiodism 1568, 3253
proteins 1572, 3197, 6670
reviews 4429
Puccinia 5114, 5123, 6670
Puccinia graminis 118-119, 793, 843, 845, 849, 858, 2304, 2306, 2308, 3197, 3289, 3298, 4443, 5878, 6730, 6735, 7650, 7660, 7662-7663, 8493-8494, 9317-9319
Puccinia recondita 118, 841, 846, 849, 852, 855, 1623, 2304, 2307, 2310-2311, 3197, 3288, 3292-3293, 3298, 3303-3304, 4443, 5058, 5118-5120, 5125, 5878, 6733, 7642, 7654, 7657-7659, 8490-8491, 9247, 9313-9315, 9319
Puccinia striiformis 840, 844, 848, 2309, 2315, 3291, 7662
Pyrenophora 832
spring and winter habit 4404, 7596-7597
sterility and fertility 6674
Tilletia 5116, 7529, 7646, 9312
Ustilago 1622, 5878
vernalization 6670, 9289
viruses 860
yield components 5068
Triticum carthlicum, Puccinia graminis 9316
Triticum dicoccoides
Erysiphe 113
gliadin 99
Puccinia striiformis 117
Triticum dicoccum
hybrid chlorosis 6737
hybrid necrosis 6737
Triticum durum
awns, length 8467
gliadin 8477
hybrid necrosis 5984, 9321
meiosis 1585
Puccinia graminis 3289, 9316
Tilletia 5878
Triticum macha, vernalization 2270
Triticum monococcum, Puccinia graminis 7661
Triticum palaeocolchicum, vernalization 2270
Ustilago
Hordeum vulgare 974
Triticum aestivum 1622
vegetables
bacteria, reviews 8182
fungi, reviews 8182
nematodes, reviews 8182
viruses, reviews 8182
Venturia, Malus pumila 552, 9875
Vicia ervilia, seeds, shedding 2628
Vicia faba
esterase 7350
legumin 8284
Genetics *contd.*
seeds, colour 10047
viruses 7362, 8290
Vigna radiata
hard seeds 10082
leaves, shape 3021
Vigna sublobata, hard seeds 10082
Vigna unguiculata, viruses 2109
Vitis vinifera, Elsinoë 8166
Zea
chloroplasts 250, 1699
inflorescences 8576
leaves, variegation 8576
polypeptides 250
Zea diploperennis
isoenzymes 6804
perennial habit 246-247
Zea mays 1655, 1666, 1668, 3364, 4478, 7719
alcohol dehydrogenase 220, 2372, 6771, 7763
aluminium 295
amino acids 282
anthocyanins 1657, 2360, 3386, 7758, 8609
apigenin 9382
aroma 7761
aspartate aminotransferase 6771
caffeic acid 9382
catalase 2376, 9392
chalcone synthetase 3386
chlorophyll 1679, 1682, 1693, 7759
fluorescence 186
chloroplasts, development 7759
Cochliobolus 299
colour 249, 276, 1705, 3380, 8646
Corynebacterium 9402
cytochrome oxidase 6779
cytoplasmic male sterility 240
determinate and indeterminate habit 1691, 8613
dormancy 7714
endosperm 180, 182, 216-218, 286, 894-895, 901, 915, 1676, 1693, 1715
colour 170-171, 176, 198, 220, 273, 902, 1674-1675
texture 199, 2345, 7767
enzymes 1686
esterase 4486
flavonoid 3′-hydroxylase 7758
flavonoids 249
flavonols 7741
fluorescence 7761
glucose 1714
β-glucosidase 6771
habit 2364
heat resistance 296
height 189, 1689
Heliothis 182, 7725
inflorescences 182, 189
abnormal development 1695
isoenzymes 181, 1692, 6804, 7712, 8534, 8637, 9386
leaves
necrosis 1723
texture 219
lignin 271
ligules 3373
lysine 275, 3401-3402, 7767
male sterility 1658, 8592
maltose 1714
necrosis 8648
peroxidase 6779, 7749
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 3386, 8609
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3376
photosynthesis 7760
pollen, colour 237
prolamins 7768
proline 1658
proteins 2385, 7768
reviews 1667
RNA 3365
roots 7725
seedlings 180, 1693
seeds 185, 198, 1693
colour 260, 1661, 1664-1665, 1694, 2352, 5179, 7745
texture 219, 1715

Genetics *contd.*
Setosphaeria 930, 1726, 3414, 9407
spikelets, development 2366
stearic acid 278
stems, morphology 8621
sterility and fertility 189
sugars 1715
tillering 256, 1660, 1690
tryptophan 7767
UDPglucose : flavonoid-3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 3380, 3386
vivipary 172, 3386, 7714
zein 915, 1676, 1692, 2382, 2385, 3391
Zea mays (popcorn), sterility and fertility 900, 8589
Zea mays (sweetcorn)
glucose 1714
maltose 1714
sterility and fertility 900, 8589
sugars 2338, 6786
viruses 1729
Zea perennis, isoenzymes 6804
Genomes
Aegilops 5981, 6713, 8498-8499, 8501
Aegilops crassa 7669
Aegilops cylindrica 3308
Aegilops longissima 8497
Aegilops searsii 8497
Aegilops speltoides 9260
Aegilops squarrosa 3308, 7609
Agropyron 1037, 2601, 4592
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2243, 3208
Allium wakegi 8204
Arachis 7114
Arachis batizocoi 5561
Arachis chacoense 5561
Arachis hypogaea 5561
Arachis villosa 5561
Avena 4458-4459
Brassica × *Raphanus* 4041
Bromus inermis 397
Bromus variegatus 397
Echinochloa 6851
Elymus 4592
Elymus patagonicus 6061
Elytrigia 2601
Festuca arundinacea 5393
Glycine 10097
Glycine tomentella 9088
Gossypium 1880, 7033
Helianthus 3814, 4734, 8051
Helianthus annuus 8051
Helianthus laetiflorus 8051
Helianthus tuberosus 8051
Hordeum brevisubulatum 2432
Hordeum lechleri 6068
Hordeum procerum 6068
Hordeum vulgare 6061
Hordeum × *Triticum* 943
Medicago 4596
Musa 587, 1263
Oryza 7851
Paspalum chacoense 8753
Paspalum dilatatum 8753
Paspalum durifolium 8753
Secale, reviews 2253
Solanum (tuberous species) 4635
triticale 869, 7674
Triticum 6713, 7609, 9260
reviews 2253
Triticum aestivum 4423, 5082, 7573
Triticum timopheevii 5965
Genotrophs
Linum usitatissimum 8821
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6259-6260
Genotype environment interaction 4308, 6600, 8390, 9151, 9166
Arabidopsis thaliana 1519
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), sugar extraction quality 8009-8010
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8048
pollen 1190
computer programming 755, 5023
Cucumis sativus 7294
Glycine max 1460, 3094
Gossypium hirsutum
canopy 7976
yields 7976
grasses, yields 1810
Genotype environment interaction *contd.*
Helianthus
linoleic acid 5556
oils 5556
oleic acid 5556
Helianthus annuus
linoleic acid 521
oils 520
oleic acid 521
Hordeum vulgare 2445, 3450, 3453
glucans 9428
Ipomoea batatas 6228
yield components 5463
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 471
Lolium multiflorum 7886
Lycopersicon esculentum 662
growth period 10016
Manihot esculenta 3094
yield components 8807
mathematics 9172
Phaseolus vulgaris 3094, 9065
Prunus domestica 6364
Rubus idaeus, yields 6386
Saccharum officinarum 481
Solanum tuberosum
nitrates 3656
nitrogen 3656
yield components 9661
yields 3647
Sorghum bicolor
cold resistance 1778
yield components 6100
statistics, *Triticum durum* 4430
Triticum aestivum 1614-1615, 3094, 3183
baking quality 5090, 5093
milling quality 5090
proteins 5090, 5093
seed production 3267
yield components 847, 2225
yields 3269
Triticum durum
gluten 7620
yield components 9297
yields 3269
Vigna aconitifolia 9076
Vigna unguiculata 6533
Vitis vinifera 2888
Zea mays 3094, 3183, 5193
growth period 5176
leaves, number 5176
mechanical damage 6794
yields 5191
Genotype mixtures 4301, 4303
Allium porrum 4036
Avena sativa 4463
cereals 3184
crop plants 5879
Dactylis glomerata 7873
Festuca arundinacea 7873
Hordeum vulgare 959, 970, 3452, 5225, 7807-7808, 7812, 7816-7817, 9445
Lolium perenne 1032, 3571, 4303, 4591
mathematics 1515, 9157
Medicago sativa 7873
Oryza sativa 6910, 6912, 9577
Phaseolus vulgaris 699
Pisum sativum 1486, 2139-2140
Trifolium pratense 427, 7873
Triticum aestivum 851, 5109, 6717
Geographical races
Amaranthus 2586, 3547
Hordeum vulgare 3164
Ocimum gratissimum 5864
Prunus tomentosa 574
Triticum aestivum 3164
Triticum durum 825
Triticum turgidum 3164
Vicia ludoviciana 3626
Zea mays 8543, 8637, 9397
Geography
Allium sativum 7237
Colocasia esculenta 3693
Digitaria milanjiana 8754
Festuca vivipara 6163
Glycine tomentella 9088
Hordeum agriocrithon 7780
Hordeum spontaneum 7780
Hordeum vulgare 7780
Geography *contd.*
Malus pumila 8896
Oryza 7860
Oryza sativa 4556
Paspalum scrobiculatum 3580
Pyrus 3899
Solanum (tuberous species) 7933, 7950
Triticum aestivum 7587
Vicia johannis 8287
Geoica*, *Oryza sativa 1804
Geotrichum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum 1380
Germination
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7563
Agrostis alba 1023
Allium 626
Astragalus cicer 6998
Brassica oleracea (broccoli) 7244
Carthamus tinctorius 9799
Carya pecan 3995
Colocasia gigantea 6240
crop plants 8421
Cucumis melo 9022
Cucumis sativus 2046-2047
Cyrtosperma chamissonis 6241
Dactylis glomerata 3555-3556
Daucus carota 2021
Festuca 1023
Glycine max 2120
Gossypium barbadense 6256
Gossypium hirsutum 6255-6256
Helianthus 6315
Helianthus annuus 1939
herbage crops 1023
Hordeum spontaneum 6820
Leucaena leucocephala 1068
Lycopersicon 9044
Malus pumila 6348
Medicago sativa 1023
Oryza sativa 6917, 8733
Oryzopsis hymenoides 2611
Pastinaca sativa 4021
Pennisetum americanum 6651
Phleum pratense 1023
Sorghum bicolor 990, 1764, 1780, 6105, 6112, 6651, 8699, 8702-8703, 9479, 9536
Trifolium hybridum 1023
Trifolium pratense 1023
triticale 2330
Triticum aestivum 1589, 1592, 3221, 3250, 4411, 7589, 7603
Triticum dicoccoides 6684
Triticum durum 7603
Zea mays 905-906, 1720, 2388, 3275, 4492, 4500, 7754
reviews 6024
Zoysia japonica 3585
Germplasm banks (*see* Gene banks)
Germplasm releases
Apium graveolens, USA 644
Arachis hypogaea, USA 2801, 5566
Avena sativa, USA 2333, 8527
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), USA 487, 1912, 6272-6273, 6277, 8021
Brassica carinata, USA 3781
Brassica juncea, USA 3781
Cicer arietinum, India 8373
Cucumis melo, USA 4884
Cucumis sativus, USA 9033
Glycine max, USA 5834-5835, 8340, 9090, 10100
Gossypium hirsutum, USA 452, 5481
Helianthus annuus, USA 8875-8878
Hordeum vulgare, USA 339, 5216
Humulus lupulus, USA 5537
Lycopersicon esculentum, Netherlands 10018
Medicago sativa, USA 5411, 5415, 5418, 5424-5427, 5431
Nicotiana tabacum, USA 502, 2729
Parthenium, USA 6338
Pennisetum americanum, India 344
Phaseolus lunatus, USA 6532
Phaseolus vulgaris
Puerto Rico 9063
USA 9063
Rubus idaeus
Canada 3956
USA 3956

Germplasm releases *contd.*
Sorghum bicolor, USA 351, 2488-2489, 2493-2495, 2508-2509, 5295, 6123, 6864, 9468
Stenotaphrum secundatum, USA 6176
Trifolium pratense, USA 8780
Tripsacum dactyloides, USA 8653
triticale, USA 122
Triticum aestivum
Canada 2298, 5955, 7535
USA 57, 2255, 2317-2318
Zea mays
Canada 5203
USA 272, 277, 2341-2342, 2400, 5177, 5201, 6002-6003, 6052, 8641, 8651
Gibberella
Asparagus officinalis 633
Solanum tuberosum 1094, 2649, 5452, 5455, 7960-7961
Sorghum bicolor 990, 3486, 5307-5308, 8714-8715
Triticum aestivum 791-792, 821, 833, 2293, 6725, 7639, 9306-9307
Zea mays 300, 791-792, 926, 931, 935, 1727, 2394, 3410
Glands
Gossypium 1131
Gossypium barbadense 3700
Gossypium hirsutum 3700-3701
Globodera
mathematics, *Solanum tuberosum* 3672
Nicotiana tabacum 504
Solanaceae 9676
Solanum melongena 9676
Solanum tuberosum 1078, 1080, 1097, 1118, 1867, 3671, 3673-3674, 6206, 7966-7967, 8800, 9668, 9670-9674, 9676
physiological races 1117, 5459, 8799, 9651, 9669, 9675
Japan 4646
Solanum (tuberous species) 4645
physiological races 5460
Solanum vernei 1116
Gloeocercospora, *Sorghum bicolor* 6116, 9508
Gloeosporium *(see also Colletotrichum; Glomerella; Pezicula)*
Glomerella *(see also Colletotrichum)*
Allium cepa 1311-1312
Coffea 1172, 2744
Coffea arabica 506
Dioscorea alata 4667, 6247-6248, 8809-8810
Hevea 8084
Hevea brasiliensis 1957, 7142
Saccharum 1142
Saccharum officinarum 1143, 3731, 6269
physiological races, India 8828
Stylosanthes 6995-6996
Stylosanthes capitata, physiological races, Brazil 2632
Stylosanthes scabra, physiological races, Australia 1842
Vaccinium 2872
Vitis vinifera 2897
Glumes
anatomy, *Hordeum vulgare* 4517
colour, *Triticum aestivum* 812, 5091, 9247
length, *Secale cereale* 4468
Oryza sativa 2538
Oryzopsis hymenoides 2611
size
Phleum pratense 4587
Sorghum bicolor 3489
Glycine
centres of origin or diversity 8335
chemotaxonomy 5820
chloroplast genetics 765
evolution 4213, 8335
gene banks, USA 10085
genetic resources 7394
China 6536-6537
genomes 10097
interspecific hybridization 9087
plant composition
fatty acids 8334
flavonoids 5820
Glycine *contd.*
glycinin 10116
oils 8332
proteins 4213, 8332-8333
trypsin inhibitors 4213, 8332-8333
polymorphism, glycinin 10116
polyploidy 9087
taxonomy 9087
Glycine argyrea, taxonomy 725
Glycine canescens
Phakopsora, physiological races, Australia 7419
tissue culture 7412
Glycine clandestina, Phakopsora, physiological races, Australia 7419
Glycine cyrtoloba, taxonomy 725
Glycine gracilis
Agrobacterium 7400
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 7400
Glycine max
Agrobacterium 3046, 7400
air pollution 10122
Anticarsia 729, 5842
Aproaerema 7421
artificial defoliation 5822-5823
artificial selection 2122
back mutations, flowers, colour 10108
backcrossing 5805
breeding
Canada 4949
Moldavian SSR 9077
Tadzhik SSR 7396
Ukrainian SSR 1453
USA, history 4203
Uzbek SSR 7395
canopy 5828
cells
number 4960
size 3032, 4960
ultrastructure 10096
chloroplast genetics 2119, 3027, 5801
polypeptides 4204
RNA 1455, 3028
chloroplasts 4208, 5812
chlorosis 10, 683, 726, 5822, 8321, 10119
chromosome aberrations 5919
chromosome morphology 8328
chromosome translocation 712, 7404
climate 9099
cold resistance 2126, 4321, 5826, 8338, 9107, 10123-10124
combining ability 3029
oils 10115
proteins 10115
yield components 4210
cooking quality 7415
Corynebacterium 8341
crop density 4214, 5827
cytoplasmic inheritance
chlorophyll 5809
leaves, colour 4957
determinate and indeterminate habit 718, 4958, 5807, 5811, 5823, 9092
development 5758, 6546
Diaporthe 1463-1465, 5798, 5833, 10131
physiological races, USA 4218, 5831
dormancy 715
drought resistance 2125, 4966-4967, 5828-5829
embryos 720
Epilachna 8340
Erwinia 10125
evolution 6525, 10041
fasciation 4959
fertilization 7413
flowering 714, 9092
flowers, colour 712, 3036, 10108
fruit, colour 3036
Fusarium 3047, 10125, 10129
gamma radiation 713, 4209, 5806, 5837, 5840, 7403, 7408, 8325-8327, 9098, 10094-10095, 10106, 10108, 10110
gene banks
China 5792
USA 3024, 10085
Glycine max *contd.*
gene location
flowers, colour 712
male sterility 712
genetic distance 8324
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 5803, 7400
genetic resources, China 5792
genetic variance
fatty acids 5818
heat resistance 2127
oils 5818
proteins 724, 5818, 10113
yield components 10103, 10111, 10113
genetics 4949, 10090
acid phosphatase 7406
β-amylase 8331
anthocyanins 5814
chlorophyll 5809
Diaporthe 5833
flowers, colour 712, 3036
fruit, colour 3036
hairs 5806-5808
colour 3036
height 5807-5808
Heterodera 4222
leaves, shape 5807, 10112
leghaemoglobin 684
leucine aminopeptidase 7406
lodging 5807
male sterility 712, 4208-4209, 4954, 7405, 8330, 9089-9091, 10099-10100
nitrogen fixation 7418, 9091
nitrogenase 6549
nodulins 684
Phialophora 1466, 5836, 8342
Phytophthora 1469, 4219-4220, 5797-5798, 5807, 8343, 10134
proteins 723-724
Rhizobium 4208, 6549, 8330
roots, fluorescence 10110
Rotylenchulus 9108
seedlings, colour 3036
seeds, colour 3036, 10105
stearic acid 5819
trypsin inhibitors 9101
urease 6547
viruses 6554, 7420, 10137
yields 5808
genotype environment interaction 1460, 3094
germination 2120
germplasm releases, USA 5834-5835, 8340, 9090, 10100
growth period 1458, 2126, 3034, 4216, 5810-5811, 8327, 8329
growth regulators, ABA 720
habit 3030, 4959, 5758
hairs 2125, 5806-5808
colour 3036
hard seeds 715, 5810
harvest index 4216, 4958, 7411
heat resistance 2127, 3044, 5829
height 3030, 3034, 5807-5808, 7407
Heliothis 729, 5842, 8340
herbicides, metribuzin 1477
heritability
cold resistance 10124
cooking quality 7415
germination 2120
growth period 5811, 8329
nitrogen 5821
nitrogen fixation 5821
oils 4963
proteins 4962-4963
yield components 719, 3040, 4963, 9095, 10107
Heterodera 685, 728, 1473, 4222, 4969, 8340, 8344-8345, 9079
physiological races 1474-1475, 5797-5798
Japan 6555
heterosis
yield components 9093, 10111
yields 3033, 7402
heterozygosity, isoenzymes 2124
Hoplolaimus 1473
humidity 2121
hybridization 4953

Glycine max *contd.*
in vitro selection 4211
induced mutations 5806, 7403, 8325-8326, 9106, 10094-10095
fatty acids 2123
growth period 8327
linolenic acid 3041
male sterility 4209
mechanical harvesting 8327
nitrogenase 6549
Phakopsora 5837
Rhizobium 6549, 8336
roots, fluorescence 10109-10110
seeds, size 7408
viruses 5840
yield components 3037, 10106
yields 3039
internodes, number 1456
interspecific hybridization 5805, 5818, 5820, 9086, 9096, 10092
leaves
anatomy 4966
colour 4957, 5809
phloem 6546
shape 5807, 10112
size 3032
weight 5809
linkage 10091
acid phosphatase 7406
flowers, colour 712
leucine aminopeptidase 7406
male sterility 712
lodging 3034, 5807, 5823, 5827
Macrophomina 4217, 10125, 10127
male sterility 712, 4208-4209, 4954, 6544, 7405, 8330, 9089-9091, 10098-10100
maternal effects, proteins 4962
mechanical harvesting 4965, 8327
Melanagromyza 1476, 2129
Meloidogyne 1472, 5798, 8345-8346, 9079, 9109-9110
physiological races 4223
mitochondrial genetics 5804, 9193
cytochrome b 9083
molecular genetics 3026
actin 4206, 8398
conglycinin 2117-2118
diaminopimelate dehydrogenase 4205, 5802
glycinin 10089
heat shock proteins 6543, 7401
lectins 4207, 9084
leghaemoglobin 4914, 6525, 6541-6542, 9081, 10041
nodulins 6541, 9081, 9085
proteins 2117-2118
Rhizobium 6542
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9082
uricase 9085
multiple alleles
leucine aminopeptidase 7406
trypsin inhibitors 9101
multiple genes, actin 4206
multivariate analysis 7410, 9097, 10101-10102
mutagens
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 3037, 3039
diethyl sulphate 3039
dimethyl sulphate 3037, 3039
ethyl methanesulphonate 2123, 3041, 4209, 10094
ethylene oxide 3039
ethyleneimine 3039
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 3037, 3039
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 713, 3039, 8327
mutations
leaves, colour 4957
male sterility 7405
nitrate reductase 3035, 6545
Myllocerus 4968
Nezara 4224
nitrogen fixation 5821, 6551-6552, 7418, 8336-8337, 9081, 9091, 9104, 10118
nucleolus 10098
nutrients
iron 10, 683, 726, 8339
nitrates 8336

Glycine max *contd.*
nitrogen 4216, 5821, 9091
phosphorus 4216, 6647
potassium 4216
zinc 4215
Ophiomyia 2129
outcrossing 713
ovule culture 7413
ovules, development 7405
Peronospora 5832, 10128-10129
Phakopsora 1468, 5837
Phialophora 1466, 5834-5836, 8342
photoperiodism 714, 3038, 5810, 7409, 7414
photosynthesis 716-717, 2121, 2215, 3032, 4967, 5758, 5812
Phytophthora 1470, 3048-3049, 4221, 5797-5798, 5807, 8343, 10132-10133
physiological races 4219-4220, 5799-5800, 5834-5835, 5838, 10134
USA 1469
plant composition
ABA 720
acid phosphatase 7406
actin 4206, 8398
amino acids 3042, 9102
β-amylase 8331
anthocyanins 5814
chlorophyll 4208, 5809, 5812, 6544
conglycinin 2117-2118
β-conglycinin 1461
cysteine 722, 3042
cytochrome b 9083
diaminopimelate dehydrogenase 4205, 5802
DNA 8330
fatty acids 1459, 2123, 3041, 5818
glyceollin 6553, 10127, 10132
glycinin 1461, 8279, 9103, 10089
heat shock proteins 6543, 7401
iron 683
isoenzymes 2124, 10104
lecithins 1459
lectins 4207, 4964, 9084
leghaemoglobin 684, 4914, 6525, 6541-6542, 9081, 10041
leucine aminopeptidase 7406
linolenic acid 3041, 5819
lipids 3042
lysine 722
methionine 3042
miscellaneous 6647
nitrate reductase 3035, 6544-6545
nitrogen 1459, 5821, 7411, 9091
nitrogenase 6544, 6549, 10118
nodulins 684, 6541, 9081, 9085
oils 722, 1459-1460, 4963, 5818, 9099, 10115
palmitic acid 1460
phospholipids 1459
phosphorus 4215, 5813
phytic acid 5813
polypeptides 4204
proteins 1457, 1460, 2117-2118, 3042, 4967, 5809, 5812, 6548, 7411, 7416, 8330, 9099
combining ability 10115
genetic variance 724, 5818, 10113
genetics 723-724
heritability 4962-4963
maternal effects 4962
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 5809, 5812, 6544, 9082
RNA 1455, 2119, 3028, 8330
starch 10114
stearic acid 1460, 5819
trypsin inhibitors 722, 9101
urease 6547
uricase 9085
zinc 4215, 5813
planting date 10121, 10124
pleiotropy 4952
leaves, shape 10112
male sterility 4954
pollination 7413
polyembryony 4954
polymorphism, isoenzymes 2124
polyploidy 4954, 5818, 10098

Glycine max *contd.*
protoplasts 4212, 5816
Pseudomonas 8341
physiological races 6553
Canada 5830
Pseudoplusia 729, 5841-5842
quality 9100
Rhizobium 684, 4208, 4214, 4964, 5825, 6542, 6549, 6551-6552, 7417, 8330, 8336, 9081, 9104, 9106, 10120
physiological races 5824, 8337, 9105, 10117
reviews 7418
roots
development 5815
fluorescence 10109-10110
length 5815
Rotylenchulus 9108
Sclerotinia 1467, 10130
seed aging 5919
seed production 1462
seed storage 9098
seed testing 721
seedlings, colour 3036
seeds
colour 3036, 10105
development 720, 6544
size 720, 4956, 5758, 7408, 9078
weight 4216
senescence 4208, 6544
soil moisture 10122
soil pH 6647
sowing date 1468, 2120
Spilosoma 3050, 8347
Spodoptera 729, 3050, 8347
stability 4216
yield components 9094
yields 4955
sterility and fertility 7404, 9092
stomata
development 4960
number 4960
temperatures 5826, 5828, 9089
Tetranychus 4225
tissue culture 5804, 5817, 7414, 8281
toxic soils 3045
toxic substances
aluminium 3045, 6647
cadmium 8339
nitrates 7417, 8336
ozone 10122
translocation 4967, 6546, 7411, 9091
varieties
Brazil 1462, 2116, 10086
Cuba 1454
Czechoslovakia 3025
India 9080, 10088
Japan 5795-5796, 5827, 7398, 8320, 8322-8323
Korea Republic 7399, 10087
Ukrainian SSR 5794
USA 5797-5800, 6538-6540, 8319, 8321, 9078-9079
USSR 7397
variety classification 1457, 1462, 10104
variety trials
Poland 5793
USA 4950
USSR 4214, 4951
viruses 1471, 2128, 5798, 5810, 5839-5840, 7420, 7923, 8319, 10135-10138
physiological races 6554
water balance 780
X radiation 5806
Xanthomonas 727, 5798, 5835, 10126
yield components 5823, 7410, 9096, 10101-10102
combining ability 4210
genetic variance 10103, 10111, 10113
heritability 719, 3040, 4963, 9095, 10107
heterosis 9093, 10111
induced mutations 3037, 10106
stability 9094
yield correlations 718, 2122, 3031, 4961, 6548, 7407, 7411, 8329, 10107, 10113

Glycine soja
- *Agrobacterium* 7400
- evolution 6525
- genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 7400
- genetic variance
  - oils 5818
  - proteins 5818
- genetics
  - acid phosphatase 7406
  - β-amylase 8331
  - leucine aminopeptidase 7406
- heterozygosity, isoenzymes 2124
- interspecific hybridization 5805, 5818, 9086
- linkage
  - acid phosphatase 7406
  - leucine aminopeptidase 7406
- molecular genetics, leghaemoglobin 6525
- multiple alleles, leucine aminopeptidase 7406
- nitrogen fixation 3043
- plant composition
  - acid phosphatase 7406
  - β-amylase 8331
  - isoenzymes 2124
  - leghaemoglobin 6525
  - leucine aminopeptidase 7406
  - oils 5818
  - phosphorus 5813
  - phytic acid 5813
  - proteins, genetic variance 5818
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 2124
- *Rhizobium*, physiological races 3043

Glycine tomentella
- aneuploidy 9088
- genomes 9088
- geography 9088
- interspecific hybridization 5820, 10092
- *Phakopsora*, physiological races, Australia 7419
- plant composition, isoenzymes 9088
- polymorphism, isoenzymes 9088
- polyploidy 9088
- sterility and fertility 9088

Glycine ussuriensis
- gamma radiation 7408
- induced mutations, seeds, size 7408
- interspecific hybridization 9096
- seeds, size 7408

Glycine wightii, varieties, Argentina 3635

Glycine* (×) *Oryza
- chloroplasts 10093
- chromosome elimination 10093
- protoplast fusion 5038, 10093
- X radiation 10093

Glycyrrhiza glabra, cytomixis 2823

Gossypium
- *Agrotis* 1138
- *Alternaria* 1135
- *Amrasca* 461, 3716, 4677, 5493
- anatomy 7974
- *Aphis* 462, 1138, 9694
- backcrossing 1880
- books 6590
- breeding
  - Bulgaria 8811
  - Pakistan, reviews 9683
  - USSR 4668
  - Uzbek SSR, history 6249
- chromosome aberrations 1884, 2669
- chromosome banding 1883
- chromosome morphology 2670, 5473, 7033
- *Colletotrichum* 5488-5489
- combining ability
  - fibre quality 1881
  - growth period 1881
  - *Heliothis* 2662
  - male sterility 1881
  - yield components 454
- crop density 4675
- cytoplasmic male sterility 2662, 8820
- embryo culture 456, 8817, 9691
- evolution 7974
- fibre quality 460, 1131, 1881, 1889, 4668, 6257, 7981
- *Fusarium* 2691, 2693, 3711, 5486, 8820
- gamma radiation 1884, 9687

Gossypium *contd.*
- gene banks, India 2664
- genetics
  - *Fusarium* 8820
  - hairs 5472
- genomes 1880, 7033
- glands 1131
- growth period 1881, 2214
- hairs 5472
- *Heliothis* 1138, 2662, 2695, 9696-9697
- heterosis, yield components 454-455
- hybrid varieties 4669
- induced mutations 9687
- interspecific hybridization 2662, 2666, 8817
  - reviews 7972
- leaves, hairs 461, 4677
- *Macrophomina* 1134
- male sterility 1881-1882
- mechanical harvesting 7036
- *Meloidogyne* 3163, 5486
- mutagens
  - Alpha 3 2669
  - calcium chlorate-chloride 2669
  - ethyleneimine 1884
  - magnesium chlorate 2669
  - *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1884
- ovule culture 9691
- *Phymatotrichopsis* 1136
- plant composition
  - amino acids 461, 1131
  - cellulose 6257
  - *o*-diphenol oxidase 3711
  - gossypol 461, 2695
  - histones 2691
  - oils 1131
  - peroxidase 3711
  - phenols 461, 2693
  - proteins 462, 1131, 2665, 2691
  - strontium 2214
  - sugars 461
  - tannins 461, 9697
- polyploidy 1880, 2665-2666
- *Ramularia* 9693
- *Rhizoctonia* 1134
- *Rhizopus* 1135
- taxonomy 1132
- *Tetranychus* 1138
- *Thrips* 1138
- varieties
  - China 6251
  - India 9684
- variety trials, USA 4669
- *Verticillium* 2691, 2694
- wilts 1880
- *Xanthomonas*
  - physiological races 2690
    - Sudan 1133
    - Upper Volta 1133
- yield components 460, 4675
  - combining ability 454
  - heterosis 454-455

Gossypium anomalum
- interspecific hybridization 456, 1880
- photoperiodism 2672

Gossypium arboreum
- colour 467
- combining ability, yield components 1886, 2684
- *Earias* 453, 467, 1892
- fibre quality 453, 3704, 3706
- genetic variance
  - fibre quality 3704
  - yield components 1886, 4672
- growth period 7978
- *Heliothis* 453, 467
- heritability
  - fibre quality 3704
  - oils 1885
- heterosis
  - growth period 7978
  - yield components 458, 4673
  - yields 7978
- inbreeding depression 4673
- interspecific hybridization 454-456, 1882, 9691
- *Pectinophora* 467, 1892
- photorespiration 1127, 3703
- photosynthesis 1127, 3703
- plant composition, oils 1885

Gossypium arboreum *contd.*
- stability
  - fibre quality 3706
  - yields 3706
- *Xanthomonas* 3710
- yield components
  - combining ability 1886, 2684
  - genetic variance 1886, 4672
  - heterosis 458, 4673

Gossypium areysianum, interspecific hybridization 4671

Gossypium australe, interspecific hybridization 2667

Gossypium barbadense
- breeding, Turkmen SSR, history 6250
- combining ability, yield components 2681
- drought resistance 5484
- *Earias* 2692
- endomitosis 2668
- fibre quality 2678, 2686-2687, 5482, 7977
- flowering 8812
- fungi 2692
- *Fusarium* 5490
  - physiological races 8820
- fuzz 2676, 2678, 2685
- gene dosage
  - anthocyanins 2680
  - stems, colour 2680
- genetic variance
  - *Fusarium* 5490
  - leaf fall 2674
- genetics
  - anthocyanins 2680
  - fuzz 2676
  - glands 3700
  - male sterility 8813
  - proteins 2676
  - stems, colour 2680
- germination 6256
- glands 3700
- height 1887, 2686
- *Heliothis* 2692
- herbicides, toluin 6256
- heritability
  - fibre quality 2686
  - height 1887, 2686
  - yield components 1887, 2686
- heterosis, yield components 2681
- hybrid seed production 8812
- interspecific hybridization 460, 1881, 1884, 2676, 2681, 2691-2692, 5482, 6250, 6252, 6257, 7980, 8812
- leaf fall 2674
- leaves, hairs 7977
- linkage
  - fuzz 2676
  - proteins 2676
- male sterility 8813
- multiple alleles, fuzz 2676
- mutations, male sterility 8813
- nectar 4674
- photorespiration 1127, 3703
- photosynthesis 1127, 3703
- plant composition
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 2673
  - anthocyanins 2680
  - carbohydrates 3709
  - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2673
  - gossypol 1137
  - malate dehydrogenase 2673
  - proteins 2671, 5484
    - genetics 2676
    - linkage 2676
- salinity 3709
- seeds, hairs 2678
- stems
  - colour 2680
  - hairs 7977
- sterility and fertility 6252
- tissue culture 2687
- *Verticillium* 1137, 5491
- yield components
  - combining ability 2681
  - heritability 1887, 2686
  - heterosis 2681

Gossypium davidsonii, photoperiodism 2672

Gossypium harknessii, interspecific hybridization 1880
Gossypium herbaceum
interspecific hybridization 454-456, 1882, 2694, 9691
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 2673
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2673
malate dehydrogenase 2673
Gossypium hirsutum
Bemisia 3715
bracts 463, 1129, 5475
colour 9689
shape 9689
size 2683
breeding
USA, history 3697
Uzbek SSR 2663
canopy 5477, 7976
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2689
chromosome morphology 7973
Chrysoperla 7038
cold 3702
cold resistance 5485
combining ability
fibre quality 3705
Heliothis 1893
oils 5483
photosynthesis 2675
yield components 1128, 2681
corolla, colour 9689
crop density 8818
cytoplasmic male sterility 1126, 5474, 6253
development 5477, 5479
drought resistance 2689, 5484, 7037
Earias 2692
endomitosis 2668
fertilization 7034
fibre quality 1125, 1888, 1890, 2678, 2687-2688, 3705, 4671, 5469, 5471, 5479, 5481-5483, 7035, 7980
flowering 2677, 5478, 8812
fruit, colour 9689
fungi 2692
Fusarium, physiological races 8820
fuzz 2676, 2678, 7980
gamma radiation 3699, 9686
gene dosage
anthocyanins 2679-2680
stems, colour 2679-2680
genetic variance
bracts 5475
size 2683
fibre quality 1890
oils 5483
photosynthesis 2675
Verticillium 5492
yield components 9690
genetics
anthocyanins 2679-2680
bracts 1129, 5475
colour 9689
shape 9689
corolla, colour 9689
cytoplasmic male sterility 1126, 5474
fibre quality 1888
fruit, colour 9689
fuzz 2676
glands 3700-3701
hairs 5480
leaves
hairs 1129
shape 1888, 5476, 9689
nectaries 9689
Puccinia 1891
Puccinia cacabata 7982
roots 1126
stems, colour 2679-2680, 9689
Verticillium 5492
Xanthomonas 5487
genotype environment interaction
canopy 7976
yields 7976
germination 6255-6256
germplasm releases, USA 452, 5481
glands 3700-3701
growth period 2677, 5477-5479, 9690
Gossypium hirsutum *contd.*
habit 1129, 1888
hairs 5480, 7038
harvest index 2682
heat resistance 8814
height 1129
Heliothis 464, 1893, 2692, 3714, 7038, 9695
herbicides, toluin 6256
heritability
bracts 5475
size 2683
leaves, size 6254
oils 1885
Verticillium 5492
yield components 9685
heterosis
fibre quality 5483
Heliothis 1893
yield components 459, 2681
hybrid seed production 8812
induced mutations 3699, 9686
inhibitor genes, fuzz 2676
insects 463, 2696
interspecific hybridization 460, 1880-1882, 1884, 1890, 2675-2676, 2681, 2691-2692, 2694, 4671, 5480, 5482, 6250, 6252, 6257, 7980, 8812
leaves
anatomy 2696
glands 463
hairs 464, 1129, 2696, 3715, 7038
number 6254
shape 463, 1888, 3715, 5476, 9689
size 6254
linkage
cytoplasmic male sterility 1126, 5474
roots 1126
locules, number 7975
lodging 3708
mutagens, miscellaneous 3699
nectar 4674
nectaries 463, 3713, 3715, 9689
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
seed aging 6255
seeds, weight 6255
ovule culture 7979
Pectinophora 465-466, 3715, 7983
photorespiration 1127, 3703
photosynthesis 1127, 2675, 3703, 7037
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 2673
aldehydes 3714
anthocyanins 2679-2680
glucans 7035
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2673
gossypol 1137
malate dehydrogenase 2673
nitrogen 9688
oils 1885, 5483
phosphorus 5485, 9688
potassium 9688
proteins 3702, 5484
tannins 3714
pollen germination 5468, 8814
pollen storage 5468
pollination 6253, 8812
Pseudomonas 9692
Puccinia 1891
Puccinia cacabata 7982
Pythium 8819
roots 1126
seed aging 6255
seedlings, size 2688
seeds
hairs 2678
weight 6255
stability 1125, 3707, 4676
stems
anatomy 3708
colour 2679-2680, 9689
sterility and fertility 6252, 9695
Tetranychus 3713, 4678
tissue culture 2687
translocation 5477
Trialeurodes 3715
Trichogramma 7038
Gossypium hirsutum *contd.*
varieties
Brazil 1124, 1879
Bulgaria 3698
India 4676
USA 5469-5471
variety trials, USA 4670
Verticillium 1137, 5454, 5492, 8818
physiological races 3712
water balance 7037
Xanthomonas 9692
physiological races, Pakistan 5487
yield components 5476, 5478-5479
combining ability 1128, 2681
genetic variance 9690
heritability 9685
heterosis 459, 2681
yield correlations 457, 8815-8816, 9690
Gossypium klotzschianum
interspecific hybridization 2667
tissue culture 1130
Gossypium raimondii, interspecific hybridization 2665, 5480
Gossypium stocksii, interspecific hybridization 456
Gossypium sturtii, photoperiodism 2672
Gossypium thurberi, interspecific hybridization 2665
Gossypium tomentosum, interspecific hybridization 5480
Gossypium tricuspidatum
combining ability, photosynthesis 2675
fibre quality 1890
genetic variance
fibre quality 1890
photosynthesis 2675
interspecific hybridization 1890, 2675
photosynthesis 2675
Gossypium trilobum, interspecific hybridization 1880
Graft hybridization
Nicotiana glauca 500
Nicotiana tabacum 500, 9732
Grafting
Brassica 3792
Cucumis sativus 4881
Cucurbita ficifolia 4881
Lycopersicon esculentum 5713, 8247
Nicotiana tabacum 491
Prunus cerasifera 2840
Grain shrivelling, triticale 128, 130, 1628
Gramineae, tissue culture, reviews 5049
Granulation, *Citrus* 1987
Grasses
chromosome morphology 6937
chromosome number 1024, 6937
genotype environment interaction, yields 1810
insects 5374
leaves, colour 1807
plant composition
amino acids 1808
coumaric acids 3553
coumarins 3553
cysteine 1808
hydrocyanic acid 3552
methionine 1808
perloline 3552
prolamins 1808
sugars 3552
protoplasts 5049
reviews 3180
Puccinia 3187
taxonomy 1808
tissue culture 3550, 5049
varieties, Denmark 6935
variety classification 1807
Gravity
Lycopersicon esculentum 1362, 9038
Zea mays 8596
Grazing
Avena 3329
Dactylis glomerata 1811
Festuca pratensis 5394
Lolium perenne 1032
Grey speck, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 8219
Growth (*see* Development)
Growth period 4311
Arachis hypogaea 4739
Avena 9238

Growth period *contd.*
Avena sativa 4459
Beta vulgaris (beetroot) 2214
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3748
Brassica napus 3788
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3796
Brassica oleracea (broccoli) 2033
Brassica parachinensis 5677
Bromus catharticus 5386
Cannabis sativa 474
Capsicum annuum 2214, 9055
Castanea crenata 4839
Cicer 10153
Cicer arietinum 4253, 6568, 8373, 9121
Coix lachryma-jobi 5368
Cucumis melo 1341, 4884
Cucumis sativus 2214, 4093, 9997
Dactylis glomerata 394
Festuca pratensis 3559
Fragaria ananassa 3964
Glycine max 1458, 2126, 3034, 4216, 5810-5811, 8327, 8329
Gossypium 1881, 2214
Gossypium arboreum 7978
Gossypium hirsutum 2677, 5477-5479, 9690
Helianthus annuus 521, 7104, 7107, 8056
Helianthus tuberosus 622, 4849
Hordeum spontaneum 6820
Hordeum vulgare 1751, 2447, 3177, 3457, 5214, 6822, 8662, 9449
Lactuca sativa 2948, 9986
Lolium multiflorum 1814, 5390
Lolium perenne 2593, 3559, 5389
Lupinus albus 3629, 7919
Lupinus angustifolius 7919
Lupinus luteus 7919
Lycopersicon esculentum 657, 2214, 2970, 4889, 4894, 6498, 8259, 10015-10016
Malus pumila 3873
Nicotiana rustica 9735
Nicotiana tabacum 9736, 9739
Oryza sativa 371, 373, 386, 2221, 2525, 2536, 3509, 5345, 5352, 6126, 6894, 6897, 7849, 7856, 8724, 8736, 9544-9545, 9551
Panicum maximum 5241
Pennisetum americanum 3472, 5249, 6088, 6845
Peucedanum baicalense 741
Phaseolus vulgaris 699, 8300, 10056
Pisum 8355
Pisum elatius 10143
Pisum sativum 4240, 5852, 8363, 10143
Prunus persica 4796, 4798
Raphanus sativus 4022
Ricinus communis 2777
Saccharum officinarum 9705
Solanum melongena 2214
Solanum tuberosum 1852, 2214, 2644, 7967
Solanum (tuberous species) 1849
Sorghum 6098
Sorghum bicolor 353, 1779, 5270, 5272, 9486
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1843
triticale 1628, 2326
triticale × *Triticum* 872
Triticum 7613
Triticum aestivum 807, 1568, 1603, 2221, 2260, 2267, 3177, 3225, 3237, 3253, 4389, 5955, 6682, 6692, 7534, 7587, 7597, 7605, 7633, 8449, 9264, 9269, 9324
Triticum dicoccoides 6684
Vaccinium ashei 3961
Vicia faba 4141, 4917, 5767
Vitis vinifera 604, 2013, 2880
Zea mays 255, 302, 304, 908, 910, 2221, 2371, 2374, 3374, 3383, 3389, 4484, 5154, 5160, 5176-5177, 5196, 5201, 6001, 6029, 6033, 7747, 8545, 8598, 8615, 8639, 9385, 9399
Zizania palustris 2584

Growth regulators
ABA
Glycine max 720
Hordeum vulgare 309
Medicago sativa 5423
Musa 2856
Oryza sativa 1792
Prunus cerasifera 8925
Triticum aestivum 8446
adenine, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4927
ascorbic acid, *Sorghum bicolor* 6105
ATP, *Diospyros kaki* 6377
auxins
crop plants 9228
Nicotiana tabacum 9746
BA
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 486
Leucaena leucocephala 5438
Lupinus 7920-7922
Phaseolus vulgaris 4927
Triticum durum 4422
Vitis vinifera 8157
chlormequat
Avena sativa 877
Hordeum vulgare 2222
Solanum tuberosum 1851
Triticum aestivum 1611, 2222, 2286
Vitis vinifera 3970, 3980-3981, 6410
choline chloride
Hordeum vulgare 2222
Triticum aestivum 2222, 2286
cobalt chloride, Cucurbitaceae 4873
colchicine, *Morus alba* 9904
4-CPA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4887
cytokinins
Arachis hypogaea 2802
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 486
crop plants 9228
2,4-D
Lupinus 7920-7921
Nicotiana bigelovii 2726
Pisum sativum 3057
Triticum durum 4422
daminozide, *Trifolium pratense* 425
ethephon
Allium cepa 6446
Artocarpus heterophyllus 588
Cannabis sativa 5495
Cucumis sativus 2955, 6487
Cucurbitaceae 4873
Hordeum vulgare 2222
Solanum tuberosum 7013
Triticum aestivum 2222, 5078
ethylene
Cucumis sativus 2956
Hevea brasiliensis 1221
Lycopersicon esculentum 1362, 2062-2063, 2069
Prunus persica 1985, 3921
GA
Allium cepa 6446
Alocasia macrorrhiza 6241
Arabidopsis thaliana 1519
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 486, 8005
Cucumis sativus 2955, 7287, 8239
Cyrtosperma chamissonis 6241
Helianthus annuus 4731, 8054
Hordeum vulgare 309, 6073, 7792
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1568
Musa 2856
Oryza sativa 9552
Pisum sativum 2135
Saccharum 2702
Saccharum sinense 2702
Solanum tuberosum 1854, 4625
Sorghum bicolor 6105
triticale 1631
Triticum aestivum 6688
Vitis vinifera 3972, 6410
glutamine, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4927
IAA
Allium cepa 4346
Lupinus 7921-7922
Musa 2856
Secale cereale 4466
Vitis vinifera 5642
IBA
Malus pumila 1232
Vitis vinifera 5642, 8153

Growth regulators *contd.*
kinetin
Allium cepa 4346
Diospyros kaki 6377
Lupinus 7920-7921
Musa 2856
Nicotiana bigelovii 2726
Pisum sativum 3057
Solanum tuberosum 4625
KMS-1, *Triticum aestivum* 1586
lysine, *Hordeum vulgare* 321
maleic hydrazide, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1519
mepiquat
Hordeum vulgare 2222
Triticum aestivum 2222
miscellaneous
Hordeum vulgare 2430
Nicotiana tabacum 1919
Oryza sativa 6128
NAA
Allium cepa 4346
Arabidopsis thaliana 1519
Cucumis sativus 6487
Leucaena leucocephala 5438
Lupinus 7920-7922
Nicotiana tabacum 9746
Phaseolus vulgaris 4927
Triticum durum 4422
Vitis vinifera 5642
phthalic acid
Cucumis sativus 1349, 7495
Lactuca sativa 7495
Solanum tuberosum 7495
Zea mays 7495
picloram, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9746
proline, *Zea mays* 190
silver nitrate
Cucumis sativus 4878, 7287, 8239
Cucurbitaceae 4873
streptomycin, *Triticum aestivum* 5025
succinic acid, *Lycopersicon* 9044
tannins, *Triticum aestivum* 6688
tetracyclines, *Allium schoenoprasum* 6461
threonine, *Hordeum vulgare* 321
TIBA, *Vitis vinifera* 6410
toluidine blue, *Vitis vinifera* 9934
zeatin, *Actinidia chinensis* 1997
Guizotia abyssinica
chromosome morphology 6325
crop density 5567
evolution 6325
sowing date 5567
variety trials, India 5567
yield correlations 2805
Gummosis, *Leucaena* 3636
Gymnosporangium, *Malus pumila,* physiological races 3893
Gynoecium
abnormal development
Capsicum annuum 6512
Malus pumila 5582
Prunus cerasus 8114
Prunus persica 5597
anatomy 8409
Ribes 8138
Ribes nigrum 8138
Ribes rubrum 8138
Zea mays 5174
Citrullus lanatus 6485
colour, *Zea mays* 7741
development, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4100
hairs, *Oryza sativa* 6881
length
Lycopersicon esculentum 5707, 10011-10012
Oryza sativa 6881
number, *Panax quinquefolium* 8886
Oryza longistaminata 1001
Oryza sativa 1001
size, *Hordeum* 7796
ultrastructure
Macadamia integrifolia 8997
Medicago scutellata 6971
Vicia faba 2090
Habit
Arachis hypogaea 1206, 4742, 9805-9806
Atylosia 5437

Habit *contd.*
Bromus catharticus 5386
Cajanus cajan 4265, 9124
Capsicum annuum 1388, 2020
Cicer arietinum 10152
Cucumis melo 4884
Cucumis sativus 2047
Cucurbita moschata, genetic variance 5693
Dactylis glomerata 1811
Elettaria cardamomum 2818
Fragaria ananassa 3964
Glycine max 3030, 4959, 5758
Gossypium hirsutum 1129, 1888
Helianthus annuus 2784, 5554
Helianthus tuberosus 622
Hordeum vulgare 2456
Ipomoea batatas 3675
Lotus corniculatus 6992
Lycopersicon esculentum 2060, 8255, 10018
Malus pumila 1227, 1236, 9853, 9855, 9859
Manihot esculenta 4663, 6234
Medicago sativa 5418
Olea europaea 3828
Oryza sativa 3506, 8721
Phaseolus vulgaris 5758, 5779, 7373, 9063, 9065
Pisum sativum 2135
Prunus persica 3922
Ricinus communis 3808
Saccharum officinarum 7044
Solanum (tuberous species) 1849
Trifolium pratense 428
triticale 2326
Triticum aestivum 4408, 8468, 9280
Vicia ervilia 2628
Vigna angularis 5758
Vigna unguiculata 2107
Zea mays 1663, 2364, 3373, 4489
Zoysia japonica 2612
Hail
Hordeum vulgare 7810
Phaseolus vulgaris 1429
Vitis vinifera 6415
Hairs
colour, *Glycine max* 3036
Glycine max 2125, 5806-5808
Gossypium 5472
Gossypium hirsutum 5480, 7038
Helianthus annuus 4735
length, *Phleum pratense* 4587
Lycopersicon esculentum 650, 4124, 4890
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4124
Manihot esculenta 8802
Medicago 8776
number, *Phleum pratense* 4587
Solanum berthaultii 4650
Solanum flavoviridens 7027
Solanum pennellii 4890
Solanum sisymbrifolium 6511
Solanum tuberosum 4649-4650, 4652
Solanum (tuberous species) 4649, 7027
Haploidy 4315, 4348, 4352, 9214
Asparagus officinalis 632, 1319, 1321, 5671
Brassica campestris 4724
Brassica napus (swedes) 7930
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 2034, 4071
Carica papaya 5627
Coffea canephora 1174
crop plants 7494
reviews 3137
Datura innoxia 533
Festuca arundinacea 5393
Helianthus annuus 6316
Hordeum 6067
Hordeum lechleri 6068
Hordeum procerum 6068
Hordeum vulgare 310, 313-314, 945, 952, 967, 1745, 2436, 2441, 4509, 4519, 6808, 7789, 8663, 9416, 9432, 9451
Hordeum × *Triticum* 6696
Litchi chinensis 589
Lycopersicon esculentum 655, 1370
Malus pumila 3884
Matricaria chamomilla 7135
Haploidy *contd.*
Nephelium longana 1262
Nicotiana 8853, 9747
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 5526
Nicotiana rustica 4704
Nicotiana tabacum 489, 494, 1165, 2729, 4698, 5521, 6287, 9741
Oryza sativa 378, 1798, 2541, 6902, 7855, 9558, 9564
Prunus armeniaca 1246
Prunus domestica 1246
Prunus persica 1246
Saccharum spontaneum 1903
Secale cereale 5990
Sinapis alba 1194
Solanum tuberosum 1847, 1849, 6206, 7939, 9674
Solanum (tuberous species) 1081, 1084, 3651
triticale 6698
Triticum aestivum 75, 6696, 6698, 7576
Triticum durum 6698
Zea mays 226, 263, 265, 3371, 3407, 6771, 6783, 7764, 8629
Hard seeds
Glycine max 715, 5810
Medicago sativa 5419
Trifolium subterraneum 434, 1837
Vigna radiata 10082
Vigna sublobata 10082
Harvest index 4311, 4314, 4414
Avena sativa 5987, 9341
cereals 4314, 4376
Cicer arietinum 4253
crop plants 3092
Glycine max 4216, 4958, 7411
Gossypium hirsutum 2682
Hordeum vulgare 946, 961, 1555, 4506
Manihot esculenta 4661
Pisum sativum 4314
Triticum aestivum 1555, 1601, 3216, 3243, 4387, 4410, 4414, 5077, 5098, 6689, 7610, 8460, 9279
Vigna mungo 1448
Zea mays 908
Harvesting (*see also* Mechanical harvesting)
Camellia sinensis 3770
Corylus avellana 3996
Cucumis sativus 7295
Helianthus tuberosus 4849
Humulus lupulus 3776
Ipomoea batatas 6226
Lens culinaris 10170
Lolium perenne 3571
Pyrus communis 2835
Zea mays 4488
Haynaldia villosa
Erysiphe 8489
Puccinia graminis 8489
Puccinia recondita 8489
Haynaldia* × *Aegilops, intergeneric hybridization 7567
Haynaldia* × *Triticum
intergeneric hybridization 7567
sterility and fertility 7567
Heat
Allium schoenoprasum 6461
Oryza sativa 5336
Solanum tuberosum 4644, 6208
Triticum aestivum 2288, 3214, 3250, 7568, 8446
Vitis vinifera 2882
Heat resistance 2174
Agrostis stolonifera 9595
Arachis hypogaea 5565
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5509
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 8999-9000
crop plants 6608, 9174
Glycine max 2127, 3044, 5829
Gossypium hirsutum 8814
Ipomoea batatas 1875
Lycopersicon esculentum 663, 2073, 5704, 5731, 8999-9000
Malus pumila 3891
Morus alba 5607
Oryza sativa 1802
Panicum miliaceum 5051
Phaseolus vulgaris 3010
Heat resistance *contd.*
Pisum fulvum 8363
Pisum sativum 8363, 9000
Prunus avium 1252
Prunus cerasus 6366
Solanum tuberosum 4636, 5451, 6214, 7021
Sorghum bicolor 1780, 6112
Triticum aestivum 104, 2223, 2291, 5051, 7631
Zea mays 296
Heat shock
Vicia faba 10046
Zea mays 163-164, 166, 194, 261
Heat sums
Ficus carica 8962
Zea mays 262, 3408, 4485, 6029, 8599, 8615
Height
Allium cepa 6446
Arachis hypogaea 9807
Avena sativa 877, 7681
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4694, 8005
Brassica campestris 9777
Cajanus cajan 4267, 10171
Capsicum annuum 2020
Coix lachryma-jobi 5368
Corchorus capsularis 1899
Glycine max 3030, 3034, 5807-5808, 7407
Gossypium barbadense 1887, 2686
Gossypium hirsutum 1129
Helianthus annuus 3810, 3813, 3817, 7104
Hevea 8084
Hevea brasiliensis 2826
Hordeum vulgare 317, 320, 324, 948, 957, 961, 1740, 2444, 2446, 2452-2454, 2465, 3457, 6073, 7801-7802, 8662, 8670-8671, 9421, 9424
Lupinus angustifolius 437
Lupinus luteus 437
Lycopersicon esculentum 1368
Malus pumila 1510, 6340, 7155, 9856-9857, 9859
Nicotiana rustica 9735
Nicotiana tabacum 3761
Oryza sativa 370, 377, 386, 1795, 1797, 2525, 2532, 3504, 3514, 4554, 5339, 5353, 6126, 6132, 6876, 6890-6892, 6910, 7855, 7862, 9545, 9552
Panicum miliaceum 8681
Pennisetum americanum 343, 5249, 6090, 9459
Phaseolus vulgaris 692, 2097, 10061
Pisum sativum 2135, 4238, 4240, 10142
Prunus armeniaca 6340
Prunus avium 1247
Prunus cerasifera 8923
Prunus cerasus 1247, 3910
Prunus (cherries) 6340
Prunus domestica 1247
Prunus persica 6340, 9892
Prunus (plums) 2838
Secale cereale 144, 3334, 3341, 5997, 7692, 8531
Secale × *Triticum* 8512
Setaria italica 2476
Sorghum bicolor 9482, 9488
triticale 126, 1627-1628, 2326, 3320, 4454, 7678, 8512
triticale × *Triticum* 3207, 4416
Triticum aestivum 59, 79, 105-106, 807, 817, 1568, 1578, 1603, 1611, 1627, 2260, 2265, 2268-2269, 2272, 2302, 3234, 3237, 3246, 4402, 4406, 4408, 4410-4411, 4416, 4418, 4424, 5078, 5112, 5928, 5961, 6670, 6688, 7583, 7589, 7593-7595, 8456, 8468-8470, 9265, 9267, 9282, 9287
Zea mays 189-190, 1689, 1704, 4489, 5198, 7756
Zizania palustris 2584
Helianthus
centres of origin or diversity, USA 4734
chromosome pairing 515

Helianthus contd.
dormancy 6315
genomes 3814, 4734, 8051
genotype environment interaction
linoleic acid 5556
oils 5556
oleic acid 5556
germination 6315
interspecific hybridization 3814
plant composition
amino acids 9795
DNA 9791
linoleic acid 5556
oils 5556
oleic acid 5556
proteins 3814, 9795
Plasmopara 515
seeds, weight 5556
sterility and fertility 3814
Helianthus annuus
Agrobacterium 764
Alternaria 1201
aneuploidy 8052
artificial selection 5553, 8056
Botrytis 9797
breeding
Bolivia 10188
France 3810, 5539
Kazakh SSR 4730
Moldavian SSR 8868-8870
USSR 3809, 7102
cell division 2783
combining ability
oils 2786
yield components 3818
crop density 6317
cytoplasmic male sterility 518, 1199, 3155, 3815, 5555, 7105, 8053-8054, 9792-9793
drought resistance 3820, 4735
embryo sac, isolation 8411
embryology 517
Erysiphe 8879
flowering 3813, 5554
foliage area 519
maternal effects 519
fruit 5555
gamma radiation 3810
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 1521, 1917, 2781, 5885, 6409
genetic variance
flowering 3813
height 3813
genetics
cytoplasmic male sterility 518, 9793
habit 5554
Orobanche 1940
Plasmopara 2788, 3816, 8059, 8876
Puccinia helianthi 1202
Sclerotinia 8060
Verticillium 8875
genomes 8051
genotype environment interaction
linoleic acid 521
oils 520
oleic acid 521
germination 1939
germplasm releases, USA 8875-8878
growth period 521, 7104, 7107, 8056
growth regulators, GA 4731, 8054
habit 2784, 5554
hairs 4735
haploidy 6316
height 3810, 3813, 3817, 7104
Hemiptera 7110
heritability, tocopherols 7108
Homoeosoma 5555
hybrid seed production 3155, 5554, 7103, 8054
hybrid varieties 517, 3811-3812, 4730
inbreeding 7106, 8055
induced mutations
growth period 7104
height 3810, 7104
oils 7104
interspecific hybridization 515, 2782, 4735, 5557, 5657, 7109, 8051, 8879, 9792
Macrophomina 1200, 2789
male sterility 3815, 4731, 8054
maternal effects, yield components 519

Helianthus annuus contd.
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 7104
ethyleneimine 7104
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 7104
nutrients, nitrogen 2787
Orobanche 1940, 7102, 8880, 9797
outcrossing 8055
ovule culture 6316
penetrance, *Plasmopara* 2788
plant composition
chlorogenic acid 4733
DNA 9791
isochlorogenic acid 8874
linoleic acid 521, 2782
oils 520, 1199, 2786, 3778, 4733, 7104, 8055
oleic acid 521
peroxidase 3816
phytomelanin 2785, 5555
ribonuclease 1549
sesquiterpene lactones 9794
tocopherols 7108
Plasmopara 2782, 2788, 3816, 7109, 8058-8059, 9797
physiological races 8876-8877
Romania 523
USA 8878
pollen 516, 7105
Puccinia helianthi 2790, 7109
physiological races
Australia 1202
Romania 523
USA 8878
Sclerotinia 522, 3821, 8060-8061, 8874, 9797
Septoria 1201
soil pH 3819
sowing date 4502, 9796
synthetic varieties 9790
transformation 1521
varieties
Brazil 1938
Hungary 8872
Ukrainian SSR 3811
USA 9790
variety trials
Australia 8871
USA 9789
Verticillium 523, 8875, 8878
physiological races, Argentina 5557
water balance 780
waterlogging 4502
yield components 4732
combining ability 3818
maternal effects 519
yield correlations 7106, 8056-8057, 8873
Helianthus argophyllus, interspecific hybridization 4735
Helianthus debilis, interspecific hybridization 8879
Helianthus giganteus, protoplasts 2206
Helianthus laetiflorus
genomes 8051
interspecific hybridization 8051
Helianthus lenticularis, interspecific hybridization 9792
Helianthus petiolaris, interspecific hybridization 9792
Helianthus resinosus, interspecific hybridization 515
Helianthus tuberosus
Coleosporium 9964
Erysiphe 9964
Fusarium 9964
genetics
Orobanche 1940
Plasmopara 2788
genomes 8051
growth period 622, 4849
habit 622
harvesting 4849
industrial processing quality 3637
interspecific hybridization 5657, 7109, 8051
Orobanche 1940
penetrance, *Plasmopara* 2788
plant composition
minerals 4849
sugars 4849

Helianthus tuberosus contd.
Plasmopara 2788
Pseudomonas 9964
Puccinia helianthi 9964
tissue culture 2924
varieties, Canada 9005
vernalization 2924
Helicobasidium, *Asparagus officinalis* 2940
Helicotylenchus
Euchlaena mexicana 7773
Zea diploperennis 7773
Zea mays 7773
Heliothis
Atylosia scarabaeoides 9133
Cajanus cajan 4275, 5862
Glycine max 729, 5842, 8340
Gossypium 1138, 2662, 2695, 9696-9697
Gossypium arboreum 453, 467
Gossypium barbadense 2692
Gossypium hirsutum 464, 1893, 2692, 3714, 7038, 9695
Sorghum bicolor 5320
Vigna mungo 2086
Zea mays 182, 303, 1731, 6051, 6055, 7725, 7775
Helminthosporium *(see also Cochliobolus; Drechslera; Glomerella; Magnaporthe; Pleospora; Pyrenophora; Setosphaeria)*
Hordeum vulgare 959, 2468
Sorghum bicolor 6114
Triticum aestivum 5109
Hemarthria altissima, cold resistance 3586
Hemileia
Coffea 1172, 2744, 6303
physiological races
Brazil 2745
Central America 3774
Ivory Coast 3773
South America 3774
Coffea arabica 506, 1180-1182, 2757, 7078
physiological races 2759
New Caledonia 9770
Vanuatu 9770
Coffea canephora 1181
physiological races, Ivory Coast 2758
genetics, *Coffea arabica* 9770
Hemiptera, *Helianthus annuus* 7110
Heracleum
induced mutations, coumarins 6936
interspecific hybridization 6936
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 6936
dimethyl sulphate 6936
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6936
plant composition, coumarins 6936
Heracleum sibiricum, genetic resources, Bulgaria 6150
Herbage crops
artificial selection 753
biometry 7871
breeding 7871
Australia 3549
Columbia 3548
USSR 7870, 8744
genetic resources
Africa, books 8381
Kazakh SSR 6151
USSR 6151
germination 1023
seed storage 1023
variety trials
Canada 390
United Kingdom 389
Herbicides
alachlor
Nicotiana tabacum 5531
Phaseolus vulgaris 1442
amitrole
Nicotiana debneyi 9725
Nicotiana tabacum 6298
atrazine
Amaranthus retroflexus 4135
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4718
Brassica napus (swedes) 7930
Nicotiana tabacum 5017
Olea europaea 5560

Herbicides *contd.*
Pisum sativum 5017
Solanum nigrum 7131, 8794
Solanum tuberosum 8794
Zea mays 5017, 6782, 9377
benzyl-2-chloro-4-trifluoromethyl-5-thiazole carboxylate, *Sorghum bicolor* 9533
butylate, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5530-5531
carbetamide, *Allium cepa* 5903
chlorpropham, *Vicia faba* 7485
chlorsulfuron, *Lotus corniculatus* 9640
2,4-D, *Lotus corniculatus* 1838, 9640
3,6-dichloropicolinic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 3307
dimefuron, *Allium cepa* 5903
diuron
Olea europaea 5560
Saccharum officinarum 4685
EPTC
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6280
Nicotiana tabacum 5530-5531
ethofumesate, *Lolium perenne* 3572
glyphosate
Lotus corniculatus 1838
Nicotiana tabacum 6284, 6298
Triticum aestivum 5928
lenacil, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 6280
linuron, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1442
S-3-methylpyridyl *N,N*-dibutylthiocarbamate, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5531
metribuzin
Glycine max 1477
Lotus corniculatus 1838
Solanum tuberosum 5461
miscellaneous, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 484
L-phosphinothricin, *Medicago sativa* 3607
primextra, *Zea mays* 9377
simazine
Olea europaea 5560
Zea mays 9377
TCA
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6280
Lolium perenne 3572
toluin
Gossypium barbadense 6256
Gossypium hirsutum 6256
triazine
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3785
crop plants 8400
triazines
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5543
Setaria italica 9456
trifluralin, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 6280
vernolate, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5530
Heritability 768, 4318, 5021
Allium cepa, Glomerella 1311
Andropogon gayanus, yield components 2606
Arachis hypogaea
seeds, shape 5562
yield components 6321, 8066
Areca catechu
fruit
number 2908
weight 2908
Avena, proteins 6750
Avena fatua, Puccinia coronata 3331
Avena sativa
linoleic acid 138, 5142
linolenic acid 138, 5142
oleic acid 138, 5142
palmitic acid 5142
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), sugar extraction quality 8842
Brassica oleracea, glucosinolates 4044
Brassica oleracea (cabbages), *Plutella* 4049
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), *Plutella* 4049
Cajanus cajan, yield components 1498, 9126
Camellia oleosa, flowering 9809
Cannabis sativa, yield components 474
Capsicum annuum
ascorbic acid 2994
capsaicin 2994
Heritability *contd.*
yield components 2994
Cicer arietinum, yield components 3066-3067
Cocos nucifera, yield components 5624
Coffea canephora, yield components 2753
Corozo oleifera, fatty acids 3826
Cucumis melo, quality 1342
Cucumis sativus
fruit
length 9031
weight 9031
germination 2046-2047
Rhizoctonia 7298
salinity 2957
Cucurbita foetidissima
linoleic acid 2043
oleic acid 2043
palmitic acid 2043
Cuminum cyminum, yield components 3844
Cynodon dactylon, lawns and turf 5403
Elaeis guineensis, fatty acids 3826
Eleusine coracana, yield components 4535
Festuca arundinacea, respiration 5396
Festuca pratensis
growth period 3559
yields 3559
Fragaria ananassa, fruit, texture 3966
Glycine max
cold resistance 10124
cooking quality 7415
germination 2120
growth period 5811, 8329
nitrogen 5821
nitrogen fixation 5821
oils 4963
proteins 4962-4963
yield components 719, 3040, 4963, 9095, 10107
Gossypium arboreum
fibre quality 3704
oils 1885
Gossypium barbadense
fibre quality 2686
height 1887, 2686
yield components 1887, 2686
Gossypium hirsutum
bracts 5475
size 2683
leaves, size 6254
oils 1885
Verticillium 5492
yield components 9685
Helianthus annuus, tocopherols 7108
Hibiscus esculentus, yield components 2085
Hordeum vulgare
dormancy 3435
β-glucan 2462
glycinebetaine 8667
harvest index 946
internodes, length 315
proteins 5224
Pyrenophora 7811
yield components 4508, 7798, 9422
Ipomoea batatas, yield components 5463, 9678
Linum usitatissimum (linseed), yield components 1894, 9698
Lolium multiflorum, yield components 1815
Lolium perenne
growth period 3559
yields 3559
Lotus corniculatus, tannins 1824
Lycopersicon esculentum
Colletotrichum 1376
fruit, texture 2071
fruit cracking 5743
mechanical damage 8262
yield components 2059, 4104
Lycopersicon × *Solanum,* leaves, hairs 2061
mathematics 2193
Medicago, stems, hairs 8768
Medicago sativa
Empoasca 422
saponins 1050
Heritability *contd.*
Nicotiana tabacum, yield components 2724, 7066
Oryza sativa 362
growth period 371
inflorescences, weight 2522
protein 9567
salinity 1011
spikelets, number 2522
yield components 375
Pennisetum americanum, yield components 3471, 9461
Phalaris aquatica, dormancy 406
Phaseolus vulgaris 696
heat resistance 3010
height 10061
internodes, length 10061
yield components 1428, 10060
Saccharum officinarum, sugar extraction quality 8826
Secale cereale, yield components 884
Sesamum indicum, yield components 513, 1198
Setaria italica, yield components 7828
Solanum melongena, yield components 1383
Solanum tuberosum
Alternaria 1107
food processing quality 1860
yield components 4627
Sorghum bicolor 1776, 2496, 5021
Atherigona 359
drought resistance 6113
proteins 6109
tannins 9493
yield components 5277, 6100, 8701
Theobroma cacao, yield components 2764
triticale 52
yield components 129
Triticum aestivum 52
baking quality 4427
habit 9280
harvest index 4387
height 2272
phosphorus 2287
proteins 2282
Puccinia striiformis 850
yield components 93, 2225, 4415, 5949, 6686, 6690, 9248
Triticum durum
food processing quality 6708
proteins 6708
yield components 9248
Vicia faba
convicine 5766
dopa glucoside 5766
proteins 7349
vicine 5766
yield components 7349
Vigna mungo, yield components 7388
Vigna radiata, roots, weight 710
Vigna unguiculata
seeds, weight 7380
yield components 2106
Zea, pollen, size 205
Zea mays 7730
inflorescences
length 7751
number of parts 7751
weight 7751
lysine 5185
maysin 303
nitrate reductase 6037
proteins 5185
ripening 2365
tocopherols 7766
yield components 5185
Zizania palustris
growth period 2584
height 2584
Hermaphroditism 39, 1533
Asparagus officinalis 629, 2937, 5670
Heterodera
Avena sativa 4384, 5150-5151
physiological races 789
Avena sterilis 5150
Beta patellaris 7052
Beta procumbens 1151, 7052
Beta vulgaris 1151

Heterodera contd.
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1150, 6278-6279
Beta webbiana 7052
Glycine max 685, 728, 1473, 4222, 4969, 8340, 8344-8345, 9079
physiological races 1474-1475, 5797-5798
Japan 6555
Hordeum vulgare 4384, 9245, 9452
physiological races, France 338
Phaseolus vulgaris 685, 5780
Raphanus sativus 4715, 5656
Sinapis alba 4715
Trifolium hybridum 2623
Trifolium repens 2623
Triticum aestivum 863, 4384, 9245
Heteroderidae, crop plants, reviews 7470
Heterokaryosis, *Agaricus* 2150
Heterosis
Allium fistulosum 8205
Arachis hypogaea
Puccinia arachidis 6321
yield components 6321
Avena, forage 2331
Beta 3735
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1146, 7056
cells, number 5506
Brassica campestris, yields 6308
Brassica napus (swede rape)
yield components 4722
yields 3796
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), yield components 2030
Cajanus cajan 4982
yield components 10172
Carica papaya 2000
Carthamus tinctorius 9799
yield components 2793
Cicer arietinum, yield components 10157
Cocos nucifera 5625
Cucumis melo
growth period 1341
yield components 4087
yields 1341
Cucumis sativus, fruit, shape 7290
Glycine max
yield components 9093, 10111
yields 3033, 7402
Gossypium, yield components 454-455
Gossypium arboreum
growth period 7978
yield components 458, 4673
yields 7978
Gossypium barbadense, yield components 2681
Gossypium hirsutum
fibre quality 5483
Heliothis 1893
yield components 459, 2681
Hordeum vulgare, yield components 7798
Lagenaria siceraria 7302
Linum usitatissimum (flax), yields 7986
Lolium perenne, yields 7882
Lycopersicon esculentum 667, 1358, 2970, 2975, 10008
ascorbic acid 5721
growth period 6498
peroxidase 8257
photosynthesis 1366
yield components 5711, 5721
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 2969
Medicago 2619
Medicago sativa 6965
pollen germination 2618
Nicotiana tabacum 9732
roots, weight 5522
Oryza sativa 1003, 1796, 2521
foliage area 3511
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 5340
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate oxygenase 5340
tillering 3511
yields 9553
Pennisetum americanum
proteins 9460
starch 9460

Heterosis *contd.*
yield components 4530, 6091
Phaseolus vulgaris 10054
Phleum pratense 396
Pisum sativum, yields 3060
reviews 771, 3123
Sesamum indicum, yield components 6314
Solanum melongena, yield components 2988-2989
Sorghum 1774-1775
forage 8705
Sorghum bicolor
Atherigona 9530
cold resistance 1778
germination 1764
height 3482
leaves, size 353
photosynthesis 353
proteins 1766
tannins 9493
yield components 355, 1766, 1770, 3482, 5275, 7841
triticale, yield components 6743
Triticum aestivum 806, 1599
Gibberella 833
harvest index 3216
yield components 93, 9283
Vicia faba, growth period 4141
Zea mays 270, 1673-1674, 2354, 2356, 3368, 4479-4480, 8577, 8579, 9383
inflorescences 197
malate dehydrogenase 912
oils 1716
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 912
proteins 1716
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 912
yield components 2370, 3378-3379, 3390, 6780, 9389
yields 234, 2355, 3347
Heterosporium *(see also Cladosporium)*
Heterostyly 3130
Feijoa sellowiana 7195
Prunus persica 5597
Heterozygosity
Glycine max, isoenzymes 2124
Glycine soja, isoenzymes 2124
Secale cereale 141
Zea mays 1662, 1673, 3350
endosperm, colour 1674
Hevea
Corynespora 8084
Drechslera 8084
Glomerella 8084
height 8084
photosynthesis 1956
plant introduction
from Brazil 8084
to Malaysia 8084
respiration 1956
Hevea brasiliensis
bark 1221
anatomy 7141
cold resistance 9821
flowering 7139
flowers, size 7139
fruit 2827
Glomerella 1957, 7142
growth regulators, ethylene 1221
height 2826
male sterility 8088
mechanical damage 1221
Microcyclus 4753
mutations, height 2826
plant introduction
from Malaysia 2825
to India 2825
polyploidy 7139
seeds 2827
variety classification 2827
variety trials
Brazil 4753
India 2825
Malaysia 8085-8087
yield correlations 535, 7140
Hibiscus, breeding, reviews 1900
Hibiscus cannabinus
interspecific hybridization 477

Hibiscus cannabinus *contd.*
Meloidogyne 8824
Hibiscus esculentus
Amrasca 7335
combining ability, yield components 681
Earias 1402
fruit 2084
spines 2996
gamma radiation 2084, 2996
gene banks, Ivory Coast 9059
genetics
Amrasca 7335
chlorophyll 7334
fruit, spines 2996
leaves 2084
male sterility 4006
photoperiodism 7334
seeds, hairs 7334
viruses 4911
heritability, yield components 2085
induced mutations
fruit 2084
spines 2996
leaves 2084
leaves 2084
linkage, seeds, hairs 7334
male sterility 4006
Meloidogyne 2052
multivariate analysis 6516
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 2084
mutations, chlorophyll 7334
neutron radiation 2084
outcrossing 4913
photoperiodism 7334
plant composition, chlorophyll 7334
seeds, hairs 7334
varieties, India 4911
viruses 681, 4911
yield components 1401
combining ability 681
heritability 2085
Hibiscus radiatus, interspecific hybridization 477
Hibiscus sabdariffa
outcrossing 8823
stability 3724
Hibiscus × ***Abelmoschus,*** intergeneric hybridization 5755
Hicoria *(see Carya)*
Hippophae rhamnoides
cold resistance 6380
diploidy 6381
fruit
colour 9909-9910
size 9909
weight 9909-9910
parthenocarpy 4814
plant composition
oils 9910
tocopherols 9910
plant introduction, to Moldavian SSR 5617
pollination 4812, 8135
polyploidy 773, 4289
sex 4814, 6380
twinning 6381
varieties, USSR 8134
variety trials, USSR 1224, 1264, 6380
Hirschmanniella
Colocasia esculenta 6246
Oryza sativa 2566
History
fruit crops, books 6592
nuts, books 6592
Vitis vinifera 607
Homeostasis 6607
Malus pumila 8890
Homoeosoma, *Helianthus annuus* 5555
Homozygosity
Amaranthus 6933
Asparagus officinalis 628
Hordeum vulgare 314, 967, 9416, 9432
Lycopersicon esculentum 1370
Nicotiana dalata, self sterility 7064
Nicotiana tabacum 489
Solanum tuberosum 1847
triticale 4455

Hoplolaimus, *Glycine max* 1473
Hordeum
anthers
length 329
size 7796
chromosome disposition 1736
chromosome elimination 1736, 2431, 7522, 7789
chromosome number 1024
chromosome pairing 8664
crossing over 7789
embryo culture 7522
evolution 329
genetic resources 5207
gynoecium, size 7796
haploidy 6067
intergeneric hybridization 3175
interspecific hybridization 5207, 7522
molecular genetics, proteins 7521
mutagens
caffeine 2431
cycloheximide 2431
nucleolus 6067
nucleolus organizer 6067
plant composition, proteins, molecular genetics 7521
polyploidy 6067
Rhynchosporium, physiological races, German Federal Republic 5052
sterility and fertility 7789
temperatures 7522
tissue culture 3175
Hordeum agriocrithon
genetic resources, Greece 7779
geography 7780
Hordeum arizonicum, interspecific hybridization 6067
Hordeum bogdanii, interspecific hybridization 8664
Hordeum brachyantherum, interspecific hybridization 6067
Hordeum brevisubulatum
genomes 2432
polyploidy 2432
Hordeum bulbosum
chromosome disposition 1552
genetics, sterility and fertility 2424
interspecific hybridization 952, 1736, 2424, 2431, 2436, 4519, 6062, 6067, 7524, 7789-7790
plant composition
esterase 5047
peroxidase 5047
polyploidy 2424, 5215, 6826
taxonomy 6826, 9434
tissue culture 5220
Hordeum chilense
chromosome morphology 943
chromosome substitution 6064
evolution 6064
gene location, peroxidase 3176
interspecific hybridization 6062, 7789
plant composition, peroxidase 3176
Hordeum geniculatum, chromosome pairing 5212
Hordeum jubatum
toxic substances
copper 5377
nickel 5377
zinc 5377
Hordeum lechleri
chromosome pairing 6068
genomes 6068
haploidy 6068
interspecific hybridization 6068
Hordeum marinum, taxonomy 6079
Hordeum murinum, taxonomy 6079, 9434
Hordeum nodosum, taxonomy 9434
Hordeum parodii, interspecific hybridization 6067, 8664
Hordeum procerum
chromosome pairing 6068
genomes 6068
haploidy 6068
interspecific hybridization 6067-6068
Hordeum spontaneum
Erysiphe 6835
genetic resources
Greece 7779
Iran 3424
Israel 6820
Hordeum spontaneum *contd.*
Morocco 3424
genetics, *Erysiphe* 6835
geography 7780
germination 6820
growth period 6820
interspecific hybridization 9234
Puccinia hordei
physiological races 978
Israel 2471
yield components 6820
Hordeum vulgare
aberrant spikelets 3431
aneuploidy 2401, 2408-2410, 2433-2436, 2441, 4379, 9415
anther culture 325-326, 2441, 2460, 4509, 4519, 8672, 9426-9427, 9451
artificial selection 938, 946, 4368, 4505-4506, 4508-4509, 6808, 7776
awns 3178
length 2448-2449, 8662
balanced lethals 2460
breeding 6805-6806
Azerbaijan SSR 939
Czechoslovakia 7518, 7781-7782
history 1746
German Democratic Republic 7809
German Federal Republic, history 5208
Mexico 3165
Moldavian SSR 8655-8656
Netherlands, history 9410
Ukrainian SSR 4507
USSR 940, 5205, 6649
brewing quality 955-956, 3448
carbon dioxide 6819
cell division 313, 1739, 4513
centres of origin or diversity 7780
Ethiopia 6078
centromeres 1553
chimaeras 2430
chloroplast genetics 1734
ATP synthetase 7788
cytochromes 7788
chloroplasts 2427
chromatids 9418
chromosome aberrations 942, 1547, 1554, 2439, 5032, 5919, 6065, 6815, 6817, 7792, 7794, 9417
chromosome banding 7791, 7793
chromosome disposition 1552, 4513
chromosome morphology 944, 1739
chromosome pairing 313-314
chromosome translocation 2401, 2411, 2433-2435, 2437, 5214, 9415
chromosome transmission 2437
Cochliobolus 3458, 8677
cold 9427
cold resistance 788, 2223, 6822, 6829-6830, 7524, 8675, 9438
combining ability
proteins 3446
yield components 318, 951, 7798
competition 4463, 6828
crop density 961, 1747
crossing over 8407
development 3433-3434, 4505
dormancy 3435
drought resistance 963, 2223, 3178, 4518
electrical treatment 2407
embryo culture 327, 952, 2461, 4379, 4519
endomitosis 6066
endosperm
anatomy 6071
texture 9431
Erysiphe 335-336, 965, 970-973, 1556, 1750, 2427, 2469-2470, 3452, 3459-3462, 3464, 4330, 4515, 4523-4524, 5053, 5210, 5225-5226, 5231-5234, 5878, 6080, 6082-6083, 6833-6835, 6837, 7524, 7528, 7790, 7807-7808, 7812, 7815-7818, 7820-7821, 7823-7824, 8678-8679, 9441-9445, 9447
Hordeum vulgare *contd.*
physiological races 333, 789, 3463, 5227, 5229-5230, 6081, 6836, 7822, 9446
Czechoslovakia 337
Denmark 6807, 7819
German Federal Republic 5228
Ukrainian SSR 334
evolution 1551, 7501
experimental designs 4368
female sterility 2443
fertilization 4514
flooding 1748
food processing quality 3445
forage 9232
fungicides
carboxin 8407
fuberidazole 8407
oxycarboxin 8407
thiabendazole 8407
Fusarium 4330
gamma radiation 957, 1554, 1751, 2220, 2439, 2455, 3449, 4515, 5213-5214, 5221, 6077, 6816-6817, 7792, 7818, 8665, 8676, 9229, 9414-9415, 9421, 9431
gene banks
Netherlands 9410
USA 1735, 2401, 2414
gene location 2408-2409, 2416, 2419-2422, 3429-3430
acid phosphatase 7799
albumins 3182
alkaline phosphatase 7799
α-amylase 7799
chlorophyll 2417
Erysiphe 5233
esterase 7799
female sterility 2443
globulins 3182
height 320, 2444, 2452-2453
isoenzymes 6072
leaves, colour 2410
peroxidase 3176, 7799
seedlings, colour 2408
genetic engineering, nitrate reductase 5211
genetic markers 2418, 4375
genetic resources 3423
Ethiopia 6078, 6081
Libya 2210
Nepal 3164
reviews 7778
Yemen Arab Republic 3164
genetic variance 2407
cold resistance 9438
β-glucan 2462
glycinebetaine 8667
harvest index 946
height 2446
inflorescences, size 3437
leaves, size 3437
seeds, weight 9214
yield components 318-319, 1741, 2446, 6808, 8669
genetics 1735, 2413-2415, 3429-3430
aberrant spikelets 3431
anthocyanidins 949, 7803
anthocyanins 2457
awns, length 2449
brewing quality 3448
chlorophyll 1743
chloroplasts 2427
dormancy 3435
endosperm
anatomy 6071
texture 9431
Erysiphe 334, 337, 789, 965, 970, 972-973, 2469-2470, 3463, 4524, 5210, 5230, 5233-5234, 5878, 6081-6083, 6833-6837, 7812, 7815-7816, 7819, 7821-7823, 9442, 9446
esterase 2451
growth period 1751
habit 2456
haploidy 945
height 320, 2444, 2452-2453, 6073, 7801-7802, 8670-8671, 9421
Heterodera 338
hordein 2464, 5217, 7804

Hordeum vulgare contd.
inflorescences 323
morphology 5216, 9425
internodes, length 315
leaves, colour 2450
lysine 321, 786, 9431
male sterility 2418, 2438, 2442
nitrate reductase 2458
phenolic acids 7803
photoperiodism 8671
Puccinia graminis 977
Puccinia hordei 965, 2471, 5237, 6085, 7777, 7826, 9448, 9450
Pyrenophora 967, 7811
quercetin 949
Rhynchosporium 965, 4522, 9440
spring and winter habit 9423
sterility and fertility 2424, 5216, 7789
threonine 321
tillering 6073
Ustilago 5210, 5878, 7529, 8382
viruses 979, 1751, 2473-2474, 5239
genomes 6061
genotype environment interaction 2445, 3450, 3453
glucans 9428
genotype mixtures 959, 970, 3452, 5225, 7807-7808, 7812, 7816-7817, 9445
geographical races 3164
geography 7780
germplasm releases, USA 339, 5216
glumes, anatomy 4517
growth period 1751, 2447, 3177, 3457, 5214, 6822, 8662, 9449
growth regulators
ABA 309
chlormequat 2222
choline chloride 2222
ethephon 2222
GA 309, 6073, 7792
lysine 321
mepiquat 2222
miscellaneous 2430
threonine 321
habit 2456
hail 7810
haploidy 310, 313-314, 945, 952, 967, 1745, 2436, 2441, 4509, 4519, 6808, 7789, 8663, 9416, 9432, 9451
harvest index 946, 961, 1555, 4506
height 317, 320, 324, 948, 957, 961, 1740, 2444, 2446, 2452-2454, 2465, 3457, 6073, 7801-7802, 8662, 8670-8671, 9421, 9424
Helminthosporium 959, 2468
heritability
dormancy 3435
β-glucan 2462
glycinebetaine 8667
harvest index 946
internodes, length 315
proteins 5224
Pyrenophora 7811
yield components 4508, 7798, 9422
Heterodera 4384, 9245, 9452
physiological races, France 338
heterosis, yield components 7798
homozygosity 314, 967, 9416, 9432
hybrid varieties 3166
hybridization 5046
in vitro selection 4330
induced mutations 312, 1548, 1737, 2220, 2426, 2428, 2430, 3430, 6063, 6077, 6814-6815, 8665, 9417
amino acids 2164
anthocyanins 2457
awns, length 2448-2449
chlorophyll 322, 1743, 2429, 3444
chloroplasts 2427
endosperm, texture 9431
Erysiphe 2427, 5053, 5234, 7818, 7822
growth period 1751, 5214
habit 2456
height 317, 957, 1740, 2452-2453, 2465, 6073, 9421
inflorescences, number 5213

Hordeum vulgare contd.
lodging 5214
lysine 957, 4517, 5221, 9431
manganese 2465
meiosis 3432, 6816
naked grain 7805-7806
nutritional value 7806
proteins 957, 5221, 7805
Pyrenophora 957
salinity 8676
tillering 2455, 6073
Ustilago 957
viruses 1751
yield components 7800
yields 3449
inflorescences 323, 3178
development 3177
length 316, 7801, 8662
morphology 5216, 9425
number 5213
number of parts 4510
size 3437
internodes, length 315, 8675
interspecific hybridization 952, 1736, 2424, 2431, 2436, 4519, 6062, 6067, 7524, 7789-7790, 8664, 9234
irrigation 950, 960
laser beams 2220, 2428
leaves 3178
colour 2410, 2450
development 4377
size 3437
Leptosphaeria 966, 9242
light 2430
linkage 1735, 2412, 2418-2422, 3429-3430
awns, length 2449, 8662
Erysiphe 6082
growth period 8662
height 320, 2444, 7802, 8662
hordein 2464
inflorescences, length 316, 8662
lodging 8662
male sterility 2442
Rhynchosporium 9440
sterility and fertility 7789
lodging 959, 1742, 2454, 4381, 5214, 5226, 8662
male sterility 2418, 2438, 2442, 3166, 4516
malting quality 308, 954-956, 1746, 2463, 3447, 4521, 6076, 9429
maternal effects 9414
meiosis 942, 3432, 6816, 7795
Meloidogyne 4383, 8680
molecular genetics
ABA 7787
α-amylase 309, 3427, 7787
GA 7787
hordein 3428
multiline varieties 7819
multiple alleles, *Erysiphe* 2469
multivariate analysis 4519
mutagens
ATP 5032
caffeine 312, 9417
carboxin 8407
colchicine 2440, 4379, 6816
cysteine 5032
2,4-D 6815
dimethyl sulphate 5221, 8665
DNA 2439
ethyl methanesulphonate 322, 957, 1554, 2430, 3430, 5234, 6815, 8676, 9417
ethyleneimine 317, 957, 1751, 2426-2427, 5221, 7818, 8665
formamide 957
fuberidazole 8407
hydroxylamine 2426
hydroxyurea 7794
malathion 1738
methionine 5032
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 1738
MH 9418
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 2429
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 317, 5221, 8665

Hordeum vulgare contd.
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 317, 1740, 2429, 2452-2453, 4517, 5221, 7800, 7806
oxycarboxin 8407
potassium cyanate 2429
sodium azide 312, 1740, 2427, 3432, 5234, 6063, 9413
sodium bisulphite 1737
thiabendazole 8407
mutations 2413, 3429-3430
aberrant spikelets 3431
anthocyanidins 949, 7803
brewing quality 3448
chlorophyll 6069-6070
endosperm, anatomy 6071
Erysiphe 333, 7815
leaves, colour 2450
lysine 321
male sterility 2438
meiosis 6816
nitrate reductase 2458
phenolic acids 7803
protochlorophyllide 6069
threonine 321
naked grain 960, 6813, 7805-7806
natural selection 3457
neutron radiation 1740
nuclei, number 4513
nutrients
calcium 1555
magnesium 1555
manganese 2465
nitrogen 961, 1555, 1747, 3451, 6824, 6827, 9435-9436
phosphorus 1555, 5923, 6647
potassium 1555, 1744, 6828
nutritional value 3448, 5222, 6077, 6825, 7781, 7806, 9432
Oulema 339
ovule culture 1745
photoperiodism 3177, 3436, 6822, 8671, 9420
photosynthesis 3178
plant composition
ABA 7787
acid phosphatase 5923, 7799
albumins 3182, 7531, 8674
alcohol dehydrogenase 1748
alkaline phosphatase 7799
amino acids 292, 2164, 3460, 5222, 6825, 7531, 8674
aminoadipic acid 3460
α-amylase 309, 2463, 3427, 6821, 7787, 7799
anthocyanidins 949, 7803
anthocyanins 2457
arginine 6825
aspartate kinase 321
ATP sulphurylase 7797
ATP synthetase 7788
ATPase 1734, 5923
benzyl alcohol 5240
cadmium 2217
calcium 3455
callose 7815
carboxylase 7797
chlorophyll 322, 1743, 1748, 2417, 2429, 3444, 6069-6070
coumaric acids 7821
cysteine 7806
cytochromes 7788
cytokinins 1556
DNA 2406, 2436
esterase 2451, 5047, 7524, 7799
ferulic acid 7821
GA 7787
globulins 3182, 8674
β-glucan 954, 2462
glucans 9428, 9436
glucosides 3459
glutamine synthetase 53
glycinebetaine 8667
gramine 5240
hemicelluloses 324
heterochromatin 7791
histidine 6825
hordein 2464, 3156, 3179, 3428, 3440, 4515, 4521, 5217, 6083, 7804
IAA 324

Hordeum vulgare *contd.*
isoenzymes 980, 6072
lectins 7525
lysine 328, 957, 4517, 5221-5223, 6825, 8673-8674, 9430-9432
reviews 786, 958
magnesium 3455
malates 3459
methionine 7806
miscellaneous 6647
nitrate reductase 53, 2458, 5211, 5223
nitrite reductase 53
nitrogen 4521, 9436
peroxidase 322, 3176, 5047, 7799
phenolic acids 4382, 7803
phosphoglucose isomerase 3439
phosphorus 3455
phytates 9436
potassium 1744, 3456
prolamins 4375
proline 9231
proteins 328, 3441-3442, 4524, 5222, 5224, 6076, 6824-6825, 7806, 8673, 9433
combining ability 3446
induced mutations 957, 5221, 7805
reviews 786, 958, 6823
protochlorophyllide 6069
pyruvate kinase 1744
quercetin 949
RNA 336, 1734, 3464
sodium 3456
sporopollenin 4516
sugars 324
sulphates 7797
tannins 9436
zeatin 1556
pleiotropy
height 7801
inflorescences, length 316, 7801
pollen 325, 4515-4516, 9229, 9414
development 8666
ultrastructure 326, 8666
polymorphism
esterase 2451
prolamins 4375
Polymyxa 5238
polyploidy 314, 2436, 2440-2441, 6818, 7795, 9419
protoplast fusion 5911
protoplasts 2206
Puccinia 7530
Puccinia graminis 977, 4525
Puccinia hordei 965, 976, 2471, 4382, 5235-5236, 6084-6085, 6838, 7777, 7826, 9448-9450
physiological races
Bulgaria 5237
United Kingdom 975
Puccinia recondita 5053, 8678
Puccinia striiformis 975, 3465, 6084, 7807, 7825
Pyrenophora 331, 957, 965, 967, 969, 1749, 7811, 7813, 9439
physiological races 7814
USSR 964
recombination
Erysiphe 5233
statistics 8663
regenerative ability 953, 5219
Rhopalosiphum 1752, 3190
Rhynchosporium 332, 959, 965, 968, 2466-2467, 3457, 6831-6832, 7812
physiological races 9440
German Federal Republic 5052
Mexico 4522
roots 950
development 3438, 9424
shape 4381
rotations 1747
salinity 330, 942, 3456, 8676, 9231, 9437
Schizaphis 5240
seed aging 1547-1548, 5919, 6065
seed storage 1547-1548, 1743
seedlings
colour 2408
development 324

Hordeum vulgare *contd.*
seeds
shape 3443
weight 9214
Sitobion 3190
soil pH 3162, 5923, 6647
soil types 7527, 7809
sowing date 4377, 6652, 9424
spring and winter habit 78, 3177, 6652, 6822, 9423
stability 3450, 3453
stems
anatomy 1742
length 1742
sclerenchyma 1742
sterility and fertility 2440, 5216, 7789, 9419
temperatures 3177, 3436
tillering 961, 2455, 5218, 6073
tissue culture 953, 2436, 2461, 4330, 5219-5220
toxic soils 962, 3162
toxic substances
aluminium 962, 3455, 6647, 9239
α-amanitin 7794
fusaric acid 4330
rhynchosporosides 2466
sulphur dioxide 3454
Uromyces 3187
Ustilago 957, 974, 5210, 5878, 7529, 8382
variations 5206
varieties
Canada 4512, 8657-8660
Chile 6810
China 6058
Denmark 3174, 6807
France 50, 3172, 7520, 8423
German Federal Republic 941
India 2404
Japan 7786
Korea Republic 6811-6813
Poland 3426
Sweden 307-308
Switzerland 941, 4372, 7785, 8424, 8661, 9233, 9412
United Kingdom 2403, 7777
USA 2405, 5209, 6059, 7783-7784, 9411
USSR 5210
variety classification 2445, 3156, 3179, 3439-3443, 5048, 5217, 6076, 6821
variety trials
Armenian SSR 2402
Byelorussian SSR 3425
Finland 3171
France 1550
USA 6809
USSR 4510-4511, 9232
vernalization 3177
viruses 980, 1751, 2472-2474, 3089, 3188, 3466, 4330, 4527, 5055, 5238-5239, 6086, 7777, 9451
physiological races 979
water balance 3178, 3455
X radiation 2456
yield components 3433, 5208, 5218, 6074, 8668, 9433
combining ability 318, 951, 7798, 8669
genetic variance 318-319, 1741, 2446, 6808, 8669
heritability 4508, 7798, 9422
heterosis 7798
induced mutations 7800
yield correlations 330, 947, 2459, 4505-4506, 4518, 5044, 6075
Hordeum (×) ***Datura,*** protoplast fusion 8413
Hordeum × ***Elymus,*** intergeneric hybridization 2423, 2425, 6061, 8664
Hordeum × ***Psathyrostachys***
chromosome elimination 310-311
chromosome morphology 310
intergeneric hybridization 310-311
nucleolus organizer 310
plant composition, isoenzymes 311
Hordeum × ***Secale***
chromosome disposition 1736
chromosome elimination 7522

Hordeum × ***Secale*** *contd.*
chromosome pairing 5212, 6062
embryo culture 7522
intergeneric hybridization 1736, 2424, 3175, 5212, 6060, 6062, 7522
polyploidy 6060
sterility and fertility 2424, 6060
temperatures 7522
tissue culture 3175
Hordeum × **triticale**
chromosome pairing 8664
intergeneric hybridization 8664
Hordeum × **triticale** × ***Triticum***
chromosome banding 6741
chromosome pairing 6741
intergeneric hybridization 6741
Hordeum × ***Triticum***
chromosome addition 7799
chromosome elimination 7522
chromosome morphology 943
chromosome pairing 5945
chromosome substitution 1569
embryo culture 6696, 7522
embryos, development 2242
genomes 943
growth regulators, GA 1568
haploidy 6696
intergeneric hybridization 943, 1568-1569, 2242, 2424, 5945, 6064, 6696, 7522, 7576, 7799
sterility and fertility 1568, 2424
temperatures 7522
Humidity
Glycine max 2121
Ipomoea batatas 2657
Triticum aestivum 2288
Humulus lupulus
breeding
German Federal Republic 6305
Poland 8039
germplasm releases, USA 5537
harvesting 3776
insects 2768
nutrients
nitrogen 2768
phosphorus 2768
potassium 2768
plant composition
amino acids 2768
polyphenols 2768
pollen storage 5534
Pseudoperonospora 5538
quality 3776
tissue culture 5536
variety trials, Czechoslovakia 5535
Verticillium, physiological races 8040
Hyalopterus
Prunus amygdalus 6423
Prunus (plums) 8110
Hybrid chlorosis, *Triticum dicoccum* 6737
Hybrid necrosis
Secale cereale 5984
Secale × *Triticum* 5984, 9362
triticale 5984
triticale × *Triticum* 9339
Triticum aestivum 3305, 9321-9322
Triticum dicoccum 6737
Triticum durum 5984, 9321
Hybrid seed production
Allium cepa 4853, 7234
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 3741
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3741-3742, 4692, 6274, 8834
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 4616
Cichorium intybus 4872
Cucumis sativus 9996
Gossypium barbadense 8812
Gossypium hirsutum 8812
Helianthus annuus 3155, 5554, 7103, 8054
Lycopersicon esculentum 1361, 2056, 5707
mathematics, *Secale cereale* 9352
Medicago sativa 2616
Nicotiana tabacum 1157
Oryza sativa 366, 369
Ricinus communis 511
Sorghum 2492, 6098
Sorghum bicolor 348, 986, 1764, 3155, 5296, 8708, 9477, 9536
Triticum aestivum 1613

Hybrid seed production *contd.*
reviews 7565
Zea mays 8536
Hybrid varieties
Allium cepa 6436
Asparagus officinalis 4859, 5669
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4693, 7999, 8833
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4058
Brassica pekinensis 616
Capsicum 616
Capsicum annuum 2078
Cucumis melo 9992
Cucumis sativus 2912, 4091
Cucurbita 1346
Daucus carota 2914, 2918
Gossypium 4669
Helianthus annuus 517, 3811-3812, 4730
Hordeum vulgare 3166
Lycopersicon esculentum 2056, 2965, 2967, 6491, 8181, 10006
Nicotiana tabacum 9726, 9728, 9733
Oryza sativa 4547, 6124
Raphanus sativus 616, 8194
Secale cereale 3332, 9358
Solanum tuberosum 9647
Sorghum bicolor 352
Triticum aestivum 3166
Zea mays 153, 255, 889-890, 1641-1642, 3352, 3356, 3422, 4475-4476, 5160, 6004, 7704, 7755, 9365-9367
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 6763
Hybrid vigour (*see* Heterosis)
Hybridization (*see also* Graft hybridization; Intergeneric hybridization; Interspecific hybridization; Protoplast fusion; Wide hybridization)
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4719
Capsicum annuum 4129
cereals 4374
computer programming, *Ipomoea batatas* 6223
Cucumis sativus 7291
Festuca pratensis 5394
Glycine max 4953
Hordeum vulgare 5046
Nicotiana rustica 6282
Panicum maximum 9454
Passiflora edulis 5621
Solanum nigrum 3848
Solanum tuberosum 4629, 9657
Symphytum officinale 532
Triticum aestivum 5046
Hymenula, Triticum aestivum 2294, 3278
Hyoscyamus muticus, molecular genetics 1155
Hyoscyamus niger
anther culture 6336
tissue culture 8078
Hyoscyamus* (×) *Nicotiana
protoplast fusion 5525
molecular genetics 1155
protoplast fusion 1155-1156
Hypera
Medicago 423
Medicago sativa 5416
Ideotypes
Cicer arietinum 4252
Phaseolus vulgaris 9065
Pisum sativum 4226
Solanum tuberosum 4617, 6214
Spinacia oleracea 4075
Triticum aestivum 3271
Vicia faba 7351
Zea mays 911, 4489, 5183, 6040, 6047
Idiogram (*see* Chromosome morphology)
Immunology
Solanum tuberosum 7024
Solanum (tuberous species) 4635
Zea mays 164
***In vitro* culture** 4350, 6620, 8412
***In vitro* culture** (*see also* Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; Ovule culture; Protoplasts; Tissue culture)
Brassica alboglabra 8041
Brassica napus 8041
Lactuca sativa 4843
Lycopersicon esculentum 4843
reviews 9182
***In vitro* selection** 4315, 4325, 4354-4355, 9179, 9224
Agrostis stolonifera 9595
Amaranthus tricolor 4137
Avena 9238
Beta vulgaris 2705
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4727
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4864
Cicer arietinum 4139
Colocasia esculenta 6245
crop plants 2177
Daucus carota 2916
Glycine max 4211
Hordeum vulgare 4330
Lotus corniculatus 9640
Lycopersicon esculentum 5735
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5726
Malus pumila 7155
Medicago sativa 3607, 5405
Nicotiana 2723
Nicotiana debneyi 9725
Nicotiana sylvestris 4325
Nicotiana tabacum 4697-4698, 5524-5525, 5530-5531, 6298
Oryza sativa 2542, 6918, 8734, 9238, 9558
Pennisetum purpureum 3474
Pisum sativum 4139
reviews 9182
Solanum tuberosum 4330
Trifolium pratense 5405
Vigna radiata 4139
Zea mays 9393
Inbreeding 1530, 2172, 3119, 4307, 4340
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 483
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6309
Brassica oleracea 9975
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 9983
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4064
Cucumis sativus 7285
Dactylis glomerata 9593
Helianthus annuus 7106, 8055
Lycopersicon 10022
mathematics 27
Medicago sativa 411, 2617, 4602, 8769, 9622
Nicotiana rustica 2172, 2711, 9722-9723
Secale cereale 2335
Vicia faba 1409
Zea mays 152, 169, 235, 887
Inbreeding depression
Allium fistulosum 8205
Dactylis glomerata 9593
Gossypium arboreum 4673
Nicotiana alata 7064
Pennisetum americanum 6091, 6103
Phaseolus vulgaris 10054
Sorghum bicolor 2496, 6100
Triticum aestivum 806
Zea mays 150, 2340, 6758
Indigofera
chromosome morphology 7927
chromosome number 7927
Indigofera enneaphylla, cell culture 2635
Induced mutations 2192, 2196, 4399
Agaricus bisporus 5865
Agropyron × *Triticum*
Puccinia graminis 5123
Puccinia recondita 5123
Allium cepa 4027, 5658
Allium fistulosum 1538
Arabidopsis thaliana 2165
Arachis hypogaea 1207, 7121
amino acids 8069
fatty acids 8069
fruit, number 9805
habit 9805
height 9807
yield components 1945
yield correlations 1210
Avena sativa, Puccinia coronata 5149
Avena strigosa, Puccinia coronata 5149
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8838, 8840
cytoplasmic male sterility 3746
male sterility 8004
Brassica napus (swede rape), linolenic acid 8042
Brassica oleracea (cabbages), chlorophyll 2946
Induced mutations *contd.*
Cajanus cajan 2144, 4260
height 10171
peroxidase 10171
Camellia sinensis 505
Capsicum annuum 2079
fruit, anatomy 2993
locules 676
sterility and fertility 676
Carthamus tinctorius
desynapsis 3822
male sterility 8062
cereals 2159
Chloris gayana
chlorophyll 1043
inflorescences 1043
sterility and fertility 1043, 1045
yields 1045
Cicer arietinum 7433
Ascochyta 5858
Fusarium 5761
Phytophthora 5761
Rhizobium 6570
Citrus 505, 2851
Citrus limon 3925-3926, 8123
Citrus reticulata 3925
Citrus sinensis 3925-3926, 7177, 8123, 8127
Coix lachryma-jobi
growth period 5368
height 5368
seeds, weight 5368
shedding 5368
Corchorus capsularis 1898, 2697, 5496
female sterility 4682
fibre quality 6263
height 1899
leaves
colour 5496
shape 5496
male sterility 4682
phloem 6263
photoperiodism 1899
Corchorus olitorius 2697
crop plants 2158-2159, 2162-2163, 4363, 9227
diseases, reviews 5003
photosynthesis, reviews 2161
reviews 7480
Cucumis sativus 4877
flowers, shape 10000
size 9999
Cynodon 6171
Dactylis glomerata, cytoplasmic male sterility 5382
Datura innoxia
colour 1219
scopolamine 1219
Daucus carota, amino acids 2164
Digitalis lanata, cardenolides 1952
Diospyros kaki 538
Echinochloa frumentacea 8688
Euchlaena × *Zea* 3369
Fagopyrum esculentum 387, 3545
yields 6931
Feijoa sellowiana 538
Ficus carica 538
Fragaria 2012
fruit crops 543, 1225, 2162
Glycine max 5806, 7403, 8325-8326, 9106, 10094-10095
fatty acids 2123
growth period 8327
linolenic acid 3041
male sterility 4209
mechanical harvesting 8327
nitrogenase 6549
Phakopsora 5837
Rhizobium 6549, 8336
roots, fluorescence 10109-10110
seeds, size 7408
viruses 5840
yield components 3037, 10106
yields 3039
Glycine ussuriensis, seeds, size 7408
Gossypium 9687
Gossypium hirsutum 3699, 9686
Helianthus annuus
growth period 7104
height 3810, 7104
oils 7104

Induced mutations *contd.*
Heracleum, coumarins 6936
Hibiscus esculentus
fruit 2084
spines 2996
leaves 2084
Hordeum vulgare 312, 1548, 1737, 2220, 2426, 2428, 2430, 3430, 6063, 6077, 6814-6815, 8665, 9417
amino acids 2164
anthocyanins 2457
awns, length 2448-2449
chlorophyll 322, 1743, 2429, 3444
chloroplasts 2427
endosperm, texture 9431
Erysiphe 2427, 5053, 5234, 7818, 7822
growth period 1751, 5214
habit 2456
height 317, 957, 1740, 2452-2453, 2465, 6073, 9421
inflorescences, number 5213
lodging 5214
lysine 957, 4517, 5221, 9431
manganese 2465
meiosis 3432, 6816
naked grain 7805-7806
nutritional value 7806
proteins 957, 5221, 7805
Pyrenophora 957
salinity 8676
tillering 2455, 6073
Ustilago 957
viruses 1751
yield components 7800
yields 3449
Juncus decipiens 7041
Lens culinaris
Fusarium 5761
Phytophthora 5761
Uromyces 5761
Linum usitatissimum (linseed)
linoleic acid 472
linolenic acid 472
Lupinus angustifolius
alkaloids 437
height 437
Lupinus luteus, height 437
Lupinus mutabilis, alkaloids 6990
Lycopersicon esculentum 5725, 10009
Malus hupehensis 1964
Malus pumila 543, 1511
habit 9855
spur variants 9858
mathematics 3125
Momordica charantia 5695
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 8847
lincomycin 498
Nicotiana sylvestris, amino acids 2164
Nicotiana tabacum 1158, 4700
chlorophyll 1918
chloroplasts 6294
colour 6294
flowers, morphology 9738
Oryza sativa 1789, 2522, 2524, 5938, 6127, 6867, 6877-6878, 9544
amino acids 6906
amylose 2545
asynapsis 367
chlorophyll 1788, 2525, 4555, 5335, 5340, 6126
growth period 2536, 6126, 9545
height 377, 1795, 1797, 2532, 6126, 9545
leaves, colour 5334
Nilaparvata 2579
photosynthesis 1797
proteins 1795, 9545
Pyricularia 5358, 9545
seeds 1795
stems, number 6892
viruses 5358
Xanthomonas 5358, 9545
Panicum miliaceum 981
Papaver somniferum, morphine 4750, 6330
Pennisetum americanum
growth period 5249
height 5249, 6090
Sclerospora 5251

Induced mutations *contd.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 689, 4147, 5763, 7367, 9068
chlorophyll 2097
growth period 10056
height 2097
leaves
colour 2097
shape 2097
proteins 3005
seeds, colour 9068
Uromyces 5762
viruses 5776
Xanthomonas 5776, 10056
yields 3005
photorespiration 2195
photosynthesis 2195
Pistacia vera 538
Pisum
fasciation 8355
growth period 8355
internodes 8355
leaves 8355
Pisum elatius, growth period 10143
Pisum sativum 731, 1548, 3056, 10139
chlorophyll 1482, 3055
fruit, colour 10144
growth period 10143
habit 2135
height 2135, 10142
Uromyces 5762
yields 4237
Poncirus trifoliata, salinity 579
Prunus amygdalus 538
Prunus cerasus 569-570
height 3910
leaves, anatomy 3910
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
flowering 9122
tubers 9122
Punica granatum 538
Raphanus sativus
growth period 4022
heterochromatin 4022
reviews 6625
Rhizobium 4244, 9205, 9618
Ricinus communis 1936
Rosa damascena 4746
Salvia sclarea, essential oils 9138-9139
Secale cereale
glumes, length 4468
height 3341
Sesamum indicum 512
linoleic acid 7101
oils 8867
oleic acid 7101
seeds, number 8867
Solanum khasianum, solasodine 5575
Solanum melongena 7322
Solanum tuberosum 1846
Globodera 3673
Synchytrium 3661
Sorghum bicolor 9474-9476
Atherigona 5319
chlorophyll 5257, 5281
lysine 9500
nitrate reductase 5281
proteins 9500
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1066
growth period 1843
seeds, colour 6197
Tripsacum × *Zea* 2353
triticale 3313, 5132
growth period 1628, 2326
habit 2326
height 1628, 2326
inflorescences 2326
size 1628
seeds, size 1628
Triticum aestivum 101, 2220, 2248, 2250, 3195, 3209, 4399, 5939-5940, 6675, 6716, 7569, 7584, 8444, 8459
amino acids 5960
baking quality 2277, 7623
books 4290
chlorophyll 815
cold resistance 2223, 7568
Erysiphe 5053, 5111, 5113-5114
growth period 2260
harvest index 6689

Induced mutations *contd*
height 1578, 2260
inflorescences 1578
Leptosphaeria 5112
lysine 9294
photosynthesis 815
proteins 5960, 6710
Pseudocercosporella 5111
Puccinia 5113-5114, 5121
Puccinia graminis 4443, 5111
Puccinia recondita 4443, 4445, 5053, 5111, 5122, 5125
Puccinia striiformis 5111, 5124
seeds 1578
sterility and fertility 7578
yield components 3226, 6689, 8472
yields 2247, 3241, 6710, 7568
Triticum durum 69, 5941, 6676, 9256
Puccinia 5121
Triticum sphaerococcum, spring and winter habit 2271
Vaccinium 5635
Vicia faba 1406-1407
Botrytis 5121
proteins 7353
Uromyces 5121
Vicia picta, trypsin inhibitors 9635
Vigna aconitifolia 9076
fruit, number 10081
Vigna radiata 1447, 3019, 9075
peroxidase 3023
proteins 3023
Rhizobium 5790
yield components 709, 711
yields 7389
Vigna unguiculata 5763
habit 2107
Vitis vinifera 1288, 2882
Plasmopara 2899
Zea mays 161, 222, 224, 897, 1659, 3369-3370, 6772, 8580, 9375-9376
alcohol dehydrogenase 2349
chlorophyll 1679, 1693
chloroplasts, development 5180
endosperm 1693
growth period 255
habit 2364
inflorescences, number 3388
photosynthesis 221
seedlings 1693
seeds 1693
abnormal development 2363
development 254
Industrial processing quality
Helianthus tuberosus 3637
Ipomoea batatas 6224
Solanum tuberosum 3637
Sorghum bicolor 1772, 4537, 6858
Inflorescences
abnormal development, *Zea mays* 1695
Allium cepa 6446
Amaranthus chlorostachys 4135
Amaranthus retroflexus 4135
anatomy, *Triticum aestivum* 7598
brittleness, *Psathyrostachys juncea* 7891
Chloris gayana 1043
colour
Oryza sativa 8721
Triticum aestivum 6706
Zea mays 7741, 8620
development
Hordeum vulgare 3177
Triticum aestivum 3177
Elettaria cardamomum 2817
Euchlaena × *Zea* 8576
hairs, *Secale cereale* 7692
Hordeum vulgare 323, 3178
Lactuca sativa 2948
length
Hordeum vulgare 316, 7801, 8662
Zea 206
Zea mays 7751, 8620
morphology
Euchlaena 8635
Hordeum vulgare 5216, 9425
Zea mays 8635
number
Euchlaena × *Zea* 3388
Hordeum vulgare 5213

Inflorescences *contd.*
Vitis vinifera 6410
Zea 206
Zea mays 245, 251, 1702, 1718, 3388, 6018, 6032-6033, 6037, 7744, 8597, 8604, 8618, 9391
number of parts
Hordeum vulgare 4510
Trifolium pratense 7908
Zea mays 4490, 7751
Oryza sativa 6893
Phaseolus 690
shape, *Cynara scolymus* 2083
size
Hordeum vulgare 3437
triticale 1628
Sorghum bicolor 9484
triticale 2326
Triticum 3228
Triticum aestivum 1578, 3178
Triticum dicoccoides 3178
Triticum durum 825
Triticum turgidum 3178
weight
Oryza sativa 2522
Zea mays 7751, 8620
Zea 8576
Zea mays 182, 189-190, 197, 7775
Inhibitor genes
Asparagus officinalis, stems, colour 631
Cucurbita pepo
chlorophyll 7272
leaves, colour 7272
Gossypium hirsutum, fuzz 2676
Oryza sativa
cytoplasmic male sterility 1004
inflorescences 6893
Sorghum bicolor
awns 1765
inflorescences 9484
Triticum aestivum
awns 90
chromosome pairing 1584
Zea mays
anthocyanins 9382
endosperm, texture 4496
lysine 4496
proteins 4496
Insecticides
chlorpyrifos, *Vicia faba* 7483-7484
parathion-methyl, *Sorghum bicolor* 9526
trichlorphon, *Vicia faba* 7486
Insects
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1325
Centrosema 5374
crop plants 757, 782
Gossypium hirsutum 463, 2696
grasses 5374
Humulus lupulus 2768
Medicago 8776
Nicotiana tabacum 4707
Oryza sativa, reviews 2567
Solanum tuberosum 4647
reviews 1120
Solanum (tuberous species) 7027
Stylosanthes 5374
vegetables, reviews 4010
Vigna aconitifolia 2113
Vigna radiata 8318
Zornia 5374
Interchanges (*see* Chromosome translocation)
Intergeneric hybridization 4358
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus* 5755
Aegilops 3175

Aegilops × *Haynaldia* 7567
Aegilops × *Secale* 1635, 5980, **134**
Aegilops × *Secale* × *Triticum* 3315
Aegilops × triticale 5980
Aegilops × *Triticum* 68, 75, 121, 795, 804, 839, 866, 1569, 1573, 1581, 1626, 2244, 2246, 2249, 2254, 2256-2257, 2292, 3146, 4423, 5072, 5095, 5980, 5983, 6674, 6702, 6709, 7563, 8442, 8496, 8499, 9295, 9310, 9326, **5067**
Agropyron × *Pseudoroegneria* 9606

Intergeneric hybridization *contd.*
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2237, 2243, 2245, 2292, 3208, 5123
Ammophila × *Calamagrostis* 6959
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 3081-3082
Brassica × *Crambe* 9773
Brassica × *Moricandia* 2027
Brassica × *Raphanus* 2028, 4041, 4045, 4616, 5541, 9974
Cajanus × *Atylosia* 3081-3082
Calamagrostis × *Ammophila* 6959
Citrus 8954
Citrus × *Fortunella* 7170
Citrus × *Poncirus* 5600, 5602, 7172, 8124
Corozo × *Elaeis* 1204
Crambe × *Brassica* 9773
Crambe × *Raphanus* 9773
Cydonia × *Malus* 8892-8894
Elaeis × *Corozo* 1204
Elymus × *Hordeum* 2423, 2425, 6061, 8664
Elymus × *Triticum* 858, 1575, 3175, 6721, 8474
Eremocitrus glauca 8954
Euchlaena × *Zea* 898, 1672, 2356, 3369, 3388, 8576, 8578, 8603, 9379
Festuca × *Lolium* 1813, 3560, 3569, 7883
Festuca × *Vulpia* 1816
Fortunella margarita 8954
Fortunella × *Citrus* 7170
Fortunella × *Poncirus* 7170
Haynaldia × *Aegilops* 7567
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 7567
Hibiscus × *Abelmoschus* 5755
Hordeum 3175
Hordeum × *Elymus* 2423, 2425, 6061, 8664
Hordeum × *Psathyrostachys* 310-311
Hordeum × *Secale* 1736, 2424, 3175, 5212, 6060, 6062, 7522
Hordeum × triticale 8664
Hordeum × triticale × *Triticum* 6741
Hordeum × *Triticum* 943, 1568-1569, 2242, 2424, 5945, 6064, 6696, 7522, 7576, 7799
Lolium × *Festuca* 1813, 3560, 3569, 7883
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 651-652, 664, 2061, 2969, 5448, 5734, 5740, 7311, 7319, 9040, 10019, 10021
Malus × *Cydonia* 8892-8894
Microcitrus 8954
Moricandia × *Brassica* 2027
Oryza × *Sorghum* 9543
Poncirus trifoliata 8954
Poncirus × *Citrus* 5600, 5602, 7172, 8124
Poncirus × *Fortunella* 7170
Psathyrostachys × *Hordeum* 310-311
Pseudoroegneria × *Agropyron* 9606
Raphanus × *Brassica* 2028, 4041, 4045, 4616, 5541, 9974
Raphanus × *Crambe* 9773
Saccharum × *Sorghum* 4684
Secale 3175

Secale × *Aegilops* 1635, 5980, **134**
Secale × *Aegilops* × *Triticum* 3315
Secale × *Hordeum* 1736, 2424, 3175, 5212, 6060, 6062, 7522
Secale × triticale 125, 3314, 9329
Secale × *Triticum* 71, 132, 795, 870, 1574, 1577, 1580, 1583, 1618, 1629, 2253, 2334, 3315, 4398, 5983-5984, 6671, 7564, 7566, 7670, 7674, 8512, 9261, 9330, 9362, **134**, **3342**
Solanum × *Lycopersicon* 651-652, 664, 2061, 2969, 5448, 5734, 5740, 7311, 7319, 9040, 10019, 10021
Sorghum × *Oryza* 9543
Sorghum × *Saccharum* 4684
Sorghum × *Zea* 201, 8575

Intergeneric hybridization *contd.*
Tripsacum × *Zea* 200, 209-215, 230, 1733, 2353, 2356, 3367, 8603, 8634, 9374, 9395
triticale 3175

triticale × *Aegilops* 5980
triticale × *Hordeum* 8664
triticale × *Hordeum* × *Triticum* 6741
triticale × *Secale* 3314, 9329, **125**
triticale × *Triticum* 872, 2322, 3207, 3311-3312, 3314, 4416, 5982, 7643, 7675, 8443, 8511, 9328, 9331, 9339
Triticum 3175

Triticum aestivum 8441
Triticum × *Aegilops* 68, 75, 121, 795, 804, 839, 866, 1569, 1573, 1581, 1626, 2244, 2246, 2249, 2254, 2256-2257, 2292, 3146, 4423, 5072, 5095, 5980, 5983, 6674, 6702, 6709, 7563, 8442, 8496, 8499, 9295, 9310, 9326, **5067**
Triticum × *Aegilops* × *Secale* 3315
Triticum × *Agropyron* 2237, 2243, 2245, 2292, 3208, 5123
Triticum × *Elymus* 858, 1575, 3175, 6721, 8474
Triticum × *Haynaldia* 7567
Triticum × *Hordeum* 943, 1568-1569, 2242, 2424, 5945, 6064, 6696, 7522, 7576, 7799
Triticum × *Hordeum* × triticale 6741
Triticum × *Secale* 132, 795, 870, 1574, 1577, 1580, 1583, 1618, 1629, 2253, 2334, 3315, 4398, 5983-5984, 6671, 7564, 7566, 7670, 7674, 8512, 9261, 9330, 9362, **71**, **134**, **3342**
Triticum × triticale 2322, 3207, 3311-3312, 3314, 4416, 5982, 7643, 7675, 8443, 8511, 9328, 9331, 9339, **872**
Vulpia × *Festuca* 1816
Zea × *Euchlaena* 898, 1672, 2356, 3369, 3388, 8576, 8578, 8603, 9379
Zea × *Sorghum* 201, 8575
Zea × *Tripsacum* 200, 209-215, 230, 1733, 2353, 2356, 3367, 8603, 8634, 9374, 9395
Internodes
development, *Oryza sativa* 6891
length
Cucumis melo 1341-1342
Hordeum vulgare 315, 8675
Oryza sativa 9555
Phaseolus vulgaris 10061
Pisum sativum 1481, 4238
Sorghum bicolor 5278
triticale 4454
Triticum aestivum 105
number, *Glycine max* 1456
Oryza sativa 9555
Pisum 8355
Triticum aestivum 106
Interspecific hybridization 4358
Aegilops 7667
Aegilops caudata 121
Aegilops cylindrica 3308
Aegilops speltoides 121
Aegilops squarrosa 121, 867, 3308
Agropyron 2601, 7888
Agropyron cristatum 404, 6167
Agropyron desertorum 404, 6167
Allium 4858, 9968
Allium ampeloprasum 6465
Allium ascalonicum 7235, 8204, 8206
Allium cepa 2024, 5660, 6440, 6442-6443, 6449, 6451, 7231, 8196, 9008, 9966, 9968
Allium fistulosum 2024, 5660, 6440, 6442-6443, 6449, 6451, 6458, 7235, 8196, 8204, 8206, 9966
Allium galanthum 9008
Allium longicuspis 6459, 7237, 9010
Allium porrum 6465
Allium pskemense 7231

Interspecific hybridization *contd.*
Allium roylei 6458, 8196
Allium sativum 6459, 7237, 9010
Allium wakegi 7235, 8204, 8206
Amaranthus 3547
Amaranthus caudatus 6934
Amaranthus cruentus 6934
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 6934
Amaranthus retroflexus 6934
Andropogon arenarius 9610
Andropogon bicornis 9610
Andropogon lateralis 9610
Apium graveolens 4009
Apium nodiflorum 4009
Arachis 3837
Arachis cardenasii 526, 1214
Arachis chacoense 7114
Arachis duranensis 6320, 7115
Arachis hypogaea 526, 1214, 3834, 6320, 7114-7115, 7118
Arachis villosa 3834, 7114
Atriplex 9588
Atylosia albicans 5437
Atylosia scarabaeoides 5437
Avena 4458-4459, 7681, 7686, 9343
Avena barbata 1633, 5147-5148
Avena byzantina 137
Avena fatua 3331, 5140, 6750
Avena macrostachya 6748
Avena murphyi 6748
Avena sativa 137, 1633, 2331, 2333, 3331, 5138-5140, 5144, 5147-5148, 5987, 6748, 6750, 9234, 9346-9347
Avena sterilis 2331, 5138-5139, 5144, 5987, 9234, 9346-9347
Beta 7995
Beta maritima 3735, 8185
Beta procumbens 1151, 6278, 7050
Beta vulgaris 1151, 3735, 7050
Beta vulgaris (beetroot) 8185
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6278
Brassica alboglabra 3786
Brassica campestris 1926-1927, 3785, 3788, 3801, 4860, 5541, 8859, 9229, 9955, 9973, 9977
Brassica carinata 1927, 3786
Brassica chinensis 1927, 2942, 4042
Brassica hirta 3789
Brassica juncea 510, 1926, 3789, 4725, 5547, 8859, 9973
Brassica napus 1927, 2942, 4860, 8041
Brassica napus (swede rape) 510, 3785, 4725, 5547, 9229
Brassica napus (swedes) 4050
Brassica nigra 5541
Brassica oleracea 3786, 3788, 4042, 4860, 5541, 9955, 9973, 9977
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4050, 9973
Brassica oleracea (kale) 2942
Brassica parachinensis 8041
Brassica pekinensis 2942, 3801, 4042, 9973
Bromus inermis 397, 1029
Bromus pumpellianus 1029
Bromus variegatus 397
Camellia 7074
Camellia assamica 2734
Camellia sasanqua 3841
Camellia sinensis 2734
Capsicum 1392
Capsicum annuum 2080, 4126, 7329, 8272, 10034, 10036
Capsicum chacoense 4126, 8272
Capsicum chinense 2080, 7329, 10036
Capsicum pendulum 10036
Castanea crenata 8994
Castanea sativa 8994
Cicer arietinum 10153, 10160
Cicer reticulatum 10153, 10160
Citrullus colocynthis 4084
Citrullus lanatus 4084
Citrus 1989, 3927, 4802, 7172, 8123
Citrus limon 8123
Coffea 1173, 2746, 2750
Coffea arabica 1172, 2747, 2755
Coffea canephora 1172, 2747, 2755
Coffea eugenioides 2750, 2754
Coffea liberica 2750, 2754
Cola acuminata 3777

Interspecific hybridization *contd.*
Cola nitida 3777
Corylus avellana 5649
Corylus colurna 5649
Crataegus 1978
crop plants 7463
Cucumis 2042
Cucumis callosus 5691
Cucumis melo 5691, 7252, 8238
Cucumis sativus 7252, 8238
Cucumis zeyheri 8238
Cucurbita 7271, 9995
Cucurbita ecuadorensis 7274, 7279
Cucurbita maxima 7274, 7279
Cucurbita mixta 7268-7269
Cucurbita moschata 2953, 7267
Cucurbita palmata 2953, 7267
Cucurbita sororia 7268-7269
Cynodon dactylon 6171
Cynodon transvaalensis 6171
Daucus capillifolius 4019
Daucus carota 4019
Diospyros kaki 7190
Diospyros virginiana 7190
Echinochloa 6851
Eleusine coracana 3476
Eleusine indica 3476
Elymus 7888
Elytrigia 2601, 7888
Festuca vivipara 6163
Fragaria 600
Fragaria ananassa 599-600, 1281, 2012
Fragaria moschata 1281, 2012
Fragaria virginiana 599
Glycine 9087
Glycine max 5805, 5818, 5820, 9086, 9096, 10092
Glycine soja 5805, 5818, 9086
Glycine tomentella 5820, 10092
Glycine ussuriensis 9096
Gossypium 2662, 2666, 8817
reviews 7972
Gossypium anomalum 456, 1880
Gossypium arboreum 454-456, 1882, 9691
Gossypium areysianum 4671
Gossypium australe 2667
Gossypium barbadense 460, 1881, 1884, 2676, 2681, 2691-2692, 5482, 6250, 6252, 6257, 7980, 8812
Gossypium harknessii 1880
Gossypium herbaceum 454-456, 1882, 2694, 9691
Gossypium hirsutum 460, 1880-1882, 1884, 1890, 2675-2676, 2681, 2691-2692, 2694, 4671, 5480, 5482, 6250, 6252, 6257, 7980, 8812
Gossypium klotzschianum 2667
Gossypium raimondii 2665, 5480
Gossypium stocksii 456
Gossypium thurberi 2665
Gossypium tomentosum 5480
Gossypium tricuspidatum 1890, 2675
Gossypium trilobum 1880
Helianthus 3814
Helianthus annuus 515, 2782, 4735, 5557, 5657, 7109, 8051, 8879, 9792
Helianthus argophyllus 4735
Helianthus debilis 8879
Helianthus laetiflorus 8051
Helianthus lenticularis 9792
Helianthus petiolaris 9792
Helianthus resinosus 515
Helianthus tuberosus 5657, 7109, 8051
Heracleum 6936
Hibiscus cannabinus 477
Hibiscus radiatus 477
Hordeum 5207, 7522
Hordeum arizonicum 6067
Hordeum bogdanii 8664
Hordeum brachyantherum 6067
Hordeum bulbosum 952, 1736, 2424, 2431, 2436, 4519, 6062, 6067, 7524, 7789-7790
Hordeum chilense 6062, 7789
Hordeum lechleri 6068
Hordeum parodii 6067, 8664

Interspecific hybridization *contd.*
Hordeum procerum 6067-6068
Hordeum spontaneum 9234
Hordeum vulgare 952, 1736, 2424, 2431, 2436, 4519, 6062, 6067, 7524, 7789-7790, 8664, 9234
Juglans hindsii 5647
Juglans nigra 8992, 9941
Juglans regia 5647, 8992, 9941
Lactuca 8221
Lactuca aculeata 4080
Lactuca angustana 4080-4081
Lactuca sativa 4080-4081
Lactuca serriola 4080
Lavandula angustifolia 1217, 3842
Lavandula latifolia 1217, 3842
Lens culinaris 737, 2143, 6573
Lens ervoides 6573
Lens nigricans 2143
Lens orientalis 737
Leucaena leucocephala 1065, 7928
Leucaena pulverulenta 1065, 7928
Lolium perenne 9602
Lolium temulentum 9602
Lotus corniculatus 9639
Lotus tenuis 9639
Lupinus elegans 3628
Lupinus luteus 3628
Lycopersicon 9040-9041
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 671, 1377
Lycopersicon chilense 1377, 5738, 5747
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 661
Lycopersicon esculentum 656, 661, 671, 1356-1357, 1377, 1381, 2054, 4107, 4124, 5698, 5723, 5733, 5738, 5741, 5746-5747, 7314-7315, 8247, 9042, 9044, 9956, 10014, 10020, 10030
Lycopersicon hirsutum 671, 1356, 4107, 4124, 5733, 5746, 7314, 8247, 9042, 9044, 10014, 10030
Lycopersicon minutum 9044
Lycopersicon parviflorum 661, 10020
Lycopersicon peruvianum 656, 1357, 1381, 5698, 5723, 5738, 5747, 8247, 9042, 9956
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 2054, 5741, 7315
Malus 1228, 9871-9873
Malus baccata 9827
Malus niedzwetzkyana 9841
Malus pumila 9827, 9841
Manihot alutacea 9682
Manihot dichotoma 8805
Manihot esculenta 8805, 9682
Manihot reptans 9682
Medicago 423, 4596, 6966
Medicago dzhawakhetica 2615
Medicago erecta 3596
Medicago falcata 1060, 5418, 8768
Medicago glutinosa 5418
Medicago prostrata 8768
Medicago rupestris 6973
Medicago sativa 1060, 2615, 5418, 6973, 8768
Medicago varia 3596
Morus alba 9903
Morus indica 9903
Nicotiana 6292
Nicotiana debneyi 2722, 3767
Nicotiana glauca 9734, 9750
Nicotiana glutinosa 3767
Nicotiana kawakamii 9759
Nicotiana knightiana 8846
Nicotiana langsdorffii 9750
Nicotiana megalosiphon 5513
Nicotiana otophora 9759
Nicotiana repanda 7061
Nicotiana rustica 8022
Nicotiana suaveolens 9733
Nicotiana sylvestris 9759
Nicotiana tabacum 496, 1168, 2722, 5513, 7061, 8022, 9733-9734, 9759
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 9759
Nicotiana umbratica 8846
Nicotiana velutina 496
Onobrychis viciifolia 436
Oryza glaberrima 6884, 9542
Oryza longistaminata 1001
Oryza sativa 1001, 6884, 9542

Interspecific hybridization *contd.*
Panicum 4528
Panicum infestum 1754
Panicum maximum 1754
Papaver setigerum 1953, 8075
Papaver somniferum 1953, 8075
Parthenium argentatum 1222, 6338
Parthenium schottii 1222
Parthenium tomentosum 6338
Paspalum chacoense 8753
Paspalum dilatatum 8753
Paspalum durifolium 8753
Paspalum modestum 3578
Paspalum notatum 3578
Pennisetum americanum 2479, 5246, 8686
Pennisetum purpureum 2479, 8686
Pennisetum squamulatum 2479, 5246
Phaseolus coccineus 690, 3008, 4166, 4169, 8305, 10055
Phaseolus lunatus 693
Phaseolus vulgaris 690, 3008, 4166, 4169, 8305, 10055
Pistacia 1305
Pisum 7423
Pisum elatius 4972, 10143
Pisum fulvum 8366
Pisum sativum 4972, 8366, 10143
Pleurotus 8377
Prunus 6359, 8905-8909
Prunus (almonds) 7224
Prunus americana 9882
Prunus amygdalus 1979, 2019, 8171, 9899
Prunus (apricots) 566, 8915
Prunus armeniaca 1979, 3906, 8913, 8915, 9879
Prunus avium 8936-8937, 8939-8940
Prunus besseyi 8921, 8923
Prunus bucharica 8171
Prunus cerasifera 2840, 3906, 8907, 8913, 8915-8916, 8923, 8927, 9879
Prunus cerasus 570, 3866, 8935-8941
Prunus (cherries) 562, 8912, 8934
Prunus davidiana 8119, 9899
Prunus divaricata 3909
Prunus domestica 566, 1979, 3908, 8922, 9882
Prunus fruticosa 8935, 8941
Prunus maackii 570, 8935, 8939-8940
Prunus padus 3866
Prunus persica 1979, 2019, 8119, 9899
Prunus (plums) 562, 566, 3908, 8111, 8912, 8920-8921, 8930, 9884
Prunus salicina 2840, 8916, 8923, 8927
Prunus spinosa 3908-3909, 9882
Prunus ulmifolia 562, 8930
Pyrus 1228
Pyrus communis 559, 3866
Pyrus serotina 559
Pyrus ussuriensis 3866
Ribes dikuscha 6392
Ribes grossularia 1273
Ribes nigrum 595, 1273, 2006, 6392
books 1506
Ribes petiolare 2006
Ribes ussuriense 1273
Rosa 6326
Rubus 6385, 8968
Rubus (blackberries) 591
Rubus coreanus 8970
Rubus idaeus 8970
Rubus (raspberries) 591
Saccharum 4684
Saccharum barberi 2699-2700, 7989
Saccharum officinarum 1142, 2699-2700, 4689, 7989
Saccharum robustum 1142, 4689, 7045
Saccharum spontaneum 2699-2700, 7045, 7989
Setaria italica 9456
Setaria viridis 9456
Solanum 10031
Solanum acaule 9652
Solanum aethiopicum 5754
Solanum berthaultii 450
Solanum chacoense 443-444, 1082, 1849
Solanum commersonii 1082
Interspecific hybridization *contd.*
Solanum hjertingii 6205
Solanum infundibuliforme 1849, 9652
Solanum kesselbrenneri 7939
Solanum khasianum 672
Solanum macrocarpon 5754
Solanum melongena 672, 10031, 10033
Solanum nigrum 3846, 9811
Solanum nodiflorum 8074
Solanum opacum 3846
Solanum phureja 4622
Solanum retroflexum 8074
Solanum rybinii 6216
Solanum sanctae-rosae 4646
Solanum sarrachoides 9811
Solanum sisymbrifolium 672
Solanum spegazzinii 7940
Solanum tuberosum 443-444, 450, 1077, 1849, 3671, 4622, 4646, 6205, 6216, 7939
Solanum (tuberous species) 1081, 1084, 3651, 5448, 6205, 6216, 7939, 7941-7942, 7954, 9653
Solanum vernei 443-444, 3671
Solanum verrucosum 7940
Sorghum arundinaceum 1775, 6856
Sorghum bicolor 1774-1775, 2492, 5256, 6856, 8693
Sorghum halepense 8693
Sorghum nervosum 5273
Sorghum roxburghii 5273
Sorghum splendidum 5273
Sorghum sudanense 1774-1775, 2492, 5256
Sorghum verticilliflorum 6856
Sorghum virgatum 6856
Trifolium 9629
Trifolium medium 3616
Trifolium pratense 3616, 9629
Triticum 96, 3228, 6672, 7564, 8461, 9253
Triticum aestivum 867, 1576, 2275, 2292, 3193, 3224, 5067, 6673, 7562, 7611, 8440, 9249, 9254
Triticum carthlicum 9316
Triticum dicoccoides 9308
Triticum dicoccum 3232, 6722, 7562, 7611
Triticum durum 2275, 3193, 3224, 3232, 6673, 6722, 7562, 7611, 8440, 8489, 9249, 9254-9255, 9308, 9316
Triticum monococcum 8489, 9308
Triticum sinskajae 1576
Triticum sphaerococcum 6722
Triticum timopheevii 2292, 9255
Triticum turgidum 3232, 6673
Triticum urartu 2244
Triticum zhukovskyi 5067
Vaccinium 597, 2871, 8975
Vaccinium angustifolium 6394
Vaccinium ashei 2869-2870, 6393
Vaccinium australe 2869
Vaccinium corymbosum 2870, 6393-6394, 6396, 9925
Vaccinium darrowii 2870
Vaccinium elliottii 6396, 9925
Vicia 7344
Vicia faba 7343
Vicia johannis 7343
Vicia narbonensis 7344
Vigna mungo 3018
Vigna radiata 3018, 10082
Vigna sublobata 10082
Vitis 3978
Vitis amurensis 1294, 1299, 3866, 8146, 8163, 8983
Vitis champinii 8162
Vitis cinerea 1285
Vitis riparia 1285, 6403
Vitis rotundifolia 8984, 9932
Vitis rupestris 9939
Vitis vinifera 1294, 1299, 2879, 2896, 3866, 6403, 8146, 8148, 8162-8163, 8983-8984, 9932, 9939
Zea diploperennis 202-204, 246, 5170, 8576, 8578
Zea luxurians 1699
Zea mays 202-203, 205-208, 246, 1699, 5170, 5187, 6019, 7738, 8576, 8578
Interspecific hybridization *contd.*
Zea mexicana 5187
Zea perennis 202-208, 6019, 7738
Inversions (*see* Chromosome translocation)
Ipomoea
polyploidy 6227
taxonomy 6227
Ipomoea batatas
baking quality 6226
breeding
computer programming 2656
Kenya 4656
combining ability 8801
cooking quality 1873
Cylas 3676, 4656, 6229
diseases 9147
drought resistance 1875
food processing quality 1873, 4657
fuel crops 6224
Fusarium 451, 4658
genetic resources, Thailand 4655
genotype environment interaction 6228
yield components 5463
habit 3675
harvesting 6226
heat resistance 1875
heritability, yield components 5463, 9678
humidity 2657
hybridization, computer programming 6223
industrial processing quality 6224
irrigation 3675
light 1875
Meloidogyne 451, 7029
milling quality 6226
nutrients, nitrogen 1874
plant composition
carotenes 3676
carotenoids 1874
nitrogen 7969
potassium oxide 7969
proteins 1874
reducing sugars 7030
starch 7030
sugars 6225
trypsin inhibitors 1872
volatile compounds 6225
pollen germination 2657
quality 1874
regenerative ability 1121
shade 1875
sterility and fertility 2657
computer programming 6223
temperatures 2657
tissue culture 1121, 1871
tubers, specific gravity 1870
varieties
Japan 7028
Philippines 5462
USA 1868, 6222
variety trials, Peru 7029
waterlogging 1875
yield components 1869
genotype environment interaction 5463
heritability 5463, 9678
yield correlations 5463, 6228, 7969-7970, 9678
Ipomoea trifida
polyploidy 6227
taxonomy 6227
tubers 6227
Irbisia
Agropyron 9607
Elymus 9607
Pseudoroegneria 9607
Irregular bearing, *Malus pumila* 6349
Irrigation
Hordeum vulgare 950, 960
Ipomoea batatas 3675
Lolium multiflorum 7886
Medicago sativa 8771
Olea europaea 3828
Panicum maximum 6841
Phaseolus vulgaris 4182
Prunus amygdalus 9952
Pyrus communis 6356
Triticum aestivum 1610
Vitis vinifera 1296
Zea mays 6790, 7704

Irrigation *contd.*
Isariopsis *(see Phaeoisariopsis)*
Iseilema membranaceum
chromosome morphology 6173
chromosome number 6173
evolution 6173
Iseilema vaginiflorum
chromosome morphology 6173
chromosome number 6173
evolution 6173
Jams, *Mangifera indica* 7187
Jatropha
evolution 5552
plant composition, proteins 5552
taxonomy 5552
Juglandaceae, taxonomy 8991
Juglans
chromosome aberrations 9941
cold resistance 2904
sterility and fertility 8992
taxonomy 8991
varieties
France 2904
Italy 4836
Juglans hindsii
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 5647
glucosephosphate isomerase 5647
interspecific hybridization 5647
plant composition
aspartate aminotransferase 5647
glucosephosphate isomerase 5647
tissue culture 8170
Juglans nigra
drought resistance 6418, 9943
interspecific hybridization 8992, 9941
leaf fall 9943
water balance 6418
Juglans regia
breeding, Romania 1958
centres of origin or diversity, China 3993
chromosome morphology 2903
embryo culture 8169
flowering 7221
fruit 6419
genetic resources, Georgian SSR 4835
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 5647
glucosephosphate isomerase 5647
interspecific hybridization 5647, 8992, 9941
plant composition
ascorbic acid 4837
aspartate aminotransferase 5647
cellulose 4837
fatty acids 4837
glucosephosphate isomerase 5647
oils 4837
proteins 4837
sugars 4837
tannins 4837
pollination 7221, 9942
precocity 8993
quality 614, 6419
tissue culture 8170
yield components 8993
Juices
Lycopersicon esculentum 6501
Malus pumila 3886, 5584, 9866
Mangifera indica 1994, 7187
Ribes nigrum 2866
Rubus (blackberries) 6389
Vitis rotundifolia 8989
Juncus decipiens
gamma radiation 7041
induced mutations 7041
varieties, Japan 7041
Kabatiella, *Zea mays* 3413
Karyotype (*see* Chromosome morphology)
Kerria, *Cajanus cajan* 4276
Klebsiella
molecular genetics, nitrogen fixation 9198
nitrogen fixation 9198
Kochia prostrata
breeding, USSR 7870
chromosome number 391
polyploidy 392, 4583
Koeleria sabuletorum
apomixis 3573
Koeleria sabuletorum *contd.*
polyploidy 3573
Koeleria vallesiana
accessory chromosomes 3583
aneuploidy 3583
chromosome morphology 3583
chromosome pairing 3583
crossing over 3583
Labiatae, polyploidy 7127
Lablab purpureus
genetic variance, yield components 4983-4984, 6574-6575
varieties, Argentina 3635
yield components 6574-6575
genetic variance 4983-4984
yield correlations 6574
Labops
Agropyron 9607
Elymus 9607
Pseudoroegneria 9607
Lactuca
Bremia 1335, 4080
interspecific hybridization 8221
plant composition
acid phosphatase 8221
esterase 8221
tissue culture 8221
viruses 4080
Lactuca aculeata, interspecific hybridization 4080
Lactuca angustana
interspecific hybridization 4080-4081
viruses 4081
Lactuca saligna, *Bremia* 4870
Lactuca sativa
artificial selection 4866
backcrossing 9986
breeding, German Democratic Republic 8180
Bremia 639-640, 1334, 1336-1337, 2040-2041, 4077, 4869, 5684, 6476, 8221, 8223, 9989
physiological races 4078, 8224
Czechoslovakia 1333
United Kingdom 4079, 8225
fungicides, miscellaneous 2040
gene banks, USSR 8173
genetics
Bremia 639-640, 1333-1334, 1336, 2040, 4077-4078, 4869, 8224-8225, 9989
growth period 9986
viruses 4082
growth period 2948, 9986
growth regulators, phthalic acid 7495
in vitro culture 4843
inflorescences 2948
interspecific hybridization 4080-4081
linkage, *Bremia* 9989
Myzus 4869, 7246, 8221
Pemphigus 642
plant composition
cadmium 2217
cytochrome oxidase 5684
nitrates 8221, 9988
peroxidase 5684
phenolic acids 642
protected cultivation 1332, 5683, 8222
protoplasts 8221
salinity 4076
seedlings 9987
seeds 9987
sex 7495
somaclonal variation 4843, 8221
stems 2948
stomata 4868
temperatures 4868
varieties
Brazil 2039
Hungary 9019
variety classification 9987
variety trials
German Federal Republic 5683
Netherlands 4867
Norway 1332
USA 5682
USSR 8222
viruses 641, 4082, 9986
Lactuca serriola
Bremia 4870
Lactuca serriola *contd.*
physiological races, Czechoslovakia 1333
interspecific hybridization 4080
Lactuca virosa
Bremia 4870
Myzus 7246
viruses 641
Lagenaria siceraria
Colletotrichum 2050
Curvularia 2050
genetic resources, Zambia 7248
genetics, male sterility 4006
heterosis 7302
male sterility 4006
mutagens, resorcinol 2050
polyploidy 2050
Rhizoctonia 2050
rootstocks 7301
sterility and fertility 2050
varieties, Japan 7301
yield correlations 2051
Lallemantia iberica
genetic resources 3840
plant composition, oils 3840
Lampides, *Vigna mungo* 2086
Laser beams 6636
Fagopyrum esculentum 387
Hordeum vulgare 2220, 2428
Lycopersicon esculentum 2972
Triticum aestivum 2220, 3214
Zea mays 8580, 9378
Lathyrus
chromosome morphology 2633
chromosome number 2633
evolution 2633
multivariate analysis 1067
taxonomy 1067
Lathyrus pratensis, polyploidy 2633
Lathyrus sativus
breeding 6193
chromosome morphology 9644
evolution 7337
flowers, colour 1067
multivariate analysis 1067
taxonomy 1067
variations 1067
yield correlations 6999
Lathyrus tuberosus, breeding 6193
Latitude (*see also* Geography)
Daucus carota 2021
Oryza sativa 6894
Zoysia japonica 2612
Laurus nobilis
chromosome morphology 4277
chromosome number 4277
polyploidy 4277
taxonomy 4277
Lavandula
paternal effects, essential oils 1217
plant composition, essential oils 1217
polyploidy 1217
Lavandula angustifolia
interspecific hybridization 1217, 3842
varieties 3842
USA 529
Lavandula intermedia, varieties 3842
Lavandula latifolia, interspecific hybridization 1217, 3842
Lavandula officinalis, breeding, Moldavian SSR 8885
Lawns and turf
Agrostis 6153
Cynodon 6171
Cynodon dactylon 5403
Eremochloa ophiuroides 6172
Festuca 6153
Festuca arundinacea 2597, 5392
Festuca rubra 393, 3551
Lolium perenne 5387, 6153, 8750
Phleum bertolonii 6153
Poa pratensis 393, 5381
Leaf fall
Ficus carica 2854
Gossypium barbadense 2674
Juglans nigra 9943
Morus alba 2854
Leaf orientation, *Triticum aestivum* 5081
Leaves
anatomy
Aegilops 4409

Leaves *contd.*
Artemisia balchanorum 6327
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4066
Bromus inermis 7879
Camellia sinensis 2740
Citrus 7172
Citrus × *Poncirus* 7172
Corchorus capsularis 4683
Corchorus olitorius 4683
Cydonia × *Malus* 8894
Euchlaena mexicana 8603
Euchlaena × *Zea* 8603
Festuca 5398, 9605
Ficus carica 2854
Glycine max 4966
Gossypium hirsutum 2696
Manihot esculenta 3683
Morus 3936
Morus alba 2854
Panicum 4528
Prunus 8907
Prunus ansu 8914
Prunus armeniaca 8914
Prunus cerasus 3910
Saccharum officinarum 1141
Sorbus aucuparia 6358
Sorbus gorodkovii 6358
Sorbus sibirica 6358
Tripsacum dactyloides 8603
Tripsacum × *Zea* 8603
Triticum 4409
Triticum aestivum 5954
Zea mays 8603
Brassica chinensis 4053
colour
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 6934
Beta vulgaris (beetroot) 8184
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1324
Cajanus cajan 9124
Corchorus capsularis 5496
Corylus 5649
Cucurbita moschata 7273
Cucurbita pepo 7272-7273
Glycine max 4957, 5809
grasses 1807
Hordeum vulgare 2410, 2450
Lolium 1807
Lolium perenne 3564
Lycopersicon esculentum 4891
Nicotiana tabacum 3760, 3762, 9753
Oryza sativa 2552, 6895
Phaseolus vulgaris 2097-2098
Sorghum 5273
Sorghum bicolor 5255
Theobroma cacao 1186
Triticum aestivum 4452
development
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4066
Hordeum vulgare 4377
Lycopersicon esculentum 659
Triticum aestivum 4377, 9299
Zea mays 6023, 6025-6026, 6028
epidermis
Festuca altaica 1818
Festuca campestris 1818
Festuca hallii 1818
Lycopersicon esculentum 658
Triticum aestivum 94
glands
Gossypium hirsutum 463
Prunus persica 9898
hairs
Corchorus capsularis 4683
Corchorus olitorius 4683
Dactylis glomerata 4585
Gossypium 461, 4677
Gossypium barbadense 7977
Gossypium hirsutum 464, 1129, 2696, 3715, 7038
Lycopersicon 10030
Lycopersicon esculentum 4107, 10014
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4107, 10014
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 2061
Malus pumila 6353
Manihot esculenta 3692
Origanum vulgare 6579
Raphanus sativus 2022
Leaves *contd.*
Solanum berthaultii 450
Sorghum bicolor 9481
Triticum aestivum 2318, 4452
Vicia faba 3000
Hibiscus esculentus 2084
Hordeum vulgare 3178
Lycopersicon esculentum 4890
Malus pumila 1968
Manihot esculenta 4663
morphology
Beta vulgaris 9709
Camellia sinensis 9766
Lycopersicon esculentum 6506
Prunus 8907
Vitis vinifera 6411
Morus 3935
necrosis, *Zea mays* 1723
number
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9716
Gossypium hirsutum 6254
Nicotiana tabacum 3761
Oryza sativa 9555
Zea mays 262, 5176, 7742
number of parts
Arachis hypogaea 1209
Fragaria ananassa 3964
Lycopersicon esculentum 1370
phloem, *Glycine max* 6546
Pisum 8355
Pisum sativum 1486, 8354
shape
Arachis hypogaea 1206
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9714
Brassica chinensis 2020
Cajanus cajan 4268
Cola acuminata 3777
Cola nitida 3777
Corchorus capsularis 5496
Glycine max 5807, 10112
Gossypium hirsutum 463, 1888, 3715, 5476, 9689
Phaseolus vulgaris 2097-2098
Raphanus sativus 2022
Trifolium incarnatum 2627
Tripsacum dactyloides 5204
Vicia faba 7347
Vigna radiata 3021
Vitis vinifera 1292
size
Arachis hypogaea 1209
Ficus carica 2854
Fragaria ananassa 2011
Glycine max 3032
Gossypium hirsutum 6254
Hordeum vulgare 3437
Lycopersicon esculentum 658
Malus pumila 7150
Manihot esculenta 3685
Morus alba 2854
Nicotiana tabacum 9737
oryza sativa 1792
Oryza sativa 3510, 9574
Setaria italica 7829-7830
Sorghum bicolor 353
triticale × *Triticum* 3207
Triticum aestivum 9299
Vigna radiata 10083
Solanum pennellii 4890
spines, *Saccharum officinarum* 7990
texture
Allium cepa 2926
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4049
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4049
Dactylis glomerata 4585
Phaseolus vulgaris 1429
Zea mays 219
Theobroma cacao 8038
Triticum aestivum 3178
Triticum dicoccoides 3178
Triticum turgidum 3178
variegation
Euchlaena × *Zea* 8576
Zea 8576
weight
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5507, 9716
Glycine max 5809
Legislation (*see also* Breeders' rights)
crop plants 1516
Leguminosae
cell division 5757
chromosome number 6177
nitrogen fixation, reviews 9617
nuclei 5757
plant composition
chromatin 5757
DNA 5757
polyploidy 6177
Rhizobium, reviews 9617
Lens, embryo culture 6573
Lens culinaris
Aphis 2086
Ascochyta 1496, 8375
bacteria 8375
breeding, USSR 7437
Callosobruchus 739
chimaeras 7439
chromosome morphology 7438
embryo culture 2143
Etiella 2086
evolution 7337
fruit, abscission 10170
Fusarium 5761, 8375
gamma radiation 5761
gene banks, Syria 4258
genetic resources 4297
genetics
isoenzymes 737
seedlings, colour 737
harvesting 10170
induced mutations
Fusarium 5761
Phytophthora 5761
Uromyces 5761
interspecific hybridization 737, 2143, 6573
linkage, isoenzymes 737
mutagens, colchicine 5902
nitrogen fixation 738, 4977
nutrients, iron 738
Phytophthora 5761
plant composition
isoenzymes 737
proteins 7336
polyploidy 7439
Rhizobium 4977
physiological races 4977
salinity 4977
seedlings, colour 737
shedding 10170
Uromyces 5761
variety trials, Poland 7438
X radiation 5902
yield components, statistics 8374
Lens ervoides, interspecific hybridization 6573
Lens nigricans
embryo culture 2143
interspecific hybridization 2143
Lens orientalis
genetics
isoenzymes 737
seedlings, colour 737
interspecific hybridization 737
linkage, isoenzymes 737
plant composition, isoenzymes 737
seedlings, colour 737
Lentinus edodes, varieties, Taiwan 3085
Lepidium sativum
gene banks, USSR 8277
variety trials, USSR 8278
Leptinotarsa
Solanum berthaultii 4650
Solanum tuberosum 4649-4650, 4654, 6221
Leptocorisa, *Oryza sativa* 2577
Leptosphaeria *(see also Magnaporthe)*
Brassica campestris 3806
Brassica juncea 510
Brassica napus (swede rape) 510, 3805, 4727, 5549, 7098
Brassica napus (swedes) 3805
Brassica oleracea 3806
Elymus hispidus 1040, 3577
Hordeum vulgare 966, 9242
Triticum aestivum 111, 2295, 2299, 3280, 5112, 5974, 7636-7637, 7640, 9305, 9309, 10189
Leptosphaerulina, *Medicago sativa* 1055
Leptotrochila *(see Pseudopeziza)*

Lespedeza cuneata
digestibility 6188
plant composition
proteins 6188
tannins 6188
temperatures 6188
Lethal yellowing, *Cocos nucifera* 5626
Lethals
Lycopersicon esculentum, chlorophyll 2066
Triticum aestivum, height 4416
Zea mays 187, 239, 282, 7700
anthocyanins 1657
chlorophyll 184, 7727-7728, 8570
embryos, development 253
endosperm, colour 273
seeds 7762
Leucaena
breeding 3633
gummosis 3636
Meloidogyne 5440
Rhizobium 5440
soil pH 4613, 5440
toxic substances, aluminium 4613, 5440
Leucaena leucocephala
breeding 3633
fungi 1068
germination 1068
growth regulators
BA 5438
NAA 5438
interspecific hybridization 1065, 7928
plant composition, mimosine 1065, 7928
polyploidy 3633
sterility and fertility 3633
tissue culture 5438, 9645
varieties, Argentina 3635
Leucaena pulverulenta
interspecific hybridization 1065, 7928
plant composition, mimosine 1065, 7928
Leucinodes, Solanum melongena 2077, 2991, 9053
Leucojum aestivum
plant composition, galanthamine 7130
varieties, Bulgaria 7130
Leucoptera, Coffea 1925
Leveillula
Capsicum 6513
Capsicum annuum 5752, 8275
Carica 590
Lycopersicon esculentum 1377, 4115
Leymus
chromosome number 1024
polyploidy 7887
wide hybridization 7887
Leymus chinensis
chromosome morphology 9608
meiosis 9609
sterility and fertility 9609
Leymus racemosus, genetic resources, China 6955
Light 4323
Cucurbita pepo 7280
Dactylis glomerata 3555-3556
Hordeum vulgare 2430
Ipomoea batatas 1875
Lycopersicon esculentum 4895, 5719, 8247, 10011
Lycopersicon hirsutum 2982
Pisum sativum 1482, 6562
Puccinia striiformis 7653
Solanum tuberosum 7945
Solanum (tuberous species) 7945
Sorghum bicolor 9485
Triticum aestivum 3214, 5081, 7568
Triticum macha 2270
Triticum palaeocolchicum 2270
Zea mays 9403-9404
Ligules
Secale cereale 7694
Triticum aestivum 3223, 8471
Zea mays 3373, 4489
Limonia acidissima
Phyllocnistis 8126
plant composition, phenols 8126
Linkage 1526, 1530, 4318, 4340-4342, 5887, 7475
Linkage (*see also* Gene location)
Allium cepa, leaves, texture 2926
Linkage *contd.*
Arachis hypogaea
habit 1206
leaves
number of parts 1209
shape 1206
size 1209
stems, colour 1206
Avena fatua 5140
Avena sativa 5140
Capsicum annuum 9054
isoenzymes 2080
Corylus
leaves, colour 5649
sterility and fertility 5649
Cucumis melo 7251
Cucumis sativus 10001
Corynespora 10003
Erysiphe 10003
fruit
epidermis 10001
morphology 4880
shape 7290
texture 7290
Cucurbita
aldolases 7279
aspartate aminotransferase 7267
fumarase 7267
phosphoglucose isomerase 7267
viruses 7279
Cucurbita palmata, fruit, texture 7267
Erysiphe, Hordeum vulgare 7823
Glycine max 10091
acid phosphatase 7406
flowers, colour 712
leucine aminopeptidase 7406
male sterility 712
Glycine soja
acid phosphatase 7406
leucine aminopeptidase 7406
Gossypium barbadense
fuzz 2676
proteins 2676
Gossypium hirsutum
cytoplasmic male sterility 1126, 5474
roots 1126
Hibiscus esculentus, seeds, hairs 7334
Hordeum vulgare 1735, 2412, 2418-2422, 3429-3430
awns, length 2449, 8662
Erysiphe 6082
growth period 8662
height 320, 2444, 7802, 8662
hordein 2464
inflorescences, length 316, 8662
lodging 8662
male sterility 2442
Rhynchosporium 9440
sterility and fertility 7789
Lactuca sativa, Bremia 9989
Lens culinaris, isoenzymes 737
Lens orientalis, isoenzymes 737
Lycopersicon esculentum 2055, 6494
Fusarium 4899
male sterility 4899
ripening 2068
storage quality 2068
2-tridecadone 1356
mathematics 28, 1529
Oryza sativa 2528, 5334
ABA 1792, 9574
chlorophyll 1788
colour 6876
endosperm 2520
growth period 386, 8736
height 386, 5339, 6876
inflorescences 6893
leaves, size 1792, 9574
Scirpophaga 386
seedlings, colour 2520
shedding 5339
Xanthomonas 8736
Phaseolus vulgaris 2095
chlorophyll 2098
leaves
colour 2098
shape 2098
Uromyces 1439
Pisum sativum 4230
amylases 1483
Linkage *contd.*
aspartate aminotransferase 1483
chlorophyll 9113
esterase 1483
flowers 3058
fruit, colour 3056, 10144
male sterility 3059
phosphoglucomutase 1490
Rhizobium 8360
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9113
seeds 3058
sterility and fertility 3058
tendrils 3058
vicilin 732
viruses 1490
Prunus persica
leaves, glands 9898
Sphaerotheca 9898
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 4601
Secale cereale
ligules 7694
secalin 2336
self sterility 7694
stems, brittleness 7694
Sorghum bicolor 3477-3478, 9473
Triticum aestivum 1571
cold resistance 6706
cytoplasmic male sterility 1569, 4397
enzymes 1572
gliadin 812, 1569, 4397, 6706, 7561
glumes, colour 812
glutenins 1569, 4397, 7618
height 1568, 3197
inflorescences, colour 6706
intergeneric hybridization 8441
nucleolus organizer 1569, 4397
photoperiodism 1568
proteins 1572, 3197
Puccinia recondita 3303-3304
Puccinia striiformis 1568
Triticum durum
gliadin 5086
glutenins 5086
Zea, chloroplasts 1699
Zea diploperennis, perennial habit 247
Zea mays 1666, 1671, 7735, 8572
aluminium 295
amino acids 282
anthocyanins 2360
chlorophyll 7728, 8570
fluorescence 186
colour 7746
endosperm 895
heat resistance 296
height 190
inflorescences 190
lysine 7726
male sterility 1658
necrosis 191, 8648
proline 190, 1658
seeds
colour 8612
number 7725
size 8612
sterility and fertility 190
tillering 1660
vivipary 7713
yield components 7746
Linum
chromosome morphology 7985
chromosome number 7985
evolution 7985
Linum usitatissimum
Agrobacterium 6621
cytoplasmic inheritance, genotrophs 8821
genetics
genotrophs 8821
Melampsora 1139, 7039
genotrophs 8821
Melampsora 1139
physiological races, India 7039
plant composition
DNA 8821
fatty acids 7987
oils 3778, 7987
pollen germination 6639
varieties, Denmark 3152

***Linum usitatissimum* (flax)**
breeding, USSR 6258
Fusarium 6261-6262
genotrophs 6259-6260
heterosis, yields 7986
lodging 3720
Melampsora 3721, 6261
molecular genetics 6259
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, yields 7986
plant composition, DNA 6259-6260
reciprocal effects, yields 7986
salinity 1895
stress 6259
temperatures 6260
tissue culture 1895
varieties
China 468
Ukrainian SSR 5494
***Linum usitatissimum* (linseed)**
breeding, Hungary 7984
combining ability, yield components 3719
genetic distance 469-470
genetic variance, yield components 4679, 9698
genetics
linoleic acid 472
linolenic acid 472
genotype environment interaction 471
heritability, yield components 1894, 9698
induced mutations
linoleic acid 472
linolenic acid 472
Melampsora, physiological races, India 473
multivariate analysis 469-470
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 472
plant composition
linoleic acid 472
linolenic acid 472
stability 3161
varieties, USSR 3717
yield components
combining ability 3719
genetic variance 4679, 9698
heritability 1894, 9698
yield correlations 471, 1894, 3718, 4680
Lipaphis
Brassica 1933
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 9785
Brassica juncea 9785
Brassica napus 3788
Cruciferae 8218
***Liriomyza*, *Solanum tuberosum* 4648**
Litchi chinensis
anther culture 589
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 7193
haploidy 589
varieties, Australia 3945
***Lobesia*, *Vitis vinifera* 6417**
Locules
Capsicum annuum 676
Lycopersicon esculentum 4109
number, *Gossypium hirsutum* 7975
Lodging
Avena sativa 877, 4381
Capsicum annuum 7328
Glycine max 3034, 5807, 5823, 5827
Gossypium hirsutum 3708
Hordeum vulgare 959, 1742, 2454, 4381, 5214, 5226, 8662
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3720
Nicotiana tabacum 5522
Oryza sativa 5353-5354, 9569
Secale cereale 4381, 5152
Sorghum bicolor 4544
Triticum aestivum 105-106, 800, 1611, 1616, 2302, 4381, 4432, 4435, 5104, 5954, 7593, 8485, 8488, 9285
Zea mays 2391, 3347-3348, 3375, 5157, 5194-5195, 5198, 6791
Lolium
chemotaxonomy 6947
evolution 5388
Lolium *contd.*
genetics
phosphoglucose isomerase 3566
self sterility 399
leaves, colour 1807
multiple alleles, phosphoglucose isomerase 3566
multivariate analysis 3570
plant composition
aspartate aminotransferase 3567
phosphoglucose isomerase 3566-3567, 6947
proteins 3570, 5388
seeds
fluorescence 3561
morphology 3561
self sterility 399
synaptonemal complex 9602
taxonomy 3561, 3570
variety classification 1807, 3561, 3566-3567
Lolium hybridum
seed testing 3563
varieties, Switzerland 8745
variety trials, Switzerland 8745
Lolium multiflorum
air pollution 5378
aneuploidy 7882
awns 3563
cutting 7886
drought resistance 7882
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 3562
indophenol oxidase 6946
isoenzymes 5391
peroxidase 6946
phosphoglucomutase 3562
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3562
phosphoglucose isomerase 3562, 6946
genotype environment interaction 7886
growth period 1814, 5390
heritability, yield components 1815
irrigation 7886
multivariate analysis 9601
nutritional value 8751
palatability 7885
photoperiodism 5390
plant composition
aldehydes 7885
ammonium nitrogen 7885
aspartate aminotransferase 3562
indophenol oxidase 6946
isoenzymes 5391
ketones 7885
peroxidase 6946
phosphoglucomutase 3562
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3562
phosphoglucose isomerase 3562, 6946
sulphur 7885
volatile compounds 7885
polymorphism, isoenzymes 5391
polyploidy 400, 3563, 7882
Puccinia coronata 7885
seed production 1814
seed testing 3563
seedlings
colour 3563
fluorescence 3563
sowing date 1814
spikelets 3568
stability 7886
tissue culture 7882
varieties, Switzerland 398, 8745
variety classification 3562, 3568
variety trials
Norway 6944
Spain 1806
Switzerland 398, 8745
vernalization 5390
Xanthomonas 5379, 9603
yield components 9601
heritability 1815
yield correlations 400
Lolium perenne
air pollution 5378
aneuploidy 2595
artificial selection 6160, 6948
Lolium perenne* *contd.
cold resistance 6949
competition 4303, 4588, 4591, 6948
crop density 6948
crop mixtures 7882
cutting 1032
digestibility 1031, 5389
drought resistance 2588, 7882
ecotypes 4590
Fusarium 6950
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 3562
isoenzymes 5391
phosphoglucomutase 3562
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3562
phosphoglucose isomerase 3562
self sterility 2594-2596
viruses 401
genotype mixtures 1032, 3571, 4303, 4591
grazing 1032
growth period 2593, 3559, 5389
harvesting 3571
herbicides
ethofumesate 3572
TCA 3572
heritability
growth period 3559
yields 3559
heterosis, yields 7882
interspecific hybridization 9602
lawns and turf 5387, 6153, 8750
leaves, colour 3564
persistence 4589
photosynthesis 4589
plant composition
acid phosphatase 1032
aspartate aminotransferase 1032, 3562
carbohydrates 4589
isoenzymes 3565, 5391
phosphoglucomutase 3562
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3562
phosphoglucose isomerase 1032, 3562, 7882
superoxide dismutase 7882
polymorphism, isoenzymes 5391
polyploidy 2593-2596
Puccinia coronata 6950
seed production 6160
seed testing 3563
seeds
fluorescence 3561
morphology 3561
weight 1030, 2593, 7884
self sterility 2594-2596
spikelets 3568
synthetic varieties 5387, 6160, 6945, 8750
variations 4590
varieties
Denmark 6153
Japan 6945
Netherlands 8750
USA 5387, 8750
variety classification 3562, 3564-3565, 3568
variety trials
Spain 1806
Switzerland 1022
viruses, physiological races 401
***Lolium temulentum*, interspecific hybridization 9602**
***Lolium* × *Festuca*, intergeneric hybridization 1813, 3560, 3569, 7883**
Longevity, *Medicago sativa* 3604
Lonicera
pollination 8966
self sterility 8966
sterility and fertility 8966
Lotus
polyploidy 9642
taxonomy 9642
Lotus berthelotii
pollination 6190
seed production 6190
self sterility 6190
Lotus corniculatus
breeding, Italy 1063

Lotus corniculatus *contd.*
chloroplasts 1838
chromosome aberrations 7924
chromosome pairing 7924
ecotypes 1063, 6992
evolution 9641
genetics, tannins 5435
habit 6992
herbicides
chlorsulfuron 9640
2,4-D 1838, 9640
glyphosate 1838
metribuzin 1838
heritability, tannins 1824
in vitro selection 9640
interspecific hybridization 9639
mixoploidy 1064, 6191
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 7924
plant composition, tannins 1824, 5435
polyploidy 1064, 6191
somaclonal variation 1064, 4611, 6191, 6993
tissue culture 1064, 1838, 4611, 6993, 8281
varieties, USA 8786
Lotus tenuis
ecotypes 8787
interspecific hybridization 9639
Lucilia, *Allium cepa* 625
Luffa, genetic resources, Zambia 7248
Luffa acutangula
genetic variance, yield components 5696
varieties, India 2049
yield components, genetic variance 5696
Luminescence 4326-4327
Nicotiana tabacum 9762
Lunaria annua
genetic resources 3840
plant composition, oils 3840
Lupinus
anther culture 7921
chemotaxonomy 6189
Corynebacterium 8306
embryo culture 7920, 7922
Erwinia 8306
Fusarium 4610
growth regulators
BA 7920-7922
2,4-D 7920-7921
IAA 7921-7922
kinetin 7920-7921
NAA 7920-7922
ovule culture 7920
plant composition
alkaloids 3630
flavonoids 6189
Pseudomonas 8306
Xanthomonas 8306
Lupinus albus
breeding, USSR 3627
Fusarium 4610
physiological races 4609
growth period 3629, 7919
nutrients, phosphorus 2630
nutritional value 6991
plant composition
amino acids 4609
nitrogen 2630
phosphorus 2630
potassium 2630
variety trials, Kenya 2630
yield components 7919
Lupinus angustifolius
breeding, USSR 3627
chemotaxonomy 6189
Erysiphe 438
gamma radiation 437
genetics, *Erysiphe* 438
growth period 7919
height 437
induced mutations
alkaloids 437
height 437
nutritional value 6991
Phomopsis 1062
plant composition
alkaloids 437
diosmetin 6189
Lupinus angustifolius *contd.*
nitrogen 2630
phosphorus 2630
potassium 2630
sowing date 1062
variety trials, Kenya 2630
yield components 7919
Lupinus elegans, interspecific hybridization 3628
Lupinus luteus
breeding
German Democratic Republic 7918
Poland 778
USSR 3627
Fusarium 2631, 3631
gamma radiation 437
growth period 7919
height 437
induced mutations, height 437
interspecific hybridization 3628
plant composition
nitrogen 2630
phosphorus 2630
potassium 2630
variety trials, Kenya 2630
viruses 7923
yield components 7919
Lupinus mutabilis
breeding, Bolivia 10188
genetics, alkaloids 6990
induced mutations, alkaloids 6990
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 6990
plant composition, alkaloids 6990
Lupinus sparsiflorus, chromosome number 9589
Lupinus texensis, chloroplast genetics 5434
Lycium barbarum
aneuploidy 8079
ovule culture 8079
polyploidy 8079
tissue culture 9818
Lycium chinense
aneuploidy 6517
mixoploidy 6517
polyploidy 6517
tissue culture 6517
Lycopersicon
Botrytis 8267
endosperm 5448
evolution 10022
fruit, abscission 7315
Fulvia 8267
Fusarium 8267-8268
genetic resources, Peru 2962
genetics
β-carotene 661
δ-carotene 661
carotenes 10020
fruit, abscission 7315
Meloidogyne 5744
germination 9044
growth regulators, succinic acid 9044
inbreeding 10022
interspecific hybridization 9040-9041
leaves, hairs 10030
Meloidogyne 2983, 2985, 5744, 9956
molecular genetics 9192
outcrossing 10022
Phytophthora 8267
plant composition
acid phosphatase 5744
β-carotene 661
δ-carotene 661
carotenes 10020
carotenoids 661
isoenzymes 7314, 10022
lycopene 10020
phytofluin 10020
xanthophyll 10020
polymorphism, isoenzymes 10022
Pyrenochaeta 8267
selective fertilization 7314
Septoria 8267
temperatures 7314
Tetranychus 10030
tissue culture 1357
transformation, *Agrobacterium* 9202
Trialeurodes 5747
Verticillium 8268
viruses 8269, 9050
Lycopersicon cheesmanii
interspecific hybridization 671, 1377
salinity 2074
viruses 671
Lycopersicon chilense
cold resistance 5734
Corynebacterium 5738
drought resistance 664
interspecific hybridization 1377, 5738, 5747
Lycopersicon chmielewskii, interspecific hybridization 661
Lycopersicon esculentum
Alternaria 666, 1380, 4117, 4896, 5878, 6508
androecium
abnormal development 654
length 5707
aneuploidy 6632
anther culture 660, 1370
apomixis 655-656
artificial selection 2963, 5733, 9036
backcrossing 9036
Botrytis 8266, 10024
breeding
Bulgaria 4000
Egypt 5697
France 10005
German Democratic Republic 8180
Guadeloupe 5731
Italy 648, 1357, 2070, 8249
Poland 2964-2965
USSR 8248
canning quality 2070, 4096, 6501, 7306, 8249
carbon dioxide 2973, 4102
cell culture 2977, 5724
cell division 5735, 10010
cells
number 658
ultrastructure 6493-6494
chloroplast genetics 2647, 6492
chloroplasts 4891
ultrastructure 6494
chromosome aberrations 2972
chromosome morphology 7312
chromosome number 2971
chromosome pairing 2057
chromosome translocation 654
cold 5708, 5713, 7318, 10012
cold resistance 2977, 4895, 5733-5735
Colletotrichum 1376, 1380
combining ability 7310, 9037
Colletotrichum 1376
growth period 10015
yield components 1364
yields 2976
competition 9047-9048
Corynebacterium 1373, 5737-5738
crop density 1360, 5729
crossing over 653
cytoplasm 2647
ultrastructure 6493
determinate and indeterminate habit 4109, 5729, 6496
development 1365, 4106, 7313
diallel analysis, height 1368
drought resistance 664, 4113, 8263, 10026
electrical treatment 9038
evolution 2647, 7501
foliage area 665
food processing quality 1372, 2070, 2966, 2974, 4096, 6501, 7306
fruit
abscission 8254
anatomy 5714
colour 2974, 4101, 6502, 8259, 8266
shape 4109, 5717
size 1363, 4103
texture 2071, 4109, 6503
weight 1363, 4103, 5715-5716
fruit cracking 4112, 4886, 5743
Fulvia 667, 1377, 4117, 5878, 10024
physiological races 4900
Bulgaria 5740, 8265
Byelorussian SSR 1378
France 8265
Poland 2981
fungi 9035

Lycopersicon esculentum contd.
fungicides
mancozeb 1374
thiram 9039
zineb 9039
Fusarium 1377, 1380, 4117, 4896, 4899, 5878
physiological races 4114, 5739
USA 10025
gamma radiation 1359, 9038, 10009
gene banks, Bulgaria 5699
gene location
ripening 2068
storage quality 2068, 2978
genetic engineering 5702
Agrobacterium 15, 6409
genetic markers
β-carotene 9045
cold resistance 5733
genetic resources, Bulgaria 5699
genetic variance
determinate and indeterminate habit 6496
fruit
texture 2071
weight 1363
fruit cracking 5743
physiology 6495
yield components 1367, 4105, 6497
genetics 6494
Alternaria 5878
ascorbic acid 4106, 5727
β-carotene 9045
carotenoids 652
chlorophyll 4106
development 4106
fruit
abscission 8254
colour 2974, 6502, 8259
Fulvia 1378, 2981, 4900, 5740, 5878, 8265
Fusarium 4114, 4899, 5739, 5878
gravity 1362
leaves
colour 4891
number of parts 1370
male sterility 1361, 1370, 4899
mechanical damage 8262
parthenocarpy 2058, 4098, 4888, 5705-5706, 10013
Phytophthora 5878, 7026
pigments 4108
ripening 2062-2063, 2068-2069, 5710
seeds, colour 2056
storage quality 2068-2069
2-tridecadone 1356
Verticillium 5878, 6507, 8264
viruses 4121-4122, 4896, 4901, 5741-5742, 5878
genotype environment interaction 662
growth period 10016
Geotrichum 1380
germplasm releases, Netherlands 10018
grafting 5713, 8247
gravity 1362, 9038
growth period 657, 2214, 2970, 4889, 4894, 6498, 8259, 10015-10016
growth regulators
4-CPA 4887
ethylene 1362, 2062-2063, 2069
gynoecium
development 4100
length 5707, 10011-10012
habit 2060, 8255, 10018
hairs 650, 4124, 4890
haploidy 655, 1370
heat resistance 663, 2073, 5704, 5731, 8999-9000
height 1368
heritability
Colletotrichum 1376
fruit, texture 2071
fruit cracking 5743
mechanical damage 8262
yield components 2059, 4104
heterosis 667, 1358, 2970, 2975, 10008
ascorbic acid 5721
growth period 6498
peroxidase 8257
photosynthesis 1366

Lycopersicon esculentum contd.
yield components 5711, 5721
homozygosity 1370
hybrid seed production 1361, 2056, 5707
hybrid varieties 2056, 2965, 2967, 6491, 8181, 10006
in vitro culture 4843
in vitro selection 5735
induced mutations 5725, 10009
interspecific hybridization 656, 661, 671, 1356-1357, 1377, 1381, 2054, 4107, 4124, 5698, 5723, 5733, 5738, 5741, 5746-5747, 7314-7315, 8247, 9042, 9044, 9956, 10014, 10020, 10030
juices 6501
laser beams 2972
leaves 4890
colour 4891
development 659
epidermis 658
hairs 4107, 10014
morphology 6506
number of parts 1370
size 658
lethals, chlorophyll 2066
Leveillula 1377, 4115
light 4895, 5719, 8247, 10011
linkage 2055, 6494
Fusarium 4899
male sterility 4899
ripening 2068
storage quality 2068
2-tridecadone 1356
locules 4109
male sterility 654, 1361, 1370, 4899, 5707
mechanical damage 8262
mechanical harvesting 2966, 4893, 5730, 9046
meiosis 653
Meloidogyne 2052, 2984, 4123, 4367, 4902, 8270, 9051, 10028-10029
physiological races 5745, 8247
molecular genetics 5701-5702
multivariate analysis 2975
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 10009
hydrazines 10009
hydroxylamine 10009
thiram 9039
vinclozolin 10010
zineb 9039
mutations
ABA 5722
anthocyanins 8258
ascorbic acid 4106
chlorophyll 2066, 4106, 8258
chloroplasts 4891
development 4106
dihydrophaseic acid 5722
fruit, colour 6502
gravity 1362
habit 2060
leaves, colour 4891
parthenocarpy 5706
phaseic acid 5722
phytochrome 8258
ripening 2062-2063, 2068
seedlings 8258
storage quality 2068, 2978
water balance 8256
nematodes 4896
nutrients
nitrogen 10026
phosphorus 2064, 4111, 6504, 6647
potassium 4894
outcrossing 1360
ovule culture 660
parthenocarpy 2058, 4098, 4888, 5705-5706, 5709, 9042, 10013
photoperiodism 4107
photosynthesis 1366, 5719, 8247, 10015
physiology 6495
Phytophthora 670, 5878, 9049, 10026-10027
physiological races, Bulgaria 7026
plant composition
ABA 5722, 8256
anthocyanins 8258

Lycopersicon esculentum contd.
ascorbic acid 2979, 4008, 4106, 5721, 5727, 6502, 8260
calcium 6503
β-carotene 6502, 9045
carotenes 7317
carotenoids 652, 1372, 2062
chlorophyll 2066, 4106, 8258
citric acid 4109
cytokinins 10028
dihydrophaseic acid 5722
o-diphenol oxidase 657
DNA 650, 5701
endopolygalacturonase 6503
ethylene 1362, 2062-2063, 2069
β-galactosidase 6502
invertase 6502
lipids 4890
lycopene 6502, 7317
miscellaneous 5728, 6647
nitrogen 5712
organic acids 1371, 2979, 8260
pectinesterase 6502
pectins 7317
peroxidase 657, 1358, 8257, 8264, 10017
phaseic acid 5722
phenols 10029
phosphorus 5712, 6504
phytochrome 8258
pigments 4108
polygalacturonase 2062-2063, 6500, 6502
polyphenol oxidase 10029
potassium 5712
RNA polymerase 4901
strontium 2214
sugars 1371, 2979, 8260
2-tridecadone 1356
tridecanones 4107
pleiotropy 6494
ascorbic acid 4106
chlorophyll 4106
development 4106
2-tridecadone 1356
pollen 663, 5708
pollen germination 5704, 6639, 7313
pollination 655, 4888, 5708, 8254
protected cultivation 2964, 2970, 2979, 2981, 4889, 4899, 7305, 8252, 10023
protoplasts 2067, 4892, 6499, 9955
pruning 8255
Pseudomonas 2980, 4897, 5736, 6506
Pyrenochaeta 1375, 1377, 2913
quality 1371, 4894, 5728, 6502
reviews 617
radio waves 9038
reciprocal effects 667
recombination 9038-9039
regenerative ability 5723
Rhizoctonia 1380, 4116-4117
Rhizopus 4117
ripening 2062-2063, 2068-2069, 5710, 6500, 6503
roots 2064, 5713
salinity 2074, 9048, 10026
seed production 1360, 5697
seedlings 8258
seeds, colour 2056
soil pH 6647
somaclonal variation 1369, 4843
sowing date 2970, 4104, 6505
stability
fruit, anatomy 5714
yields 2072, 8261
Stemphylium 668-669
sterility and fertility 4887
storage quality 2068-2069, 2978, 6500
stress 5732
synaptonemal complex 653
taxonomy 2647
temperatures 658-659, 1365, 1372, 2974, 4895, 5718-5719, 6495, 7313, 8247, 9038
Tetranychus 4124
tissue culture 1369, 4892, 5723-5725, 7316
toxic substances, aluminium 6647
transformation 2213, 5883
translocation 4102

Lycopersicon esculentum *contd.*
Trialeurodes 5746, 8247
varieties
Brazil 2054
Bulgaria 5706, 6491
Canada 4886
China 4096
Guadeloupe 5731
Hungary 8181
India 2968
Italy 2056
Japan 4097, 7308-7309
Korea Republic 10006
Poland 2911
USA 8253
USSR 6490, 7307
Uzbek SSR 5700
variety classification 2975, 10017
variety trials
Bulgaria 8251
India 8250
Italy 648-649, 2966, 7306
Romania 1355
United States Virgin Islands 2053
USSR 7305, 8252
Verticillium 1377, 1379, 4886, 4896, 5878, 7320, 8264
physiological races, Italy 6507
viruses 671, 1382, 4118-4119, 4121-4122, 4896, 5741, 5878, 6494, 6509, 9050
physiological races 4901, 5742, 8247
Cyprus 9050
German Democratic Republic 4120
water balance 8256, 8999
Xanthomonas 665, 4898
yield components
combining ability 1364
genetic variance 1367, 4105, 6497
heritability 2059, 4104
heterosis 5711, 5721
yield correlations 1366, 2065, 2967, 4110
Lycopersicon glandulosum, *Meloidogyne,* physiological races 5744
Lycopersicon hirsutum
cell culture 2977
cold resistance 2977, 5734
Corynebacterium 1373
hairs 4124
interspecific hybridization 671, 1356, 4107, 4124, 5733, 5746, 7314, 8247, 9042, 9044, 10014, 10030
leaves, hairs 4107, 10014
light 2982
photoperiodism 4107
plant composition
2-tridecadone 1356
tridecanones 4107
protected cultivation 2982
Pyrenochaeta 2913
Tetranychus 4124
Trialeurodes 5746
viruses 671, 2982
Lycopersicon minutum, interspecific hybridization 9044
Lycopersicon parviflorum, interspecific hybridization 661, 10020
Lycopersicon peruvianum
cell culture 5726
chloroplast genetics 2647
Corynebacterium 5738
cytoplasm 2647
diseases 5698
evolution 2647
gamma radiation 655-656
gene location, self sterility 9043
genetics, self sterility 9043
in vitro selection 5726
interspecific hybridization 656, 1357, 1381, 5698, 5723, 5738, 5747, 8247, 9042, 9956
Meloidogyne 4123
physiological races 5744
pests 5698
plant composition, heat shock proteins 5040
pollen germination 4099
regenerative ability 5723
Lycopersicon peruvianum *contd.*
taxonomy 2647
tissue culture 5040, 5723
toxic substances, cadmium 5726
ultraviolet radiation 656
viruses 1381
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
Corynebacterium 1373, 5737
genetics, viruses 5741
interspecific hybridization 2054, 5741, 7315
viruses 5741
Lycopersicon (×) ***Petunia***
cytoplasmic male sterility 5720
protoplast fusion 5720
chromosome number 5703
male sterility 5703
mixoploidy 5703
protoplast fusion 5703
Lycopersicon × ***Solanum***
cell culture 10019
cold resistance 5734
drought resistance 664
endosperm 5448
fruit, colour 2969
Fulvia 5740
genetics
carotenoids 652, 10021
leaves, hairs 2061
heritability, leaves, hairs 2061
heterosis 2969
intergeneric hybridization 651-652, 664, 2061, 2969, 5448, 5734, 5740, 7311, 7319, 9040, 10019, 10021
leaves, hairs 2061
plant composition
carotenoids 651-652, 10021
pigments 10019
pollen germination 7319
salinity 7319
self sterility 2969
sterility and fertility 7311
Lycopersicon (×) ***Solanum***
chloroplast genetics 6499
mitochondrial genetics 6499
polyploidy 10007
protoplast fusion 6499, 10007
regenerative ability 6499
Lycoris
chromosome morphology 5574
chromosome number 5574
Macadamia integrifolia
gynoecium, ultrastructure 8997
pollination 8997
self sterility 8997
Macrophoma *(see also Diplodia)*
Citrus limon 7183
Macrophomina
Cucumis melo 8228
Cucurbita pepo 8228
Glycine max 4217, 10125, 10127
Gossypium 1134
Helianthus annuus 1200, 2789
Sorghum bicolor 4544, 5306, 6862, 7845, 8716, 9506, 9511
Vigna unguiculata 706, 7382
Macroptilium atropurpureum
Rhizobium 9619
variety trials, USA 7440
Macrosiphum, *Solanum tuberosum* 4651
Macrosporium *(see Pleospora)*
Macrotyloma uniflorus
genetic variance, yield components 5860
yield components, genetic variance 5860
Magnaporthe
Oryza sativa 3519-3521
Setaria italica 6843
Magnetism
Prunus 8908
Zea mays 8580
Male sterility (*see also* Cytoplasmic male sterility)
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1573
Allium wakegi 8206
Amaranthus cruentus 6145
Beta 7995
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4692, 8004-8005, 8841
Male sterility *contd.*
Brassica campestris 9774
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5542
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 9982
Brassica pekinensis 4052
Cajanus cajan 4982
Capsicum 8272
Capsicum annuum 6512
Carthamus tinctorius 8062
Corchorus capsularis 4682
Crocus sativus 7143
Cynara scolymus 4912
Daucus carota 2914
fruit crops 4755
Glycine max 712, 4208-4209, 4954, 6544, 7405, 8330, 9089-9091, 10098-10100
Gossypium 1881-1882
Gossypium barbadense 8813
Helianthus annuus 3815, 4731, 8054
Hevea brasiliensis 8088
Hibiscus esculentus 4006
Hordeum vulgare 2418, 2438, 2442, 3166, 4516
Lagenaria siceraria 4006
Lycopersicon esculentum 654, 1361, 1370, 4899, 5707
Lycopersicon (×) *Petunia* 5703
Manihot esculenta 3682
Medicago sativa 6967
Mentha 10185
Musa 8131
Oryza sativa 366, 6883
Phaseolus vulgaris 691, 4167
Phragmites communis 9699
Pisum sativum 3059
Prunus persica 6359
Raphanus sativus 8192
Solanum tuberosum 1086, 1850
Solanum (tuberous species) 1084
Sorghum bicolor 6099
Tripsacum × *Zea* 1733
Triticum aestivum 77, 1586, 3166, 6882, 8446
Vitis vinifera 7214
Zea mays 1652, 1658, 1685, 1733, 3370, 6776, 8590, 8592
Maliarpha, *Oryza sativa* 383, 7868
Malting quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 308, 954-956, 1746, 2463, 3447, 4521, 6076, 9429
Malus
books 6588
breeding
Brazil 3862
USSR 9828, 9831
cold resistance 8900, 9871-9872
Erwinia 1228, 8092
genetic resources, German Democratic Republic 8093
genetics
Podosphaera 3894
Venturia 3894, 9873-9874
interspecific hybridization 1228, 9871-9873
Phytophthora 3869
plant composition
ascorbic acid 9864
carbohydrates 8900
catechin 9864
leucoanthocyanins 9864
organic acids 8101, 9864
sugars 8101, 9864
Podosphaera 3894, 9877
polyembryony 9827
polyploidy 9827
Venturia 3894, 9873-9874
viruses 5578
Malus alba, sex 9904
Malus baccata, interspecific hybridization 9827
Malus hupehensis
gamma radiation 1964
induced mutations 1964
polyploidy 1964
Malus niedzwetzkyana, interspecific hybridization 9841
Malus prunifolia
genetics, viruses 3895
rootstocks 3895
viruses 3895

Malus pumila
abnormal development 5581
Aculus 3892
anther culture 3884
apomixis 4295
artificial selection 7152
Asteromella 9876
backcrossing 9833
biennial bearing 1230, 6350, 8099, 9852
breeding
Estonian SSR 9836
Georgian SSR 1229
Romania 1958
Sweden 1227
Ukrainian SSR 9832
United Kingdom 4756
USSR 541, 550, 3870-3871, 9829-9830, 9834
books 1510-1511, 10195
centres of origin or diversity 8899
chilling requirement 1967, 2830, 3873
chimaeras 544
chromosome number 540, 8091
cider 8100, 9866
cold resistance 550-551, 1971, 3888-3889, 4765, 8104, 9853, 9869-9870
combining ability
cold resistance 9870
flowering 2829
fruit, size 2829
yields 2829
controlled atmosphere storage 8103
crop density 549, 3887
Cydia 3892, 6353
drying quality 3886
Dysaphis 3866
embryo culture 7153-7154
embryo sac 3875
embryology 4996
books 4295
embryos, abnormal development 5580
endosperm, abnormal development 5580
Erwinia 1959, 8092
flowering 2829-2830, 3880, 9826
food processing quality 2828, 3886, 9866
fruit
colour 3879, 6351, 9861
development 9860
epidermis 3878, 4761
shape 9861
size 2829, 5582, 7150, 9861
fungicides, miscellaneous 1970
gamma radiation 9855
gene banks
Belgium 3861
USSR 9829
genetic resources, Byelorussian SSR 9835
genetic variance, seasonal growth 4764
genetics
Dysaphis 3866
habit 9853
height 1510
Phytophthora 3866
Podosphaera 3866
Venturia 1240, 3866
geography 8896
germination 6348
growth period 3873
growth regulators, IBA 1232
Gymnosporangium, physiological races 3893
gynoecium, abnormal development 5582
habit 1227, 1236, 9853, 9855, 9859
haploidy 3884
heat resistance 3891
height 1510, 6340, 7155, 9856-9857, 9859
homeostasis 8890
in vitro selection 7155
induced mutations 543, 1511
habit 9855
spur variants 9858
interspecific hybridization 9827, 9841
irregular bearing 6349
juices 3886, 5584, 9866

Malus pumila *contd.*
leaves 1968
hairs 6353
size 7150
mixoploidy 540
mutagens
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 9855
dimethyl sulphate 9855
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 9855
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9844, 9855
mutations 544, 1511, 9834
fruit
colour 3879
epidermis 4761
ovules, abnormal development 5579
pesticides, miscellaneous 1970
Pezicula 1241
Phytophthora 3866, 8106
plant composition
ABA 1967
ascorbic acid 8896-8897, 9862-9863, 9865, 9867
aspartate aminotransferase 9868
butyl acetate 8103
catechin 8102
chlorogenic acid 8102
ethylene 8103
GA 1967
isoamyl acetate 8103
minerals 1968
organic acids 3886, 8897, 9865
phenolic acids 6349
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 4762, 9868
sugars 1229, 3886, 8897, 9865
vitamins 9862, 9865
Podosphaera 3866, 4766, 8105, 8901, 9876
pollen competition 7146
pollen germination 3877, 7149, 9823
pollen storage 4757
pollination 539, 1233, 1511, 4763, 7145, 7151
polymorphism, isoenzymes 9868
polyploidy 540, 3875, 4762, 5579-5580, 6348, 8895, 9841-9845
precocity 547, 1229, 1510, 9854
protoplasts 1237-1238
Pseudomonas 1959
quality 1510, 1970, 2831, 3885, 6352, 8898
radiations 543, 9858
rooting capacity 1232, 1965
rootstocks 3876, 6347, 8106, 9846-9849, 9851
russeting 553
seasonal growth 542, 3882, 4764, 7151, 8098, 8896
seeds, abnormal development 5580
self sterility 545, 1233, 1966, 4295, 4763, 7145, 9850
spur variants 546, 1234-1235, 3881, 5586, 9839, 9858
stability 5586
yields 3883
sterility and fertility 545, 4295
storage quality 5585
Tetranychus 3867-3868
tissue culture 548, 1969, 5583, 7154-7156
toxic substances, manganese 3890
transformation 2213
varieties
Belgium 1962, 6344
China 3874
Estonian SSR 9840
France 8100
German Federal Republic 8094
Hungary 6343
India 3873, 8091
Italy 4760, 8097
Japan 7148
South Africa 6342
United Kingdom 6346
USA 3872, 6345, 9839
history 8891
USSR 1961, 8096
Yugoslavia 1963
variety classification 9868
variety trials
Denmark 1230-1231

Malus pumila *contd.*
France 542
German Federal Republic 8094
Kazakh SSR 4758
United Kingdom 7147
USSR 4759, 8095, 9837-9838
vegetative propagation 1965
Venturia 1240, 2832, 3866, 3892, 4766, 7156, 8105, 9876
physiological races 2833
Byelorussian SSR 9875
USSR 552
wines 1239
Malus robusta, tissue culture 1969
Malus sieboldii
genetics, viruses 3895
rootstocks 3895
viruses 3895
Malus* × *Cydonia, intergeneric hybridization 8892-8894
Mamestra
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 8211
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 8211
Manduca, *Nicotiana* 9764
Mangifera indica
Amritodus 583
breeding
Cuba 9905
reviews 9905
canning quality 1994, 5612
Erwinia 1261
flowering 1993
flowers, abnormal development 2855
jams 7187
juices 1994, 7187
nutritional value 5611
Oidium 7188
plant composition
fatty acids 1995
oils 5611
proteins 5611
starch 5611
sterols 1995
tannins 5611
triterpene alcohols 1995
quality 7187
salinity 5613
seeds 5611
self sterility 1993
sex 1993
tissue culture 3940
varieties, Australia 3939
wines 582
Manihot alutacea, interspecific hybridization 9682
Manihot dichotoma, interspecific hybridization 8805
Manihot esculenta
altitude 8806
anther culture 8805
Botryodiplodia 3690
breeding
bibliographies 9679-9681
Colombia 3678, 3687, 6235-6236
reviews 3681, 7971
cuttings 6232
diseases 6236, 9147
drought resistance 1877, 2658
Elsinoë 6238
flowering 8806
gene banks
Colombia 3679
Mexico 3680
Venezuela 3677
genetic variance, yield components 8807
genetics, male sterility 3682
genotype environment interaction 3094
yield components 8807
habit 4663, 6234
hairs 8802
harvest index 4661
interspecific hybridization 8805, 9682
leaves 4663
anatomy 3683
hairs 3692
size 3685
male sterility 3682
Meloidogyne 3163
Mononychellus 2660, 3691-3692, 6239, 7031, 8802

Manihot esculenta *contd.*
nutritional value 3686
pests 6236
Phenacoccus 3691-3692, 8802, 8808
photosynthesis 3683-3684
plant composition
amino acids 3686
carbohydrates 3686
cyanogens 3686, 6234, 6239
proline 1877
proteins 3686
plant introduction, to Australia 6230
polyploidy 8805
precipitation 6237
shade 4662
Sphaceloma 3678, 5466
storage of planting material 6233
stress 6235
temperatures 3684, 8806
tissue culture 1876
varieties
Brazil 8803-8804
India 5464
variety trials
Brazil 1122, 3689
Nigeria 8802
Puerto Rico 4660
Sierra Leone 6231
viruses 2660, 4659, 8802
Xanthomonas 2659, 3678, 3688-3689, 5465, 6237, 8802-8804
yield components
genetic variance 8807
genotype environment interaction 8807
yield correlations 4661
***Manihot* reptans,** interspecific hybridization 9682
Manilkara achras, variety trials, India 2857
Marginal scorch, *Musa* 1263
Mastigosporium, *Dactylis glomerata* 5380
Maternal effects 3122
Cucumis sativus, germination 2047
Glycine max, proteins 4962
Helianthus annuus, yield components 519
Hordeum vulgare 9414
Nicotiana
lincomycin 2723
variegation 6293
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, lincomycin 498
Oryza sativa, salinity 1011
Sesamum indicum
linoleic acid 514
oleic acid 514
triticale, proteins 132
Triticum aestivum 1567
proteins 9296
Zea mays
endosperm, colour 902
pollen, size 3372
regenerative ability 9396
Mating systems, *Raphanus sativus* 9963
Matricaria chamomilla
aneuploidy 7135
haploidy 7135
polyploidy 7135
somaclonal variation 7135
tissue culture 7135
Mayetiola
Aegilops 8498
genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 9325
triticale 876
Triticum aestivum 876, 2234, 2317-2318, 8437
physiological races 9325
Mechanical damage
Hevea brasiliensis 1221
Lycopersicon esculentum 8262
Solanum tuberosum 1092
Triticum aestivum 9285
Zea mays 4491, 6794
Mechanical harvesting
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8843
Glycine max 4965, 8327
Gossypium 7036
Lycopersicon esculentum 2966, 4893, 5730, 9046
Nicotiana tabacum 4706
Mechanical harvesting *contd.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 7373, 8298
Prunus domestica 4781
Saccharum officinarum 7044
Sorghum bicolor 6861
Vitis vinifera 9936
Medicago
Bruchophagus 5430
cell division 7897
chromosome morphology 7897
chromosome pairing 4596
digestibility 2619
embryo culture 6973
fruit, hairs 5430
genetics, *Phytophthora* 9626
genomes 4596
hairs 8776
heritability, stems, hairs 8768
heterosis 2619
Hypera 423
insects 8776
interspecific hybridization 423, 4596, 6966
meiosis 7897
Melanoplus 419
nutritional value 2619
Phoma 2615
photoperiodism 3600
Phytophthora 9626
plant composition, proteins 2619
polyploidy 2615, 6966
seed production 1049
stems, hairs 8768
sterility and fertility 2615
taxonomy 415
tissue culture 1049
varieties, USSR 3596
vernalization 3600
Medicago arborea
protoplasts 3605
tissue culture 3605
Medicago caerulea, Phytophthora 8775
Medicago dzhawakhetica, interspecific hybridization 2615
Medicago erecta, interspecific hybridization 3596
Medicago falcata
crop density 3603
drought resistance 3603
genetics, *Phytophthora* 1060
interspecific hybridization 1060, 5418, 8768
Phytophthora 1060, 8775
roots 3603
tissue culture 5420, 6972
Medicago glutinosa, interspecific hybridization 5418
Medicago lesinii, taxonomy 6975
Medicago littoralis, accessory chromosomes 7897
Medicago lupulina
Acyrthosiphon 3613-3614
plant composition, saponins 3613-3614
varieties, USA 8765
Medicago media, seed production 5410
Medicago murex
chromosome number 6975
taxonomy 6975
Medicago prostrata, interspecific hybridization 8768
Medicago rupestris, interspecific hybridization 6973
Medicago sativa
Acyrthosiphon 1825, 1835, 3613-3614, 5424-5427, 6183, 9627
Agrobacterium 1826, 8772
aneuploidy 413, 5421
artificial selection 5429, 7895
breeding
Bulgaria 6180
Poland 778
United Kingdom 7893
Uzbek SSR 6964
Bruchophagus 421, 9628
cell culture 3607, 5405, 5423
chloroplast genetics, leghaemoglobin 7474
chromosome pairing 2617
chromosome translocation 5421
cold resistance 418, 3609, 5423, 6976
Medicago sativa *contd.*
Colletotrichum 1059, 1825, 3604, 5427, 6183, 8774
physiological races 9636
combining ability 3595, 6965
Empoasca 422
seed production 9623
yield components 9623
competition 4602, 7873
Contarinia 1830
Corynebacterium 1053-1054, 5424-5425, 6183, 8773
crop density 3603, 6181
cutting 8766, 8771
cytoplasmic male sterility 2616, 6967, 6969
digestibility 1832, 6181
diploidy 1060
diseases 7903
mathematics 6183
Ditylenchus 3612, 5427, 7894
dormancy 7899, 8761, 8771
drought resistance 2621, 3603
electrical properties 1823
Empoasca 422, 5431, 6183
Escherichia 1826
female sterility 2616
flowers
colour 5415
ultrastructure 8767
fruit, shape 421
Fusarium 1056, 3604, 3610-3611, 5421, 7904
genetic drift 8769
genetic engineering
Agrobacterium 1826
Escherichia 1826
Rhizobium 1826
genetic markers, flowers, colour 5415
genetic variance 6969, 8766
Acyrthosiphon 6183
Colletotrichum 6183
Corynebacterium 6183
Empoasca 6183
Meloidogyne 6183
Peronospora 1057
Pseudopeziza 6183
Therioaphis 6183
Uromyces 6183
genetics
Peronospora 5428
Phytophthora 1060
genotype mixtures 7873
germination 1023
germplasm releases, USA 5411, 5415, 5418, 5424-5427, 5431
growth regulators, ABA 5423
habit 5418
hard seeds 5419
herbicides, L-phosphinothricin 3607
heritability
Empoasca 422
saponins 1050
heterosis 6965
pollen germination 2618
hybrid seed production 2616
Hypera 5416
in vitro selection 3607, 5405
inbreeding 411, 2617, 4602, 8769, 9622
interspecific hybridization 1060, 2615, 5418, 6973, 8768
irrigation 8771
Leptosphaerulina 1055
longevity 3604
male sterility 6967
meiosis 6967
Meloidogyne 6183
molecular genetics, glutamine synthetase 3607
mutations, *Fusarium* 1056
nectar 4598
nitrogen fixation 417, 1827, 1831, 2620, 4601, 5417, 5422, 8772
nutritional value 4600
ovules, number 4599
Peronospora 1057, 1830, 5428, 8773
persistence 412, 5418
pesticides, trichlorfon 1835
pests 7903
mathematics 6183
photosynthesis 1831

Medicago sativa contd.
Phytophthora 1060, 1825, 5424-5425, 6977, 8774
physiological races 9625
plant composition
amino acids 6976
ascorbic acid 7902
canavanine 5416
carotenes 6974, 7902
glutamate dehydrogenase 3602, 5417
glutamate synthase 5417, 5422
glutamine synthetase 3607, 5417
hydroxyproline 1054
leghaemoglobin 7474
medicarpin 7905
nitrogen 1832
nitrogenase 5417
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 5417, 5422
proteins 6974, 7902
saponins 1050, 3608, 3613-3614, 4600
pollen 4597
development 3602
pollen germination 2618
pollination 411, 8767
polyploidy 413, 1047, 1060, 2617, 5421
Pratylenchus 5429
protoplasts 1048, 5421
Pseudopeziza 1830, 6183
regenerative ability 1048
Rhizobium 1826-1828, 3593, 6182, 8772, 9619-9620
physiological races 417, 2620, 3063, 4601, 8770
Rhizoctonia 5421, 8774
rooting capacity 6968
roots 1823, 3603
salinity 1833-1834, 2622, 5405
seed production 1829-1830, 3601, 4599, 4602, 5419, 7898, 8769, 9622-9623
seed storage 1023
seedlings, hairs 420
seeds, number 7900
self sterility 6965, 7898, 9622
soil pH 5405
somaclonal variation 413, 5421
sowing 7899
sowing date 6181
stability, yield components 416
sterility and fertility 2617, 4597, 6970
synthetic varieties 4595, 6180, 7895
temperatures 9636
Therioaphis 420, 1825, 5424-5427, 6183
tissue culture 413-414, 1056, 5420, 6972, 7901, 7905, 8281
reviews 3606
toxic substances
Fusarium toxin 1056
ozone 1052
transplanting 7899
unreduced gametes 1047
Uromyces 6183
varieties
Australia 1825
New Zealand 5412
Romania 3597, 5414
Ukrainian SSR 5413
United Kingdom 7896
USA 8763-8764
USSR 4595
variety classification 3598
variety trials
Australia 8761, 9621
Czechoslovakia 3594
mathematics 6605
USSR 8762
Uzbek SSR 2614
Verticillium 1053, 1058, 7905, 8773, 9624
yield components 3599
combining ability 9623
stability 416
yield correlations 3601, 8762
Medicago scutellata
flowers, ultrastructure 8767
gynoecium, ultrastructure 6971
pollination 8767
Medicago tadzhicorum, taxonomy 1051
Medicago tornata, accessory chromosomes 7897
Medicago varia
artificial selection 1046
genetic resources, USSR 8760
interspecific hybridization 3596
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7902
carotenes 7902
proteins 7902
tissue culture 5420, 6972
Medicinal plants, genetic resources 6604
Megalurothrips, Vigna unguiculata 3016
Megoura
Vicia 4920
Vicia faba 4920
Meiosis 1540, 2198, 5028, 5900, 6643
Meiosis (*see also* Chromosome pairing)
Actinidia eriantha 9908
Aegilops × *Secale* 1635
Aegilops × *Secale* × *Triticum* 3315
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1573, 2249, 5983
Allium cepa 9009
Allium tuberosum 5661
Allium wakegi 8206
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 3082
Beta procumbens 7050
Beta vulgaris 7050
Cajanus cajan 4262
Capsicum annuum 1387
Carthamus tinctorius 3823
Citrus 3927
Coccinia indica 7303
Coix gigantea 388, 6146
Crotalaria juncea 6264
Cucumis 8244
Cucumis melo 7254
Erianthus 1822
Fortunella 7170
Hordeum vulgare 942, 3432, 6816, 7795
Leymus chinensis 9609
Lycopersicon esculentum 653
mathematics 9220
Medicago 7897
Medicago sativa 6967
Musa 8131
Narenga porphyrocoma 4684
Oryza sativa 2527, 6135
Pennisetum 5246
Pennisetum americanum 1755-1756
Pisum sativum 3059
Prunus divaricata 2839
Prunus spinosa 3909
Pyrus bretschneideri 556
Saccharum 4684
Sclerostachya fusca 4684
Secale cereale 142, 1638, 2335, 4466, 5991
Secale × *Triticum* 3315, 5983, 6671, 9330
Solanum tuberosum 1848, 4624, 6206, 7008-7009
Tripsacum × *Zea* 211
triticale 2325, 5133, 5983, 7675
triticale × *Triticum* 3311
Triticum 6672, 8440
Triticum aestivum 1581, 5942, 7572, 8445
Triticum durum 1585, 5979
Triticum monococcum 6679
Vaccinium 2870
Vicia faba 7484, 7486
Vitis vinifera 1288
Zea 202-203, 5170
Zea mays 226, 229, 8629
Ziziphus rotundifolia 5620
Melampsora
Linum usitatissimum 1139
physiological races, India 7039
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3721, 6261
Linum usitatissimum (linseed), physiological races, India 473
Melanagromyza
Cajanus cajan 9134-9135
Glycine max 1476, 2129
Melanaphis, Sorghum bicolor 7846, 9521, 9529
Melanaspis, Saccharum officinarum 482
Melanoplus, Medicago 419
Melilotus
Erysiphe 9638
photoperiodism 9638
Melilotus alba
drought resistance 5433
genetics, chlorophyll 5432
mutations, chlorophyll 5432
plant composition, chlorophyll 5432
Rhizobium 9620
water balance 5433
Melilotus officinalis
drought resistance 5433
water balance 5433
Melinis minutiflora, variety trials, Brazil 5371-5372
Meloidogyne
Aegilops ventricosa 4383
Aeschynomene americana 10184
Arachis hypogaea 9808
Avena sativa 4383, 8528
Cajanus cajan 9130-9131, 10184
Capsicum 9956
Capsicum annuum 679, 2082, 4909
Chloris gayana 3163
Cicer arietinum 3079, 10169
Coffea 1172, 1184, 3775
Crotalaria spectabilis 10184
Cruciferae 4367
Cucumis 4367, 7300, 9956
Cucumis africanus 9991
Cucumis sativus 1351, 4883
Cucurbitaceae 4367, 7300
Daucus carota 4016, 5654, 9962
Fragaria ananassa 3967-3968
Glycine max 1472, 5798, 8345-8346, 9079, 9109-9110
physiological races 4223
Gossypium 3163, 5486
Hibiscus cannabinus 8824
Hibiscus esculentus 2052
Hordeum vulgare 4383, 8680
Ipomoea batatas 451, 7029
Leucaena 5440
Lycopersicon 2983, 2985, 5744, 9956
Lycopersicon esculentum 2052, 2984, 4123, 4367, 4902, 8270, 9051, 10028-10029
physiological races 5745, 8247
Lycopersicon glandulosum, physiological races 5744
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4123
physiological races 5744
Manihot esculenta 3163
Medicago sativa 6183
Nicotiana 9759
Nicotiana tabacum 2731, 8856, 9763
Nicotiana tomentosa 9759
Oryza sativa 9584
Prunus 4776
Prunus (almonds) 4776
Prunus armeniaca 1960
Prunus (cherries) 1960
Prunus persica 1960, 4776, 9899
Prunus (plums) 1960
Psidium friedrichsthalianum 4808
Psophocarpus palustris 3080
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3080
Raphanus sativus 4367
Ribes nigrum 4818
Rubus (raspberries) 4818
Sesbania 7000
Sinapis alba 4367
Solanum 9052, 9956
Solanum melongena 2052, 6511, 9052
Solanum sisymbrifolium 6511
Solanum tuberosum 1096-1097
triticale 8520
Triticum aestivum 862, 4383
Vigna mungo 5791, 10084
Vigna radiata 5791
Vigna unguiculata 5785, 9073-9074
physiological races 4199
Vitis 613
physiological races 6416
Mentha
chromosome morphology 10185
chromosome number 10185
male sterility 10185
plant composition, DNA 10185

Mentha *contd.*
polyploidy 10185
Mentha arvensis
breeding, Bulgaria 6578
plant composition, essential oils 6578
Mentha cervina, chromosome number 7127
Mentha piperita
Pratylenchus 2147
varieties, Lithuanian SSR 5863
Mespilus germanica, varieties, Italy 4773
Metaxenia (*see* Xenia)
Metopolophium
triticale 4450
Triticum aestivum 4450, 5948
Zea mays 306
Microcitrus, intergeneric hybridization 8954
Micrococcus, *Triticum aestivum* 6714
Microcyclus, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4753
Micronectriella *(see also Fusarium)*
Secale cereale 7695
Microorganisms
crop plants 2155
symbiosis 2155
Mildews, *Cucumis sativus* 8242
Milling quality
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6702
Fagopyrum esculentum 6932
Ipomoea batatas 6226
Oryza sativa 5349-5350
Sorghum bicolor 5282, 5288, 5291, 9490
triticale 3324
Triticum aestivum 102-103, 824, 1607, 5090, 6655, 6702
Zea mays 294, 919
Mitochondria
crop plants 49
ultrastructure
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2257
Triticum aestivum 2257
Zea mays 242, 261, 3363, 3417, 6793
Mitochondrial genetics 5013-5014
Aegilops 2239
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1910
cytoplasmic male sterility 8003
Brassica campestris (turnips) 5016
Brassica (×) *Raphanus* 5540
cytoplasmic male sterility 5540
Citrullus lanatus 6479
Cucumis melo 6479
Cucumis sativus 6479
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
Cucurbita pepo 6479
cytoplasmic male sterility 9190
Daucus 6428, 9001
Daucus capillifolius 2915
Daucus carota 2915
Daucus pusillus 2915
Glycine max 5804, 9193
cytochrome b 9083
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 6499
Nicotiana 492
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6290
Nicotiana sylvestris 6286
Nicotiana tabacum 6286
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 6286
Pennisetum americanum 8685
Petunia hybrida, cytoplasmic male sterility 4333
Pisum sativum, cytochrome c oxidase 5936
reviews 18
Secale cereale, cytochrome c oxidase 5936
Solanum tuberosum 3644
Sorghum bicolor 9472
Spinacia oleracea 5016
Triticum aestivum 2239, 5016, 9193
cytochrome b 5066
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
RNA 3205
Vicia faba 6518, 6520
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
Zea 8552
Zea mays 162, 167, 192, 1551, 1644-1645, 1647-1648, 1651-1652, 3362-3363, 5016, 5163, 5165, 5167, 8551, 8558, 9193
apocytochrome b 6010
ATPase 9372
Mitochondrial genetics *contd.*
Cochliobolus 8553
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
cytoplasmic male sterility 1654, 3359, 6008, 6769, 8553, 8559
RNA 3361
Mitosis (*see* Cell division)
Mixoploidy
Allium ascalonicum 1316
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3799
Lotus corniculatus 1064, 6191
Lycium chinense 6517
Lycopersicon (×) *Petunia* 5703
Malus pumila 540
Secale cereale 54
Triticum aestivum 54
Zea mays 265
Modifiers 6623
Aegilops speltoides, chromosome pairing 121
Aegilops × *Triticum,* chromosome pairing 121
Capsicum annuum, Phytophthora 1396
Citrullus lanatus, Colletotrichum 2952
Oryza sativa, amylose 2546
Phaseolus coccineus, Pseudomonas 4186
Triticum aestivum, height 5078
Zea mays 5169
endosperm
colour 902
texture 3398, 7769
lysine 3398
proteins 3398
seeds, weight 3398
stearic acid 278
Molecular genetics 12, 23, 1942, 3102, 3104, 3109, 3133, 4334, 5005, 5014, 6591, 6612, 8396
Molecular genetics (*see also* Chloroplast genetics; Mitochondrial genetics)
Aegilops bicornis 5965
Aegilops longissima 5965
Aegilops speltoides 5965
Aegilops umbellulata, nucleolus organizer 1551
Agaricus bitorquis 1502
Agrobacterium 1522, 6621, 7472
Helianthus annuus 764
Nicotiana tabacum 764
Agropyron elongatum 2237
Allium cepa 9965
Avena sativa, globulins 8523
Azospirillum, nitrogen fixation 6615
Azotobacter, nitrogen fixation 6615
books 17, 7453-7454
Bradyrhizobium, nitrogenase 9203
Brassica napus (swede rape), cruciferin 9772
Bromus 9600
Ceratonia siliqua, leghaemoglobin 4914
cereals 4373
prolamins 5920
proteins, reviews 51
Coix, heterochromatin 3358
Euchlaena mexicana 7711
Glycine max 3026
actin 4206, 8398
conglycinin 2117-2118
diaminopimelate dehydrogenase 4205, 5802
glycinin 10089
heat shock proteins 6543, 7401
lectins 4207, 9084
leghaemoglobin 4914, 6525, 6541-6542, 9081, 10041
nodulins 6541, 9081, 9085
proteins 2117-2118
Rhizobium 6542
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9082
uricase 9085
Glycine soja, leghaemoglobin 6525
Hordeum, proteins 7521
Hordeum vulgare
ABA 7787
α-amylase 309, 3427, 7787
GA 7787
hordein 3428
Hyoscyamus muticus 1155
Hyoscyamus (×) *Nicotiana* 1155
Molecular genetics *contd.*
Klebsiella, nitrogen fixation 9198
light, reviews 9187
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6259
Lycopersicon 9192
Lycopersicon esculentum 5701-5702
mathematics, bibliographies 3103
Medicago sativa, glutamine synthetase 3607
Nicotiana sylvestris 3757
Nicotiana tabacum 1155, 3757, 7059
atrazine 5017
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 5518
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 3757
Oryza sativa 1000, 1787, 6125, 8720
RNA 3500
Pennisetum americanum 5245
Phaseolus vulgaris
glutamine synthetase 4164
haemagglutinins 7365
lectins 1425, 6524
leghaemoglobin 6525, 10041
phaseollin 694, 3004, 9064
phytohaemagglutinins 4163
photosynthesis, reviews 9199
Pisum sativum 2131, 6558
atrazine 5017
chlorophyll 9113
cytochrome oxidase 5846
Fusarium 4229
legumin 2132, 6557, 6559-6560, 8349, 8523, 9112, 9772
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6562, 9113
vicilin 6557, 6559, 8349
pulses, leghaemoglobin 4914
reviews 4331
Rhizobium 2179-2180, 3101, 3591, 4245, 4338, 5409, 5825, 5853, 6178, 6550, 7376, 9196, 9204, 9619
hydrogenase 6616
nitrogen fixation 13, 705, 4594, 7374, 9198
reviews 410
nitrogen reductase 4931
Secale, proteins 7521
Secale cereale 4373
secalin 7691
Solanum tuberosum, patatin 5444
Thaumatococcus daniellii, thaumatin 1152
Tripsacum dactyloides
heterochromatin 3358
zein 3357
Triticum, proteins 7521
Triticum aestivum 802, 2236, 4373, 5064, 7559
α-amylase 1551, 6669
gliadin 67, 1551, 2235, 3262, 5065, 7560, 7606
glutenins 1551, 7560
histones 66, 2238
nucleolus organizer 1551
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1566
RNA 3206, 5934
Triticum searsii 5965
Triticum sharonensis 5965
Triticum speltoides 2237
Triticum timopheevii 5965
Vicia faba 2997, 5764, 7342, 9060
legumin 8283
methionine 8283
Zea diploperennis
cytochrome oxidase 1643
heterochromatin 3358
zein 3357
Zea mays 166, 1646, 1650, 2344, 2347-2348, 2350-2351, 3364, 3366, 4373, 5164, 6007, 6764-6765, 7706, 7710-7711, 7734, 8550, 8560, 9192, 9371
actin 8398
alcohol dehydrogenase 159, 1653, 2349, 6006, 6012, 6767, 7732, 8555
anthocyanins 6768
atrazine 5017
cytochrome oxidase 1643

Molecular genetics *contd.*
endosperm 155-156, 160, 196, 7708
texture 4477, 7705
fructose biphosphate aldolase 154
glutelins 5168
heterochromatin 3358
sucrose synthetase 156-158, 6009, 7709
zein 280, 891-893, 1649, 1684, 1712, 3357, 6011, 7707, 8556, 9370
Zea perennis
heterochromatin 3358
zein 3357
Momordica charantia
gamma radiation 5695
induced mutations 5695
varieties, India 5695
Monilia *(see also Monilinia; Moniliophthora; Sclerotinia)*
Monilinia
Prunus armeniaca 3904
Prunus domestica 3904
Prunus persica 3904
Moniliophthora, *Theobroma cacao* 2767
Monocotyledons
Agrobacterium 16
genetic engineering 16
transformation 16
Monogerm seed
Beta vulgaris 9708
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 4614
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1145, 1913, 2706, 2708, 6274
Mononychellus, *Manihot esculenta* 2660, 3691-3692, 6239, 7031, 8802
Monoploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Monosomic analysis (*see* Gene location)
Monosomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Monostroma zostericola, protoplasts 1503
Moricandia × ***Brassica,*** intergeneric hybridization 2027
Moringa oleifera
chromosome number 7126
pollination 4136
sterility and fertility 4136
Morphology, *Spinacia oleracea* 9985
Morus
Bombyx 6376
cytomixis 9903
leaves 3935
anatomy 3936
mycoplasma 3937-3938
plant composition
copper 6376
iron 6376
manganese 6376
proteins 3934
zinc 6376
polyploidy 3934, 9903
sex 3934
stomata
number 3936
size 3936
variety classification 3935
Morus alba
Bombyx 3932-3933, 5607-5608
cold resistance 5607
growth regulators, colchicine 9904
heat resistance 5607
interspecific hybridization 9903
leaf fall 2854
leaves
anatomy 2854
size 2854
mycoplasma 5608
polyploidy 3932-3933
salinity 3931
sex 2854
water balance 2854
Morus indica
interspecific hybridization 9903
tissue culture 7185
Mulching, *Zea mays* 6027
Multiline varieties (*see also* Composite varieties; Genotype mixtures)
Avena sativa 9350
crop plants 5042, 5879
Hordeum vulgare 7819
mathematics 9157
Multiline varieties *contd.*
Triticum aestivum 847, 1624, 3300, 5124, 7647
Multiple alleles
Brassica oleracea (cabbages), leaves, colour 1324
Elaeis guineensis
acid phosphatase 5558
aspartate aminotransferase 5558
endopeptidase 5558
isocitrate dehydrogenase 5558
malate dehydrogenase 5558
phosphoglucomutase 5558
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5558
phosphoglucose isomerase 5558
shikimate dehydrogenase 5558
Festuca
acid phosphatase 7883
aspartate aminotransferase 7883
phosphoglucose isomerase 7883
superoxide dismutase 7883
Glycine max
leucine aminopeptidase 7406
trypsin inhibitors 9101
Glycine soja, leucine aminopeptidase 7406
Gossypium barbadense, fuzz 2676
Hordeum vulgare, Erysiphe 2469
Lolium, phosphoglucose isomerase 3566
Oryza, isoenzymes 6908
Pennisetum americanum
alcohol dehydrogenase 7835
catalase 7835
endopeptidase 7835
esterase 7835
self sterility, mathematics 6637
Sinapis arvensis, sterility and fertility 6313
Trifolium repens, phosphoglucose isomerase 7906
Triticum aestivum
α-amylase 1569
gliadin 7619
height 2265
Zea mays, isoenzymes 3392
Multiple genes
Arachis hypogaea, chlorophyll 7118
Glycine max, actin 4206
Pisum sativum
legumin 6564
vicilin 6564
Thaumatococcus daniellii, thaumatin 1152
Triticum aestivum
α-amylase 6669
Gibberella 833
gliadin 3262
Multivariate analysis 5915, 9211
Arachis hypogaea 4739
Atropa 1955
Brassica campestris 4721.
Brassica carinata 6311
Brassica nigra 6311
Brassica oleracea 6311
Cajanus cajan 3083
Capsicum annuum 1386
Cicer arietinum 3086, 4255, 5856, 10155
Dactylis glomerata 6157-6158
Euchlaena mexicana 6804
Glycine max 7410, 9097, 10101-10102
Hibiscus esculentus 6516
Hordeum vulgare 4519
Lathyrus 1067
Lathyrus sativus 1067
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 469-470
Lolium 3570
Lolium multiflorum 9601
Lycopersicon esculentum 2975
Oryza 7851
Oryza sativa 1009, 3507
Paspalum scrobiculatum 3580
Phaseolus vulgaris 1430
Piper 7128
Pisum sativum 8350
Ribes nigrum 2006
Rubus fruticosus 7205
Saccharum officinarum 8825, 9702
Sesamum indicum 9786
Multivariate analysis *contd.*
Solanum tuberosum 7943
Sorghum bicolor 6854, 8704
Tripsacum dactyloides 6057
triticale 3321, 6744, 9335
Triticum aestivum 8464
Triticum durum 825, 5952
Vicia 7915
Vigna radiata 3022
Vigna unguiculata 8312
Zea diploperennis 6804
Zea mays 3392, 6804, 7712, 8534, 8637
Zea perennis 6804
Zoysia japonica 3584
Murraya, genetic resources 8121
Musa
accessory chromosomes 6378
breeding, reviews 8130
chromosome aberrations 8132
chromosome morphology 6378
Fusarium, physiological races 1263
genomes 587, 1263
growth regulators
ABA 2856
GA 2856
IAA 2856
kinetin 2856
male sterility 8131
marginal scorch 1263
meiosis 8131
Mycosphaerella 6379
Phyllosticta 1263
plant composition, enzymes 2856
protoplast fusion 7191
protoplasts 7191
tissue culture 6379
reviews 1996
varieties
India 5615
St. Lucia 8133
variety classification 8133
vegetative propagation 6379
yield components 587
Mutagens
acridine orange, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 3746
acriflavine, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 3746
alkylating agents
Citrus limon 3926
Citrus sinensis 3926
Alpha 3, *Gossypium* 2669
2-aminopurine, *Oryza sativa* 5335
antioxidants, *Triticum aestivum* 5071
ATP
Allium fistulosum 5032
Hordeum vulgare 5032
atrazine, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 4135
5-azacytidine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 491
benomyl, *Allium cepa* 6628
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane
Citrus sinensis 7177, 8127
Fragaria 2012
Glycine max 3037, 3039
Malus pumila 9855
Triticum aestivum 2260, 7623
Zea mays 8580
5-bromodeoxyuridine, *Oryza sativa* 5335
5-bromouracil, *Oryza sativa* 5335
cadmium, reviews 7489
caffeine
Allium cepa 5035, 9967
Hordeum 2431
Hordeum vulgare 312, 9417
Pisum sativum 731
calcium chlorate-chloride, *Gossypium* 2669
calcium chromate, *Vicia faba* 5027
carbendazim, *Allium cepa* 5033
carbetamide, *Allium cepa* 5903
carboxin, *Hordeum vulgare* 8407
chlorpropham, *Vicia faba* 7485
chlorpyrifos, *Vicia faba* 7483-7484
colchicine
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus* 5755
Allium cepa 5902
Arachis hypogaea 9807
Crotalaria juncea 5902
Cucurbita maxima 5692

Mutagens *contd.*
Hordeum vulgare 2440, 4379, 6816
Lens culinaris 5902
Pisum sativum 5848
Secale cereale 1637
Sesamum indicum 8867
Vaccinium 5635
Vaccinium corymbosum 1277
Corylus extract, *Allium fistulosum* 1538
Cucumis extract, *Allium fistulosum* 1538
cyanides, *Allium cepa* 6630
cyclohexanol, *Triticum aestivum* 70
cycloheximide
Hordeum 2431
Vicia faba 6631
cysteine
Allium fistulosum 5032
Hordeum vulgare 5032
2,4-D, *Hordeum vulgare* 6815
diazepam, *Allium cepa* 5034
diazoketones, *Zea mays* 224
diethyl sulphate
Allium cepa 5658
Cajanus cajan 2144, 4260
Citrus limon 3926
Citrus sinensis 3926, 7177, 8127
Digitalis lanata 1952
Glycine max 3039
Heracleum 6936
Oryza sativa 1795
Papaver somniferum 4750, 6330
Pisum sativum 731, 10139, 10142
Ricinus communis 1936
triticale 1628
Zea mays 9376
dimefuron, *Allium cepa* 5903
dimethyl sulphate
Allium fistulosum 1538
Citrus limon 3926, 8123
Citrus sinensis 3926, 7177, 8123, 8127
Dactylis glomerata 5382
Digitalis lanata 1952
Euchlaena × *Zea* 3369
Fagopyrum esculentum 2197
Glycine max 3037, 3039
Helianthus annuus 7104
Heracleum 6936
Hordeum vulgare 5221, 8665
Malus pumila 9855
Phaseolus vulgaris 3005
Secale cereale 3341
Triticum aestivum 7569
Vitis vinifera 2883
Zea mays 3369, 8580, 9376
dimethylnitrosamine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4700
DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 2439
Emblica extract, *Allium sativum* 6627
ethidium bromide, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 3746
ethyl methanesulphonate
Arachis hypogaea 1207, 1210, 1945, 9803, 9805
Avena abyssinica 5149
Avena sativa 5149
Avena strigosa 5149
Cajanus cajan 2144
Capsicum annuum 676
Cicer arietinum 5858, 7433, 10149
Datura innoxia 1219
Digitalis lanata 1952
Echinochloa frumentacea 8688
Elettaria cardamomum 2821
Glycine max 2123, 3041, 4209, 10094
Hibiscus esculentus 2084
Hordeum vulgare 322, 957, 1554, 2430, 3430, 5234, 6815, 8676, 9417
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 472
Lotus corniculatus 7924
Lupinus mutabilis 6990
Lycopersicon esculentum 10009
Nicotiana tabacum 1158, 9741
Oryza sativa 1002, 1789, 1795, 1797, 2522-2523, 2532, 5358, 5938
Papaver somniferum 4750, 6330
Mutagens *contd.*
Pennisetum americanum 5249
Phaseolus vulgaris 4147, 4149, 5762, 5776, 7367
Pisum sativum 3055, 5762, 10139
Poncirus trifoliata 579
Ricinus communis 1936
Sorghum bicolor 5258, 9476
Theobroma cacao 2761
triticale 1628, 5132
Triticum aestivum 1554, 5111, 5122, 6675, 6678, 6689, 6716, 7578
Triticum durum 5941, 6676, 6678
Triticum monococcum 6678
Vicia faba 1407
Vicia picta 9635
Vigna aconitifolia 9076, 10081
Vigna mungo 5786
Vigna radiata 709, 1447, 3019, 5786, 5790, 7389, 9075
Zea mays 161, 189, 222, 254, 1659, 1679, 1693, 2349, 3388, 5180, 6772, 8580
ethylene oxide, *Glycine max* 3039
ethyleneimine 2192
Allium cepa 4027
Citrus limon 3926, 8123
Citrus sinensis 3926, 8123
Cucumis sativus 4877
Dactylis glomerata 5382
Euchlaena × *Zea* 3369
Fagopyrum esculentum 6931
Glycine max 3039
Gossypium 1884
Helianthus annuus 7104
Hordeum vulgare 317, 957, 1751, 2426-2427, 5221, 7818, 8665
Oryza sativa 1788, 2525, 2536, 5938
Phaseolus vulgaris 3005
Pisum sativum 731, 4237
triticale 2326
Triticum aestivum 2247, 5960, 7569, 7623
Triticum durum 6676, 9256
Vigna mungo 5786
Vigna radiata 5786
Zea mays 3369, 8580
N-ethyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *Zea mays* 255
5-fluorodeoxyuridine
Allium cepa 9221
Oryza sativa 5335
p-fluorophenylalanine, *Vitis* 8152
formamide, *Hordeum vulgare* 957
fuberidazole, *Hordeum vulgare* 8407
Granosan, *Triticum durum* 69
heavy metals, *Allium cepa* 6630
hydrazines
Cajanus cajan 2144
Lycopersicon esculentum 10009
Oryza sativa 1795
Ricinus communis 1936
Sorghum bicolor 9474-9476
triticale 1628
Vicia faba 5036
Vigna radiata 709, 7389
hydroxylamine
Hordeum vulgare 2426
Lycopersicon esculentum 10009
Oryza sativa 6127
Vigna mungo 5786
Vigna radiata 1447, 5786
hydroxyurea, *Hordeum vulgare* 7794
isovitexin 2199
lactone, *Prunus cerasus* 3910
magnesium chlorate, *Gossypium* 2669
malathion, *Hordeum vulgare* 1738
maleic hydrazide
Nicotiana tabacum 1918
Vicia faba 5897
methionine
Allium fistulosum 5032
Hordeum vulgare 5032
methyl methanesulphonate
Cicer arietinum 10149
Oryza sativa 6127
Trigonella foenum-graecum 6197
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine
Hordeum vulgare 1738
Mutagens *contd.*
Nicotiana tabacum 4700
Vigna radiata 1447
MH
Hordeum vulgare 9418
Vicia faba 6631, 10046
miscellaneous
Citrus limon 3925
Citrus reticulata 3925
Citrus sinensis 3925
Fagopyrum esculentum 3545
Gossypium hirsutum 3699
Triticum aestivum 3209
mitomycin C, *Capsicum annuum* 2079
moniliformin, *Zea mays* 233
N,N'-diformylhydrazine, *Vicia faba* 5036
nitrazepam, *Allium cepa* 5034
nitroso compounds, *Zea mays* 224
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas
triticale 3313
Triticum aestivum 2277
N-nitroso-*N*-diethylurea, *Zea mays* 224
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea
Hordeum vulgare 2429
Secale cereale 3341
Solanum melongena 2987
Triticum aestivum 2248, 8444, 8459
Vitis vinifera 2883
Zea mays 224, 255
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2192
Allium cepa 4027
Citrus limon 3926
Citrus sinensis 3926, 7177, 8127
Dactylis glomerata 5382
Euchlaena × *Zea* 3369
Fragaria 2012
Glycine max 3037, 3039
Hordeum vulgare 317, 5221, 8665
Malus pumila 9855
Nicotiana 2723
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 498
Nicotiana tabacum 4700
Panicum miliaceum 981
Pisum sativum 731, 3056, 4237
Prunus cerasus 570
triticale 2326
Triticum aestivum 3226, 4445, 7569, 8459
Zea mays 255, 3369, 9376
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2192
Arachis hypogaea 9805
Avena eriantha 136
Avena ventricosa 136
Capsicum annuum 2993
Citrus limon 3926, 8123
Citrus sinensis 3926, 7177, 8123, 8127
Euchlaena × *Zea* 3369
Glycine max 713, 3039, 8327
Gossypium 1884
Helianthus annuus 7104
Heracleum 6936
Hordeum vulgare 317, 1740, 2429, 2452-2453, 4517, 5221, 7800, 7806
Malus pumila 9844, 9855
Nicotiana tabacum 4700
Oryza sativa 367, 5334, 6127
Panicum miliaceum 981
Pisum sativum 731, 4237
Secale cereale 3341
Solanum melongena 2987
Solanum tuberosum 3661
triticale 2326, 5132
Triticum aestivum 2247-2248, 2260, 3226, 5125, 6678, 7569, 7623, 8444
Triticum durum 6678
Triticum monococcum 6678
Vitis vinifera 2883
Zea mays 3369, 3388, 8580, 9376
oxycarboxin, *Hordeum vulgare* 8407
pesticides, *Zea mays* 3370
phenylurethane, *Allium sativum* 38
phorate, *Allium cepa* 5029
plant extracts 2196
potassium cyanate, *Hordeum vulgare* 2429
potassium dichromate, *Vicia faba* 5027

Mutagens *contd.*
pyronin Y, *Allium cepa* 5035
quinacrine mustard, *Vicia faba* 2089
resorcinol, *Lagenaria siceraria* 2050
sodium azide
Hordeum vulgare 312, 1740, 2427, 3432, 5234, 6063, 9413
Oryza sativa 2522-2523, 5358
Sorghum bicolor 5281, 9474-9475
sodium bisulphite, *Hordeum vulgare* 1737
streptomycin
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3746
Nicotiana tabacum 9738
thiabendazole, *Hordeum vulgare* 8407
thiram, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9039
thymidine, *Allium cepa* 9221
TITD, *Triticum durum* 69
trichlorphon, *Vicia faba* 7486
triethylenemelamine, *Vicia faba* 5897, 6631, 10046
vinclozolin, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 10010
zineb, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9039
Mutations 2190, 3138, 4355, 5895, 5907, 6607, 7479, 7504-7505, 9225
Mutations (*see also* Back mutations; Chromosome aberrations; Induced mutations)
Amaranthus chlorostachys, inflorescences 4135
Amaranthus retroflexus, inflorescences 4135
Arabidopsis thaliana 5896
Brassica campestris
fruit, number 9777
height 9777
Brassica juncea
chlorophyll 3793
yield components 3793
Cajanus cajan
fruit, abnormal development 4264
habit 4265
leaves, shape 4268
Capsicum annuum, desynapsis 5749
Cicer arietinum 10150
Citrus 3930
Citrus reticulata, seedlessness 1990
Coffea arabica, fruit, colour 3771
Cucumis ficifolius, sex 7304
Eriobotrya japonica, asynapsis 7159
Erysiphe, Hordeum vulgare 6836
Festuca pratensis, senescence 6952
Glycine max
leaves, colour 4957
male sterility 7405
nitrate reductase 3035, 6545
Gossypium barbadense, male sterility 8813
Hevea brasiliensis, height 2826
Hibiscus esculentus, chlorophyll 7334
Hordeum vulgare 2413, 3429-3430
aberrant spikelets 3431
anthocyanidins 949, 7803
brewing quality 3448
chlorophyll 6069-6070
endosperm, anatomy 6071
Erysiphe 333, 7815
leaves, colour 2450
lysine 321
male sterility 2438
meiosis 6816
nitrate reductase 2458
phenolic acids 7803
protochlorophyllide 6069
threonine 321
Lycopersicon esculentum
ABA 5722
anthocyanins 8258
ascorbic acid 4106
chlorophyll 2066, 4106, 8258
chloroplasts 4891
development 4106
dihydrophaseic acid 5722
fruit, colour 6502
gravity 1362
habit 2060
leaves, colour 4891
parthenocarpy 5706
phaseic acid 5722
phytochrome 8258

Mutations *contd.*
ripening 2062-2063, 2068
seedlings 8258
storage quality 2068, 2978
water balance 8256
Malus pumila 544, 1511, 9834
fruit
colour 3879
epidermis 4761
Medicago sativa, Fusarium 1056
Melilotus alba, chlorophyll 5432
Nicotiana 3138
Nicotiana tabacum, amino acids 9742
Oryza sativa
amylose 4557
height 6132
Papaver somniferum
androecium, abnormal development 3847
codeine 3847
flowers, abnormal development 1953
morphine 3847
Phaseolus vulgaris
anthers 2096, 4167
leaves, texture 1429
male sterility 4167
Pisum sativum 1480
albumins 1484
chlorophyll 2136, 3055, 3060, 3062, 5849
chloroplasts 5849
flowers 3058
globulins 1484
photosynthesis 4233, 5849
proteins 3061
sterility and fertility 3058
Rhizobium 4245, 4338, 6182, 7338
Glycine max 9105
hydrogenase 5408
polysaccharides 9620
Solanum tuberosum 7015
desynapsis 4623
meiosis 7008-7009
Sorghum bicolor
male sterility 6099
nitrogen 5283
Periconia 5304
phosphorus 5283
potassium 5283
Triticum aestivum 5964
baking quality 98
spikelets, number 7570
tryptophan 4425
yield components 4407
Triticum durum, meiosis 1585
Vicia faba, leaves, shape 7347
Zea mays 223, 1647, 1655, 7720-7723, 8569, 8573
amylose 7754
anthocyanins 1657
carbohydrates 2380
carotenoids 5181
chlorophyll 1697-1698, 5181, 7759
chloroplasts
development 7759
ultrastructure 8610
chromosome pairing 7756
dormancy 7714
embryos, development 253
endosperm 180, 216, 286-287, 2357, 2380, 3400, 7754
colour 170-171, 1675
habit 4489
height 189, 4489, 7756
IAA 2357
inflorescences 189
ligules 4489
photosynthesis 7760
proline 1687, 7753
seedlings 180
seeds 185, 193, 7762
colour 260, 3386, 7745
development 252
size 8607
starch 3400
starch debranching enzyme 287
stems, morphology 8621
sterility and fertility 189
sucrose 3400
vivipary 172, 3386, 7713-7714, 8566

Mutations *contd.*
waxes 8616-8617
zein 3400
Mutator genes 12
Zea mays 173-174, 177, 273, 5164, 6770, 7720-7723, 8567-8569
alcohol dehydrogenase 220, 6012, 6767
anthocyanins 1657
endosperm 216-218
colour 175, 179, 220, 1656, 1675
leaves, texture 219
photosynthesis 221
pollen, colour 237
seeds 193
colour 1661, 1694
texture 219
variegation 178
Mycoplasma
Cocos nucifera 5626
fruit crops 6341
Morus 3937-3938
Morus alba 5608
Pyrus 1975
Solanum melongena 2990, 4905
Sorghum bicolor 992, 9514
Vaccinium corymbosum 7208
Mycorrhizas
Triticum 84
Zea mays 5182
Mycosphaerella *(see also Didymella; Didymosphaeria)*
Arachis cardenasii 1214
Arachis hypogaea 1213-1214, 1948, 4741, 5566, 7124, 8070, 8884
Musa 6379
Pisum sativum 2141, 4247-4249, 8366, 8368
physiological races 8365
Pyrus 559, 4771
Triticum aestivum 832, 834, 3280, 5107, 10189
Vicia faba, reviews 7360
Myllocerus, *Glycine max* 4968
Myndus, *Cocos nucifera* 8967
Myrothecium, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8031
Myzus
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 782, 9720
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 782
Lactuca sativa 4869, 7246, 8221
Lactuca virosa 7246
Solanum berthaultii 450, 4650
Solanum tuberosum 450, 1119, 4637, 4648-4651, 4653
Solanum (tuberous species) 4637
Naked grain
Avena sativa 9340
Hordeum vulgare 960, 6813, 7805-7806
Triticum 3228, 8461
Triticum sinskajae 8463
Narenga porphyrocoma
chromosome number 4684
meiosis 4684
Natural selection 48, 1545, 2203, 3140, 4349, 7499
Hordeum vulgare 3457
mathematics 5913
Oryza sativa 371
Necrosis, *Zea mays* 191, 8648
Nectar
Gossypium barbadense 4674
Gossypium hirsutum 4674
Medicago sativa 4598
Trifolium repens 8782
Nectaries, *Gossypium hirsutum* 463, 3713, 3715, 9689
Nectria, *Vitis vinifera* 611
Nematicides, oxamyl, *Solanum tuberosum* 1867
Nematodes
crop plants 757
reviews 7471
Lycopersicon esculentum 4896
Psophocarpus palustris 3080
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3080
Solanum tuberosum 1115
Solanum (tuberous species) 443
Neocentromeres, *Secale cereale* 1638
Neovossia *(see Tilletia)*

Nephelium longana
anther culture 1262
haploidy 1262
Nephotettix, *Oryza sativa* 382, 2555, 2574, 2579, 3533, 3539, 4564, 4579, 6143, 6925, 9582
Neutron radiation
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8042
Cicer arietinum 10149
Hibiscus esculentus 2084
Hordeum vulgare 1740
Pennisetum americanum 5249
Pisum sativum 3056, 10139, 10143
Secale cereale 4468, 9354
Triticum aestivum 3195, 5111, 5122
Triticum durum 6676, 9256
Nezara, *Glycine max* 4224
Nicotiana
aneuploidy 7061
anther culture 8853, 9747
apomixis 7063
chloroplast genetics 2716, 2723, 8845
chromosome transmission 6292
cytoplasmic male sterility 492, 496, 9733
diseases 3767
Erysiphe 9759
evolution 3767
gamma radiation 6292
gene banks, France 9724
genetic resources 9724
genetics, viruses 4711
haploidy 8853, 9747
in vitro selection 2723
interspecific hybridization 6292
Manduca 9764
maternal effects
lincomycin 2723
variegation 6293
Meloidogyne 9759
mitochondrial genetics 492
mutagens, *N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2723
mutations 3138
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 492, 9733
ovule culture 7061
plant composition
alkaloids 3764
chlorogenic acid 9734
chlorophyll 6293
flavonoids 2730
heat shock proteins 5040
polypeptides 4711
proteins 3767, 9734
reducing sugars 9734
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2191
rutin 9734
polyploidy 8853
protoplast fusion 492, 3138, 3759, 6293, 8845, 9749
protoplasts 2727, 3138
radiations 7063
taxonomy 2730
Thielaviopsis 4708-4709
tissue culture 5040
toxic substances, lincomycin 2723
transformation 2213, 7063
Agrobacterium 9202, 9730
variegation 6293
viruses 4711, 9759
yield components, combining ability 4702
Nicotiana alata
anther culture 7064
inbreeding depression 7064
pollen, ultrastructure 8848
pollen germination 9222
protoplast fusion 2728
self sterility 7064
Nicotiana bigelovii
amitosis 2726
aneuploidy 2726
growth regulators
2,4-D 2726
kinetin 2726
tissue culture 2726
Nicotiana dalata, homozygosity, self sterility 7064
Nicotiana debneyi
chloroplast genetics 5018
Nicotiana debneyi *contd.*
herbicides, amitrole 9725
in vitro selection 9725
interspecific hybridization 2722, 3767
plant composition, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2722
protoplast fusion 2722
Nicotiana glauca
chimaeras 500
chloroplast genetics, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2720
chromosome aberrations 9750
chromosome number 9750
graft hybridization 500
interspecific hybridization 9734, 9750
plant composition, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2720
protoplast fusion 2720
tissue culture 500, 9750
Nicotiana glutinosa
genetics, viruses 1398
interspecific hybridization 3767
protoplasts 1544
tissue culture 9743
viruses 503
physiological races 1398
Nicotiana kawakamii
genetics, viruses 9759
interspecific hybridization 9759
taxonomy 9759
viruses 9759
Nicotiana knightiana, interspecific hybridization 8846
Nicotiana langsdorffii
chloroplast genetics, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2720
chromosome aberrations 9750
chromosome number 9750
interspecific hybridization 9750
plant composition, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2720
protoplast fusion 2720
tissue culture 9750
Nicotiana megalosiphon, interspecific hybridization 5513
Nicotiana nesophila, protoplast fusion 1168
Nicotiana otophora, interspecific hybridization 9759
Nicotiana paniculata, anther culture 7069
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
cell culture 5526, 7070
chromosome morphology 6296
complementation, nitrate reductase 3754
gamma radiation 8847
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 5517, 6291, 8397
haploidy 5526
induced mutations 8847
lincomycin 498
maternal effects, lincomycin 498
mitochondrial genetics 6290
mutagens, *N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 498
plant composition, nitrate reductase 3754
protoplast fusion 1920, 2723, 3754, 5519, 8849, 8851
protoplasts 498, 5526, 6291, 7070, 8847
tissue culture 7070
toxic substances, lincomycin 498
Nicotiana repanda, interspecific hybridization 7061
Nicotiana rustica
aneuploidy 6295
anther culture 4704, 7069, 8029, 9744
breeding, mathematics 2172, 2711, 9723
cell culture 4705
chromosome aberrations 6295
chromosome transmission 6295
experimental designs 9161
gamma radiation 6295
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 15
genetic variance 9161
anther culture 8029
mathematics 32
growth period 9735
haploidy 4704
height 9735
Nicotiana rustica *contd.*
hybridization 6282
inbreeding 2172, 2711, 9722-9723
interspecific hybridization 8022
plant composition, nicotine 4705
protoplast fusion 493, 9745
recombination 2172, 2711, 9723
mathematics 6282
tissue culture 4705
Nicotiana suaveolens
interspecific hybridization 9733
protoplast fusion 9733
Nicotiana sylvestris
cell culture 4325
evolution 6286
in vitro selection 4325
induced mutations, amino acids 2164
interspecific hybridization 9759
mitochondrial genetics 6286
molecular genetics 3757
plant composition
amino acids 2164
proline 4325
protoplast fusion 2723, 9747
salinity 4325
toxic substances, hydroxyproline 4325
Nicotiana tabacum
Agrobacterium 764, 6621, 9189
transformation 9731
Alternaria 502, 5512, 8023
anther culture 489, 501, 2729, 5521, 6287, 7071, 8030, 8850, 8852, 9741
apomixis 494
breeding
Canada 8022
India 1914
Moldavian SSR 8844
cell culture 499, 1162, 4705, 5530-5531, 6298, 9731
chimaeras 499-500
chloroplast genetics 490, 1915-1916, 2714, 2718, 2721, 5515-5516, 6289, 7058, 8025
ATPase 2715
RNA 6285
chloroplasts 6294, 9189
ultrastructure 1161
colour 6294
combining ability
roots, weight 5522
yield components 2725, 4702
crop density 1921
cytoplasmic male sterility 49, 495, 497, 1157, 1159-1161, 2722, 9734
embryo sac, isolation 8411
Erwinia 5533
Erysiphe 4710, 9760
evolution 3765, 6286, 9759
flowering 1919, 5521
flowers, morphology 5521, 9738
Fusarium 2731, 7072
gamma radiation 7061
genetic engineering 14, 3758, 5010, 5514
Agrobacterium 15, 491, 1153-1154, 1521, 1917, 2712-2713, 2717, 2719, 2721, 3756, 4337, 5008-5009, 5884-5885, 6284, 6288, 6291, 6613, 9189
agropine 491
chloroplasts 9189
Escherichia 2712, 2721, 6287
glyphosate 6284
mannopine 491
octopine synthase 491
genetic markers, valine 4697
genetic variance
leaves, size 9737
smoking quality 6299
yield components 2724, 4701, 5520, 7065-7066
genetics
alkaloids 9755
chlorophyll 7067
Peronospora 1922
Pseudomonas 8854
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 7060
rooting capacity 9746
terpenoids 9757

Nicotiana tabacum contd.
Thielaviopsis 9739
valine 4697-4698
viruses 503, 1168, 1398, 8854
germplasm releases, USA 502, 2729
Globodera 504
graft hybridization 500, 9732
grafting 491
growth period 9736, 9739
growth regulators
auxins 9746
miscellaneous 1919
NAA 9746
picloram 9746
haploidy 489, 494, 1165, 2729, 4698, 5521, 6287, 9741
height 3761
herbicides
alachlor 5531
amitrole 6298
atrazine 5017
butylate 5530-5531
EPTC 5530-5531
glyphosate 6284, 6298
S-3-methylpyridyl *N,N*-dibutylthiocarbamate 5531
vernolate 5530
heritability, yield components 2724, 7066
heterosis 9732
roots, weight 5522
homozygosity 489
hybrid seed production 1157
hybrid varieties 9726, 9728, 9733
in vitro selection 4697-4698, 5524-5525, 5530-5531, 6298
induced mutations 1158, 4700
chlorophyll 1918
chloroplasts 6294
colour 6294
flowers, morphology 9738
insects 4707
interspecific hybridization 496, 1168, 2722, 5513, 7061, 8022, 9733-9734, 9759
leaves
colour 3760, 3762, 9753
number 3761
size 9737
lodging 5522
luminescence 9762
mechanical harvesting 4706
Meloidogyne 2731, 8856, 9763
mitochondrial genetics 6286
molecular genetics 1155, 3757, 7059
atrazine 5017
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 5518
mutagens
5-azacytidine 491
dimethylnitrosamine 4700
ethyl methanesulphonate 1158, 9741
maleic hydrazide 1918
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 4700
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4700
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4700
streptomycin 9738
mutations, amino acids 9742
Myrothecium 8031
nucleolus organizer 7062
nutrients, magnesium 9761
ovule culture 1165
Peronospora 4707, 9761-9762
physiological races, USSR 1922
photoperiodism 1919, 5521
photosynthesis 9741
Phytophthora 7072, 8032, 9760
plant composition
agropine 491
alkaloids 2729, 9755
amino acids 9742
ATPase 2715
cadmium 2217
carbohydrates 9752
chlorogenic acid 497
chlorophyll 1918, 7067
esterase 6297, 8028
glutamate dehydrogenase 1160
glutamine synthetase 1162

Nicotiana tabacum contd.
malate dehydrogenase 8026
mannopine 491
nicotine 4705, 9752, 9756
nopaline 4337
octopine synthase 491
peroxidase 6297, 8026, 8028, 9761
proteins 9752
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1162, 2722, 5518, 7060, 8027
RNA 6285
rutin 497
sterols 9754
succinate dehydrogenase 495
terpenoids 9757-9758
polyploidy 3761
protoplast fusion 493, 1168, 1920, 2204, 2712, 2722, 2728, 5519, 5529, 5911, 6294, 8849, 8851, 9733, 9745, 9747
protoplasts 1164, 2206, 3761, 5523-5524, 5527, 6291, 9194, 9746, 9748
Pseudomonas 2732-2733, 7072, 8854
physiological races 1166
radiations 494
reciprocal effects, yield components 2725
rooting capacity 9739, 9746
roots 9740
weight 5522
seed production 9733
smoking quality 3762-3763, 6299, 9751, 9753, 9756
somaclonal variation 6297
Thielaviopsis 9739, 9760
tissue culture 491, 499-500, 3766, 4705, 5521, 5528, 6297, 7068, 8028, 8852, 9732, 9738
topping 5532
toxic substances, manganese 3766
transformation 1521, 3758, 9194
Agrobacterium 1920, 5519, 5884, 9195, 9729, 9731
Escherichia 6287
varieties
Bulgaria 4699, 5513, 6283
India 7057
Japan 5512, 8023, 9726-9728
USA 8024
variety classification 1163, 8028, 9752
variety trials, Bulgaria 4706
viruses 503, 1168, 2731, 4707, 4712, 8854-8855
physiological races 1398
Chile 1167
Xanthomonas 9760
yield components 1921, 2725, 4703
genetic variance 2724, 4701, 5520, 7065-7066
heritability 2724, 7066
Nicotiana tomentosa
genetics, *Meloidogyne* 9759
Meloidogyne 9759
Nicotiana tomentosiformis
Erysiphe 9759
evolution 6286
genetics, *Erysiphe* 9759
interspecific hybridization 9759
mitochondrial genetics 6286
molecular genetics 3757
Nicotiana umbratica, interspecific hybridization 8846
Nicotiana undulata, anther culture 7069
Nicotiana velutina, interspecific hybridization 496
Nicotiana (×) ***Amoeba,*** protoplast fusion 5912
Nicotiana (×) ***Atropa,*** protoplast fusion 5040
Nicotiana (×) ***Brassica,*** protoplast fusion 1188
Nicotiana (×) ***Daucus,*** protoplast fusion 9958
Nicotiana (×) ***Hyoscyamus,*** protoplast fusion 5525, 1155-1156
Nicotiana (×) ***Portulaca,*** protoplast fusion 2728
Nicotiana (×) ***Solanum,*** protoplast fusion 5445, 8410

Nigella
seeds, morphology 8076
taxonomy 8076
Nigella sativa
chromosome aberrations 6328
X radiation 6328
Nilaparvata
genetics, *Oryza sativa* 3540
Oryza sativa 382, 384, 2575, 3498, 3539, 3544, 4577, 4580, 6928, 9585-9586
physiological races 2554, 2579, 3540
Indonesia 3541
Korea Republic 7869
Nitrogen fixation 5015
Nitrogen fixation (*see also Rhizobium*)
Arachis hypogaea 7119, 7122
Azospirillum 1762
reviews 6615
Azotobacter, reviews 6615
books 7451
Cicer arietinum 5759
Eleusine coracana 1762
forage legumes 2613, 9618
reviews 6961
Glycine max 5821, 6551-6552, 7418, 8336-8337, 9081, 9091, 9104, 10118
Glycine soja 3043
Klebsiella 9198
Leguminosae, reviews 9617
Lens culinaris 738, 4977
Medicago sativa 417, 1827, 1831, 2620, 4601, 5417, 5422, 8772
Oryza sativa 5759
Phaseolus vulgaris 4181, 7375
Pisum sativum 734-735, 3062, 7425, 9118
pulses 2613
reviews 6961
reviews 9198
Rhizobium 13, 410, 1827, 3111, 3592-3593, 4594, 4601, 5760, 6552, 6618, 6985, 7374-7375, 8759, 9198, 9618
reviews 4594
Trifolium pratense 426
Triticum aestivum 6714
Vicia sativa 6985
Vigna mungo 4202, 4946
Vigna radiata 4202, 4946, 5759
Vigna unguiculata 10075
Nondisjunction, *Zea mays* 228, 1681, 8584
Nuclei
Leguminosae 5757
number, *Hordeum vulgare* 4513
Secale cereale 784
size
Cydonia 3862
Fagopyrum esculentum 2197
Triticum 2197
triticale 784
Triticum aestivum 784
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction 6622
Aegilops 2241, 5070
Aegilops × *Secale,* cold resistance 134
Aegilops × *Secale* × *Triticum* 3315
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5983
anthers
development 2256
hairs 2246
baking quality 6702
esterase 2254
milling quality 6702
mitochondria, ultrastructure 2257
Avena sativa
growth period 4459
sterility and fertility 4459
Gossypium hirsutum
seed aging 6255
seeds, weight 6255
Linum usitatissimum (flax), yields 7986
Nicotiana 492, 9733
Pennisetum americanum, Sclerospora 5251
Secale × *Triticum,* cold resistance 134
Secale × *Triticum* 3315, 5983
embryos, development 7564
endosperm, development 7564

Nucleocytoplasmic interaction *contd.*
sex 4347
Sorghum bicolor, cold resistance 1778
triticale 2241, 5133, 5983
cold resistance 134
Triticum 2241, 5070
anthers, development 2256
embryos, development 7564
endosperm, development 7564
Triticum aestivum 9262
abnormal development 5067
anthers, hairs 2246
apomixis 75
baking quality 6702
Leptosphaeria 111
milling quality 6702
mitochondria, ultrastructure 2257
streptomycin 5025
tissue culture 5025
Zea mays 8594
habit 1663
Nucleolus
Allium cepa 3126, 5031, 6443
Citrullus lanatus 1345
Glycine max 10098
Hordeum 6067
number, *Atylosia* × *Cajanus* 3081
Secale cereale 1580
Secale × *Triticum* 1580
size
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 3081
Triticum aestivum 5944
triticale 1580
Triticum aestivum 1580
Vicia faba 3126
Nucleolus organizer 6634
Aegilops 5981
Aegilops umbellulata 1551
Agropyron elongatum 2237
Allium 9966
Allium cepa 5031, 6442-6443
Allium fistulosum 6442
Hordeum 6067
Hordeum × *Psathyrostachys* 310
Nicotiana tabacum 7062
Secale cereale 1580, 1583
Secale × *Triticum* 1580, 1583
triticale 1580, 1583
Triticum aestivum 1551, 1569, 1580, 1583, 2237, 4397, 5934
Triticum durum 9258
Triticum speltoides 2237
Zea mays 2358
Nullisomic analysis (*see* Gene location)
Nutrients
ammonium
Oryza sativa 9549
Zea mays 1718
boron
Oryza sativa 374
Raphanus sativus 7230
calcium
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 2031
Hordeum vulgare 1555
Triticum aestivum 1555
fertilizers, cereals 6653
iron
Arachis hypogaea 527
Cicer arietinum 736
crop plants 10
Glycine max 10, 683, 726, 8339
Lens culinaris 738
Oryza sativa 3517
Phaseolus vulgaris 683
Sorghum bicolor 988-989
Triticum aestivum 1612
lithium, *Solanum tuberosum* 2644
magnesium
Hordeum vulgare 1555
Nicotiana tabacum 9761
Trifolium pratense 6185
Triticum aestivum 1555
Vitis 3978
manganese, *Hordeum vulgare* 2465
minerals 2173
Triticum aestivum 6716
miscellaneous 2173
cereals 3185
Oryza sativa 3518
Phleum pratense 9599
Nutrients *contd.*
molybdenum
Oryza sativa 374
Trifolium pratense 6185
nitrates
Glycine max 8336
Zea mays 1718, 8611
nitrogen 2173
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2245
Apium graveolens 9990
Avena sativa 5145
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3750
Brassica napus (swede rape) 9784
cereals 7514
Corchorus capsularis 3723
crop plants 7514
Cynodon dactylon 8758
Glycine max 4216, 5821, 9091
Helianthus annuus 2787
Hordeum vulgare 961, 1555, 1747, 3451, 6824, 6827, 9435-9436
Humulus lupulus 2768
Ipomoea batatas 1874
Lycopersicon esculentum 10026
Oryza sativa 368, 1794, 3503, 3510, 6899, 6913-6914, 7862, 9547, 9569
Paspalum dilatatum 8758
Pennisetum americanum 3473, 4532
Pennisetum clandestinum 8758
Pisum sativum 3062
Saccharum officinarum 4685
Solanum tuberosum 3658, 4633
Sorghum bicolor 2497, 2503
Triticum aestivum 807, 826-827, 1555, 1610, 2245, 2286, 3237, 3268, 5075, 5094, 5097-5098, 5967, 6683, 6693-6694
Triticum dicoccoides 6683
Zea mays 294, 921, 1702, 1718, 3375, 3391, 3406, 3416, 4498, 6790, 7771, 8597, 8601-8602
phosphorus
cereals 7514
crop plants 7514
Fagopyrum esculentum 5923
Glycine max 4216, 6647
Hordeum vulgare 1555, 5923, 6647
Humulus lupulus 2768
Lupinus albus 2630
Lycopersicon esculentum 2064, 4111, 6504, 6647
Oryza sativa 3510, 6136, 6913
Phaseolus vulgaris 10067
Sorghum bicolor 2497, 2503, 4542
Trifolium pratense 6185
Trifolium repens 3621
Triticum 828
Triticum aestivum 1555, 1610, 1612, 2287, 5923
Zea mays 294, 921, 3406, 3416, 4498, 5923, 6790
potassium
cereals 7514
crop plants 7514
Glycine max 4216
Hordeum vulgare 1555, 1744, 6828
Humulus lupulus 2768
Lycopersicon esculentum 4894
Oryza sativa 3510, 6913, 9549, 9569
Sorghum bicolor 2497, 2503
Trifolium pratense 6185
Triticum aestivum 1555, 1610
Vitis 3978
Vitis vinifera 9937
Zea mays 294, 921, 3406, 3416, 4498, 6039, 6790
proline, *Zea mays* 7753
sulphur, *Pisum sativum* 6557
zinc
Glycine max 4215
Triticum aestivum 1612
Zea mays 5190, 6777
Nutritional value
Amaranthus tricolor 4910
Andropogon gayanus 5373
Avena sativa 9345
Brachiaria humidicola 5373
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5545
Nutritional value *contd.*
Brassica oleracea (kale) 9984
Centrosema macrocarpon 5373, 5406
Dactylis glomerata 2590
Desmodium ovalifolium 5373, 5406
Elymus hispidus 3575
Eragrostis curvula 2608, 6957
Hordeum vulgare 3448, 5222, 6077, 6825, 7781, 7806, 9432
Lolium multiflorum 8751
Lupinus albus 6991
Lupinus angustifolius 6991
Mangifera indica 5611
Manihot esculenta 3686
Medicago 2619
Medicago sativa 4600
Oryza sativa 2543
Paspalum dilatatum 3581
Phaseolus vulgaris 1404
Pisum sativum 1403-1404
Prunus amygdalus 5650
Pueraria phaseoloides 5407
Solanum tuberosum 2645, 3657, 4633
Sorghum bicolor 1776, 2501, 6859
Stylosanthes capitata 5373, 5407
Stylosanthes macrocephala 5406
triticale 3324
Vicia faba 1403
Vigna unguiculata 2108
Zea mays 291, 3404, 4497
Zea mexicana 2378
Nuts
breeding, Romania 3863
history, books 6592
tissue culture 5577
varieties
USA 537
Yugoslavia 8090
Ocimum basilicum
chemotaxonomy 742
gene banks, USSR 8277
plant composition, essential oils 742
variety classification 8376
Ocimum gratissimum
geographical races 5864
sterility and fertility 5864
Oenothera
genetic resources 5569
plant composition, γ-linolenic acid 5569
Oenothera organensis
polymorphism, self sterility 6334
self sterility 6334
Oidiopsis *(see also Leveillula)*
Oidium *(see also Leveillula; Uncinula)*
Citrus 5603
Mangifera indica 7188
Sesamum indicum 2780
Ziziphus mauritiana 7198
Oil plants, breeding, reviews 3147
Olea europaea
cold resistance 4738
habit 3828
herbicides
atrazine 5560
diuron 5560
simazine 5560
irrigation 3828
photorespiration 5560
plant composition
nitrogen 4738
oils 2800
phosphorus 4738
sugars 4738
verbascoside 525
varieties
Greece 524
Italy 1943
Verticillium 3829
Oligonychus, *Cocos nucifera* 7200
Onobrychis viciifolia
breeding, Kazakh SSR 4608
chromosome morphology 9637
cold resistance 6989
ecotypes 2629
interspecific hybridization 436
Ootheca, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 702
Operophthera, *Prunus* (plums) 8110
Ophiobolus *(see Gaeumannomyces)*
Ophiomyia, *Glycine max* 2129
Origanum vulgare
flowers, hairs 6579

Origanum vulgare contd.
leaves, hairs 6579
plant composition, essential oils 6579
Ornithopus, tissue culture 8281
Orobanche
Helianthus annuus 1940, 7102, 8880, 9797
Helianthus tuberosus 1940
Orseolia, *Oryza sativa* 382, 3538, 5364, 6927
Oryza
evolution 7851, 7860, 9568
genetic resources 7455
China 3493
genetics, isoenzymes 6908
genomes 7851
geography 7860
multiple alleles, isoenzymes 6908
multivariate analysis 7851
plant composition
DNA 7851
isoenzymes 6908, 9568
seeds, size 1007-1008
Stenchaetothrips 385
sterility and fertility 9542
taxonomy 6908
Oryza glaberrima
interspecific hybridization 6884, 9542
plant composition, chlorophyll 6898
pollen, ultrastructure 6884
regenerative ability 1800
tissue culture 1800
Oryza longistaminata
anthers 1001
backcrossing 1001
gynoecium 1001
interspecific hybridization 1001
sterility and fertility 1001
Oryza meyeriana
genetic resources, China 4548
photosynthesis 9548
plant composition
chlorophyll 9548
esterase 6907
Oryza nivara, viruses, physiological races, Philippines 9581
Oryza officinalis
genetic resources, China 4548
photosynthesis 9548
plant composition
chlorophyll 9548
esterase 6907
Oryza sativa
Alternaria 1017
aneuploidy 378, 2520, 2528, 6879, 6902
anther culture 1798-1799, 2541-2542, 5347, 6131, 6133, 6879, 6901-6902, 6904, 7855, 7857, 9557-9559, 9562, 9565
anthers 1001, 1803
length 6881
Aphelenchoides 4576
apomixis 6128
artificial selection 361-362, 375
asynapsis 367
back mutations, height 6132
backcrossing 1001
Balansia 7865
boring insects 3538
reviews 3535
breeding 6903
China 4547, 6124
India 9572
Ivory Coast 5330
Portugal 6867
brewing quality 6134
cell culture 2541
centres of origin or diversity, China 6907
Cercospora 9579
Chilo 383, 7867, 8743
chloroplast genetics 7850
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 365
chlorosis 6909, 8729
chromosome aberrations 6902
chromosome morphology 2526
chromosome pairing 367
Cladosporium 1017
Cnaphalocrocis 2576, 3539, 4582, 5363

Oryza sativa contd.
Cochliobolus 1017, 4565, 5357
Cofana 3539
cold 368, 1799, 2534, 5351, 6881, 6892, 6895-6896, 9559, 9562
cold resistance 1012, 1802-1803, 2549-2552, 5352, 6138, 6909, 6915-6917, 8733, 9570-9571, 9573
colour 6876
combining ability, yield components 8725
cooking quality 3516, 4556, 5350, 6905
crop density 375, 381, 6137
crossing over 367, 2527
cytoplasmic inheritance, chloroplasts 5335
cytoplasmic male sterility 1003-1004, 1790, 1796, 4547, 6880, 7852, 8722-8723
development 1016, 6899
Diopsis 2568
diseases 2556
reviews 3523
Ditylenchus 5361
dormancy 2535, 9551, 9572
double cropping 4563
drought resistance 380, 2553, 4561, 5355, 9572, 9574
ecotypes 7861
embryo culture 6903
endosperm 2520
texture 4558
Epicoccum 1017
Erysiphe 6140
evolution 373, 2587
flooding 3508, 4560, 4563
flowering 2537, 3503, 3505
foliage area 2530, 3511, 5341
food processing quality 6905
forage 2543
fungi 1018
gamma radiation 1002, 1788-1789, 1795, 2194, 2522-2523, 2525, 2542, 2579, 5358, 5938, 6126-6127, 6878, 6892, 9544
gene banks, Philippines 9537
gene location, *Xanthomonas* 1014, 9576
genetic resources 9537
China 3493, 4548, 6135
genetic variance
anther culture 7857
cold resistance 9571
glumes 2538
leaves, size 3510
milling quality 5349
seeds, length 2538
shedding 2538
yield components 5343, 6895-6896
genetics
amylose 2545-2546, 7858
anthocyanins 372, 3512-3513, 9554
asynapsis 367
chlorophyll 1788
chlorosis 6909
cold resistance 2552
colour 6876
crossing over 2527
cytoplasmic male sterility 1790, 6880, 7852
dormancy 2535
endosperm, texture 4558
esterase 2531
growth period 371, 386, 7856
height 370, 386, 1795, 2532, 4554, 5339, 6876, 6890-6892, 7855
inflorescences 6893
leaves, colour 2552
male sterility 6883
Nephotettix 4579
Nilaparvata 2575, 3541, 3544
photoperiodism 371-372
proteins 2544
Pyricularia 2562-2563, 3529-3530, 5878, 6923-6924, 8740-8741
Scirpophaga 386
seeds, weight 2544
shedding 5339
Sogatella 2578, 3537, 6929
starch 9566
stems, number 6892

Oryza sativa contd.
Xanthomonas 364, 1014, 1016, 2557, 3525, 4566-4567, 6920, 8736
genotype mixtures 6910, 6912, 9577
geography 4556
Geoica 1804
germination 6917, 8733
glumes 2538
growth period 371, 373, 386, 2221, 2525, 2536, 3509, 5345, 5352, 6126, 6894, 6897, 7849, 7856, 8724, 8736, 9544-9545, 9551
growth regulators
ABA 1792
GA 9552
miscellaneous 6128
gynoecium 1001
hairs 6881
length 6881
habit 3506, 8721
haploidy 378, 1798, 2541, 6902, 7855, 9558, 9564
heat 5336
heat resistance 1802
height 370, 377, 386, 1795, 1797, 2525, 2532, 3504, 3514, 4554, 5339, 5353, 6126, 6132, 6876, 6890-6892, 6910, 7855, 7862, 9545, 9552
heritability 362
growth period 371
inflorescences, weight 2522
protein 9567
salinity 1011
spikelets, number 2522
yield components 375
heterosis 1003, 1796, 2521
foliage area 3511
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 5340
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate oxygenase 5340
tillering 3511
yields 9553
Hirschmanniella 2566
hybrid seed production 366, 369
hybrid varieties 4547, 6124
in vitro selection 2542, 6918, 8734, 9238, 9558
induced mutations 1789, 2522, 2524, 5938, 6127, 6867, 6877-6878, 9544
amino acids 6906
amylose 2545
asynapsis 367
chlorophyll 1788, 2525, 4555, 5335, 5340, 6126
growth period 2536, 6126, 9545
height 377, 1795, 1797, 2532, 6126, 9545
leaves, colour 5334
Nilaparvata 2579
photosynthesis 1797
proteins 1795, 9545
Pyricularia 5358, 9545
seeds 1795
stems, number 6892
viruses 5358
Xanthomonas 5358, 9545
inflorescences 6893
colour 8721
weight 2522
inhibitor genes
cytoplasmic male sterility 1004
inflorescences 6893
insects, reviews 2567
internodes 9555
development 6891
length 9555
interspecific hybridization 1001, 6884, 9542
latitude 6894
leaves
colour 2552, 6895
number 9555
size 1792, 3510, 9574
Leptocorisa 2577
linkage 2528, 5334
ABA 1792, 9574
chlorophyll 1788

Oryza sativa *contd.*
colour 6876
endosperm 2520
growth period 386, 8736
height 386, 5339, 6876
inflorescences 6893
leaves, size 1792, 9574
Scirpophaga 386
seedlings, colour 2520
shedding 5339
Xanthomonas 8736
lodging 5353-5354, 9569
Magnaporthe 3519-3521
male sterility 366, 6883
Maliarpha 383, 7868
maternal effects, salinity 1011
meiosis 2527, 6135
Meloidogyne 9584
milling quality 5349-5350
modifiers, amylose 2546
molecular genetics 1000, 1787, 6125, 8720
RNA 3500
multivariate analysis 1009, 3507
mutagens
2-aminopurine 5335
5-bromodeoxyuridine 5335
5-bromouracil 5335
diethyl sulphate 1795
ethyl methanesulphonate 1002, 1789, 1795, 1797, 2522-2523, 2532, 5358, 5938
ethyleneimine 1788, 2525, 2536, 5938
5-fluorodeoxyuridine 5335
hydrazines 1795
hydroxylamine 6127
methyl methanesulphonate 6127
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 367, 5334, 6127
sodium azide 2522-2523, 5358
mutations
amylose 4557
height 6132
natural selection 371
Nephotettix 382, 2555, 2574, 2579, 3533, 3539, 4564, 4579, 6143, 6925, 9582
Nilaparvata 382, 384, 2575, 3498, 3539, 3544, 4577, 4580, 6928, 9585-9586
physiological races 2554, 2579, 3540
Indonesia 3541
Korea Republic 7869
nitrogen fixation 5759
nutrients
ammonium 9549
boron 374
iron 3517
miscellaneous 3518
molybdenum 374
nitrogen 368, 1794, 3503, 3510, 6899, 6913-6914, 7862, 9547, 9569
phosphorus 3510, 6136, 6913
potassium 3510, 6913, 9549, 9569
nutritional value 2543
Orseolia 382, 3538, 5364, 6927
outcrossing 3503
ovule culture 2540
paternal effects, ammonium 9549
Phoma 1017
photoperiodism 371-373, 3505, 5344, 6883, 6894, 6897
photosynthesis 1005, 1791, 1793, 1797, 5340, 6899-6900, 7863, 9548
plant composition
ABA 9570, 9574
amino acids 6906, 8721, 9567
amylose 2545-2546, 3516, 4557, 7858-7859
anthocyanins 372, 3512-3513, 9554
boron 374
chlorophyll 1788, 1791, 1793, 2525, 4555, 6126, 6898, 9548
cytochrome c reductase 2542
DNA 2194, 3500
esterase 1000, 1796, 2531, 3506, 6907
isoenzymes 2531

Oryza sativa *contd.*
lysine 6906
reviews 786
molybdenum 374
nitrate reductase 2542, 9583
nitrogen 1793, 6914, 9569
peroxidase 3524, 6140, 7853, 8722
phenols 9578
phosphorus 6136
potassium 9569
proline 6914
proteins 1793, 2547, 2587, 5340, 6913, 7859, 8721, 9567
genetics 2544
induced mutations 1795, 9545
reviews 786
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 365, 1797, 5340
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate oxygenase 5340
RNA 1787, 3500
silica 3514, 3542, 6928, 8743
starch 6913, 7859, 9566, 9569
strontium 2221
tryptophan 7859
xanthine dehydrogenase 2542
planting date 2549, 3532
pleiotropy 4554
height 370
yield components 370
pollen, ultrastructure 6884
pollination 369, 9546
polyploidy 378, 3501, 9564
protoplasts 2542
Pyricularia 381, 1017, 1019, 2561, 2563, 2565, 3522, 3526-3529, 3531, 4571, 5357-5360, 5878, 6141-6142, 6924, 8740, 9545, 9558, 9572
physiological races 8741
India 2564
Japan 2562, 3530, 6923, 9580
Philippines 6923
reviews 2560
quality 4559, 5348, 8727
radiations 6130
ratooning 3502, 9547
Recilia 6143
recombination 2527
yield components 376
regenerative ability 378, 1798-1800, 9560-9561
respiration 1803, 4560
Rhizobium 5759
Rhizoctonia 1017, 6922, 8738, 9578
Rhopalosiphum 1804
roots 2553, 4560, 9555
salinity 1011, 2539, 4562, 5356, 6137, 6918-6919, 7864, 8730-8732, 8734-8735, 9238
Sarocladium 2559, 8739
Scirpophaga 382, 386, 3539, 3542, 4578, 4581
Sclerotinia 3519
seed storage 6901
seedlings 5351
anatomy 6890
colour 2520
development 6900
size 6890
seeds 1006, 1795
abnormal development 2534
length 2534, 2538, 5348
shape 2533, 6888
size 2533, 5337, 5348, 6885, 6887-6888
weight 2533, 2544, 5337
Sesamia 383, 3536
shedding 2538, 5339
silage 2543
Sitophilus 1020, 3543, 6144
Sitotroga 2570-2571, 2581, 6144
Sogatella 382, 2569, 2572-2573, 2578-2580, 2582, 3537, 3539, 5362, 6926, 6929, 8742
soil moisture 7863
somaclonal variation 377-378, 2539
yield components 1801
sowing date 379, 5338, 5351
spikelets, number 2522, 2530
stability 1010, 6911, 8728

Oryza sativa *contd.*
yields 2548
stems, number 6892
Stenchaetothrips 385
sterility and fertility 368, 1001, 2529-2530, 2549, 4575, 5336, 6881, 9551
straighthead 4575
synaptonemal complex 2527
taxonomy 6135
temperatures 373, 1803, 3525, 5344, 6897, 9551
Tetraneura 1804
Thanatephorus 4565, 4570, 5357
tillering 3511, 5337
tissue culture 377-378, 1018, 1800-1801, 2524, 2539, 2541-2542, 3515, 5346, 5759, 6132, 6919, 8726, 8734, 9556, 9560-9561, 9563-9564
toxic soils 1013, 3518
toxic substances
iron 1013, 4560
polyethylene glycol 2539
sodium chloride 2539
tenuazonic acid 2563
transformation
amino acids 8721
habit 8721
inflorescences, colour 8724
proteins 8721
translocation 7862
varieties
Brazil 998-999, 1785
China 997, 1786, 4547, 4553
India 364, 2513, 3494-3495, 3498-3499, 4550-4552, 4580, 5333, 9538
Indonesia 2579
Japan 2514-2516, 5331-5332, 6868-6869
Korea Republic 6870-6873, 9540-9541
Pakistan 3496
Philippines 3497
Sri Lanka 4553, 7849
Taiwan 6874-6875
USA 2517-2518, 9539
USSR 2512
Vietnam 2519
variety classification 1006, 2531, 3506, 4556, 6887, 7853-7854
variety trials
Cuba 363
India 4549
Ivory Coast 7848
viruses 2554-2555, 3532-3534, 3539, 4564, 4572-4573, 5352, 5357-5358, 6143, 7866, 9582-9583
physiological races, Philippines 9581
reviews 4574
water balance 4561, 6889, 7863, 9574
Xanthomonas 364, 1016, 2557-2558, 2572, 3519-3522, 3524, 4565, 5357-5358, 6920-6921, 8736, 9545, 9575, 9577
physiological races 1014-1015, 4567, 4569
China 6139, 8737
Philippines 3525, 4566, 4568, 8737, 9576
yield components 371, 1009, 1801, 4554, 6129, 7864
combining ability 8725
genetic variance 5343, 6895-6896
heritability 375
pleiotropy 370
recombination 376
yield correlations 363, 3508, 5338, 5341-5342, 6886, 9550
Oryza (×) ***Daucus,*** protoplast fusion 4845
Oryza (×) ***Glycine,*** protoplast fusion 5038, 10093
Oryza × ***Sorghum,*** intergeneric hybridization 9543
Oryzopsis, flowering 5375
Oryzopsis hymenoides
dormancy 2611
germination 2611
glumes 2611
seeds 2611

Oscinella
Avena sativa 5146, 7689
Triticum aestivum 4452
Ostrinia
Phaseolus vulgaris 701
Sorghum bicolor 1557, 1784, 2224
Zea mays 937, 1557, 1730, 2224, 2392, 2398-2399, 3410, 5202-5203, 6056, 8641, 8650-8651
Otiorhynchus, Fragaria chiloensis 2873
Oulema
Hordeum vulgare 339
Triticum aestivum 2318
Outcrossing 6638
Amaranthus cruentus 6145
Apium graveolens 1338
Arachis hypogaea 9804
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1189, 6309
Capsicum annuum 677
Cucumis sativus 9028
Glycine max 713
Helianthus annuus 8055
Hibiscus esculentus 4913
Hibiscus sabdariffa 8823
Lycopersicon 10022
Lycopersicon esculentum 1360
mathematics 41
Oryza sativa 3503
Panicum miliaceum 340
Phaseolus vulgaris 691, 1427, 2096, 3006
Pisum sativum 1480, 3059
Solanum tuberosum 6207
Sorghum bicolor 5263
Sorghum sudanense 9501
Stylosanthes guianensis 5369, 8788
Trifolium alexandrinum 9632
Trifolium pratense 3617
triticale 871
Triticum aestivum 5076
Vicia faba 1409-1410, 7350
Zea mays 235, 5173
Overdominance (*see* Heterosis)
Ovule culture
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4695
Brassica campestris 9973
Brassica hirta 3789
Brassica juncea 3789
Brassica oleracea 9973
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9973
Brassica × *Raphanus* 2028
Cenchrus ciliaris 1821
Citrus 7173, 9825
Citrus sinensis 5606
Cucumis melo 646
Glycine max 7413
Gossypium 9691
Gossypium hirsutum 7979
Helianthus annuus 6316
Hordeum vulgare 1745
Lupinus 7920
Lycium barbarum 8079
Lycopersicon esculentum 660
Nicotiana 7061
Nicotiana tabacum 1165
Oryza sativa 2540
Vaccinium 6396
Vaccinium corymbosum 6396
Vitis vinifera 9934
Ovules
abnormal development, *Malus pumila* 5579
development
Glycine max 7405
Secale cereale 146
number
Medicago sativa 4599
Panax quinquefolium 8886
Zea mays 6027
Oxycoccus *(see Vaccinium)*
Pachyrhizus erosus, *Rhizobium* 7374
Pagria, *Vigna unguiculata* 708
Palatability
Avena 3329
Dactylis glomerata 4585
Eragrostis curvula 2608
Lolium multiflorum 7885
Phaseolus vulgaris 2101
Panax quinquefolium
gynoecium, number 8886
Panax quinquefolium *contd.*
ovules, number 8886
pollination 8886
Panicum
chromosome pairing 4528
interspecific hybridization 4528
leaves, anatomy 4528
photosynthesis 4528
Panicum infestum, interspecific hybridization 1754
Panicum maximum
apomixis 1754, 6839, 9454
breeding 6839
forage 6841
genetic resources 7455
genetics, apomixis 1754
growth period 5241
hybridization 9454
interspecific hybridization 1754
irrigation 6841
plant composition
lignin 5241
proteins 5241
polyploidy 6839
sexual reproduction 9454
varieties, Brazil 1753
variety trials, Brazil 5371-5372
Panicum miliaceum
cold resistance 4529, 6087, 6842
drought resistance 8682
forage 7827
heat resistance 5051
height 8681
induced mutations 981
mutagens
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 981
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 981
outcrossing 340
pollination 340
precipitation 8681
rotations 3468
temperatures 8681
varieties, Ukrainian SSR 6840
variety trials, USSR 7827
yield correlations 9455
Panicum miliare
genetic variance, yield components 341
taxonomy 2475
yield components, genetic variance 341
Panicum psilopodium, chromosome number 1541
Panicum sumatrense, taxonomy 2475
Panicum virgatum
cold resistance 5376
digestibility 5242
plant composition
lignin 5242
proteins 5242
seedlings 5376
varieties, USA 3467
Panicum (×) ***Pennisetum,*** protoplast fusion 9453
Panonychus, Vitis vinifera 8168
Papaver rhoeas
polymorphism, self sterility 6334
self sterility 6334
Papaver setigerum
interspecific hybridization 1953, 8075
plant composition
alkaloids 8082
morphine 8075
taxonomy 8082
Papaver somniferum
androecium, abnormal development 3847
combining ability
yield components 3853
yields 9816
evolution 7501
flowers, abnormal development 1953
gamma radiation 4750, 6330
genetic variance
morphine 8081
seed production 8081
induced mutations, morphine 4750, 6330
interspecific hybridization 1953, 8075
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 4750, 6330
ethyl methanesulphonate 4750, 6330
Papaver somniferum *contd.*
mutations
androecium, abnormal development 3847
codeine 3847
flowers, abnormal development 1953
morphine 3847
plant composition
alkaloids 8082
codeine 3847
morphine 1954, 3847, 4750, 6330, 8075, 8081
oils 3778
seed production 8081
stability
yield components 3858
yields 9820
taxonomy 8082
varieties
Bulgaria 3845
Denmark 3152
India 5572
yield components
combining ability 3853
stability 3858
Paramignya, genetic resources 8121
Parasexuality 6643
Parent-progeny correlation 3
Parthenium
germplasm releases, USA 6338
plant composition, rubber 1222
Parthenium argentatum
apomixis 8887
interspecific hybridization 1222, 6338
plant composition
latex 8887
rubber 1222
Parthenium schottii
interspecific hybridization 1222
plant composition, rubber 1222
Parthenium tomentosum, interspecific hybridization 6338
Parthenocarpy
Cucumis sativus 9027, 9029, 9998
Diospyros kaki 584
Hippophae rhamnoides 4814
Lycopersicon esculentum 2058, 4098, 4888, 5705-5706, 5709, 9042, 10013
Psidium 5593
Pyrus 557
Pyrus communis 1242
Vitis vinifera 1289
Pascopyrum
polyploidy 7887
wide hybridization 7887
Paspalum, taxonomy 6170
Paspalum chacoense
chromosome pairing 8753
evolution 8753
genomes 8753
interspecific hybridization 8753
Paspalum dilatatum
chromosome pairing 8753
evolution 8753
gene banks, Argentina 2604
genetic resources, Argentina 2604
genomes 8753
interspecific hybridization 8753
nutrients, nitrogen 8758
nutritional value 3581
temperatures 8758
Paspalum durifolium
chromosome pairing 8753
evolution 8753
genomes 8753
interspecific hybridization 8753
Paspalum hydrophilum
apomixis 3579
chromosome pairing 3579
sterility and fertility 3579
Paspalum modestum, interspecific hybridization 3578
Paspalum notatum
artificial selection 5401, 6169
experimental designs 5401
interspecific hybridization 3578
Paspalum ramboi, taxonomy 3582
Paspalum regnellii
chromosome pairing 3579
sterility and fertility 3579

Paspalum scrobiculatum
geography 3580
multivariate analysis 3580
Passiflora edulis
anther culture 5621
hybridization 5621
Pastinaca sativa
germination 4021
seed production 4021
Paternal effects
Lavandula, essential oils 1217
Oryza sativa, ammonium 9549
Pathogens
crop plants 1507, 2175, 5879
genetics, crop plants 1507, 2175, 5880
mathematics, crop plants 5880
Paullinia, chromosome number 3849
Pectinophora
Gossypium arboreum 467, 1892
Gossypium hirsutum 465-466, 3715, 7983
Pectobacterium, *Solanum tuberosum* 1095
Pelargonium asperum, plant composition, essential oils 8073
Pellicularia *(see also Thanatephorus)*
Pemphigus, *Lactuca sativa* 642
Penetrance
Helianthus annuus, *Plasmopara* 2788
Helianthus tuberosus, *Plasmopara* 2788
Penicillium
Asparagus officinalis 2941
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3751, 8021
Zea mays 3411
Pennisetum
apomixis 2479, 5246
chromosome pairing 2479, 5246
genetic resources 7455
meiosis 5246
sterility and fertility 5246
taxonomy 6093
waterlogging 8686
Pennisetum americanum
accessory chromosomes 5248
aneuploidy 1757, 5247, 6089
anthers, development 1755-1756
artificial selection 347, 2478
Atherigona 6850
breeding
Africa 350
USSR 8684
chromosome aberrations 2482
chromosome pairing 2480, 7832
chromosome translocation 343, 2480, 2482, 5247
chromosome transmission 6089
combining ability
phytic acid 9462
yield components 345, 2484, 3470, 9458
yields 8687
crossing over 5248, 7832
cytoplasmic male sterility 344, 4531, 5251, 6088, 7833
reviews 2483
development 2486
diseases, reviews 3475
experimental designs 6844
forage 347, 2478, 9463
gamma radiation 344
gene banks 9457
genetic resources
Africa 9457
Ghana 6845
India 3469
genetic variance
calcium 9463
height 9459
minerals 9463
oxalic acid 9463
proteins 9463
Sclerospora 2487
seeds, size 7834
tillering 9459
yield components 1758, 2485, 9461
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 7835
catalase 7835
cytoplasmic male sterility 7833
endopeptidase 7835
esterase 7835
Pennisetum americanum *contd.*
growth period 5249, 6088
height 343, 6090
Puccinia substriata 5252, 7837
germination 6651
germplasm releases, India 344
growth period 3472, 5249, 6088, 6845
height 343, 5249, 6090, 9459
heritability, yield components 3471, 9461
heterosis
proteins 9460
starch 9460
yield components 4530, 6091
inbreeding depression 6091, 6103
induced mutations
growth period 5249
height 5249, 6090
Sclerospora 5251
interspecific hybridization 2479, 5246, 8686
meiosis 1755-1756
mitochondrial genetics 8685
molecular genetics 5245
multiple alleles
alcohol dehydrogenase 7835
catalase 7835
endopeptidase 7835
esterase 7835
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 5249
neutron radiation 5249
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, *Sclerospora* 5251
nutrients, nitrogen 3473, 4532
pests, reviews 3475
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 7835
amino acids 3472
calcium 9463
catalase 7835
chlorophyll 343
endopeptidase 7835
esterase 7835
glutamine synthetase 6094
minerals 9463
oxalic acid 9463
phytic acid 9462
proline 9231
proteins 3472, 7836
genetic variance 9463
heterosis 9460
starch 9460
sugars 7836
pollen competition 6847
pollination 6846, 9464
polyploidy 5246, 6089, 7832
Puccinia substriata 5252, 6849, 7837
regenerative ability 6848
Rhyzopertha 9465
salinity 4532, 6094, 9231
Sclerospora 344, 2487, 4533, 5251, 6095, 7836
seeds, size 6845, 7834
Sitophilus 9465
Sitotroga 9465
stability 984
Sclerospora 6095
yields 8687
sterility and fertility 343, 6846
Striga 5324-5325
tillering 9459
tissue culture 346, 4533, 5250, 6092, 6848
Tolyposporium 9464
translocation 9460
varieties
India 5244
USA 6088
wide hybridization 9234
yield components 6844
combining ability 345, 2484, 3470, 9458
genetic variance 1758, 2485, 9461
heritability 3471, 9461
heterosis 4530, 6091
yield correlations 3471
Pennisetum clandestinum
nutrients, nitrogen 8758
temperatures 8758
Pennisetum macrourum
chromosome morphology 2481
chromosome number 2481
Pennisetum massaicum
chromosome morphology 2481
chromosome number 2481
Pennisetum purpureum
in vitro selection 3474
interspecific hybridization 2479, 8686
regenerative ability 1759
salinity 3474
tissue culture 1759, 3474
Pennisetum squamulatum
apomixis 5246
interspecific hybridization 2479, 5246
Pennisetum (×) ***Panicum***, protoplast fusion 9453
Pepper spot, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 7241
Perennial habit
Foeniculum vulgare 7445
Zea 297
Zea diploperennis 246-247
Perianths, length, *Trifolium* 4603
Periconia, *Sorghum bicolor* 5304
Peronosclerospora
Sorghum bicolor 2507, 4287, 4543, 5305, 6117, 6119, 7843, 9505
Zea mays 3421, 4287
reviews 3409
Peronospora
Allium 8196
Allium cepa 4032, 6448, 9970
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8013
Brassica oleracea (broccoli) 4068
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9981
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4068
genetics, *Medicago sativa* 5428
Glycine max 5832, 10128-10129
Medicago sativa 1057, 1830, 5428, 8773
Nicotiana tabacum 4707, 9761-9762
physiological races, USSR 1922
Pisum sativum 8366
physiological races, United Kingdom 9119
Raphanus sativus 8192
Vicia sativa 7917
Persea americana
controlled atmosphere storage 1266
flowering 4817, 5629
photoperiodism 5629
Phytophthora 1267, 6384
plant composition
lipids 3952
peroxidase 5628
proteins 3952
plant introduction, to Venezuela 1265
pollen germination 4816
polymorphism, peroxidase 5628
quality 3952
rootstocks 1267, 6384
seasonal growth 4817
storage quality 1266
variety trials, Brazil 7204
Persea nubigena, plant introduction, to Venezuela 1265
Persistence
Festuca pratensis 5394
Lolium perenne 4589
Medicago sativa 412, 5418
Phalaris aquatica 1041
Pueraria phaseoloides 5407
Sorghum bicolor 987
Stylosanthes capitata 5407
Trifolium ambiguum 9633
Trifolium hybridum 6980
Trifolium pratense 428, 3618
Trifolium repens 2625
Pestalotiopsis, *Cocos nucifera* 3949
Pesticides
DCU, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 9711
dimethoate, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 9711
lenacil, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 9711
methomyl, *Zea mays* 192, 242, 2361
miscellaneous
Malus pumila 1970
Zea mays 3370
phorate
Allium cepa 5029

Pesticides *contd.*
Zea mays 7775
TCA, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 9711
trichlorfon, *Medicago sativa* 1835
Pests
Cajanus cajan, reviews 4271
crop plants 757
reviews 758, 3100
Cucurbitaceae 9991
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5698
Manihot esculenta 6236
mathematics, *Medicago sativa* 6183
Medicago sativa 7903
Pennisetum americanum, reviews 3475
Solanum tuberosum 4647
Solanum (tuberous species) 7956
Sorghum bicolor, reviews 3484
Vigna unguiculata, reviews 4196
Petroselinum crispum, Erysiphe 10187
Petunia hybrida
cytoplasmic male sterility 4333
genetic engineering 4333
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4333
protoplasts 5720
Petunia (×) ***Lycopersicon,*** protoplast fusion 5720, 5703
Peucedanum baicalense
growth period 741
seed production 741
Pezicula, Malus pumila 1241
Phaeoisariopsis
Phaseolus 6530
Phaseolus vulgaris 1440, 4184, 4187, 4933
Phakopsora
Glycine max 1468, 5837
physiological races
Glycine canescens, Australia 7419
Glycine clandestina, Australia 7419
Glycine tomentella, Australia 7419
Phalaris aquatica
dormancy 406
drought resistance 1041
heritability, dormancy 406
persistence 1041
Phalaris arundinacea
artificial selection 2605
crop density 2605
digestibility 407, 2605
ecotypes 6956
plant composition, proteins 2605, 7874
stability 405
yield correlations 407, 2605
Phaseolus *(see also Vigna)*
asynapsis 10055
backcrossing 690
breeding, German Democratic Republic 8180
chloroplast genetics 765
chromocentres 1426
chromosome aberrations 10055
Colletotrichum 6530
Corynebacterium 8306
embryos 4169
Erwinia 8306
inflorescences 690
Phaeoisariopsis 6530
plant composition
DNA 1426
heterochromatin 1426
proteins 4168
Pseudomonas 690, 8306
seedlings, colour 10040
sterility and fertility 10055
taxonomy 8313, 10040
Thanatephorus 6530
translocation 4169
Uromyces 690
variety classification 4168
viruses 690, 6530
Xanthomonas 690, 6530, 8306
Phaseolus acutifolius
drought resistance 4932
Empoasca 10073
Rhizobium 7374
tissue culture 8281
Phaseolus coccineus
embryos 4169
genetics, *Pseudomonas* 4186
Phaseolus coccineus *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 690, 3008, 4166, 4169, 8305, 10055
modifiers, *Pseudomonas* 4186
plant composition
lectins 9066
methionine 3008
phaseollin 3008
Pseudomonas 4186
Rhizobium 7374
tissue culture 7369, 8281
translocation 4169
viruses 8305
Phaseolus lunatus
embryos 4925
germplasm releases, USA 6532
interspecific hybridization 693
Phytophthora, physiological races 6532
plant composition
amino acids 693
nitrogen 693
zeatin 4925
tissue culture 4170
Phaseolus vulgaris
Acanthoscelides 4938-4939
air pollution 10071
anoxia 2103
anthers 2096, 4167
artificial selection 696
bacteria 3011
breeding
bibliographies 10050-10052
Bolivia 10188
Bulgaria 1421, 4000
computer programming 686
German Democratic Republic 8174
Italy 1420, 4148-4149
Kenya 8293
Moldavian SSR 4138
Romania 8292
canning quality 4175-4176, 8302
chloroplast genetics 2119
chlorosis 683
climate 692
cold resistance 4183
Colletotrichum 687, 1405, 4184, 4933, 5775, 10071
physiological races 6522-6523 United Kingdom 4185
combining ability
yield components 3007, 7366
yields 10059
composite varieties 1422
cooking quality 2101, 7370, 10064
crop density 3009, 4180, 9065
crop mixtures, *Zea mays* 696, 3405, 4178, 4930
determinate and indeterminate habit 698-699
development 5758
diseases 8303, 9063
drought resistance 4932, 9069
Elsinoë 4933
embryos 4925
Empoasca 2104, 9072, 10073
evolution 692, 6525, 6527, 10041
flowers
colour 3006
shedding 698
food processing quality 4173
freezing quality 4149, 4174-4175
fruit
colour 3006, 4177
shedding 698
fungi 7378
Fusarium 1436, 8310, 9071
gamma radiation 5761-5763, 5776, 7367, 9068, 10056
gene banks, Kenya 4146
genetic engineering
phaseollin 4165
Saccharomyces 4165
genetic resources
Brazil 687
Bulgaria 7364
Georgian SSR 2211
Peru 4921
genetic variance
cooking quality 10064
heat resistance 3010
proteins 10065
Phaseolus vulgaris *contd.*
Sclerotinia 5777
yield components 5773, 10058
genetics 2095
anthers 4167
arcelin 10066
chlorophyll 2097-2098
Colletotrichum 4185
flowers, colour 3006
fruit, colour 3006
height 692, 2097, 10061
internodes, length 10061
leaves
colour 2097-2098
shape 2097-2098
texture 1429
lectins 2102, 6529, 10062
male sterility 4167
phaseollin 694, 3008, 6529, 10066
polypeptides 4924
seeds, colour 2099
Uromyces 1439, 8308
viruses 1441, 3012-3013, 4188-4189, 5776, 5778
genotype environment interaction 3094, 9065
genotype mixtures 699
gèrmplasm releases
Puerto Rico 9063
USA 9063
growth period 699, 8300, 10056
growth regulators
adenine 4927
BA 4927
glutamine 4927
NAA 4927
habit 5758, 5779, 7373, 9063, 9065
hail 1429
heat resistance 3010
height 692, 2097, 10061
herbicides
alachlor 1442
linuron 1442
heritability 696
heat resistance 3010
height 10061
internodes, length 10061
yield components 1428, 10060
Heterodera 685, 5780
heterosis 10054
ideotypes 9065
inbreeding depression 10054
induced mutations 689, 4147, 5763, 7367, 9068
chlorophyll 2097
growth period 10056
height 2097
leaves
colour 2097
shape 2097
proteins 3005
seeds, colour 9068
Uromyces 5762
viruses 5776
Xanthomonas 5776, 10056
yields 3005
internodes, length 10061
interspecific hybridization 690, 3008, 4166, 4169, 8305, 10055
irrigation 4182
leaves
colour 2097-2098
shape 2097-2098
texture 1429
linkage 2095
chlorophyll 2098
leaves
colour 2098
shape 2098
Uromyces 1439
male sterility 691, 4167
mechanical harvesting 7373, 8298
molecular genetics
glutamine synthetase 4164
haemagglutinins 7365
lectins 1425, 6524
leghaemoglobin 6525, 10041
phaseollin 694, 3004, 9064
phytohaemagglutinins 4163
multivariate analysis 1430

Phaseolus vulgaris *contd.*
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 3005
ethyl methanesulphonate 4147, 4149, 5762, 5776, 7367
ethyleneimine 3005
mutations
anthers 2096, 4167
leaves, texture 1429
male sterility 4167
nitrogen fixation 4181, 7375
nutrients
iron 683
phosphorus 10067
nutritional value 1404
Ootheca 702
Ostrinia 701
outcrossing 691, 1427, 2096, 3006
palatability 2101
Phaeoisariopsis 1440, 4184, 4187, 4933
Phoma 4933
photosynthesis 5758
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 8280
amino acids 6528
arcelin 10066
carbohydrates 6527, 7371
chlorophyll 2097-2098, 4177
esterase 5772, 8280
glutamine synthetase 4164
haemagglutinins 7365
iron 683
lectins 1425, 2102, 6524, 6529, 8299, 10062
leghaemoglobin 6525, 10041
leucine aminopeptidase 5772
methionine 3008
nitrogen 1420, 4171
phaseollin 694-695, 1431, 2102, 3004, 3008, 4165, 6529, 9064, 10062, 10066
phenols 1404
phosphorus 10063
phytin phosphorus 1404
phytohaemagglutinins 4163
polypeptides 4924
potassium 10063
proline 9069
proteins 1432, 4171-4172, 4182, 4928-4929, 5772, 7336, 7372, 8280, 10062-10063
genetic variance 10065
induced mutations 3005
RNA 2119, 4163, 7368
starch 7372
tannins 7372
trypsin inhibitors 1404
zeatin 4925
pollination 3006
Pratylenchus 7379
Pseudomonas 1433, 4148-4149, 4184-4185, 4933, 4935, 5775, 8305, 10068
physiological races 4934, 9070
regenerative ability 4927
Rhizobium 4181, 4931, 7374-7376
Rhizoctonia 4936
roots, development 2103
salinity 7377
Sclerotinia 699, 1438, 5777, 8307
seed production 1427
seeds
anatomy 7371
colour 687, 2099, 7368, 7372, 8304, 9068, 9072
size 687, 692, 5758
self sterility 2096
soil compaction 697
soil moisture 698
soil pH 10067
sowing date 4158
stability 1422, 3161, 4173, 4179-4180, 8294
yields 8303-8304
temperatures 691
Thanatephorus 6531
Thielaviopsis 8310
tissue culture 2100, 4926-4927, 5774, 7369, 8281

Phaseolus vulgaris *contd.*
toxic substances
aluminium 10067
oxalic acid 8307
Uromyces 687, 700, 1437, 4184, 4933, 5762, 5775, 8303, 8309, 10069
physiological races 1439, 8308
Jamaica 10070
varieties
Argentina 8298
Brazil 1424, 4922, 8297
Bulgaria 4161
Canada 6522-6523
Chile 4160
Cuba 689, 1423, 4923
Kenya 8293
Romania 2094, 4162
USA 688, 3003, 8296
variety classification 4159, 5772, 8299
mathematics 8301
variety trials 4150
Brazil 1424
Bulgaria 10053
Central America 4151
Colombia 3002
Costa Rica 8294
Honduras 4152
Hungary 5770
Italy 4158
Mexico 4145, 4154-4157
Rwanda 4147, 8295
Tanzania 4153
Ukrainian SSR 5771
viruses 1420, 3014, 4148-4149, 4179, 4184-4185, 4188, 4190-4191, 4937, 5761, 5776, 5779, 7366, 7923, 8305, 10068, 10072
physiological races 1441, 3012, 5778
Tanzania 3013
USA 4189
Xanthomonas 1434, 4148, 4933, 5775-5776, 8305, 10056, 10068
physiological races
Dominican Republic 1435
USA 1435
yield components 4182, 9067
combining ability 3007, 7366
genetic variance 5773, 10058
heritability 1428, 10060
yield correlations 696-697, 1430, 4930, 6526, 8300, 9065, 10057
Phenacoccus, Manihot esculenta 3691-3692, 8802, 8808
Phialophora
Glycine max 1466, 5834-5836, 8342
Vigna angularis 8317
Phleum bertolonii
lawns and turf 6153
varieties, Denmark 6153
Phleum pratense
air pollution 5378
Amaurosoma 8747
awns, size 4587
cold resistance 3558
crop density 9599
development 3557-3558
Erysiphe 5380
genetic variance, development 3557
germination 1023
glumes, size 4587
hairs
length 4587
number 4587
heterosis 396
nutrients, miscellaneous 9599
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7878
carbohydrates 7878
carotenes 7878
cellulose 7878
proteins 7874, 7878
tryptophan 7878
polyploidy 4587
reciprocal effects, development 3557
seed production 6940
seed storage 1023
shade 5385
soil moisture 2591
sterility and fertility 6940
tillering 1812

Phleum pratense *contd.*
varieties, Switzerland 7877
variety trials, Switzerland 1022, 7877
yield components 2591
yield correlations 6941
Phloem, *Corchorus capsularis* 6263
Phoenix dactylifera
embryo culture 3951
pollen storage 3950
tissue culture 7201
Phoma *(see also Deuterophoma; Didymosphaeria; Leptosphaeria; Pleospora)*
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 7929
Cajanus cajan 2146
Medicago 2615
Oryza sativa 1017
Phaseolus vulgaris 4933
Pisum sativum 2141, 4247-4249, 7428, 8366, 8368, 9119
Solanum tuberosum 5455, 7961
Phomopsis *(see also Diaporthe)*
Actinidia chinensis 5623
Cucumis africanus 9991
Lupinus angustifolius 1062
Photoperiodism
Allium cepa 6436
Brassica juncea 7292
Cicer arietinum 6568
Corchorus capsularis 1899
Cucumis sativus 4093, 7292
Dactylis glomerata 394
Glycine max 714, 3038, 5810, 7409, 7414
Gossypium anomalum 2672
Gossypium davidsonii 2672
Gossypium sturtii 2672
Hibiscus esculentus 7334
Hordeum vulgare 3177, 3436, 6822, 8671, 9420
Lolium multiflorum 5390
Lycopersicon esculentum 4107
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4107
Medicago 3600
Melilotus 9638
Nicotiana tabacum 1919, 5521
Oryza sativa 371-373, 3505, 5344, 6883, 6894, 6897
Persea americana 5629
Pisum sativum 8353
Saccharum officinarum 6267
Solanum tuberosum 1085, 8795
Stylosanthes guianensis 1840
triticale 3267
triticale × *Triticum* 872
Triticum aestivum 91, 95, 1568, 2267, 3177, 3253, 3267, 5078, 6685, 6692, 7586
Triticum durum 91
Triticum turgidum 91
Vigna radiata 7387
Zea mays 5176
Photoregulation 23
Photorespiration 2195
Gossypium arboreum 1127, 3703
Gossypium barbadense 1127, 3703
Gossypium hirsutum 1127, 3703
Olea europaea 5560
Photosynthesis 5, 33, 754, 2195, 3095, 4311, 4364, 4629
Arachis hypogaea 3833, 4740, 7121
Brassica × *Moricandia* 2027
Carica papaya 7202
cereals 4378
Citrus limon 1991
crop plants 2161, 5877, 7511
Festuca arundinacea 1817
Glycine max 716-717, 2121, 2215, 3032, 4967, 5758, 5812
Gossypium arboreum 1127, 3703
Gossypium barbadense 1127, 3703
Gossypium hirsutum 1127, 2675, 3703, 7037
Gossypium tricuspidatum 2675
Hevea 1956
Hordeum vulgare 3178
Lolium perenne 4589
Lycopersicon esculentum 1366, 5719, 8247, 10015
Manihot esculenta 3683-3684
Medicago sativa 1831

Photosynthesis *contd.*
Nicotiana tabacum 9741
Oryza meyeriana 9548
Oryza officinalis 9548
Oryza sativa 1005, 1791, 1793, 1797, 5340, 6899-6900, 7863, 9548
Panicum 4528
Phaseolus vulgaris 5758
Pisum sativum 4233, 5849, 8354
reviews 4, 9168, 9199
Solanum tuberosum 2643, 7012, 9654
Sorghum bicolor 353, 4539-4540, 6111
Trifolium repens 4364
Tripsacum dactyloides 5204
triticale 6742
Triticum 86
Triticum aestivum 87, 815, 1590, 1598, 2215, 2262, 2314, 3178, 3215, 3227, 3276, 4364, 4412, 4433, 5077, 5082, 5953, 6723, 6731, 7579, 7581, 9263, 9265, 9267-9270
Triticum dicoccoides 3178
Triticum durum 6723, 7579
Triticum turgidum 3178
Vicia sativa 8784
Vigna angularis 5758
Zea mays 221, 258, 2215, 4479, 6038-6039, 6042, 7760
reviews 6034
Phragmites communis, male sterility 9699
Phthorimaea, *Solanum tuberosum* 4648, 4652, 7968
Phyllachora, *Sorghum bicolor* 9509-9510
Phyllocnistis
Citrus 1988, 8126
Fortunella japonica 8126
Limonia acidissima 8126
Poncirus trifoliata 8126
Severinia buxifolia 8126
Phyllosticta *(see also Ascochyta; Mycosphaerella)*
Arachis hypogaea 4742
Musa 1263
Phyllotaxy, *Zea mays* 1696
Phylogeny (*see* Evolution)
Phymatotrichopsis, *Gossypium* 1136
Physalis ixocarpa
chromosome morphology 4813
self sterility 4813
Physalis (×) ***Datura,*** protoplast fusion 2822
Physalospora *(see also Botryosphaeria; Glomerella)*
Vitis vinifera 9940
Physiological disorders
Trifolium pratense 7910
Triticum aestivum 7630
Physiology
Cicer arietinum 3069-3070
crop plants, books 5871
Lycopersicon esculentum 6495
Triticum aestivum, reviews 1616
Phytophthora
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 2032
Cajanus cajan 10180-10181
Capsicum annuum 1396-1397, 2995, 7332, 8276
Carthamus tinctorius 1203
Cicer arietinum 5761
Citrus 8953
Colocasia esculenta 6246
Cotoneaster 3869
Docynia 3869
Fragaria ananassa 8141, 8978
reviews 8145
genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 1865, 6218
Glycine max 1470, 3048-3049, 4221, 5797-5798, 5807, 8343, 10132-10133
physiological races 4219-4220, 5799-5800, 5834-5835, 5838, 10134
USA 1469
Lens culinaris 5761
Lycopersicon 8267
Lycopersicon esculentum 670, 5878, 9049, 10026-10027
physiological races, Bulgaria 7026
Malus 3869
Phytophthora *contd.*
Malus pumila 3866, 8106
Medicago 9626
Medicago caerulea 8775
Medicago falcata 1060, 8775
Medicago sativa 1060, 1825, 5424-5425, 6977, 8774
physiological races 9625
Nicotiana tabacum 7072, 8032, 9760
Persea americana 1267, 6384
Phaseolus lunatus, physiological races 6532
plant composition, glucans 6218
Pyrus 3869
Solanum tuberosum 448, 1097, 1109, 1858, 1866, 2653, 3663-3667, 4330, 4640, 6206, 6215-6217, 7003, 7025, 7962
physiological races 1865, 2652, 6218, 7024, 8798
Bulgaria 7026
Solanum (tuberous species) 443-444, 3666, 6216, 9663
Solanum verrucosum 7940
Theobroma cacao 1187, 2766, 9771
Vaccinium corymbosum 5637
Phytoptus, *Corylus* 3997
Pickling quality
Brassica campestris 6200
Cucumis sativus 5694
Piper
chromosome number 3843
multivariate analysis 7128
polyploidy 3843
taxonomy 7128
Piper nigrum
gamma radiation 2809
pollination 2810
quality 4748
varieties, India 4747
Pistacia
flowering 4842
interspecific hybridization 1305
pollen storage 4842
rootstocks 1305
Verticillium 1305
Pistacia vera
gamma radiation 538
induced mutations 538
Pisum
chloroplast genetics 4242
combining ability, yield components 8348
embryo culture 7423
evolution 4242, 8348
fasciation 8355
flowering 8355
gene banks, USSR 8348
genetics, albumins 8352
growth period 8355
induced mutations
fasciation 8355
growth period 8355
internodes 8355
leaves 8355
internodes 8355
interspecific hybridization 7423
leaves 8355
plant composition
albumins 4971, 8352, 8356
fatty acids 3001
oils 3001
proteins 4243, 4971
pleiotropy
flowering 8355
growth period 8355
taxonomy 8348
temperatures 8355
tissue culture 7423
variety classification 8348
yield components, combining ability 8348
Pisum abyssinicum, evolution 4243
Pisum elatius
gamma radiation 10143
growth period 10143
induced mutations, growth period 10143
interspecific hybridization 4972, 10143
Pisum fulvum
heat resistance 8363
Pisum fulvum *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 8366
Pisum sativum
aneuploidy 5847
Aphanomyces 4247-4249, 8367, 9119
reviews 7430
artificial selection 730
Ascochyta 2141, 4247-4249, 8366, 9119
physiological races 5855
reviews 7432
bacteria, reviews 7426
books 5869
breeding
Bulgaria 6556
German Democratic Republic 8174, 8180
Hungary 5843
Moldavian SSR 9111
Poland 778
Ukrainian SSR 1478, 7422
Bruchus 2142
Callosobruchus 9120
canning quality 5852
cell division 3057, 5899
chloroplast genetics 765, 2130, 4242, 5845, 6561, 6563
ATP sythetase 3052
ATPase 3110
chlorophyll 3053
cytochromes 3054
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 3110
RNA 4228
chloroplasts 5849
chromatids 3057
chromosome aberrations 1539, 1547, 5848
chromosome banding 10140
chromosome morphology 7345
chromosome translocation 1479, 1484, 4230, 5847, 7424, 8351, 10140
cold resistance 1487
combining ability, yield components 2134, 4234, 4239, 10141, 10145
competition 1486, 2139-2140
Contarinia 6566
crossing over 7424
Erwinia 7427
Erysiphe 1488-1489, 8366, 10146-10147
evolution 4242-4243, 7337, 8353
experimental designs 4226
fasciation 6565
flowers 3058
abnormal development 4240
foliage area 8354
forage 6556
fruit, colour 3056, 10144
fungi, reviews 7426
Fusarium 1405, 4229, 4246, 4249, 7429, 8366-8367, 9119
physiological races 4247-4248
Taiwan 5854
reviews 7431
gamma radiation 1482, 1539, 5762, 10139, 10142-10143
gene location
amylases 1483
aspartate aminotransferase 1483
chlorophyll 9113
esterase 1483
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9113
vicilin 732
genetic distance 8350
yield components 2134, 10145
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 15
genetic variance
proteins 1485, 4232
yield components 4232, 4235-4236, 5850, 9115
genetics 6558
Ascochyta 2141, 8366, 9119
chlorophyll 3055, 9113
convicilin 6560, 6564, 8357
Erysiphe 1489
flowers 3058
abnormal development 4240
fruit, colour 10144
Fusarium 8366

Pisum sativum *contd.*
GA 4238
growth period 4240
height 4238, 4240
internodes, length 1481, 4238
leaves 1486, 9116
leghaemoglobin 7425
legumin 6560, 8357
male sterility 3059
Mycosphaerella 2141
nodulins 684, 7425
Peronospora 9119
Phoma 2141
phosphoglucomutase 1490
Pseudomonas 8364
Rhizobium 7425, 8360
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9113
seeds, shape 2141
senescence 5851
sterility and fertility 3058, 6565
tendrils 9116
vicilin 732, 6560, 8357
viruses 1490
genotype mixtures 1486, 2139-2140
growth period 4240, 5852, 8363, 10143
growth regulators
2,4-D 3057
GA 2135
kinetin 3057
habit 2135
harvest index 4314
heat resistance 8363, 9000
height 2135, 4238, 4240, 10142
herbicides, atrazine 5017
heterosis, yields 3060
ideotypes 4226
in vitro selection 4139
induced mutations 731, 1548, 3056, 10139
chlorophyll 1482, 3055
fruit, colour 10144
growth period 10143
habit 2135
height 2135, 10142
Uromyces 5762
yields 4237
internodes, length 1481, 4238
interspecific hybridization 4972, 8366, 10143
leaves 1486, 8354
light 1482, 6562
linkage 4230
amylases 1483
aspartate aminotransferase 1483
chlorophyll 9113
esterase 1483
flowers 3058
fruit, colour 3056, 10144
male sterility 3059
phosphoglucomutase 1490
Rhizobium 8360
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9113
seeds 3058
sterility and fertility 3058
tendrils 3058
vicilin 732
viruses 1490
male sterility 3059
meiosis 3059
mitochondrial genetics, cytochrome c oxidase 5936
molecular genetics 2131, 6558
atrazine 5017
chlorophyll 9113
cytochrome oxidase 5846
Fusarium 4229
legumin 2132, 6557, 6559-6560, 8349, 8523, 9112, 9772
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6562, 9113
vicilin 6557, 6559, 8349
multiple genes
legumin 6564
vicilin 6564
multivariate analysis 8350
mutagens
caffeine 731
colchicine 5848
diethyl sulphate 731, 10139, 10142

Pisum sativum *contd.*
ethyl methanesulphonate 3055, 5762, 10139
ethyleneimine 731, 4237
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 731, 3056, 4237
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 731, 4237
mutations 1480
albumins 1484
chlorophyll 2136, 3055, 3060, 3062, 5849
chloroplasts 5849
flowers 3058
globulins 1484
photosynthesis 4233, 5849
proteins 3061
sterility and fertility 3058
Mycosphaerella 2141, 4247-4249, 8366, 8368
physiological races 8365
neutron radiation 3056, 10139, 10143
nitrogen fixation 734-735, 3062, 7425, 9118
nutrients
nitrogen 3062
sulphur 6557
nutritional value 1403-1404
outcrossing 1480, 3059
Peronospora 8366
physiological races, United Kingdom 9119
Phoma 2141, 4247-4249, 7428, 8366, 8368, 9119
photoperiodism 8353
photosynthesis 4233, 5849, 8354
plant composition
albumins 1484, 8351
amylases 1483
amylose 8358
aspartate aminotransferase 1483
ATP synthetase 3052
ATPase 3110
calmodulin 5899
chlorophyll 1482, 2136, 3053, 3055, 3060, 3062, 5849, 9113
chymotrypsin inhibitors 1403
convicilin 6560, 6564, 8357
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
cytochrome oxidase 5846
cytochromes 3054
esterase 1483, 8280
GA 4238
globulins 1484
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2136
heterochromatin 10140
hydrogenase 9118
leghaemoglobin 734, 7425
legumin 2132, 3061, 6557, 6559-6560, 6564, 8349, 8357, 8523, 9112, 9772
minerals 10147
nitrogenase 3062
nodulins 684, 7425
peroxidase 10142
phenols 1404, 10147
phosphoglucomutase 1490
phytin phosphorus 1404
pisatin 3064
potassium 4232
proteins 733, 6187, 8351
genetic variance 1485, 4232
mutations 3061
reciprocal effects 3061
reducing sugars 9117
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 3060, 3110, 6562-6563, 9113
RNA 2131, 4228
trypsin inhibitors 1403-1404
vicilin 732, 3061, 6557, 6559-6560, 6564, 8349, 8357
pleiotropy
leaves 9116
tendrils 9116
yield components 9116
pollen 2142
polyploidy 3057-3058, 5848
Pseudomonas 3064
physiological races, United Kingdom 8364

Pisum sativum *contd.*
Pythium 1405, 4247-4249, 9119
reviews 7430
radiations 731
reciprocal effects, proteins 3061
Rhizobium 684, 734-735, 3592, 4244-4245, 7425, 8360-8362, 9118
physiological races 3063
Rhizoctonia 1405
salinity 4139
seed aging 1547-1548
seed storage 1547-1548
seeds 3058
development 6560
shape 2141
texture 5852, 9117
senescence 5851
shedding 2134, 4972, 9111
soil pH 3162
stability 3161
yield components 2133-2134, 4973
yields 8359
sterility and fertility 3058-3059, 5848, 6565
tendrils 3058
tissue culture 2137-2138, 3057, 4241, 8281
toxic soils 3162
transformation 2213
unreduced gametes 3058
Uromyces 1488, 5762, 8366
varieties
Denmark 3152
France 4227
Hungary 8181
variety trials
Egypt 4970
Finland 3171
Hungary 3051, 5844
viruses 1490-1491, 7923, 10148
X radiation 3055
yield components 2140
combining ability 2134, 4234, 4239, 10141, 10145
genetic distance 2134, 10145
genetic variance 4232, 4235-4236, 5850, 9115
pleiotropy 9116
stability 2133-2134, 4973
yield correlations 735, 4226, 4231, 9114
Pisum transcaucasicum, evolution 4243
Plant collections (*see* Gene banks)
Plant composition
ABA
Glycine max 720
Hordeum vulgare 7787
Lycopersicon esculentum 5722, 8256
Malus pumila 1967
Oryza sativa 9570, 9574
Solanum tuberosum 1087
Zea mays 8596
acetylcholinesterase, *Eleusine coracana* 6852
acid phosphatase
Aegilops 3266, 5129
Carica papaya 1999
Elaeis guineensis 5558
Fagopyrum esculentum 5923
Festuca 7883
Glycine max 7406
Glycine soja 7406
Hordeum vulgare 5923, 7799
Lactuca 8221
Lolium perenne 1032
Lycopersicon 5744
triticale 128
Triticum 828, 3266
Triticum aestivum 4436, 5923
Vigna sublobata 5788
Zea mays 1721, 5923
actin
Glycine max 4206, 8398
Zea mays 8398
acyl carrier protein
Ricinus communis 8220
Spinacia oleracea 8220
adipic acid, *Solanum tuberosum* 9662
aflatoxins, *Zea mays* 925, 1727, 6797
agropine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 491

Plant composition *contd.*
alanine, *Triticum aestivum* 77
alanine aminotransferase, *Zea mays* 901
albumins
Aegilops squarrosa 7531
Hordeum vulgare 3182, 7531, 8674
Pisum 4971, 8352, 8356
Pisum sativum 1484, 8351
Secale cereale 3182
triticale 7680
Triticum aestivum 3182
Triticum monococcum 7531
Zea mays 3397
alcohol dehydrogenase
Gossypium barbadense 2673
Gossypium herbaceum 2673
Gossypium hirsutum 2673
Hordeum vulgare 1748
Pennisetum americanum 7835
Phaseolus vulgaris 8280
Saccharum 1904
Solanum tuberosum 2642
Zea mays 159, 165, 220, 1653, 1722, 2349, 2372, 6006, 6012, 6016, 6767, 6771, 7732, 7763, 8555
aldehydes
Citrus paradisi 9902
Gossypium hirsutum 3714
Lolium multiflorum 7885
aldolases
Cucurbita 7279
Cucurbita ecuadorensis 7274
Cucurbita maxima 7274
Cucurbita pepo 7274
alkaline phosphatase
Carica papaya 1999
Hordeum vulgare 7799
alkaloids
Catharanthus roseus 3857, 9819
Datura innoxia 533
Lupinus 3630
Lupinus angustifolius 437
Lupinus mutabilis 6990
Nicotiana 3764
Nicotiana tabacum 2729, 9755
Papaver setigerum 8082
Papaver somniferum 8082
alkylresorcinols
Secale cereale 3181
triticale 3181
Triticum aestivum 3181
allyl isothiocyanate, *Brassica juncea* 1932
amino acids
Aegilops squarrosa 7531
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9295
Agaricus bisporus 743
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2245, 3208
Arachis hypogaea 8069
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 488
Boletus edulis 743
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4863
Daucus carota 2164
Fagopyrum esculentum 3546, 5367
Glycine max 3042, 9102
Gossypium 461, 1131
grasses 1808
Helianthus 9795
Hordeum vulgare 292, 2164, 3460, 5222, 6825, 7531, 8674
Humulus lupulus 2768
Lupinus albus 4609
Manihot esculenta 3686
Medicago sativa 6976
Nicotiana sylvestris 2164
Nicotiana tabacum 9742
Oryza sativa 6906, 8721, 9567
Pennisetum americanum 3472
Phaseolus lunatus 693
Phaseolus vulgaris 6528
Raphanus sativus 4026
Solanum tuberosum 4633
Sorghum bicolor 6860
Trifolium 3625
triticale 131, 8516
Triticum 96
Triticum aestivum 77, 101, 2245, 5102, 5960, 6707
Triticum durum 5085, 6707
Plant composition *contd.*
Triticum monococcum 7531
Vaccinium ashei 9926
Vitis vinifera 3988
Zea mays 274, 282, 292, 1649, 3399, 6789
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 6789
aminoadipic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 3460
ammonium nitrogen, *Lolium multiflorum* 7885
α-amylase
Aegilops squarrosa 7609
Hordeum vulgare 309, 2463, 3427, 6821, 7787, 7799
Secale cereale 7524
triticale 1628
Triticum 7609
Triticum aestivum 1551, 1569, 3218, 3258, 6655, 6669, 9302
β-amylase
Glycine max 8331
Glycine soja 8331
triticale 1628
Triticum aestivum 3218
amylases
Citrus 4803
Citrus sinensis 4803
Pisum sativum 1483
Secale cereale 7693, 9359
Triticum aestivum 3236
amylose
cereals 5924
Cicer arietinum 3071
Oryza sativa 2545-2546, 3516, 4557, 7858-7859
Pisum sativum 8358
Solanum tuberosum 2644
Triticum durum 3264
Zea mays 7754
anethol, *Foeniculum vulgare* 7445
anthocyanidins, *Hordeum vulgare* 949, 7803
anthocyanins
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4864
Coffea arabica 3771
Cydonia oblonga 8108
Daucus carota 618, 9959
Glycine max 5814
Gossypium barbadense 2680
Gossypium hirsutum 2679-2680
Hordeum vulgare 2457
Lycopersicon esculentum 8258
Oryza sativa 372, 3512-3513, 9554
Prunus (plums) 8927
Secale cereale 4467, 7692
Vitis vinifera 1295, 2887
Zea mays 264, 1657, 2360, 3386, 6768, 7758, 8609, 9382
apigenin, *Zea mays* 9382
apocytochrome b, *Zea mays* 6010
arcelin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10066
arginine, *Hordeum vulgare* 6825
aromatic compounds, *Anethum graveolens* 10186
ascorbic acid
Allium cepa 4854
Capsicum annuum 1389, 2994, 4908
Cydonia oblonga 1976
Fragaria ananassa 1268
Juglans regia 4837
Lycopersicon esculentum 2979, 4008, 4106, 5721, 5727, 6502, 8260
Malus 9864
Malus pumila 8896-8897, 9862-9863, 9865, 9867
Medicago sativa 7902
Medicago varia 7902
Phleum pratense 7878
Prunus (plums) 8927
Psidium guajava 5609
Ribes grossularia 1274
Ribes nigrum 1268, 9921
Ribes rubrum 1268
Rubus (raspberries) 592
Solanum tuberosum 4634, 4638, 7018
Trifolium ambiguum 7912
Plant composition *contd.*
Trifolium pratense 7909
Vaccinium 5636
vegetables 4008
Vitis vinifera 2892
asparaginase, *Zea mays* 1703
asparagine synthetase, *Zea mays* 1703
aspartate aminotransferase
Cucurbita 7267
Elaeis guineensis 5558
Festuca 7883
Juglans hindsii 5647
Juglans regia 5647
Lolium 3567
Lolium multiflorum 3562
Lolium perenne 1032, 3562
Malus pumila 9868
Pisum sativum 1483
Secale cereale 3336, 5994
Solanum tuberosum 2642
Zea mays 901, 6771
aspartate kinase
Daucus 6428
Hordeum vulgare 321
ATP, *Carthamus tinctorius* 9799
ATP sulphurylase, *Hordeum vulgare* 7797
ATP synthetase
Hordeum vulgare 7788
Pisum sativum 3052
Triticum aestivum 5935
ATPase
Fagopyrum esculentum 5923
Hordeum vulgare 1734, 5923
Nicotiana tabacum 2715
Pisum sativum 3110
Saccharum officinarum 4685
Spinacia oleracea 3110
Triticum aestivum 5923
Vicia faba 2998
Zea mays 3110, 3417, 5923, 9372
atropine, *Datura innoxia* 6337
auxins, *Zea mays* 6777
avenin
Avena 9343
Avena sativa 3327-3328
bacteriocins, *Rhizobium* 6618
benzyl alcohol, *Hordeum vulgare* 5240
berberine, *Coptis japonica* 3857
betacyanins
Amaranthus cruentus 6934
Beta vulgaris (beetroot) 1307
betaxanthins, *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot) 1307
boron
Oryza sativa 374
Vitis vinifera 1297
bufadienolides, *Urginea indica* 4751
butyl acetate, *Malus pumila* 8103
cadmium
Apium graveolens 2217
Hordeum vulgare 2217
Lactuca sativa 2217
Nicotiana tabacum 2217
Solanum tuberosum 2217
Spinacia oleracea 2217
Vitis vinifera 606
caffeic acid
Cajanus cajan 4274
Zea mays 264, 9382
caffeine, *Camellia* 7074
calcium
Dactylis glomerata 1809
Elymus hispidus 5400
Festuca arundinacea 1809
Hordeum vulgare 3455
Lycopersicon esculentum 6503
Pennisetum americanum 9463
Stylosanthes gracilis 4612
Stylosanthes guianensis 4612
Zea mays 909
callose, *Hordeum vulgare* 7815
calmodulin
Allium cepa 5899
Pisum sativum 5899
canavanine, *Medicago sativa* 5416
cannabidiol, *Cannabis sativa* 3722
cannabinoids, *Cannabis sativa* 8822
cannabistilbenes, *Cannabis sativa* 1896
capsaicin
Capsicum 1391

Plant composition *contd.*
Capsicum annuum 2994
capsidiol, *Capsicum annuum* 1397, 8276
carbohydrates
Cajanus cajan 2145
Festuca arundinacea 5395-5396
Gossypium barbadense 3709
Lolium perenne 4589
Malus 8900
Manihot esculenta 3686
Nicotiana tabacum 9752
Phaseolus vulgaris 6527, 7371
Phleum pratense 7878
Triticum aestivum 4364, 4421, 8460
Triticum durum 3263
Vicia faba 4919
Vigna 5789
Zea mays 286, 2380, 6791
carbon
Triticum aestivum 5105
Vitis vinifera 8156
carboxylase, *Hordeum vulgare* 7797
cardenolides, *Digitalis lanata* 1952, 3856
β-carotene
Lycopersicon 661
Lycopersicon esculentum 6502, 9045
δ-carotene, *Lycopersicon* 661
carotenes
Capsicum 1391
Daucus carota 2917-2918, 9959
Ipomoea batatas 3676
Lycopersicon 10020
Lycopersicon esculentum 7317
Medicago sativa 6974, 7902
Medicago varia 7902
Phleum pratense 7878
Trifolium ambiguum 7912
Trifolium pratense 7909
carotenoids
Cucurbita pepo 1347
Daucus carota 618, 7227
Ipomoea batatas 1874
Lycopersicon 661
Lycopersicon esculentum 652, 1372, 2062
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 651-652, 10021
Prunus persica 1257
Solanum pennellii 652, 10021
Trifolium pratense 7909
Triticum durum 5085
Zea mays 1691, 3404, 5181, 8596
carvacrol, *Thymus capitatus* 1501
catalase
Cicer arietinum 736
Pennisetum americanum 7835
Zea mays 918, 2376, 9392
catechin
Cydonia oblonga 1976, 8108
Malus 9864
Malus pumila 8102
Vitis vinifera 8155
cellulose
Gossypium 6257
Juglans regia 4837
Phleum pratense 7878
Saccharum officinarum 7046
chalcone synthetase, *Zea mays* 3386
chlorogenic acid
Cajanus cajan 4274
Cydonia oblonga 1976
Daucus carota 7228
Helianthus annuus 4733
Malus pumila 8102
Nicotiana 9734
Nicotiana tabacum 497
Solanum tuberosum 7014
chlorophyll
Arachis hypogaea 7118
Brassica juncea 3793
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2946
Chloris gayana 1043
Cicer arietinum 736
Cocos nucifera 5625
Cucumis sativus 4882
Cucurbita pepo 7272
Dactylis glomerata 5384

Plant composition *contd.*
fluorescence, *Zea mays* 186, 221
Glycine max 4208, 5809, 5812, 6544
Hibiscus esculentus 7334
Hordeum vulgare 322, 1743, 1748, 2417, 2429, 3444, 6069-6070
Lycopersicon esculentum 2066, 4106, 8258
Melilotus alba 5432
Nicotiana 6293
Nicotiana tabacum 1918, 7067
Oryza glaberrima 6898
Oryza meyeriana 9548
Oryza officinalis 9548
Oryza sativa 1788, 1791, 1793, 2525, 4555, 6126, 6898, 9548
Pennisetum americanum 343
Phaseolus vulgaris 2097-2098, 4177
Pisum sativum 1482, 2136, 3053, 3055, 3060, 3062, 5849, 9113
Sorghum bicolor 5257, 5281
Spinacia oleracea 1329, 2038
Trifolium pratense 7909
Triticum 86
Triticum aestivum 87, 815, 6731
Vigna unguiculata 1444
Vitis vinifera 2894
Zea mays 183-184, 1679, 1682, 1691, 1693, 1697-1698, 5180-5181, 7727-7728, 7759, 8570
chlorophyllase, *Vitis vinifera* 3971, 3981
chromatin
Leguminosae 5757
Secale cereale 784
triticale 784
Triticum aestivum 784
chymotrypsin inhibitors
Pisum sativum 1403
Vicia faba 1403
cinnamic acid, *Zea mays* 264
citral, *Thymus pulegioides* 2148
citric acid
Lycopersicon esculentum 4109
Vaccinium ashei 9926
cobalt, *Vitis vinifera* 606
codeine, *Papaver somniferum* 3847
conglycinin, *Glycine max* 2117-2118
β-conglycinin, *Glycine max* 1461
convicilin, *Pisum sativum* 6560, 6564, 8357
convicine, *Vicia faba* 5766
copper, *Morus* 6376
coumaric acids
forage legumes 3553
grasses 3553
Hordeum vulgare 7821
coumarins
forage legumes 3553
grasses 3553
Heracleum 6936
cruciferin, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 9772
cucurbitacins, *Cucumis melo* 4088
cyanidin, *Zea mays* 264
cyanogens
Manihot esculenta 3686, 6234, 6239
Sorghum 1774-1775
Trifolium 3625
cysteine
Glycine max 722, 3042
grasses 1808
Hordeum vulgare 7806
cytochrome b
Glycine max 9083
Triticum aestivum 5066
cytochrome c oxidase
Cucumis sativus 5936
Pisum sativum 5936
Secale cereale 5936
Triticum aestivum 5936
Vicia faba 5936
Zea mays 5936
cytochrome c reductase, *Oryza sativa* 2542
cytochrome oxidase
Lactuca sativa 5684
Pisum sativum 5846
Zea diploperennis 1643

Plant composition *contd.*
Zea mays 243, 1643, 2361, 6779
cytochromes
Hordeum vulgare 7788
Pisum sativum 3054
Spinacia oleracea 1327-1328, 4074
Triticum aestivum 2240
cytokinins
Hordeum vulgare 1556
Lycopersicon esculentum 10028
Triticum aestivum 1556
decadienoate esters, *Pyrus communis* 4770
decanoic acid, *Cuphea* 3839
diaminopimelate dehydrogenase, *Glycine max* 4205, 5802
dihydrodipicolinic acid synthetase, *Daucus* 6428
dihydrophaseic acid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5722
DIMBOA
Sorghum bicolor 6781
Zea mays 928, 2398-2399, 5202, 6781-6782, 8650
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 6781
diosgenin
Costus speciosus 3854, 8080
Dioscorea floribunda 9817
Trigonella foenum-graecum 6198
diosmetin, *Lupinus angustifolius* 6189
o-diphenol oxidase
Camellia sinensis 2741
Gossypium 3711
Lycopersicon esculentum 657
Prunus armeniaca 6362
Triticum aestivum 3286
DNA 5013, 5898, 5900, 8408
Aegilops speltoides 9260
Arachis hypogaea 2194
Coffea 1179
Cucumis 6489, 7253
Cucumis melo 7253
Cucumis metuliferus 10004
Cucumis sativus 7253
Daucus carota 9962
Glycine max 8330
Helianthus 9791
Helianthus annuus 9791
Hordeum vulgare 2406, 2436
Leguminosae 5757
Linum usitatissimum 8821
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6259-6260
Lycopersicon esculentum 650, 5701
Mentha 10185
Oryza 7851
Oryza sativa 2194, 3500
Phaseolus 1426
Solanum tuberosum 3644
Triticum 9260
Triticum aestivum 3206
Vicia faba 2997
Vigna 1426
Zea mays 5171, 6007, 7706, 8550, 8558
dopa, *Vicia faba* 5766
dopa glucoside, *Vicia faba* 5766
endopeptidase
Elaeis guineensis 5558
Pennisetum americanum 7835
endopolygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6503
enzyme inhibitors
Aegilops squarrosa 7609
Triticum 7609
enzymes
Musa 2856
Triticum aestivum 1572
Zea mays 1686, 2374, 3386
epicatechin, *Vitis vinifera* 8155
erucic acid
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 1193, 7094
Brassica carinata 3781
Brassica juncea 1192-1193, 3781, 4725
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1189, 1191, 3800, 5545-5547, 6309, 7094-7095, 9782, 9784
Cruciferae 2775, 4726
Sinapis alba 1195

Plant composition *contd.*
essential oils
Apium graveolens 9990
Artemisia balchanorum 6327
Citrus paradisi 9902
Lavandula 1217
Mentha arvensis 6578
Ocimum basilicum 742
Origanum vulgare 6579
Pelargonium asperum 8073
Salvia sclarea 9138-9139
Thymus praecox 2149
esterase
Aegilops comosa 2254
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2254
Brassica juncea 6310
Bromus catharticus 5386
Camellia sasanqua 3841
Citrus × *Poncirus* 5600
Daucus carota 618
Eleusine coracana 6852
Hordeum bulbosum 5047
Hordeum vulgare 2451, 5047, 7524, 7799
Lactuca 8221
Nicotiana tabacum 6297, 8028
Oryza meyeriana 6907
Oryza officinalis 6907
Oryza sativa 1000, 1796, 2531, 3506, 6907
Pennisetum americanum 7835
Phaseolus vulgaris 5772, 8280
Pisum sativum 1483, 8280
Poncirus trifoliata 5600
Rhizobium 6618
Secale cereale 5047, 7524
Sorghum bicolor 9495
Theobroma cacao 1185
Triticum aestivum 2254
Vicia faba 7350
Vigna sublobata 5788
Zea mays 4486
ethylene
Cannabis sativa 5495
Capsicum annuum 8276
Lycopersicon esculentum 1362, 2062-2063, 2069
Malus pumila 8103
Ribes nigrum 2865
fatty acids
Arachis hypogaea 8069
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5546
Cannabis sativa 7988
Citrus × *Poncirus* 8124
Corozo oleifera 3826
Cucumis 8230
Cucumis melo 8230
Cucumis sativus 2958, 8230
Cucurbita 2954
Cucurbita maxima 5692
Elaeis guineensis 3826
Glycine 8334
Glycine max 1459, 2123, 3041, 5818
Juglans regia 4837
Linum usitatissimum 7987
Mangifera indica 1995
Pisum 3001
Ricinus communis 5550-5551
Sesamum indicum 9787
Solanum acaule 6213
Solanum rybinii 6213
Solanum tuberosum 6213
Triticum aestivum 2288
Vicia faba 3001, 5765
Vitis vinifera 1293, 3977
Zea mays 289-290, 5184
fenchone
Foeniculum vulgare 7445
Thymus pulegioides 2148
ferulic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 7821
fibre, *Avena sativa* 8526
flavanols, *Camellia* 7074
flavonoid 3′-hydroxylase, *Zea mays* 7758
flavonoids
Atriplex confertifolia 9590
Crambe 2806
Dactylis glomerata 6158
Glycine 5820
Lupinus 6189

Plant composition *contd.*
Nicotiana 2730
Solanum 7138
Vitis vinifera 8155
Zea mays 249
flavonols
Capsicum annuum 4908
Coffea arabica 3771
Cydonia oblonga 8108
Prunus (cherries) 8911
Prunus (plums) 8911
Zea mays 7741
fructose
Prunus domestica 8928
Vaccinium ashei 9926
fructose biphosphate aldolase, *Zea mays* 154
fumarase, *Cucurbita* 7267
GA
Hordeum vulgare 7787
Malus pumila 1967
Pisum sativum 4238
triticale 1628
Zea mays 6777
gadoleic acid, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 3800
β-galactosidase
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 2773, 8043
Lycopersicon esculentum 6502
galactosyl diglycerides
Aegilops squarrosa 5088
Triticum 5088
Triticum aestivum 5088
Triticum durum 5088
galanthamine, *Leucojum aestivum* 7130
gliadin
Aegilops 7615
Aegilops crassa 7669
Aegilops longissima 8497
Aegilops searsii 8497
Aegilops sharonensis 99
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5095
triticale 3295, 7680
Triticum aestivum 67, 101, 812, 816, 822, 1551, 1569, 1594, 1606, 2235, 2259, 2278, 2283, 3197, 3213, 3251, 3262, 3295, 4397, 5065, 5076, 5091, 5095, 5962, 6706-6707, 7560-7561, 7573, 7601-7602, 7606, 7615-7616, 7619, 7634, 7662, 8432, 8450, 8462, 9247, 9290
Triticum boeoticum 2266
Triticum dicoccoides 99
Triticum durum 3255, 3264, 5084, 5086, 6707, 7615, 8477, 9290
Triticum urartu 2266
globulins
Avena sativa 8523
Beta 3735
Hordeum vulgare 3182, 8674
Pisum sativum 1484
Secale cereale 3182
Triticum aestivum 3182
Vicia faba 8285
β-glucan
Hordeum vulgare 954, 2462
Triticum 4420
Triticum aestivum 4420
glucans
Gossypium hirsutum 7035
Hordeum vulgare 9428, 9436
Phytophthora 6218
glucose
Vaccinium ashei 9926
Zea mays 1714
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 1714
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Gossypium barbadense 2673
Gossypium herbaceum 2673
Gossypium hirsutum 2673
Pisum sativum 2136
glucosephosphate isomerase
Juglans hindsii 5647
Juglans regia 5647
β-glucosidase, *Zea mays* 6771
glucosides, *Hordeum vulgare* 3459
glucosinolates
Brassica 3801

Plant composition *contd.*
Brassica campestris 3806, 4724
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 1193, 7094
Brassica campestris (turnips) 634
Brassica carinata 3781
Brassica juncea 1193, 3781
Brassica napus (swede rape) 634, 4720, 5545, 7094-7095, 8047
Brassica napus (swedes) 634
Brassica oleracea 3806, 4043-4044
Brassica oleracea (broccoli) 8214
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 8214
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 634, 4050, 4058-4059, 8214, 9980
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 8214
Brassica oleracea (kale) 634, 8214
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 8214
Cruciferae 8218
glutamate dehydrogenase
Anthoxanthum odoratum 409
Medicago sativa 3602, 5417
Nicotiana tabacum 1160
Zea mays 1703, 3391, 6773
glutamate synthase
Medicago sativa 5417, 5422
Zea mays 1703
glutamine
Triticum aestivum 77
Vicia faba 4144
glutamine synthetase
Avena barbata 53
Hordeum vulgare 53
Medicago sativa 3607, 5417
Nicotiana tabacum 1162
Pennisetum americanum 6094
Phaseolus vulgaris 4164
Triticum aestivum 53
Triticum durum 53
Zea mays 1703, 3391
glutathione, *Vitis vinifera* 2892
glutelins
Secale cereale 1640
Sorghum bicolor 9494
Zea mays 3397, 5168
gluten
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6709
Elymus arenarius 1038
Triticum aestivum 2251, 3197, 7612, 7621, 8479
Triticum durum 2275, 5084-5086, 7620
Triticum monococcum 7622
glutenins
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5095
triticale 7680
Triticum aestivum 1551, 1569, 2278, 3179, 3256, 4397, 4428, 5095, 5962, 7560, 7616, 7618, 8450, 8479
reviews 9293
Triticum durum 5086
glyceollin, *Glycine max* 6553, 10127, 10132
glycerolipids, *Zea mays* 5180
glycinebetaine, *Hordeum vulgare* 8667
glycinin
Glycine 10116
Glycine max 1461, 8279, 9103, 10089
glycoalkaloids
Solanum tuberosum 1090, 1861, 3657, 4649
reviews 1858
Solanum (tuberous species) 9660
reviews 1856-1857
glycoproteins
Brassica oleracea 8213
Sinapis alba 2776
Triticum aestivum 1620
glycosides
Allium 8200
Allium cepa 8200
Allium porrum 8200
Stevia rebundiana 9721
Urginea indica 4751
goitrin, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 4050, 9980

Plant composition *contd.*
gossypol
Gossypium 461, 2695
Gossypium barbadense 1137
Gossypium hirsutum 1137
gramine, *Hordeum vulgare* 5240
growth inhibitors, *Zea mays* 6777
haemagglutinins
Phaseolus vulgaris 7365
Vigna unguiculata 2108
heat shock proteins
Atropa belladonna 5040
Atropa (×) *Nicotiana* 5040
Glycine max 6543, 7401
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5040
Nicotiana 5040
hemicelluloses
Elymus hispidus 5400
Hordeum vulgare 324
heterochromatin 36
Agropyron 4592
Coix 3358
Cucumis metuliferus 10004
Elymus 4592
Hordeum vulgare 7791
Phaseolus 1426
Pisum sativum 10140
Raphanus sativus 4022, 6431
Secale 6752
Secale cereale 3338, 5989
Tripsacum dactyloides 3358
triticale 7671
Triticum aestivum 1579, 3210
Vigna 1426
Zea diploperennis 3358
Zea mays 1678, 3358, 8550
Zea perennis 3358
hexokinase, *Triticum aestivum* 1569
histidine, *Hordeum vulgare* 6825
histones
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2243
Gossypium 2691
triticale 7675
Triticum aestivum 66, 2238
homoserine dehydrogenase, *Daucus* 6428
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 2464, 3156, 3179, 3428, 3440, 4515, 4521, 5217, 6083, 7804
hydrocyanic acid
forage legumes 3552
grasses 3552
hydrogenase
Pisum sativum 9118
Rhizobium 5408, 5760, 6616, 9118
hydroxyproline, *Medicago sativa* 1054
IAA
Cucumis sativus 9998
Hordeum vulgare 324
Zea mays 2357, 5190
indophenol oxidase, *Lolium multiflorum* 6946
invertase
Lycopersicon esculentum 6502
Saccharum officinarum 8827
iron
Glycine max 683
Morus 6376
Phaseolus vulgaris 683
isoamyl acetate, *Malus pumila* 8103
isochlorogenic acid, *Helianthus annuus* 8874
isocitrate dehydrogenase
Elaeis guineensis 5558
Zea mays 6773
isocitrate lyase, *Zea mays* 918
isoenzymes
Allium cepa 8201
Allium fistulosum 8201
Amaranthus 3547
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7055
Brassica napus 3798
Brassica oleracea 2945, 3798
Capsicum annuum 2080
Cucumis 7293
Cucumis sativus 7293, 9030
Cucurbita 7270-7271
Cucurbita pepo 7275
Euchlaena mexicana 6804
Glycine max 2124, 10104
Glycine soja 2124

Plant composition *contd.*
Glycine tomentella 9088
Hordeum vulgare 980, 6072
Hordeum × *Psathyrostachys* 311
Lens culinaris 737
Lens orientalis 737
Lolium multiflorum 5391
Lolium perenne 3565, 5391
Lycopersicon 7314, 10022
Oryza 6908, 9568
Oryza sativa 2531
Prunus amygdalus 1979
Prunus armeniaca 1979
Prunus domestica 1979
Prunus persica 1979
Raphanus sativus 5655
Secale cereale 141, 3336, 6072
Secale vavilovii 141
Solanum pinnatisectum 7944
Solanum sparsipilum 7944
Solanum tuberosum 4628, 7015, 7944
Solanum (tuberous species) 2646
Triticum aestivum 6072, 6670, 9303
Triticum sphaerococcum 9303
Vitis, reviews 2885
Zea diploperennis 6804
Zea mays 181, 1692, 2369, 3392, 6804, 7712, 8534, 8637, 9386, 9397
Zea perennis 6804
kafirin, *Sorghum bicolor* 9494
ketones, *Lolium multiflorum* 7885
latex, *Parthenium argentatum* 8887
lauric acid, *Cuphea* 3839
lecithins, *Glycine max* 1459
lectins
Aegilops squarrosa 7525
Aegilops umbellulata 7590
Brassica napus 7089
Brassica oleracea 7089
crop plants 7512
Glycine max 4207, 4964, 9084
Hordeum vulgare 7525
Phaseolus coccineus 9066
Phaseolus vulgaris 1425, 2102, 6524, 6529, 8299, 10062
Secale cereale 7525
triticale 7525
Triticum aestivum 3247, 7525, 7590
Triticum monococcum 7525
leghaemoglobin
Ceratonia siliqua 4914
Glycine max 684, 4914, 6525, 6541-6542, 9081, 10041
Glycine soja 6525
Medicago sativa 7474
Phaseolus vulgaris 6525, 10041
Pisum sativum 734, 7425
pulses 4914
legumin
Pisum sativum 2132, 3061, 6557, 6559-6560, 6564, 8349, 8357, 8523, 9112, 9772
Vicia 8286
Vicia faba 8279, 8283-8286
leucine
Sorghum bicolor 9497-9498
Zea mays 3397, 4497
leucine aminopeptidase
Glycine max 7406
Glycine soja 7406
Phaseolus vulgaris 5772
leucoanthocyanidins, *Sorghum bicolor* 9496
leucoanthocyanins, *Malus* 9864
leucodelphinidin, *Diospyros* 7190
lignans, *Sesamum indicum* 9786
lignin
Avena sativa 8526
Panicum maximum 5241
Panicum virgatum 5242
Stylosanthes capitata 5374
Zea mays 271
reviews 281
limonene, *Apium graveolens* 9990
linalyl acetate, *Thymus pulegioides* 2148

Plant composition *contd.*
linoleic acid
Arachis hypogaea 2803
Avena sativa 138, 1633, 5142-5143
Brassica juncea 1192
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3800
Cucurbita foetidissima 2043
Helianthus 5556
Helianthus annuus 521, 2782
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 472
Sesamum indicum 514, 7101
Zea mays 279, 289, 2384
linolenic acid
Avena sativa 138, 5142-5143
Brassica juncea 1192
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3800, 5547, 8042
Glycine max 3041, 5819
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 472
γ-linolenic acid, *Oenothera* 5569
lipase, *Zea mays* 918
lipids
cereals 5924
Citrus × *Poncirus* 8124
Glycine max 3042
Lycopersicon esculentum 4890
Persea americana 3952
Solanum pennellii 4890
Vitis vinifera 1293, 3977
Zea mays 918
lipoproteins, *Vitis vinifera* 2894
lipoxygenase, *Avena sativa* 1633
lycopene
Daucus carota 618, 9959
Lycopersicon 10020
Lycopersicon esculentum 6502, 7317
lysine
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6709
Agropyron × *Triticum* 3208
Avena sativa, reviews 786
Glycine max 722
Hordeum vulgare 328, 957, 4517, 5221-5223, 6825, 8673-8674, 9430-9432
reviews 786, 958
Oryza sativa 6906
reviews 786
Sorghum bicolor 5289, 9494-9495, 9497-9500
triticale 3324, 7679, 9336
reviews 786
Triticum aestivum 2278, 8478, 8480, 9294
reviews 786
Triticum monococcum 7622
Zea mays 274-275, 283, 288, 913, 917, 1709, 3397-3398, 3401-3403, 4495-4497, 5185, 5190, 6046, 6054, 6777, 6788, 7726, 7767, 7769, 8631, 8633
lysine ketoglutarate reductase, *Zea mays* 275
magnesium
Dactylis glomerata 1809
Elymus hispidus 5400
Festuca arundinacea 1809
Hordeum vulgare 3455
Stylosanthes gracilis 4612
Stylosanthes guianensis 4612
Zea mays 909
malate dehydrogenase
Anthoxanthum odoratum 409
Elaeis guineensis 5558
Gossypium barbadense 2673
Gossypium herbaceum 2673
Gossypium hirsutum 2673
Nicotiana tabacum 8026
Secale cereale 3336, 5995
Triticum aestivum 5073
Zea mays 912, 2361
malates
Hordeum vulgare 3459
Rheum 7245
malic acid
Rheum rhaponticum 1331
Vitis vinifera 2888
maltose
Zea mays 1714
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 1714

Plant composition *contd.*
manganese
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 7241
Morus 6376
mannopine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 491
maysin, *Zea mays* 303
medicarpin, *Medicago sativa* 7905
methionine
Glycine max 3042
grasses 1808
Hordeum vulgare 7806
Phaseolus coccineus 3008
Phaseolus vulgaris 3008
Triticum aestivum 2278
Vicia faba 4144, 8283, 8285
mimosine
Leucaena leucocephala 1065, 7928
Leucaena pulverulenta 1065, 7928
minerals
Brassica juncea 8046
Helianthus tuberosus 4849
Malus pumila 1968
Pennisetum americanum 9463
Pisum sativum 10147
Solanum tuberosum 7019
Sorghum bicolor 5284
Triticum aestivum 6716
Zea mays 904, 3387
miscellaneous
Asparagus officinalis 6467
Brassica napus (swedes) 439
Camellia sinensis 505
Citrus 505
Cucurbita pepo 4089
Glycine max 6647
Hordeum vulgare 6647
Lycopersicon esculentum 5728, 6647
Solanum tuberosum 1859, 2645
Sorghum bicolor 1773, 2501
molybdenum, *Oryza sativa* 374
monosaccharides, *Prunus domestica* 8928
monoterpenes, *Ribes nigrum* 7207
morphine
Papaver setigerum 8075
Papaver somniferum 1954, 3847, 4750, 6330, 8075, 8081
myoinositol, *Cydonia oblonga* 1976
NAD, *Zea mays* 242
niacin, *Cydonia oblonga* 1976
nickel, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 7241
nicotine
Nicotiana rustica 4705
Nicotiana tabacum 4705, 9752, 9756
nitrate reductase
Avena barbata 53
Cicer arietinum 5856
Cocos nucifera 5625, 9912
Glycine max 3035, 6544-6545
Hordeum vulgare 53, 2458, 5211, 5223
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3754
Oryza sativa 2542, 9583
Sorghum bicolor 5281, 9485
Triticum aestivum 53, 3274
Triticum durum 53
Zea mays 1691, 2373, 6036-6037
nitrates
Daucus carota 2920
Lactuca sativa 8221, 9988
Raphanus sativus 8192
Solanum tuberosum 3656
vegetables 2920
nitrite reductase
Avena barbata 53
Hordeum vulgare 53
Triticum aestivum 53
Triticum durum 53
nitrogen
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 488, 8008
Brassica juncea 8049
Camellia sinensis 6301
Citrus limon 1992
crop plants 2218
Elymus hispidus 3575, 5400
Festuca arundinacea 5395-5396
Glycine max 1459, 5821, 7411, 9091

Plant composition *contd.*
Gossypium hirsutum 9688
Hordeum vulgare 4521, 9436
Ipomoea batatas 7969
Lupinus albus 2630
Lupinus angustifolius 2630
Lupinus luteus 2630
Lycopersicon esculentum 5712
Medicago sativa 1832
Olea europaea 4738
Oryza sativa 1793, 6914, 9569
Phaseolus lunatus 693
Phaseolus vulgaris 1420, 4171
Saccharum officinarum 482
Solanum tuberosum 3656, 4633
Sorghum bicolor 2497, 5283
Stylosanthes gracilis 4612
Stylosanthes guianensis 4612
triticale 133
Triticum aestivum 807, 3237, 5094, 5106, 6683, 6693-6694, 7610, 7617
Triticum dicoccoides 6683
Vigna unguiculata 4171
Vitis vinifera 1297, 3970, 3979, 8156
Zea mays 1713, 6036, 8597, 8601-8602
nitrogen reductase, *Rhizobium* 4931
nitrogenase
Arachis hypogaea 7119
Bradyrhizobium 9203
forage legumes 2613
Glycine max 6544, 6549, 10118
Medicago sativa 5417
Pisum sativum 3062
pulses 2613
Rhizobium 3112
Vigna mungo 4202
Vigna radiata 4202
p-nitrophenyl palmitate hydrolase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3649-3650
nodulins
Glycine max 684, 6541, 9081, 9085
Pisum sativum 684, 7425
pulses 684
nopaline
Beta vulgaris 4337
Brassica oleracea 4337
Nicotiana tabacum 4337
Solanum nigrum 4337
nucleotides 8404
octopine synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 491
oils
Alliaria petiolata 3840
Arachis hypogaea 5564
Avena sativa 138
Brassica 4716
Brassica carinata 3781
Brassica juncea 3778, 8046, 9776
Brassica napus (swede rape) 9784
Camelina sativa 3778
Carthamus tinctorius 2796
Conringia orientalis 3840
Corylus avellana 3996
Cucumis melo 7257
Cucurbita 2954
Elaeis guineensis 5559
Eruca sativa 3778
Euphorbia lathyrus 3840
Glycine 8332
Glycine max 722, 1459-1460, 4963, 5818, 9099, 10115
Glycine soja 5818
Gossypium 1131
Gossypium arboreum 1885
Gossypium hirsutum 1885, 5483
Helianthus 5556
Helianthus annuus 520, 1199, 2786, 3778, 4733, 7104, 8055
Hippophae rhamnoides 9910
Juglans regia 4837
Lallemantia iberica 3840
Linum usitatissimum 3778, 7987
Lunaria annua 3840
Mangifera indica 5611
Olea europaea 2800
Papaver somniferum 3778
Pisum 3001
Prunus amygdalus 9952

Plant composition *contd.*
Raphanus sativus 3778
Ricinus communis 5550-5551
Sesamum indicum 8867, 9787
Simmondsia chinensis 5568
Solanum tuberosum 1119
Thlaspi arvense 3840
Vicia faba 3001
Zea mays 290, 920, 1680, 1716, 3399, 3404, 4497, 5184, 6758
oleic acid
Arachis hypogaea 2803
Avena sativa 138, 5142-5143
Brassica juncea 1192
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3800
Cucurbita foetidissima 2043
Helianthus 5556
Helianthus annuus 521
Sesamum indicum 514, 7101
Zea mays 279, 289, 2384
oleoresins, *Capsicum* 1391
organic acids
Allium cepa 4854
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4863
Cydonia oblonga 8108
Lycopersicon esculentum 1371, 2979, 8260
Malus 8101, 9864
Malus pumila 3886, 8897, 9865
Prunus (plums) 8927
Ribes nigrum 9921
Vaccinium 5636
Vitis vinifera 2889, 8988
oxalates
Amaranthus tricolor 4137
Rheum 7245
oxalic acid
Pennisetum americanum 9463
Rheum rhaponticum 1331
oxidoreductases, *Arachis hypogaea* 3835
palmitic acid
Avena sativa 5142-5143
Cucurbita foetidissima 2043
Glycine max 1460
Sesamum indicum 7101
Zea mays 289
patatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 5444
pectinesterase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6502
pectins
Cydonia oblonga 8108
Lycopersicon esculentum 7317
pelargonidin, *Zea mays* 264, 3380
perloline
forage legumes 3552
grasses 3552
peroxidase
Allium longicuspis 6459, 7237
Allium sativum 6459, 7237
Bambusa 5404
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1148
Brassica juncea 6310
Cajanus cajan 10171
Cannabis sativa 5495
Carica papaya 9914
Cicer arietinum 736
Citrus × *Poncirus* 5600
Cucumis sativus 9998
Daucus carota 618, 4847
Fagopyrum esculentum 5366
Fagopyrum tataricum 5366
Gossypium 3711
Helianthus annuus 3816
Hordeum bulbosum 5047
Hordeum chilense 3176
Hordeum vulgare 322, 3176, 5047, 7799
Lactuca sativa 5684
Lolium multiflorum 6946
Lycopersicon esculentum 657, 1358, 8257, 8264, 10017
Nicotiana tabacum 6297, 8026, 8028, 9761
Oryza sativa 3524, 6140, 7853, 8722
Persea americana 5628
Pisum sativum 10142
Poncirus trifoliata 5600
Prunus divaricata 2844
Ribes americanum 6392

Plant composition *contd.*
Ribes dikuscha 6392
Ribes nigrum 6392
Saccharum officinarum 4685
Secale cereale 2334, 3176, 3336, 5047, 7524
Solanum tuberosum 2642
triticale 8514
Triticum aestivum 808, 1569, 3176, 3238, 3286, 4441, 6727
Vicia faba 4916
Vigna radiata 3023
Vitis 2885
Vitis vinifera 3980
Zea 6019
Zea mays 300, 5190, 6779, 7749
Zoysia japonica 3584
phaseic acid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5722
phaseollin
Phaseolus coccineus 3008
Phaseolus vulgaris 694-695, 1431, 2102, 3004, 3008, 4165, 6529, 9064, 10062, 10066
phenol oxidase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3674
phenolic acids
Coffea arabica 3771
Hordeum vulgare 4382, 7803
Lactuca sativa 642
Malus pumila 6349
Triticum aestivum 4382
phenolic compounds, *Prunus avium* 9888
phenols
Bambusa 5404
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8000
Brassica juncea 8049
Cajanus cajan 9132
Citrus 8126
Cydonia oblonga 8108
Diospyros kaki 4810
Elaeis guineensis 8881
Fortunella japonica 8126
Gossypium 461, 2693
Limonia acidissima 8126
Lycopersicon esculentum 10029
Oryza sativa 9578
Phaseolus vulgaris 1404
Pisum sativum 1404, 10147
Poncirus trifoliata 8126
Prunus persica 1985
Prunus (plums) 8927
Pyrus 8107
Pyrus serotina 8107
Saccharum officinarum 1143, 4687
Severinia buxifolia 8126
Solanum tuberosum 3666, 9668
Solanum (tuberous species) 3666
Sorghum bicolor 2507
Triticum aestivum 3286, 7664
Vigna unguiculata 7383
Vitis vinifera 1295
phenylalanine, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 4863
phenylalanine ammonia lyase, *Zea mays* 3386, 8609
phosphatases
Rubus idaeus 8137
Sorghum bicolor 4542
phosphates
Solanum tuberosum 5449
Triticum aestivum 4364
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
Medicago sativa 5417, 5422
Sorghum bicolor 9485
Zea mays 912
phosphoglucomutase
Elaeis guineensis 5558
Lolium multiflorum 3562
Lolium perenne 3562
Pisum sativum 1490
Secale cereale 5994
Solanum tuberosum 2642
Sorghum halepense 1769
Triticum aestivum 803
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
Elaeis guineensis 5558
Lolium multiflorum 3562
Lolium perenne 3562
Malus pumila 4762, 9868

Plant composition *contd.*
Secale cereale 3336
Solanum tuberosum 2642
Zea mays 3376
phosphoglucose isomerase
Cucurbita 7267
Elaeis guineensis 5558
Festuca 7883
Hordeum vulgare 3439
Lolium 3566-3567, 6947
Lolium multiflorum 3562, 6946
Lolium perenne 1032, 3562, 7882
Secale cereale 5994
Solanum tuberosum 2642
Trifolium repens 7906
phospholipases, *Solanum tuberosum* 3649-3650
phospholipids, *Glycine max* 1459
phosphorus
Elymus hispidus 5400
Glycine max 4215, 5813
Glycine soja 5813
Gossypium hirsutum 5485, 9688
Hordeum vulgare 3455
Lupinus albus 2630
Lupinus angustifolius 2630
Lupinus luteus 2630
Lycopersicon esculentum 5712, 6504
Olea europaea 4738
Oryza sativa 6136
Phaseolus vulgaris 10063
Sorghum bicolor 2497, 5283
Vitis vinifera 1297
Zea mays 5182
phytates, *Hordeum vulgare* 9436
phytic acid
Glycine max 5813
Glycine soja 5813
Pennisetum americanum 9462
Vigna unguiculata 2108
phytin phosphorus
Phaseolus vulgaris 1404
Pisum sativum 1404
phytoalexins 2176
phytochrome, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8258
phytofluin, *Lycopersicon* 10020
phytohaemagglutinins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4163
phytomelanin, *Helianthus annuus* 2785, 5555
pigments
Lycopersicon esculentum 4108
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 10019
pisatin, *Pisum sativum* 3064
polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2062-2063, 6500, 6502
polypeptides
crop plants 49
Glycine max 4204
Nicotiana 4711
Phaseolus vulgaris 4924
Zea 250
Zea mays 163-164, 3368
polyphenol oxidase
Lycopersicon esculentum 10029
Zea mays 7741
polyphenols
Cajanus cajan 7441
Humulus lupulus 2768
Prunus armeniaca 6362
Sorghum bicolor 5290
polysaccharides
Citrullus lanatus 6485
Rhizobium 9620
potassium
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8008
Citrus limon 1992
Dactylis glomerata 1809
Digitaria milanjiana 8754
Elymus hispidus 5400
Festuca arundinacea 1809
Gossypium hirsutum 9688
Hordeum vulgare 1744, 3456
Lupinus albus 2630
Lupinus angustifolius 2630
Lupinus luteus 2630
Lycopersicon esculentum 5712
Oryza sativa 9569

Plant composition *contd.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 10063
Pisum sativum 4232
Solanum tuberosum 4638
Sorghum bicolor 2497, 5283
Vitis vinifera 1297
Zea mays 6791
potassium oxide, *Ipomoea batatas* 7969
prolamins
cereals 5920
grasses 1808
Hordeum vulgare 4375
Triticum aestivum 4375
Zea mays 3397, 7768
proline
Cicer arietinum 8370, 9231
Hordeum vulgare 9231
Manihot esculenta 1877
Nicotiana sylvestris 4325
Oryza sativa 6914
Pennisetum americanum 9231
Phaseolus vulgaris 9069
reviews 3097
Solanum tuberosum 7020
Solanum (tuberous species) 7020
Sorghum bicolor 9503
Triticum aestivum 77, 5102, 6882
Zea mays 1658, 1687, 7753
3-(1-propenylsulphinyl) alanine, *Allium cepa* 1309
proteases, *Colocasia esculenta* 6243
proteins
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5095, 6709, 9295
Allium cepa 4854
Arachis hypogaea 2803
Avena 3329
complementation 5144
genetic variance 5144
heritability 6750
Avena sativa 3179, 3328, 5138, 9346-9347
genetic variance 4462
reviews 786
Avena sterilis 9346
Beta 3735
Beta vulgaris 3736
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1149
Brassica juncea 8046
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4862
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 4862
Bromus inermis 6942
Cajanus cajan 2145, 7441
cereals 783, 7513
reviews 7526
Cicer arietinum 6569, 7336
Cicer microphyllum 3065
Citrus × *Poncirus* 5600
crop plants 3158
genetic markers 4294
polymorphism 4294
Cucumis melo 7257
Dactylis glomerata 2587, 7874
Elymus arenarius 1038
Eragrostis curvula 2607
Fagopyrum esculentum 3546
Festuca 5388
Festuca arundinacea 7874
polymorphism 6164
Festuca gigantea 6164
Festuca pratensis 2587, 6164, 7874
Festuca valesiaca 2587
Festuca × *Lolium* 3560
Glycine 4213, 8332-8333
Glycine max 1457, 1460, 2117-2118, 3042, 4967, 5809, 5812, 6548, 7411, 7416, 8330, 9099
combining ability 10115
genetic variance 724, 5818, 10113
genetics 723-724
heritability 4962-4963
maternal effects 4962
Glycine soja, genetic variance 5818
Gossypium 462, 1131, 2665, 2691
Gossypium barbadense 2671, 5484
genetics 2676
linkage 2676
Gossypium hirsutum 3702, 5484
Helianthus 3814, 9795
Hordeum, molecular genetics 7521

Plant composition *contd.*
Hordeum vulgare 328, 3441-3442, 4524, 5222, 5224, 6076, 6824-6825, 7806, 8673, 9433
combining ability 3446
induced mutations 957, 5221, 7805
reviews 786, 958, 6823
Ipomoea batatas 1874
Jatropha 5552
Juglans regia 4837
Lens culinaris 7336
Lespedeza cuneata 6188
Lolium 3570, 5388
Mangifera indica 5611
Manihot esculenta 3686
Medicago 2619
Medicago sativa 6974, 7902
Medicago varia 7902
Morus 3934
Nicotiana 3767, 9734
Nicotiana tabacum 9752
Oryza sativa 1793, 2547, 2587, 5340, 6913, 7859, 8721, 9567
genetics 2544
induced mutations 1795, 9545
reviews 786
Panicum maximum 5241
Panicum virgatum 5242
Pennisetum americanum 3472, 7836
genetic variance 9463
heterosis 9460
Persea americana 3952
Phalaris arundinacea 2605, 7874
Phaseolus 4168
Phaseolus vulgaris 1432, 4171-4172, 4182, 4928-4929, 5772, 7336, 7372, 8280, 10062-10063
genetic variance 10065
induced mutations 3005
Phleum pratense 7874, 7878
Pisum 4243, 4971
Pisum sativum 733, 6187, 8351
genetic variance 1485, 4232
mutations 3061
reciprocal effects 3061
Poa pratensis 2587
Poncirus trifoliata 5600
Prunus amygdalus 5650
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1495, 5859
pulses 7513
Ricinus communis 5552
Secale, molecular genetics 7521
Secale cereale 6753, 8532
Setaria italica 7831
Solanum tuberosum 1119, 3156, 4633, 5449, 7018
Solanum (tuberous species) 4635, 7947
Sorghum bicolor 2501, 5289, 6860, 9495, 9497-9499
heritability 6109
heterosis 1766
induced mutations 9500
Spinacia oleracea 5681
Stylosanthes gracilis 4612
Stylosanthes guianensis 4612
Trifolium 3625
Trifolium ambiguum 7912
Trifolium pratense 7909
Tripsacum dactyloides 6057
Tripsacum × *Zea* 8634
triticale 131, 873, 3324, 7679-7680, 8516
maternal effects 132
reciprocal effects 132
reviews 786
Triticum 96, 7588, 7613
molecular genetics 7521
Triticum aestivum 59, 76, 97, 103, 823, 827, 1570, 1595, 1605, 2176, 2251, 2268, 2278-2279, 3197, 3268, 3441, 4423, 4426, 4429, 4441, 5075, 5089, 5092, 5094-5095, 5097, 5961, 5963, 5967, 6655, 6670, 6687, 6693, 6700, 6705, 7589, 7607-7608, 7610, 7612, 7614, 7617, 8450, 8460, 8478, 8480, 9294
combining ability 3197
gene location 1572
genetics 1572
genotype environment interaction 5090, 5093
heritability 2282
induced mutations 5960, 6710
linkage 1572, 3197
maternal effects 9296
reviews 786
Triticum dicoccoides 2285
Triticum dicoccum, combining ability 3232
Triticum durum 3263, 5085, 7608
combining ability 3232
heritability 6708
Triticum monococcum 7622
Triticum turgidum, combining ability 3232
Vicia faba 4919, 10048
chloroplast genetics 2998
genetic variance 7349
heritability 7349
induced mutations 7353
Vicia sativa 6187
Vigna 4942
Vigna radiata 3023
Vigna sublobata 5788
Vigna unguiculata 4171
Vitis, reviews 2885
Vitis vinifera 611, 3979
Zea 6019
Zea mays 259, 261, 274, 282-283, 285, 292, 913, 917, 920, 1687, 1700, 1705, 1713, 2355, 2385, 3368, 3399, 3403-3404, 4495, 4497, 5187, 6036, 6046, 6787, 6789, 6791, 7768, 8601-8602, 8631
gene location 194
genetic variance 2383, 5185, 9388
heritability 5185
heterosis 1716
inhibitor genes 4496
modifiers 3398
pleiotropy 7753
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 6789
protochlorophyllide, *Hordeum vulgare* 6069
pyruvate kinase, *Hordeum vulgare* 1744
quercetin
Hordeum vulgare 949
Zea mays 3380
quinones, *Vitis vinifera* 611
raffinose, *Cicer arietinum* 3071
reducing sugars
Daucus carota 6429
Ipomoea batatas 7030
Nicotiana 9734
Pisum sativum 9117
Solanum tuberosum 1091, 9659
Solanum (tuberous species) 7947
Zea mays 3407
ribonuclease
Helianthus annuus 1549
Triticum aestivum 829, 1549, 3272
Zea mays 916, 1549, 4487
ribonucleoside monophosphates, *Triticum aestivum* 829, 3272
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase
Brassica × *Moricandia* 2027
Glycine max 5809, 5812, 6544, 9082
Nicotiana 2191
Nicotiana debneyi 2722
Nicotiana glauca 2720
Nicotiana langsdorffii 2720
Nicotiana tabacum 1162, 2722, 5518, 7060, 8027
Oryza sativa 365, 1797, 5340
Pisum sativum 3060, 3110, 6562-6563, 9113
reviews 2191
Sorghum bicolor 9485
Spinacia oleracea 3110
Triticum aestivum 1566, 9282
Vicia faba 2998
Zea mays 168, 912, 2351, 3110, 3360
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate oxygenase, *Oryza sativa* 5340
rishitin, *Solanum tuberosum* 3665
RNA 5900
Daucus carota 9962
Glycine max 1455, 2119, 3028, 8330
Hordeum vulgare 336, 1734, 3464
Nicotiana tabacum 6285
Oryza sativa 1787, 3500
Phaseolus vulgaris 2119, 4163, 7368
Pisum sativum 2131, 4228
Rhizobium 9196
Secale cereale 9361
Spinacia oleracea 5681
Triticum aestivum 3205-3206, 5934, 5957
Vicia faba 2088, 2999
Zea mays 163, 1654, 3361, 3365, 3368, 7706, 9371
RNA polymerase
Lycopersicon esculentum 4901
Triticum aestivum 5957
RNase, *Triticum aestivum* 5957
rubber
Parthenium 1222
Parthenium argentatum 1222
Parthenium schottii 1222
rutin
Cydonia oblonga 8108
Nicotiana 9734
Nicotiana tabacum 497
saccharopine dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 275
saponins
Medicago lupulina 3613-3614
Medicago sativa 1050, 3608, 3613-3614, 4600
scopolamine, *Datura innoxia* 533, 1219, 6337
secalin
Secale 2336
Secale cereale 2336, 3335, 7691
Secale montanum 8530
secondary products, reviews 9170
sesquiterpene lactones, *Helianthus annuus* 9794
shikimate dehydrogenase, *Elaeis guineensis* 5558
silica
Eragrostis curvula 2608
Oryza sativa 3514, 3542, 6928, 8743
Triticum aestivum 4432
Zea mays 2398
sinapine
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 9781
Brassica napus (swede rape) 9781
sodium
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8008
Digitaria milanjiana 8754
Hordeum vulgare 3456
solasodine, *Solanum khasianum* 5575
sorbitol, *Prunus domestica* 9887
sporopollenin, *Hordeum vulgare* 4516
stachyose, *Cicer arietinum* 3071
starch
Amaranthus caudatus 2585
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 2585
Cajanus cajan 2145
cereals 5924
Cicer arietinum 3071
Colocasia esculenta 6244
Glycine max 10114
Ipomoea batatas 7030
Mangifera indica 5611
Oryza sativa 6913, 7859, 9566, 9569
Pennisetum americanum 9460
Phaseolus vulgaris 7372
Prunus armeniaca 2837
Solanum tuberosum 2644, 3646, 6212, 7018
Solanum (tuberous species) 444

Plant composition *contd.*
Triticum aestivum 1570, 5096, 5959, 9302
Vitis vinifera 2893
Zea mays 920, 3400
starch debranching enzyme, *Zea mays* 287
starch synthetase, *Zea mays* 8632
stearic acid
Avena sativa 5143
Glycine max 1460, 5819
Sesamum indicum 7101
Zea mays 272, 277-278
sterols
Allium cepa 9970
Mangifera indica 1995
Nicotiana tabacum 9754
Vicia faba 5765
stilbenes, *Vitis* 1290, 8167
strontium
Beta vulgaris (beetroot) 2214
Capsicum annuum 2214
Cucumis sativus 2214
Gossypium 2214
Lycopersicon esculentum 2214
Oryza sativa 2221
Solanum melongena 2214
Solanum tuberosum 2214
Triticum aestivum 2221
Zea mays 2221
succinate dehydrogenase
Nicotiana tabacum 495
Triticum aestivum 5073
sucrose
Beta vulgaris 9708
Beta vulgaris (beetroot) 1307
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6272
Cicer arietinum 3071
Cucumis melo 5690
Saccharum officinarum 7992
Solanum tuberosum 1087, 4632
Zea mays 916, 3400
sucrose synthetase, *Zea mays* 156-158, 6009, 7709
sugars
Allium cepa 4854
Beta vulgaris 3736
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1146, 7054, 8008
Brassica juncea 8049
Brassica napus (swedes) 3639
Citrus limon 7175
Citrus reticulata 7175
Citrus sinensis 7175
Cydonia oblonga 8108
Daucus carota 2918
forage legumes 3552
Gossypium 461
grasses 3552
Helianthus tuberosus 4849
Hordeum vulgare 324
Ipomoea batatas 6225
Juglans regia 4837
Lycopersicon esculentum 1371, 2979, 8260
Malus 8101, 9864
Malus pumila 1229, 3886, 8897, 9865
Olea europaea 4738
Pennisetum americanum 7836
Prunus armeniaca 2837, 3907
Prunus domestica 9887
Prunus persica 1985
Prunus (plums) 8927
Psidium guajava 5609
Pyrus 4772
Ribes nigrum 9921
Rubus (raspberries) 592
Solanum tuberosum 1119, 1859
Sorghum bicolor 1772, 5253, 5266
Trifolium 3625
Trifolium ambiguum 7912
Triticum aestivum 4364
Vaccinium 5636
Vitis vinifera 1304, 2888-2889, 8988
Zea mays 1715, 5188
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 2338, 6786
sulphates
Hordeum vulgare 7797
Spinacia oleracea 6475
Plant composition *contd.*
sulphur
Elymus hispidus 5400
Lolium multiflorum 7885
superoxide dismutase
Festuca 7883
Lolium perenne 7882
tannic acid, *Vigna unguiculata* 2108
tannins
Arachis 4743
Camellia sinensis 6301
Diospyros kaki 585
forage legumes 1824
Gossypium 461, 9697
Gossypium hirsutum 3714
Hordeum vulgare 9436
Juglans regia 4837
Lespedeza cuneata 6188
Lotus corniculatus 1824, 5435
Mangifera indica 5611
Phaseolus vulgaris 7372
Sorghum bicolor 5290, 6859, 9492-9493
Vitis vinifera 8155
terpenes, *Citrus paradisi* 9902
terpenoids
Nicotiana tabacum 9757-9758
Ribes nigrum 7207
Solanum tuberosum, reviews 1858
Thymus pulegioides 2148
Vitis vinifera 2887
γ-terpinene, *Apium graveolens* 9990
tetrahydrocannabinol, *Cannabis sativa* 3722
thaumatin, *Thaumatococcus daniellii* 1152
thearubigins, *Camellia sinensis* 1924
thiocyanates, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 7242
thiols, *Spinacia oleracea* 6475
threonine, *Triticum aestivum* 2278
thymol
Thymus capitatus 1501
Thymus pulegioides 2148
tocopherols
Arachis hypogaea 2803
Helianthus annuus 7108
Hippophae rhamnoides 9910
Zea mays 2377, 7766
tocotrienols, *Zea mays* 2377
2-tridecadone
Lycopersicon esculentum 1356
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1356
tridecanones
Lycopersicon esculentum 4107
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4107
triterpene alcohols, *Mangifera indica* 1995
trypsin inhibitors
Cajanus cajan 7441
Glycine 4213, 8332-8333
Glycine max 722, 9101
Ipomoea batatas 1872
Phaseolus vulgaris 1404
Pisum sativum 1403-1404
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1495, 5859
pulses 8282
Secale cereale 3342, 8515
triticale 8515
Triticum aestivum 8515
Vicia faba 1403
Vicia picta 9635
Vigna radiata 3020
Vigna unguiculata 2108
Zea mays 2381
tryptophan
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6709
Oryza sativa 7859
Phleum pratense 7878
Sorghum bicolor 5289
Triticum aestivum 4425
Zea mays 285, 288, 917, 919, 6054, 6788, 7767, 8631
tyrosine, *Solanum tuberosum* 5449
UDPglucose : flavonoid-3-*O*-glucosyltransferase, *Zea mays* 260, 3380, 3386
urease, *Glycine max* 6547
uricase, *Glycine max* 9085
valine, *Triticum aestivum* 2278
Plant composition *contd.*
verbascoside, *Olea europaea* 525
vicilin, *Pisum sativum* 732, 3061, 6557, 6559-6560, 6564, 8349, 8357
vicine, *Vicia faba* 5766
vitamins
Malus pumila 9862, 9865
Solanum tuberosum 2645
Triticum aestivum, reviews 2281
Triticum durum, reviews 2281
volatile compounds
Artemisia genipii 3855
Artemisia umbelliformis 3855
Camellia sinensis 2742
Citrus paradisi 9902
Coffea 8857
Ipomoea batatas 6225
Lolium multiflorum 7885
Ribes nigrum 7207
vomitoxin, *Triticum aestivum* 821
waxes 9173
Allium cepa 2926
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4066
Sorghum bicolor 2506, 5255, 9527
Triticum 811
Triticum aestivum 7665
ultrastructure, *Sorghum bicolor* 9483
Zea mays 8616-8617
xanthine dehydrogenase, *Oryza sativa* 2542
xanthophyll
Capsicum 1391
Cucurbita pepo 1347
Daucus carota 9959
Lycopersicon 10020
xanthophylls, *Daucus carota* 618
zeatin
Hordeum vulgare 1556
Phaseolus lunatus 4925
Phaseolus vulgaris 4925
Triticum aestivum 1556
zein
Tripsacum dactyloides 284, 3357
Zea diploperennis 3357
Zea mays 274, 280, 284-285, 891-893, 915-916, 1649, 1676, 1684, 1692, 1712, 2354, 2382-2383, 2385, 3357, 3391, 3400, 5189, 6011, 6043, 6788, 7707, 8556, 9370
Zea perennis 284, 3357
zinc
Glycine max 4215, 5813
Morus 6376
Vitis vinifera 1297
Plant introduction 773
Crataegus, to USSR 560
crop plants, to Australia 4360
Hevea
from Brazil 8084
to Malaysia 8084
Hevea brasiliensis
from Malaysia 2825
to India 2825
Hippophae rhamnoides, to Moldavian SSR 5617
history, books 7458
Manihot esculenta, to Australia 6230
Persea americana, to Venezuela 1265
Persea nubigena, to Venezuela 1265
Prunus persica
from Ukrainian SSR 3913
to Armenian SSR 3913
Secale cereale
from Sweden 883
to Nigeria 883
small fruits, to Estonian SSR 9915
Thymus karamarianicus, to Azerbaijan SSR 1216
Trifolium, to USSR 435
Trifolium hybridum, to New Zealand 6980
vegetables
from Czechoslovakia 8175
to CMEA 8175
to Czechoslovakia 8175
Vitis vinifera
from Uzbek SSR 8147
to Azerbaidzhan SSR 8147

Plant introduction *contd.*
Ziziphora biebersteiniana, to Azerbaijan SSR 1216
Plantago ovata, Rhopalosiphum 8083
Planting date
Cajanus cajan 9127
Dioscorea alata 8810
Glycine max 10121, 10124
Oryza sativa 2549, 3532
Plasmodiophora
Brassica, physiological races 8215, 8217
Brassica campestris 2947, 6200
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1323, 4059-4060, 8216, 9980
physiological races 4050
Brassica oleracea (kale) 4060, 8216
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 8216
Brassica subspontanea 8216
Plasmopara
Helianthus 515
Helianthus annuus 2782, 2788, 3816, 7109, 8058-8059, 9797
physiological races 8876-8877
Romania 523
USA 8878
Helianthus tuberosus 2788
Vitis 3866, 3989
Vitis vinifera 2013, 2899, 3988, 3991
Platycarya, taxonomy 8991
Pleiotropy 7476
Corchorus capsularis
female sterility 4682
male sterility 4682
Glycine max 4952
leaves, shape 10112
male sterility 4954
Hordeum vulgare
height 7801
inflorescences, length 316, 7801
Lycopersicon esculentum 6494
ascorbic acid 4106
chlorophyll 4106
development 4106
2-tridecadone 1356
Oryza sativa 4554
height 370
yield components 370
Pisum
flowering 8355
growth period 8355
Pisum sativum
leaves 9116
tendrils 9116
yield components 9116
Secale cereale, glumes, length 4468
Zea mays 1673
aluminium 296
determinate and indeterminate habit 8613
heat resistance 296
proline 7753
proteins 7753
Pleospora
Asparagus officinalis 8210
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 9646
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3751, 8021
Pleurotus
breeding, German Federal Republic 8377
interspecific hybridization 8377
Plutella
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4049
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4049
Poa
Erysiphe 1025
flowering 5375
seeds, size 9592
variety classification 9592
Poa compressa
toxic substances
copper 5377
nickel 5377
zinc 5377
Poa palustris, Puccinia poae-nemoralis, physiological races, Czechoslovakia 6154
Poa pratensis
air pollution 5378
apomixis 5381
breeding, Czechoslovakia 3554
Poa pratensis *contd.*
cold 6155
drought resistance 2588
Erysiphe 7875
evolution 2587
lawns and turf 393, 5381
plant composition, proteins 2587
Puccinia poae-nemoralis 6155
physiological races, Czechoslovakia 6154
salinity 6938
seed production 393
sexual reproduction 3554
unreduced gametes 5381
varieties
Switzerland 8745
USA 5381
variety trials
Ireland 4584
Switzerland 1022, 8745
USSR 6152
Podosphaera
Malus 3894, 9877
Malus pumila 3866, 4766, 8105, 8901, 9876
Pollen 4348-4349, 5030, 6636
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5983
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9711
Brassica campestris 9229
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 8043
Brassica napus 7089
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1190, 7090
Brassica oleracea 7089
colour, *Zea mays* 237-238
Cucumis melo 7252
Cucumis sativus 4879
Cucurbita 7271
Cucurbita maxima 5692
development
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 2773
Brassica oleracea (kale) 4073
Hordeum vulgare 8666
Medicago sativa 3602
Secale cereale 146
Zea mays 2372
Helianthus annuus 516, 7105
Hordeum vulgare 325, 4515-4516, 9229, 9414
Lycopersicon esculentum 663, 5708
Medicago sativa 4597
morphology 43
Camellia 2738
Vitis vinifera 5643
Pisum sativum 2142
Prunus 8908
radiations 7063
Secale cereale 1636
Secale × *Triticum* 5983
size 8409
Camellia 2738
Prunus avium 571
Prunus cerasus 571
Zea 205
Zea mays 3372
Solanum tuberosum 9229
Sorghum bicolor 5262
Trifolium alexandrinum 3623
triticale 5983
ultrastructure
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 7088
Brassica napus 1929
Brassica oleracea 1929
Hordeum vulgare 326, 8666
Nicotiana alata 8848
Oryza glaberrima 6884
Oryza sativa 6884
Prunus amygdalus 2907
Spinacia oleracea 4865
Vitis vinifera 7214
Vitis 8983
Zea mays 1700, 4478, 6772, 7706, 8595, 9381
Pollen competition 6601
Allium cepa 7232
Cucumis sativus 7289
Malus pumila 7146
Pennisetum americanum 6847
Pyrus communis 7146
Pollen competition *contd.*
Zea mays 6774-6775
Pollen culture (*see* Anther culture)
Pollen germination
Anacardium occidentale 6424
Atropa belladonna 9814
Camellia 2738
Capsicum annuum 8272, 9055
Citrus paradisi 4807
Cucumis sativus 4879
Dioscorea cayenensis 7032
Dioscorea rotundata 7032
Gossypium hirsutum 5468, 8814
Ipomoea batatas 2657
Linum usitatissimum 6639
Lycopersicon esculentum 5704, 6639, 7313
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4099
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 7319
Malus pumila 3877, 7149, 9823
Medicago sativa 2618
Nicotiana alata 9222
Persea americana 4816
Prunus 6359
Prunus amygdalus 563, 9823
Prunus cerasus 1251, 8113
Prunus persica 563
Prunus (plums) 8924
Rubus idaeus 8136
Secale cereale 5993
Vitis rotundifolia 9932
Vitis vinifera 9932
Zea mays 4482, 6775
Pollen storage
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7997
Brassica oleracea (broccoli) 7244
Gossypium hirsutum 5468
Humulus lupulus 5534
Malus pumila 4757
Phoenix dactylifera 3950
Pistacia 4842
Solanum (tuberous species) 1069
Vitis vinifera 9931
Pollination 6638
Pollination (*see also* Selective fertilization)
Acer saccharum 6281
Allium cepa 625, 4853, 6445, 7232, 7234
Arachis hypogaea 1208, 9804
Avena sativa 9342
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8841
Brassica campestris 3794, 9775
Brassica juncea 2772, 3794
Brassica napus 9775
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1928
Brassica oleracea 7239, 9775
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 5680
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9014
Camellia sinensis 2737
Carthamus tinctorius 2792
Chaenomeles japonica 561
Cicer arietinum 10151
Cichorium intybus 4872
Citrullus lanatus 6484
Citrus 4802, 5598, 9900
Citrus paradisi 4807
crop plants 2213
Cucumis melo 7255
Cucumis sativus 4879, 7289
Cucurbita pepo 4090
Daucus carota 4013
Diospyros kaki 584
Elettaria cardamomum 2816
Feijoa sellowiana 7195
fruit crops 4755
Glycine max 7413
Gossypium hirsutum 6253, 8812
Hippophae rhamnoides 4812, 8135
Juglans regia 7221, 9942
Lonicera 8966
Lotus berthelotii 6190
Lycopersicon esculentum 655, 4888, 5708, 8254
Macadamia integrifolia 8997
Malus pumila 539, 1233, 1511, 4763, 7145, 7151
Medicago sativa 411, 8767
Medicago scutellata 8767
Moringa oleifera 4136
Oryza sativa 369, 9546

Pollination *contd.*
Panax quinquefolium 8886
Panicum miliaceum 340
Pennisetum americanum 6846, 9464
Phaseolus vulgaris 3006
Piper nigrum 2810
Prunus 6359
Prunus amygdalus 3998, 9950
Prunus armeniaca 539
Prunus avium 539
Prunus cerasus 4786-4787, 8113
Pyrus communis 1242, 4763, 7145
Rubus idaeus 8136
Secale cereale 5993
Secale × *Triticum* 9261
Sorghum bicolor 5263-5264
Sorghum × *Zea* 8575
Theobroma cacao 2762
Trifolium 4603
triticale 7676
Triticum 9261
Vicia faba 1409
Vitis vinifera 3975
Zea mays 239, 2362, 7740, 8575, 8618
Polyembryony (*see also* Twinning)
Citrus 2850, 5599, 5601, 7172, 8953
Citrus sinensis 5604, 7177
Citrus × *Poncirus* 7172
Cocos nucifera 3948
Coffea canephora 1174
Cydonia oblonga 3902
Eugenia jambos 3946
Eugenia malaccensis 3946
Fortunella japonica 8955
Glycine max 4954
Malus 9827
Polyhaploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Polymorphism 48, 4339
Allium cepa
nucleolus 6443
nucleolus organizer 6443
Amaranthus, isoenzymes 3547
Avena barbata 5141
Brassica napus, isoenzymes 3798
Brassica oleracea, isoenzymes 3798
cereals, proteins 783
Citrus, amylases 4803
Citrus sinensis, amylases 4803
crop plants, proteins 4294
Cucumis sativus, isoenzymes 9030
Festuca arundinacea, proteins 6164
Glycine, glycinin 10116
Glycine max, isoenzymes 2124
Glycine soja, isoenzymes 2124
Glycine tomentella, isoenzymes 9088
Hordeum vulgare
esterase 2451
prolamins 4375
Lolium multiflorum, isoenzymes 5391
Lolium perenne, isoenzymes 5391
Lycopersicon, isoenzymes 10022
Malus pumila, isoenzymes 9868
Oenothera organensis, self sterility 6334
Papaver rhoeas, self sterility 6334
Persea americana, peroxidase 5628
Raphanus sativus, isoenzymes 5655
Rubus fruticosus 7205
Secale cereale 141
amylases 9359
secalin 3335
Solanum (tuberous species), isoenzymes 2646
Trifolium pratense, self sterility 6334
Triticum aestivum
gliadin 8462
prolamins 4375
Zea mays 2369
isoenzymes 8637
peroxidase 7749
Polymyxa*, *Hordeum vulgare 5238
Polyphagotarsonemus*, *Solanum tuberosum 4648
Polyploidy 72, 773, 2201, 4329, 9213
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus* 5755
Aegilops 7667
Aegilops × *Secale* 1635
Agropyron 7887
Agropyron cristatum 404
Allium 9968
Allium ampeloprasum 6460
Polyploidy *contd.*
Allium cepa 2925, 9968
Allium kurrat 6460
Allium porrum 6460
Allium sativum 2928, 4857
Allium schoenoprasum 627
Allium tuberosum 5661
Allium wakegi 8206
Amaranthus retroflexus 4135
Annona 1998
Arachis 526, 3834, 3837
Artemisia 1220
Asparagus officinalis 632, 2026, 5671
Asparagus racemosus 4752
Atriplex confertifolia 9590
Avena sativa 2333
Beta 3735
Beta vulgaris 3736
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 4690
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1145-1147, 2708, 3744, 4690, 4692-4694, 6274, 6276, 6280, 7055, 8833, 8839-8840, 8842, 9713-9714, 9718
books 4289
Brassica 2942
Brassica chinensis 4042
Brassica napus, aneuploidy 7087
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3791, 3799, 7084-7086
Brassica oleracea 4042
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 4071
Brassica pekinensis 4042
Cajanus cajan 4262
Camellia sinensis 2736
Capsicum annuum 1387
Caragana arborescens 4289
Carthamus tinctorius 3823
Catharanthus roseus 3851, 3859, 9819
Citrullus lanatus 645, 1345, 6486
Citrus sinensis 8960
Coffea arabica 2748
Colocasia esculenta 3693
computer programming, *Zea mays* 7739
Costus speciosus 3854, 6332
crop plants 3317, 7491, 7494
Crotalaria juncea 6264
Cucumis 6489, 8244
Cucumis ficifolius 7304
Cucumis melo 645
Cucumis sativus 645, 7288, 8238
Cucurbita 7270
Cucurbita maxima 5692
Cydonia × *Malus* 8892-8893
Datura innoxia 533, 6337
Elymus 7887
Elymus × *Triticum* 6721
Elytrigia 7887
Enicostema verticillatum 3852
Eriobotrya japonica 1245
Euchlaena × *Zea* 9379
Fagopyrum esculentum 2197, 5365, 6930
Festuca arundinacea 1817, 6161
Festuca gigantea 3573
Festuca pratensis 5394
Festuca valesiaca 3573
Festuca × *Lolium* 1813
Festuca × *Vulpia* 1816
Fragaria ananassa 8143
Glycine 9087
Glycine max 4954, 5818, 10098
Glycine tomentella 9088
Gossypium 1880, 2665-2666
Hevea brasiliensis 7139
Hippophae rhamnoides 773, 4289
Hordeum 6067
Hordeum brevisubulatum 2432
Hordeum bulbosum 2424, 5215, 6826
Hordeum vulgare 314, 2436, 2440-2441, 6818, 7795, 9419
Hordeum × *Secale* 6060
Ipomoea 6227
Ipomoea trifida 6227
Kochia prostrata 392, 4583
Koeleria sabuletorum 3573
Labiatae 7127
Lagenaria siceraria 2050
Lathyrus pratensis 2633
Polyploidy *contd.*
Laurus nobilis 4277
Lavandula 1217
Leguminosae 6177
Lens culinaris 7439
Leucaena leucocephala 3633
Leymus 7887
Lolium multiflorum 400, 3563, 7882
Lolium perenne 2593-2596
Lotus 9642
Lotus corniculatus 1064, 6191
Lycium barbarum 8079
Lycium chinense 6517
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 10007
Malus 9827
Malus hupehensis 1964
Malus pumila 540, 3875, 4762, 5579-5580, 6348, 8895, 9841-9845
Manihot esculenta 8805
Matricaria chamomilla 7135
Medicago 2615, 6966
Medicago sativa 413, 1047, 1060, 2617, 5421
Mentha 10185
Morus 3934, 9903
Morus alba 3932-3933
Nicotiana 8853
Nicotiana tabacum 3761
Oryza sativa 378, 3501, 9564
Panicum maximum 6839
Pascopyrum 7887
Pennisetum americanum 5246, 6089, 7832
Phleum pratense 4587
Piper 3843
Pisum sativum 3057-3058, 5848
Prunus cerasifera 8925
Prunus cerasus 8941
Prunus divaricata 2839
Prunus (plums) 5591, 8924
Prunus spinosa 3909
Psathyrostachys 7887
Pyrus bretschneideri 556
Raphanus sativus 4023
Rhizobium 3063
Ribes nigrum, books 1506
Rottboellia exaltata 9614
Rubus idaeus 8136
Secale cereale 143-145, 147-148, 1636, 1639, 3337, 3339, 3341, 4379, 5044, 6751, 7696, 8531-8532
Setaria 983
Solanaceae 7944
Solanum 9811, 10033
Solanum americanum 3850, 9812
Solanum melongena 10033
Solanum nigrum 9812
Solanum pinnatisectum 7944
Solanum sisymbrifolium 9813
Solanum sparsipilum 7944
Solanum tuberosum 2642, 7012, 7017, 7944, 7948
Solanum (tuberous species) 2646, 5448, 7942
Solanum villosum 9812
Sorbus subfusca 1243-1244
Sorghum bicolor 5261
Theobroma cacao 1186
Trifolium 4603
Trifolium ambiguum 9633
Trifolium pratense 429, 3617, 4605, 6184
Trigonella foenum-graecum 6198
Tripsacum × *Zea* 2353
triticale 3317, 5131, 5133, 9329, 9332
Triticum 2197, 8452
Triticum aestivum 4423
Triticum monococcum 5947, 6679
Urginea indica 4751, 6333
Vaccinium 1278, 2869-2871, 5635
Vaccinium corymbosum 1277
Vitis vinifera 1288, 8985, 9932
Zea 202, 204
Zea mays 150, 234, 5172, 7764-7765, 9379
Ziziphus mauritiana 5620
Ziziphus rotundifolia 5620
Polysomaty (*see* Mixoploidy)
Polysomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Polyspora *(see Kabatiella)*

Pome fruits, embryology, books 4996
Poncirus, cold resistance 1260, 5602
Poncirus trifoliata
anther culture 3928
chemotaxonomy 5600
genetics, viruses 8125
induced mutations, salinity 579
intergeneric hybridization 8954
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 579
Phyllocnistis 8126
plant composition
esterase 5600
peroxidase 5600
phenols 8126
proteins 5600
rootstocks 8959
salinity 579
tissue culture 579
Tylenchulus 8959
viruses 8125
Poncirus* × *Citrus, intergeneric hybridization 5600, 5602, 7172, 8124
Poncirus* × *Fortunella, intergeneric hybridization 7170
Popping quality, *Sorghum bicolor* 5292
Population genetics 26-29, 766-767, 776, 1524-1525, 1533-1534, 2185-2190, 3113-3115, 3118-3119, 3121, 3143, 4339-4340, 4342, 4344-4345, 4357, 5019, 5024, 5886-5887, 5891, 5894-5895, 5914, 6622-6623, 7475-7477, 8401-8402, 9206-9207, 9213, 9217
computer programming 5022
crop plants, diseases 9180
diseases, crop plants 9180
sterility and fertility 8403
Portulaca (×) ***Nicotiana,*** protoplast fusion 2728
Pratylenchus
Arachis hypogaea 3838
Euchlaena mexicana 7773
Medicago sativa 5429
Mentha piperita 2147
Phaseolus vulgaris 7379
Prunus persica 1259
Vitis 3992
Zea diploperennis 7773
Zea mays 7773, 8649
Precipitation
Manihot esculenta 6237
Panicum miliaceum 8681
Sorghum bicolor 9502
Triticum aestivum 1588
Precocity
Juglans regia 8993
Malus pumila 547, 1229, 1510, 9854
Premnotrypes, *Solanum tuberosum* 4648
Prolificacy (*see see* Inflorescences, number)
Prostephanus, *Zea mays* 6054
Protected cultivation 4323-4324
Allium cepa 6438
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 2029, 9016
Cichorium endivia 4083
Citrullus lanatus 4875, 8232
Cucumis sativus 2912
Fragaria ananassa 8141
Lactuca sativa 1332, 5683, 8222
Lycopersicon esculentum 2964, 2970, 2979, 2981, 4889, 4899, 7305, 8252, 10023
Lycopersicon hirsutum 2982
Vitis vinifera 2891
Protoplast fusion 18, 1507, 3124, 3138-3139, 4315, 4356, 7497, 8413
Amoeba (×) *Atropa* 5912
Amoeba (×) *Nicotiana* 5912
Amoeba (×) *Vigna* 5912
Atropa (×) *Amoeba* 5912
Atropa (×) *Nicotiana* 5040
Brassica campestris 1188, 4718
Brassica hirta 3787
Brassica napus 1188, 3787
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4718
Brassica (×) *Nicotiana* 1188
Brassica (×) *Raphanus* 4718, 5540
crop plants 7467, 8410
books 749
reviews 3153
Datura (×) *Hordeum* 8413
Protoplast fusion *contd.*
Datura (×) *Physalis* 2822
Datura (×) *Solanum* 8410
Daucus capillifolius 6428
Daucus carota 2204, 2916, 6428, 9958, 9960
Daucus (×) *Nicotiana* 9958
Daucus (×) *Oryza* 4845
Eragrostis 9612
Glycine (×) *Oryza* 5038, 10093
Hordeum vulgare 5911
Hordeum (×) *Datura* 8413
Hyoscyamus (×) *Nicotiana* 5525, 1155-1156
Lycopersicon (×) *Petunia* 5720, 5703
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 6499, 10007
Musa 7191
Nicotiana 492, 3138, 3759, 6293, 8845, 9749
Nicotiana alata 2728
Nicotiana debneyi 2722
Nicotiana glauca 2720
Nicotiana langsdorffii 2720
Nicotiana nesophila 1168
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1920, 2723, 3754, 5519, 8849, 8851
Nicotiana rustica 493, 9745
Nicotiana suaveolens 9733
Nicotiana sylvestris 2723, 9747
Nicotiana tabacum 493, 1168, 1920, 2204, 2712, 2722, 2728, 5519, 5529, 5911, 6294, 8849, 8851, 9733, 9745, 9747
Nicotiana (×) *Amoeba* 5912
Nicotiana (×) *Atropa* 5040
Nicotiana (×) *Brassica* 1188
Nicotiana (×) *Daucus* 9958
Nicotiana (×) *Hyoscyamus* 5525, 1155-1156
Nicotiana (×) *Portulaca* 2728
Nicotiana (×) *Solanum* 5445, 8410
Oryza (×) *Daucus* 4845
Oryza (×) *Glycine* 5038, 10093
Panicum (×) *Pennisetum* 9453
Pennisetum (×) *Panicum* 9453
Petunia (×) *Lycopersicon* 5720, 5703
Physalis (×) *Datura* 2822
Portulaca (×) *Nicotiana* 2728
Raphanus (×) *Brassica* 4718, 5540
reviews 2205
Solanum brevidens 1083, 6220
Solanum chacoense 5039
Solanum melongena 6511
Solanum nigrum 8794
Solanum sisymbrifolium 6511
Solanum tuberosum 1083, 5039, 6220, 8794
Solanum (×) *Datura* 8410
Solanum (×) *Lycopersicon* 6499, 10007
Solanum (×) *Nicotiana* 5445, 8410
Sporobolus 9612
Trifolium pratense 9629
Trifolium rubens 9629
Vicia faba 5911
Vigna (×) *Amoeba* 5912
Protoplasts 22, 1544, 3106-3107, 3138, 3755, 4315, 5012, 6642
Allium 5659, 9955
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4695
Brassica campestris 9955, 9977
Brassica juncea 8045
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3799, 5544, 8623
Brassica oleracea 9955, 9977
Brassica oleracea (broccoli) 4070
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9955
Brassica pekinensis 9955
Broussonetia kazinokii 7043
Carica papaya 7203
Catharanthus roseus 2824, 3857, 4846
cereals 5049
reviews 785, 3180
Citrus sinensis 8961
Colocasia esculenta 9955
Coptis japonica 3857
crop plants, reviews 3137
Cucumis sativus 8238
Dalbergia sissoo 6640
Datura innoxia 7134
Protoplasts *contd.*
Daucus carota 4846, 9194
Dioscorea 9955
Elaeis guineensis 1205
Enteromorpha linza 1503
Fragaria ananassa 9955
Glycine max 4212, 5816
grasses 5049
reviews 3180
Helianthus giganteus 2206
history 3134
Hordeum vulgare 2206
Lactuca sativa 8221
Lycopersicon esculentum 2067, 4892, 6499, 9955
Malus pumila 1237-1238
Medicago arborea 3605
Medicago sativa 1048, 5421
Monostroma zostericola 1503
Musa 7191
Nicotiana 2727, 3138
Nicotiana glutinosa 1544
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 498, 5526, 6291, 7070, 8847
Nicotiana tabacum 1164, 2206, 3761, 5523-5524, 5527, 6291, 9194, 9746, 9748
Oryza sativa 2542
Petunia hybrida 5720
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4976
reviews 3135-3136, 3139
Santalum album 2807
Solanum 7324
Solanum etuberosum 1855
Solanum melongena 5748, 9955
Solanum pennellii 6210, 6499
Solanum tuberosum 1113, 3644, 3666, 4631, 5458, 6210, 7015, 7017
Solanum (tuberous species) 3666, 6210
Sorghum bicolor 6857
Trifolium hybridum 7906
Trifolium repens 6978
Trifolium rubens 3624
Ulva pertusa 1503
Vigna aconitifolia 1449
Vigna unguiculata 2206
Vitis vinifera 1291, 3974, 7217-7218
Zea mays 2206, 3395-3396, 8623, 9194
Pruning
Lycopersicon esculentum 8255
Pyrus communis 1973
Vitis vinifera 608, 1298, 1300
Prunus
cold resistance 8909
electrical treatment 8908
gene banks, USSR 8905
genetic resources, USSR 8904
interspecific hybridization 6359, 8905-8909
leaves
anatomy 8907
morphology 8907
magnetism 8908
Meloidogyne 4776
pollen 8908
pollen germination 6359
pollination 6359
rooting capacity 4774
rootstocks 4774
sterility and fertility 6359
unreduced gametes 8910
X radiation 8908
***Prunus* (almonds)**
interspecific hybridization 7224
Meloidogyne 4776
taxonomy 3999
Prunus americana, interspecific hybridization 9882
Prunus amygdalus
breeding, Israel 2905, 9944
chromosome number 8091
cold 563
development 7225
drought resistance 6423
food processing quality 9947
gamma radiation 538
Hyalopterus 6423
induced mutations 538
interspecific hybridization 1979, 2019, 8171, 9899
irrigation 9952

Prunus amygdalus *contd.*
nutritional value 5650
plant composition
isoenzymes 1979
oils 9952
proteins 5650
pollen, ultrastructure 2907
pollen germination 563, 9823
pollination 3998, 9950
Pterochloroides 6423
quality 9951
self sterility 2019
sterility and fertility 2907, 3998
temperatures 3998
varieties
India 8091
Israel 8996
Italy 4841, 9946-9947
Spain 9949
Ukrainian SSR 2906
variety trials
Italy 9948
Spain 9945
Turkmen SSR 6423
Prunus ansu, leaves, anatomy 8914
***Prunus* (apricots),** interspecific hybridization 566, 8915
Prunus armeniaca
anthers, size 5589
apomixis 1246
backcrossing 8913
birds 3907
breeding
bibliographies 6360
Romania 1958, 7160
canning quality 3905, 6362
chilling requirement 2836
cold resistance 1248, 2837, 5589, 6363, 7161, 8915
dormancy 1248, 2836, 5589
drought resistance 9880
evolution 3906
genetic resources, Pakistan 3150
haploidy 1246
height 6340
interspecific hybridization 1979, 3906, 8913, 8915, 9879
leaves, anatomy 8914
Meloidogyne 1960
Monilinia 3904
plant composition
o-diphenol oxidase 6362
isoenzymes 1979
polyphenols 6362
starch 2837
sugars 2837, 3907
pollination 539
rootstocks 1960
seed production 564
varieties
Bulgaria 4778-4779
India 5587-5588
Italy 3905, 4777
Moldavian SSR 6361
variety trials, Switzerland 8109
water balance 9880
Prunus avium
breeding
Hungary 8933
Romania 1958
chilling requirement 4775
cold resistance 4788, 8117, 9889
drought resistance 1252
embryo culture 4775
fruit cracking 8944
heat resistance 1252
height 1247
interspecific hybridization 8936-8937, 8939-8940
plant composition, phenolic compounds 9888
pollen, size 571
pollination 539
Pseudomonas 3911
rooting capacity 7163
tissue culture 7163
varieties
Canada 568
Italy 4783
variety classification 9888
Prunus avium *contd.*
variety trials
Georgian SSR 2846
United Kingdom 3911
vigour 8115
Prunus besseyi, interspecific hybridization 8921, 8923
Prunus bucharica, interspecific hybridization 8171
Prunus cerasifera
backcrossing 8913
cold resistance 8923
drought resistance 8925
grafting 2840
growth regulators, ABA 8925
height 8923
interspecific hybridization 2840, 3906, 8907, 8913, 8915-8916, 8923, 8927, 9879
polyploidy 8925
rooting capacity 2840
taxonomy 8929
variety trials
Ukrainian SSR 8916
USSR 1980
water balance 8925
Prunus cerasus
Blumeriella 3866, 8935
breeding
Hungary 8933
Romania 1958
canning quality 8943
cold resistance 4788, 5594, 8912, 8935, 8938, 9889
conserving quality 8942
flowering 1250
freezing quality 8942-8943
gamma radiation 569, 8936
genetics, *Blumeriella* 3866
gynoecium, abnormal development 8114
heat resistance 6366
height 1247, 3910
induced mutations 569-570
height 3910
leaves, anatomy 3910
interspecific hybridization 570, 3866, 8935-8941
leaves, anatomy 3910
mutagens
lactone 3910
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 570
pollen, size 571
pollen germination 1251, 8113
pollination 4786-4787, 8113
polyploidy 8941
Pseudomonas 1253
rooting capacity 7163
rootstocks 1250, 8938
self sterility 1250, 4787, 8113-8114
sterility and fertility 1251, 8114
tissue culture 6366, 7163
varieties
Hungary 6365
Italy 4784
USSR 4785
variety trials
German Federal Republic 8112
Poland 2845
viruses 8118
water balance 5594
wines 573
X radiation 569, 3910, 8936
***Prunus* (cherries)**
Blumeriella 1981, 8939-8940
cold resistance 1981, 8939-8940
dieback 562
genetic resources 8934
genetics, *Blumeriella* 8940
height 6340
interspecific hybridization 562, 8912, 8934
Meloidogyne 1960
plant composition, flavonols 8911
rootstocks 1960, 8939
taxonomy 8934
vegetative propagation 1981
Prunus davidiana, interspecific hybridization 8119, 9899
Prunus divaricata
fruit, development 2843
Prunus divaricata *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 3909
meiosis 2839
plant composition, peroxidase 2844
polyploidy 2839
seeds, development 2843
sterility and fertility 2839
variations
fruit, development 2843
seeds, development 2843
Prunus domestica
apomixis 1246
breeding
Belgium 9881
Brazil 3862
Estonian SSR 9882
Romania 1958
chilling requirement 2836, 2841
cold resistance 8912, 9886
dormancy 2836, 8926, 9886
drying quality 5590
flowering 6364
fruit, abscission 2842
gene banks, Belgium 3861
genotype environment interaction 6364
haploidy 1246
height 1247
interspecific hybridization 566, 1979, 3908, 8922, 9882
mechanical harvesting 4781
Monilinia 3904
plant composition
fructose 8928
isoenzymes 1979
monosaccharides 8928
sorbitol 9887
sugars 9887
quality 1249, 5590
seasonal growth 6364
Tetranychus 3867-3868
Tranzschelia 8932
varieties
Italy 7162
USA 565, 8918
USSR 8917, 8919
Yugoslavia 5590
variety trials, Estonian SSR 9883
viruses 567, 5592
Prunus fenzliana, genetic resources, Azerbaidzhan SSR 8995
Prunus fruticosa, interspecific hybridization 8935, 8941
Prunus insititia
cold resistance 9886
dormancy 9886
varieties, USSR 8917
Prunus maackii, interspecific hybridization 570, 8935, 8939-8940
Prunus mahaleb, rootstocks 8116
Prunus nairica, genetic resources, Azerbaidzhan SSR 8995
Prunus padus, interspecific hybridization 3866
Prunus persica
apomixis 1246
books 5870
breeding
bibliographies 6367
Brazil 3862
China 575
Italy 1982
Romania 4797, 7164
USA, history 9890
canning quality 3923, 4800, 8949
chilling requirement 2836, 4775
chromosome number 8091
cold 563
cold resistance 577, 1258, 3912, 6373, 9894-9895
cuttings 1255
dormancy 2836
embryo culture 4775, 4799, 8948
flowering 8120
fruit, colour 1257
Fusicoccum 9896
genetic variance
height 9892
yield components 9892
genetics
growth period 4798
leaves, glands 9898

Prunus persica contd.
Sphaerotheca 7169, 9897-9898
growth period 4796, 4798
growth regulators, ethylene 1985, 3921
gynoecium, abnormal development 5597
habit 3922
haploidy 1246
height 6340, 9892
heterostyly 5597
interspecific hybridization 1979, 2019, 8119, 9899
leaves, glands 9898
linkage
leaves, glands 9898
Sphaerotheca 9898
male sterility 6359
Meloidogyne 1960, 4776, 9899
Monilinia 3904
plant composition
carotenoids 1257
isoenzymes 1979
phenols 1985
sugars 1985
plant introduction
from Ukrainian SSR 3913
to Armenian SSR 3913
pollen germination 563
Pratylenchus 1259
Pseudomonas 1959
ripening 1985, 3921
rootstocks 1259, 1960, 4797, 8119
seedlings 9892
self sterility 6372
Sphaerotheca 7168-7169, 9897-9898
Stigmina 578
storage quality 1985
tissue culture 8948, 9893
varieties
Argentina 1984, 5596
Brazil 1983, 7165-7166
Bulgaria 4795
Canada 3917-3918
France 576
India 8091
Italy 2847-2848, 3915-3916, 4790-4792, 6369, 8945-8946
Japan 4796
USA 577, 1254, 1984, 3919-3920, 4789, 4793-4794, 6370-6371, 7167, 8947, 9891
variety classification 575
variety trials
Turkmen SSR 3914
Ukrainian SSR 3912, 5595, 6368
viruses, physiological races 3924
yield components, genetic variance 9892
yield correlations 1256, 9892

***Prunus* (plums)**
Archips 8110
cold resistance 8930-8931
dieback 562
height 2838
Hyalopterus 8110
interspecific hybridization 562, 566, 3908, 8111, 8912, 8920-8921, 8930, 9884
Meloidogyne 1960
Operophthera 8110
plant composition
anthocyanins 8927
ascorbic acid 8927
flavonols 8911
organic acids 8927
phenols 8927
sugars 8927
pollen germination 8924
polyploidy 5591, 8924
rootstocks 1960, 8921, 9885
Stereum 8110
Stigmina 8110
Tranzschelia 8111
varieties
Italy 4780
Romania 4782
South Africa 2838
viruses 4782
Xanthomonas 1959

Prunus salicina
interspecific hybridization 2840, 8916, 8923, 8927
Tranzschelia 8932

Prunus spinosa
interspecific hybridization 3908-3909, 9882
meiosis 3909
polyploidy 3909
sterility and fertility 3909
varieties, USSR 8917

Prunus tomentosa
geographical races 574
seed production 572

Prunus ulmifolia
cold resistance 8930
dieback 562
interspecific hybridization 562, 8930

Psathyrostachys
polyploidy 7887
wide hybridization 7887

Psathyrostachys fragilis
chromosome banding 408
chromosome morphology 408

Psathyrostachys juncea
inflorescences, brittleness 7891
shedding 7891
varieties, USA 7890

Psathyrostachys* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 310-311

Pseudocercospora, Vitis vinifera 2016

Pseudocercosporella
Triticum aestivum 107, 1569, 2293, 3277, 5111, 9310
physiological races 1620

Pseudogenes 8405

Pseudoiseilema australiensis
chromosome morphology 6173
chromosome number 6173
evolution 6173

Pseudomonas
Coffea arabica 2756
Cucumis africanus 9991
Cucumis sativus 9027
genetics, *Pisum sativum* 8364
Glycine max 8341
physiological races 6553
Canada 5830
Gossypium hirsutum 9692
Helianthus tuberosus 9964
Lupinus 8306
Lycopersicon esculentum 2980, 4897, 5736, 6506
Malus pumila 1959
Nicotiana tabacum 2732-2733, 7072, 8854
physiological races 1166
Phaseolus 690, 8306
Phaseolus coccineus 4186
Phaseolus vulgaris 1433, 4148-4149, 4184-4185, 4933, 4935, 5775, 8305, 10068
physiological races 4934, 9070
Pisum sativum 3064
physiological races, United Kingdom 8364
Prunus avium 3911
Prunus cerasus 1253
Prunus persica 1959
Saccharum officinarum 7994
Solanum 673, 9052
Solanum melongena 673, 4904, 9052
Solanum tuberosum 2648
Sorghum bicolor 5303
Vicia faba, reviews 7354
Vigna 8306

Pseudoperonospora
Cucumis melo 7259, 7261, 8228, 9994
physiological races
Israel 1343
USA 1343
Cucurbita pepo 8228
Humulus lupulus 5538

Pseudopeziza
Medicago sativa 1830, 6183
Vitis 2898

Pseudoplusia, Glycine max 729, 5841-5842

Pseudoroegneria
Irbisia 9607
Labops 9607

Pseudoroegneria* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 9606

Psidium
flowers, abscission 5593
fruit, abscission 5593
parthenocarpy 5593

Psidium friedrichsthalianum
Meloidogyne 4808
rootstocks 4808

Psidium guajava
plant composition
ascorbic acid 5609
sugars 5609
quality 5609-5610
varieties, Brazil 7186

Psila
Daucus capillifolius 4019
Daucus carota 2922, 4017-4020, 4848, 7228-7229, 8186, 8191

Psophocarpus palustris
Meloidogyne 3080
nematodes 3080

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
breeding, reviews 4257
cell culture 4976
flowering 9122
gamma radiation 9122
genetic distance 6572
induced mutations
flowering 9122
tubers 9122
Meloidogyne 3080
nematodes 3080
plant composition
proteins 1495, 5859
trypsin inhibitors 1495, 5859
protoplasts 4976
Spodoptera 9123
tissue culture 8281
tubers 9122
variety classification 5859

Psoralea corylifolia, chromosome number 1541

Pterocarya, tissue culture 8170

Pterochloroides, Prunus amygdalus 6423

Puccinellia distans, salinity 6938

Puccinia
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2292
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2292
Arachis 4743
cereals 790, 7530
reviews 3187
evolution 3187
Gossypium hirsutum 1891
grasses 3187
Hordeum vulgare 7530
physiological races
Triticum aestivum, Egypt 5121
Triticum durum, Egypt 5121
Sorghum bicolor 3487, 5305
triticale 6726
Triticum 2292
Triticum aestivum 5113-5114, 5123, 6670, 6726, 7557
books 7457

Puccinia arachidis
Arachis 3837
Arachis hypogaea 1949, 3835-3836, 4744, 7125

Puccinia cacabata, Gossypium hirsutum 7982

Puccinia coronata
Avena
physiological races
Austria 878
Czechoslovakia 878
Avena abyssinica 5149
Avena barbata 1633
Avena byzantina 881
Avena fatua 3331, 7687
Avena sativa 1633, 2333, 5146, 5149, 7685, 8521, 8527, 9350
physiological races
Canada 3330
Europe 880
USSR 7687
Avena sterilis 7687
physiological races, Europe 880
Avena strigosa 5149
Festuca pratensis 1820

Puccinia coronata *contd.*
genetics
Avena sativa 880
Avena sterilis 880
Lolium multiflorum 7885
Lolium perenne 6950
Puccinia graminis
Aegilops 8489, 8499, 8501
Aegilops × *Triticum* 8499
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5123
Avena barbata 5147
Avena sativa 2333, 5147
physiological races 5148
Czechoslovakia 7688
USA 793
Avena sterilis 1634
Avena strigosa, physiological races, Czechoslovakia 7688
genetics
Avena sativa 7688
Triticum aestivum 843, 6735
Haynaldia villosa 8489
Hordeum vulgare 977, 4525
Secale cereale 9361
physiological races 7699
triticale 3295, 4456
physiological races 874
Portugal 3325
Triticum 110, 8489
Triticum aestivum 115, 834, 842, 849, 851, 854, 857-858, 1624-1625, 2176, 2306, 3197, 3279, 3295, 3297-3299, 4442-4443, 5111, 5878, 6731, 7602, 7648, 7650-7651, 7662, 8493-8494, 9319
physiological races 118, 2308, 6730, 6735, 7660, 7663, 9317-9318
Bulgaria 843
Canada 3289
Czechoslovakia 119, 3287
Ethiopia 2304
India 845
USA 793
Yugoslavia 7655
Triticum carthlicum, physiological races, India 9316
Triticum durum 7649, 9308
physiological races
Canada 3289
India 9316
Triticum monococcum, physiological races 7661
Puccinia helianthi
Helianthus annuus 2790, 7109
physiological races
Australia 1202
Romania 523
USA 8878
Helianthus tuberosus 9964
Puccinia hordei
genetics
Hordeum spontaneum 2471
Hordeum vulgare 2471
Hordeum spontaneum
physiological races 978
Israel 2471
Hordeum vulgare 965, 976, 2471, 4382, 5235-5236, 6084-6085, 6838, 7777, 7826, 9448-9450
physiological races
Bulgaria 5237
United Kingdom 975
Puccinia melanocephala, *Saccharum officinarum* 8829, 9706-9707
Puccinia poae-nemoralis
Poa palustris, physiological races, Czechoslovakia 6154
Poa pratensis 6155
physiological races, Czechoslovakia 6154
Puccinia polysora, *Zea mays* 2397
Puccinia porri
Allium cepa 6454
Allium porrum 4036
Allium sativum 6454
Puccinia recondita
Aegilops 8489, 8498-8499, 8501
Aegilops squarrosa 867
Aegilops × *Triticum* 8499
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5123
Puccinia recondita *contd.*
genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 856, 2312-2313, 3292
Haynaldia villosa 8489
Hordeum vulgare 5053, 8678
Secale cereale 3344, 5997
physiological races 7699
Byelorussian SSR 2337
USSR 2337
statistics, *Triticum aestivum* 4319
triticale 875, 4456
physiological races 874
Triticum 110, 7656, 8489
physiological races, Middle East 6729
Triticum aestivum 82, 115, 834, 849, 852-854, 859, 1620-1621, 1624-1625, 2305, 2310, 2314, 2316, 3197, 3279, 3284, 3290, 3293-3294, 3296, 3298-3300, 3303-3304, 4382, 4443-4445, 5053, 5058, 5109-5111, 5118-5119, 5122, 5125, 5878, 7642, 7647-7648, 7654, 7657-7658, 9313, 9315, 9319-9320
physiological races 116, 118, 2307, 2312, 5120, 6736, 7659, 9247, 9314
Australia 841
Bulgaria 6733
Byelorussian SSR 2311, 2313
Canada 3288
Czechoslovakia 120, 846
Ethiopia 2304
Kazakh SSR 855
Kirgiz SSR 855
Pakistan 1623
Portugal 856, 3292, 5977, 8492
United Kingdom 841
USA 8490-8491
Uzbek SSR 855
Triticum dicoccoides 5978
Triticum durum 7649, 9308
Puccinia sorghi
Sorghum bicolor 9512
Zea mays 2397, 3420, 9408
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 1728, 3419
Puccinia striiformis
Hordeum vulgare 975, 3465, 6084, 7807, 7825
light 7653
temperatures 7653
Triticum 7656
Triticum aestivum 115, 847, 849-850, 1568, 1624-1625, 2315-2316, 3279, 3300-3302, 5111, 5117, 5124, 7528, 7652-7653, 7662
physiological races 118, 848, 2309
China 6732
Czechoslovakia 849
India 844
New Zealand 840
United Kingdom 840, 3291
Triticum dicoccoides 117, 6734
Puccinia substriata, Pennisetum americanum 5252, 6849, 7837
Pueraria phaseoloides
genetic resources, China 3588
nutritional value 5407
persistence 5407
Pulses
breeding
reviews 3147
USSR 6960
gene banks
Greece 2212
Japan 5041
genetic resources
books 4297
Greece 2212
genetics, nodulins, reviews 684
molecular genetics, leghaemoglobin 4914
nitrogen fixation 2613
reviews 6961
plant composition
leghaemoglobin 4914
nitrogenase 2613
nodulins 684
proteins 7513
trypsin inhibitors 8282
Pulses *contd.*
quality 9169
Rhizobium 684, 2613
physiological races 3589-3590
India 5760
tissue culture, reviews 8281
Punica granatum
evolution, reviews 5622
gamma radiation 538
induced mutations 538
quality 6382
variety trials, India 5618
Pure lines (*see* Inbreeding)
Pyrenochaeta
Allium cepa 6451, 7233
Allium fistulosum 6451
Cucumis melo 2913
Lycopersicon 8267
Lycopersicon esculentum 1375, 1377, 2913
Lycopersicon hirsutum 2913
Pyrenophora
Bromus inermis 6943
Elymus hispidus 1040, 3577
Festuca pratensis 5380
Hordeum vulgare 331, 957, 965, 967, 969, 1749, 7811, 7813, 9439
physiological races 7814
USSR 964
Triticum aestivum 832, 10189
Pyricularia *(see also Ceratosphaeria)*
genetics, *Oryza sativa* 2562, 9580
Oryza sativa 381, 1017, 1019, 2561, 2563, 2565, 3522, 3526-3529, 3531, 4571, 5357-5360, 5878, 6141-6142, 6924, 8740, 9545, 9558, 9572
physiological races 8741
India 2564
Japan 2562, 3530, 6923, 9580
Philippines 6923
reviews 2560
Setaria italica, physiological races, China 8683
Pyrus *(see also Malus)*
books 6588
breeding, Brazil 3862
Diplocarpon 4771
Erwinia 1228
Fabraea 559
fruit, texture 4769
fruit hardening 4772
genetic resources, computer programming 554
geography 3899
interspecific hybridization 1228
mycoplasma 1975
Mycosphaerella 559, 4771
parthenocarpy 557
Phytophthora 3869
plant composition
phenols 8107
sugars 4772
rooting capacity 3897
sclerenchyma 3897
taxonomy 3899
Tetranychus 559
varieties, Japan 4768
variety classification 8107
Venturia 559, 4771
viruses 5578
water balance 4772
Pyrus bretschneideri
chimaeras 556
fruit, size 556
meiosis 556
polyploidy 556
Pyrus calleryana, viruses 5578
Pyrus communis
birds 6357
breeding
Romania 1958
Sweden 1227
USSR 7157
chromosome number 540, 3896
cold resistance 1973, 3900, 9878
embryology 4996
Erwinia 1959, 8092
Fabraea 3866
flowering 9826
food processing quality 2828

Pyrus communis contd.
gene banks, Belgium 3861
harvesting 2835
interspecific hybridization 559, 3866
irrigation 6356
parthenocarpy 1242
plant composition, decadienoate esters 4770
pollen competition 7146
pollination 1242, 4763, 7145
pruning 1973
seasonal growth 2835
seed production 558
self sterility 4763, 7145
storage quality 2835
varieties
Italy 4767
South Africa 6342
USSR 3865, 7157
variety trials
USSR 1224
Uzbek SSR 555
Yugoslavia 1972
Venturia 1974, 8902
Pyrus serotina
interspecific hybridization 559
plant composition, phenols 8107
tissue culture 2834
varieties, Japan 6354
variety classification 8107
Pyrus ussuriensis
Fabraea 3866
interspecific hybridization 3866
Pythium
Arachis hypogaea 8071
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 7929, 9646
Catharanthus roseus 3859
Cucumis melo 7260, 8228
Cucumis sativus 1306
Cucurbita pepo 8228
Curcuma longa 1218
Gossypium hirsutum 8819
Pisum sativum 1405, 4247-4249, 9119
reviews 7430
Quality
Allium cepa 4030, 9969
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8864
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4864
Capsicum annuum 7330
cereals 9169
Citrus paradisi 9902
Citrus sinensis 7179
Cocos nucifera 2863
Cucumis melo 1342, 9993
Daucus carota 9961
reviews 617
Diospyros 7190
Glycine max 9100
Humulus lupulus 3776
Ipomoea batatas 1874
Juglans regia 614, 6419
Lycopersicon esculentum 1371, 4894, 5728, 6502
reviews 617
Malus pumila 1510, 1970, 2831, 3885, 6352, 8898
Mangifera indica 7187
Oryza sativa 4559, 5348, 8727
Persea americana 3952
Piper nigrum 4748
Prunus amygdalus 9951
Prunus domestica 1249, 5590
Psidium guajava 5609-5610
pulses 9169
Punica granatum 6382
Raphanus sativus 2023
Ribes grossularia 596
Rubus idaeus 9919
Rubus (raspberries) 592
Solanum tuberosum 6205
Solanum (tuberous species) 6205
Vaccinium 2009
vegetables 8998
reviews 617
Vitis vinifera 3975
Quality for sugar extraction, *Zea mays* 920
Quantitative genetics 1531, 2184, 5020, 5024
books 4288
crop plants 9163
Quantitative genetics *contd.*
mathematics 3117
Triticum aestivum 5020
yields 6
Radiations 6625
Radiations (*see also* Gamma radiation; Neutron radiation; Ultraviolet radiation)
crop plants 2213
Cydonia 3862
Fagopyrum esculentum 2197
fruit crops 543
Malus pumila 543, 9858
Nicotiana 7063
Nicotiana tabacum 494
Oryza sativa 6130
Pisum sativum 731
pollen 7063
triticale 8514
Triticum 2197
Triticum aestivum 4290, 5112, 5940
Zea mays 2349, 8595
Radio waves, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9038
Ramularia
Coriandrum sativum 1951
Fragaria ananassa 7211
Gossypium 9693
Ramulispora, *Sorghum bicolor* 6116, 6120
Raphanus, gene banks, USA 3780
Raphanus raphanistrum, seeds, weight 621
Raphanus sativus
air pollution 6432
bolting 4024
chromocentres 3790
chromosome number 3790
cytoplasmic male sterility 9004
flowering 620
Fusarium, physiological races, USA 4047
gamma radiation 4022
genetic variance, yield components 8195
genetics
heterochromatin 6431
leaves
hairs 2022
shape 2022
roots, colour 2022
growth period 4022
Heterodera 4715, 5656
hybrid varieties 616, 8194
induced mutations
growth period 4022
heterochromatin 4022
leaves
hairs 2022
shape 2022
male sterility 8192
mating systems 9963
Meloidogyne 4367
nutrients, boron 7230
Peronospora 8192
plant composition
amino acids 4026
heterochromatin 4022, 6431
isoenzymes 5655
nitrates 8192
oils 3778
polymorphism, isoenzymes 5655
polyploidy 4023
quality 2023
roots, colour 2022
sowing date 2023, 7230
sterility and fertility 620
temperatures 8192, 9004
toxic substances
nitrogen dioxide 6432
sulphur dioxide 6432
varieties
Denmark 5918
Hungary 6430
Korea Republic 8194
variety trials
USSR 9003
Uzbek SSR 8193
viruses 2923
yield components, genetic variance 8195
yield correlations 4025
Raphanus* × *Brassica, intergeneric hybridization 2028, 4041, 4045, 4616, 5541, 9974
Raphanus (×) ***Brassica,*** protoplast fusion 4718, 5540
Raphanus* × *Crambe, intergeneric hybridization 9773
Ratooning
Oryza sativa 3502, 9547
Sorghum bicolor 8696
Recessiveness (*see* Dominance)
Recilia, *Oryza sativa* 6143
Reciprocal effects
Beta, globulins 3735
Linum usitatissimum (flax), yields 7986
Lycopersicon esculentum 667
Nicotiana tabacum, yield components 2725
Phleum pratense, development 3557
Pisum sativum, proteins 3061
Solanum nigrum, atrazine 7131
Sorghum 5256
Sorghum bicolor, Contarinia 358
triticale
cold resistance 2329
proteins 132
Triticum aestivum
phosphorus 2287
yield components 4401
Zea mays
amino acids 274
endosperm, texture 274
yield components 8608, 8619
zein 274
Recombination 1525, 1527, 2172, 2190, 5894, 6643, 9206
Aegilops × *Triticum* 839
Allium ampeloprasum 6460
Allium kurrat 6460
Allium porrum 6460
Avena fatua 5140
Avena sativa 5140
Hordeum vulgare, Erysiphe 5233
Lycopersicon esculentum 9038-9039
mathematics 1528
Nicotiana rustica 6282
Nicotiana rustica 2172, 2711, 9723
Oryza sativa 2527
yield components 376
reviews 4343
Sorghum bicolor 6097
statistics, *Hordeum vulgare* 8663
Triticum aestivum 2227
Zea mays 9373
chlorophyll 1682
Regenerative ability 4352
Allium schoenoprasum 627
Asparagus officinalis 632
Brassica campestris 2774, 4724
Cajanus cajan 9125
Camellia sinensis 9765
Citrus 2851
Cuminum cyminum 531
Echinochloa crus-galli 985
Festuca rubra 2599
Hordeum vulgare 953, 5219
Ipomoea batatas 1121
Lycopersicon esculentum 5723
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5723
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 6499
Medicago sativa 1048
Oryza glaberrima 1800
Oryza sativa 378, 1798-1800, 9560-9561
Pennisetum americanum 6848
Pennisetum purpureum 1759
Phaseolus vulgaris 4927
Saccharum spontaneum 1903
Setaria italica 982
Sinapis alba 1194
Trifolium repens 6978
Triticum durum 820
Vigna aconitifolia 1450
Zea mays 8622, 9396
Reports
Argentina, Agricultural and Industrial Experimental Station Station "Obispo Colombres" 6581
Bolivia, Pairumani Center for Phytoecogenetic Research 10188

Reports *contd.*
Denmark, Agricultural Cereal Breeding Station 6582
German Federal Republic, Bavarian Regional Institute and German Society for Hop Research 6305
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 4988
Italy, Experimental Institute for Cereal Cultivation 4278, 9140
Netherlands, Institute for Horticultural Plant Breeding 8378
Portugal, National Agronomic Station 7446
Sweden, Division of Fruit Breeding, Balsgård 2151
United Kingdom, National Vegetable Research Station 4987
United Kingdom, Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge 835, 840-841, 975, 1551, 1569-1570, 1620, 1631, 1739, 1862, 2249, 2403, 3088, **1568, 1792, 6580**
United Kingdom, Welsh Plant Breeding Station 7447
Respiration (*see also* Photorespiration)
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7056
Cucumis sativus 8241
Festuca arundinacea 5395-5396
Hevea 1956
Oryza sativa 1803, 4560
Solanum tuberosum 7960
Triticum aestivum 863, 2262, 2269, 4433
Zea mays 6035, 6793, 9401
Reviews
Agrobacterium
genetic engineering 3106
crop plants 21
transformation 19, 22
artificial selection 45, 4311
Asparagus officinalis
breeding 2939
tissue culture 2939
Avena sativa
plant composition
lysine 786
proteins 786
Azospirillum, nitrogen fixation 6615
Azotobacter, nitrogen fixation 6615
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
breeding, USA 3739
Cercospora 8015
Cajanus cajan
diseases 4271
pests 4271
cell culture 45
cells, interactions 42
cereals
breeding 3167-3168
drought resistance 3186
molecular genetics, proteins 51
plant composition, proteins 7526
protoplasts 785, 3180
Puccinia 3187
Chenopodium, breeding 2583
chloroplast genetics 6617
chromatids 7488
chromosome disposition 1537, 6633
Cicer arietinum, breeding, India 4250
Coffea
breeding 6302, 8035
taxonomy 6304
tissue culture 1176
combining ability 9215
controlling elements 1532
crop plants
diseases 758-759, 3100
evolution 7502-7503
fungi 763
genetic engineering 24
triazine 8400
haploidy 3137
Heteroderidae 7470
induced mutations 5003, 7480
Reviews *contd.*
photosynthesis 2161
nematodes 7471
pests 758, 3100
protoplast fusion 3153
protoplasts 3137
self sterility 2202
sterility and fertility 2202
stress 6608
taxonomy 7503
cytoplasmic male sterility 6635
Daucus carota, quality 617
diseases 2176, 9181-9183
Elaeis guineensis, breeding 3824
fertilization 774
forage legumes
nitrogen fixation 6961
tissue culture 8281
Fragaria ananassa, Phytophthora 8145
fruit crops, breeding, Korea Republic 616
genetic engineering 5011, 6619, 7473, 8399, 9186
diseases 9183
quality 9200
Rhizobium 4332
Glycine max, Rhizobium 7418
Gossypium
breeding, Pakistan 9683
interspecific hybridization 7972
Gramineae, tissue culture 5049
grasses, protoplasts 3180
heterosis 771, 3123
Hibiscus, breeding 1900
Hordeum vulgare
genetic resources 7778
plant composition
lysine 786, 958
proteins 786, 958, 6823
in vitro culture 9182
in vitro selection 9182
induced mutations 6625
Leguminosae
nitrogen fixation 9617
Rhizobium 9617
Lycopersicon esculentum, quality 617
Mangifera indica, breeding 9905
Manihot esculenta, breeding 3681, 7971
Medicago sativa, tissue culture 3606
mitochondrial genetics 18
molecular genetics 4331
light 9187
photosynthesis 9199
Musa, breeding 8130
mutagens, cadmium 7489
nitrogen fixation 9198
oil plants, breeding 3147
Oryza sativa
boring insects 3535
diseases 3523
insects 2567
plant composition
lysine 786
proteins 786
Pyricularia 2560
viruses 4574
Pennisetum americanum
cytoplasmic male sterility 2483
diseases 3475
pests 3475
photosynthesis 4, 9168, 9199
Pisum sativum
Aphanomyces 7430
Ascochyta 7432
bacteria 7426
fungi 7426
Fusarium 7431
Pythium 7430
plant composition
proline 3097
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2191
secondary products 9170
protoplast fusion 2205
protoplasts 3135-3136, 3139
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, breeding 4257
pulses
breeding 3147
genetics, nodulins 684
Reviews *contd.*
nitrogen fixation 6961
tissue culture 8281
Punica granatum, evolution 5622
recombination 4343
Rhizobium
genetics 6962
molecular genetics, nitrogen fixation 410
nitrogen fixation 4594
taxonomy 6962
rooting capacity 1542
salinity 9176
Secale, genomes 2253
Solanum tuberosum
breeding, Peru 3641
insects 1120
plant composition
glycoalkaloids 1858
terpenoids 1858
Solanum (tuberous species), plant composition, glycoalkaloids 1856-1857
Sorghum bicolor
birds 3189
diseases 3484
drought resistance 2504
pests 3484
sterility and fertility 42
stress 9176
synaptonemal complex 1536
techniques
alkaloids, *Lupinus* 3630
chromosome pairing 2198
genetic engineering 3107
meiosis 2198
tissue culture 7498, 9225
transposable elements 20, 9188
Trifolium pratense, Sclerotinia 2624
triticale
breeding 3309
plant composition
lysine 786
proteins 786
Triticum
cytogenetics 74
Erysiphe 112
genomes 2253
Triticum aestivum
genetics
height 3246
proteins 4429
hybrid seed production 7565
physiology 1616
plant composition
glutenins 9293
lysine 786
proteins 786
vitamins 2281
stress 1616
Triticum durum, plant composition, vitamins 2281
vegetables
breeding, Korea Republic 616
genetic resources 4001
genetics
bacteria 8182
fungi 8182
nematodes 8182
viruses 8182
insects 4010
quality 617
vegetative propagation 1542
Vicia faba
Ascochyta 7360
Erwinia 7354
fungi 7359, 7361
Fusarium 7361
Mycosphaerella 7360
Pseudomonas 7354
Vigna unguiculata
diseases 4196
pests 4196
Vitis
air pollution 2895
plant composition
isoenzymes 2885
proteins 2885
Vitis vinifera, tissue culture 2886
Zea mays
Acremonium 3409
birds 3189

Reviews *contd.*
controlling elements 7729
cytology 1667
drought resistance 923
Erwinia 3409
Fusarium 3409
genetics 1667
germination 6024
Peronosclerospora 3409
photosynthesis 6034
plant composition, lignin 281
Sclerophthora 3409
Rheum
gene banks
United Kingdom 7245
USSR 8277
plant composition
malates 7245
oxalates 7245
Rheum rhaponticum
plant composition
malic acid 1331
oxalic acid 1331
Rhizobium *(see also* Nitrogen fixation)
Arachis hypogaea 2804, 7119, 7122
physiological races 1947
artificial selection 6963
Cicer arietinum 5759, 6570
physiological races 3073, 3075
crop plants 1507
evolution 7374, 8759
forage legumes 2613, 6963, 9618
physiological races 3589-3590
genetic engineering 4244, 5408, 5825, 7515, 9205, 9619
Agrobacterium 8772
Medicago sativa 1826-1828
nitrogen fixation 1827, 8772
genetics 6179
hydrogenase 5760, 9118
nitrogen fixation 3111, 3592-3593, 4594, 8759
nitrogenase 3112
reviews 6962
Glycine max 684, 4208, 4214, 4964, 5825, 6542, 6549, 6551-6552, 7417, 8330, 8336, 9081, 9104, 9106, 10120
physiological races 5824, 8337, 9105, 10117
reviews 7418
Glycine soja, physiological races 3043
induced mutations 4244, 9205, 9618
Leguminosae, reviews 9617
Lens culinaris 4977
physiological races 4977
Leucaena 5440
linkage, nitrogen fixation 4601
Macroptilium atropurpureum 9619
Medicago sativa 1826-1828, 3593, 6182, 8772, 9619-9620
physiological races 417, 2620, 3063, 4601, 8770
Melilotus alba 9620
molecular genetics 2179-2180, 3101, 3591, 4245, 4338, 5409, 5825, 5853, 6178, 6550, 7376, 9196, 9204, 9619
hydrogenase 6616
nitrogen fixation 13, 705, 4594, 7374, 9198
reviews 410
nitrogen reductase 4931
mutations 4245, 4338, 6182, 7338
Glycine max 9105
hydrogenase 5408
polysaccharides 9620
nitrogen fixation 13, 410, 1827, 3111, 3592-3593, 4594, 4601, 5760, 6552, 6618, 6985, 7374-7375, 8759, 9198, 9618
reviews 4594
Oryza sativa 5759
Pachyrhizus erosus 7374
Phaseolus acutifolius 7374
Phaseolus coccineus 7374
Phaseolus vulgaris 4181, 4931, 7374-7376
physiological races, pulses, India 5760
Rhizobium *contd.*
Pisum sativum 684, 734-735, 3592, 4244-4245, 7425, 8360-8362, 9118
physiological races 3063
plant composition
bacteriocins 6618
esterase 6618
hydrogenase 5408, 5760, 6616, 9118
nitrogen reductase 4931
nitrogenase 3112
polysaccharides 9620
RNA 9196
polyploidy 3063
pulses 684, 2613
physiological races 3589-3590
Stylosanthes, physiological races 3632
symbiosis 7338
taxonomy, reviews 6962
toxic substances, nitrates 7417
transformation, nitrogen fixation 4601
Trifolium pratense 426, 3592
Trifolium repens 2626, 3593
Vicia sativa 6985
Vigna radiata 5759, 5790, 7391
Vigna unguiculata 705, 8314, 9619
Rhizoctonia *(see also Macrophomina)*
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6277
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 5548
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5548
Cucumis sativus 1353, 7297-7298
Gossypium 1134
Lagenaria siceraria 2050
Lycopersicon esculentum 1380, 4116-4117
Medicago sativa 5421, 8774
Oryza sativa 1017, 6922, 8738, 9578
Phaseolus vulgaris 4936
Pisum sativum 1405
Solanum tuberosum 4639
Triticum aestivum 2293
Vicia faba 1416
Rhizomes, *Zea diploperennis* 246
Rhizopus
Gossypium 1135
Lycopersicon esculentum 4117
Rhizosphere
Solanum tuberosum 2650
Vitis vinifera 7220
Rhopalosiphum
Hordeum vulgare 1752, 3190
Oryza sativa 1804
Plantago ovata 8083
Secale cereale 3190
Sorghum bicolor 5317
Triticum aestivum 3190, 7664
Zea mays 306
Rhynchosia, taxonomy 6577
Rhynchosporium
Dactylis glomerata 5380
Hordeum, physiological races, German Federal Republic 5052
Hordeum vulgare 332, 959, 965, 968, 2466-2467, 3457, 6831-6832, 7812
physiological races 9440
German Federal Republic 5052
Mexico 4522
Secale cereale, physiological races, German Federal Republic 5052
Rhyzopertha, *Pennisetum americanum* 9465
Ribes
breeding, USSR 2004
fertilization 8138
gynoecium, anatomy 8138
taxonomy 6390, 9923
Ribes americanum
plant composition, peroxidase 6392
Sphaerotheca 6392
Ribes aureum
drought resistance 9920
electrical properties 9920
water balance 9920
Ribes dikuscha
Cecidophyopsis 1273
interspecific hybridization 6392
plant composition, peroxidase 6392
Sphaerotheca 6392, 9922
Ribes grossularia
breeding, USSR 2007
Cecidophyopsis 1273
chloroplasts
number 8140
size 8140
cold resistance 1274
interspecific hybridization 1273
plant composition, ascorbic acid 1274
quality 596
rooting capacity 8140
Sphaerotheca 2867
varieties, Netherlands 3959
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 1274
Latvian SSR 3958
Ribes nigrum
breeding
Romania 1958
Sweden 1272
USSR 593, 2005, 7206
Cecidophyopsis 595, 1273
cold resistance 1271
development 4825
drought resistance 9920
electrical properties 9920
fertilization 8138
fruit, size 9921
genetics, *Sphaerotheca* 3866
gynoecium, anatomy 8138
interspecific hybridization 595, 1273, 2006, 6392
books 1506
juices 2866
Meloidogyne 4818
multivariate analysis 2006
plant composition
ascorbic acid 1268, 9921
ethylene 2865
monoterpenes 7207
organic acids 9921
peroxidase 6392
sugars 9921
terpenoids 7207
volatile compounds 7207
polyploidy, books 1506
self sterility 8973
Sphaerotheca 1272, 3866, 6392, 8974, 9922
storage quality 2865
tissue culture 2864
varieties
Italy 4824
USSR 7206
Yugoslavia 5632
variety classification 7207
variety trials
Moldavian SSR 6391
USSR 594, 1224
water balance 9920
yield components 8974
Ribes petiolare, interspecific hybridization 2006
Ribes rubrum
Anthocoptes 8972
breeding
Romania 1958
USSR 2004
Cecidophyopsis 8972
fertilization 8138
gynoecium, anatomy 8138
plant composition, ascorbic acid 1268
varieties
Italy 4823
Yugoslavia 5632
variety trials, Yugoslavia 8139
Ribes ussuriense
Cecidophyopsis 1273
interspecific hybridization 1273
Ricinus communis
combining ability
growth period 2777
yield components 8866
crop density 3808
cytoplasmic inheritance, sex 511
cytoplasmic male sterility 511
evolution 5552
gamma radiation 1936
genetic variance, growth period 2777
genetics, acyl carrier protein 8220
growth period 2777

***Ricinus communis** contd.*
habit 3808
hybrid seed production 511
induced mutations 1936
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 1936
ethyl methanesulphonate 1936
hydrazines 1936
plant composition
acyl carrier protein 8220
fatty acids 5550-5551
oils 5550-5551
proteins 5552
sex 511
stability, yields 2778
taxonomy 5552
varieties, Brazil 1196, 1935
Xanthomonas 1937
yield components, combining ability 8866
Ripening
Cucumis melo 7256
Lycopersicon esculentum 2062-2063, 2068-2069, 5710, 6500, 6503
Prunus persica 1985, 3921
Vaccinium 1278
Vaccinium ashei 3961
Zea mays 1705-1706, 2365
Root crops
breeding, Nigeria 6199
genetic resources, books 9147
varieties, Denmark 5918
Rooting capacity
fruit crops 1542
Malus pumila 1232, 1965
Medicago sativa 6968
Nicotiana tabacum 9739, 9746
Prunus 4774
Prunus avium 7163
Prunus cerasifera 2840
Prunus cerasus 7163
Pyrus 3897
reviews 1542
Ribes grossularia 8140
Vitis vinifera 5642
Roots
anatomy
Vigna unguiculata 5785
Vitis vinifera 611
Carthamus tinctorius 4737
colour
Beta vulgaris 9709
Daucus carota 618, 2917, 7227, 9959
Raphanus sativus 2022
Cucumis sativus 4881
Dactylis glomerata 1809
development
Glycine max 5815
Hordeum vulgare 3438, 9424
Phaseolus vulgaris 2103
Solanum tuberosum 4626
Triticum aestivum 5069
Zea mays 8611
Festuca arundinacea 1809
fluorescence, *Glycine max* 10109-10110
Gossypium hirsutum 1126
hairs, *Trifolium repens* 3621
Hordeum vulgare 950
length
Daucus carota 4016
Glycine max 5815
Lycopersicon esculentum 2064, 5713
Medicago falcata 3603
Medicago sativa 1823, 3603
morphology, *Beta vulgaris* 9709
Nicotiana tabacum 9740
number
Saccharum 1904
Triticum aestivum 5956
Oryza sativa 2553, 4560, 9555
sclerenchyma
Beta 3737
Beta vulgaris 3737
shape
Avena sativa 4381
Hordeum vulgare 4381
Secale cereale 4381
Triticum aestivum 4381
Roots *contd.*
size
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1911, 8843
Zea mays 5201
Trifolium pratense 1823
Triticum aestivum 818
Triticum durum 818
weight
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5507
Nicotiana tabacum 5522
Vigna radiata 710
Zea 297
Zea mays 6041, 7725
Rootstocks (*see also* Grafting)
Citrus 2849, 4801, 8950, 8953, 8959
Cydonia × *Malus* 8892
Fortunella hindsii 8950
Lagenaria siceraria 7301
Malus prunifolia 3895
Malus pumila 3876, 6347, 8106, 9846-9849, 9851
Malus sieboldii 3895
Persea americana 1267, 6384
Pistacia 1305
Poncirus trifoliata 8959
Prunus 4774
Prunus armeniaca 1960
Prunus cerasus 1250, 8938
Prunus (cherries) 1960, 8939
Prunus mahaleb 8116
Prunus persica 1259, 1960, 4797, 8119
Prunus (plums) 1960, 8921, 9885
Psidium friedrichsthalianum 4808
Solanum melongena 673
Vitis 613, 1285, 2875, 2898, 5641, 5646
Vitis vinifera 1284
Rosa
chemotaxonomy 1950
interspecific hybridization 6326
vegetative propagation 6326
Rosa canina, varieties, Bulgaria 4749
Rosa damascena, induced mutations 4746
Rosa gallica, chemotaxonomy 1950
Rosa rugosa, varieties, Bulgaria 4749
Rotations
Hordeum vulgare 1747
Panicum miliaceum 3468
Triticum aestivum 5099
Rottboellia exaltata, polyploidy 9614
Rotylenchulus
Cajanus cajan 9129, 9132
Glycine max 9108
Vigna unguiculata 10077
Rubus
Didymella 3955
embryo culture 8968
interspecific hybridization 6385, 8968
spines 6385
sterility and fertility 591
taxonomy 3953
tissue culture 8968
viruses 3954
Rubus acaulis, chromosome number 3154
Rubus arcticus, chromosome number 3154
Rubus **(blackberries)**
Agrobacterium 7144
Botryosphaeria 2003
freezing quality 6389
genetics, spines 6388
interspecific hybridization 591
juices 6389
spines 6388
sterility and fertility 591
tissue culture 7144
varieties
Australia 3957
Italy 4822
USA 8971
Yugoslavia 5631
Rubus coreanus
Botrytis 8970
interspecific hybridization 8970
Rubus fruticosus
freezing quality 9916
multivariate analysis 7205
polymorphism 7205
Rubus idaeus
abnormal development 8137
Amphorophora 1270, 3956
***Rubus idaeus** contd.*
Botrytis 8970
breeding, USSR 2001
cold resistance 4821, 6387
Didymella 3866, 3955
ecotypes 9919
freezing quality 9916
fruit, colour 1269
genetics
Amphorophora 3956
fruit, colour 1269
spines, colour 1269
genotype environment interaction, yields 6386
germplasm releases
Canada 3956
USA 3956
interspecific hybridization 8970
plant composition, phosphatases 8137
pollen germination 8136
pollination 8136
polyploidy 8136
quality 9919
spines, colour 1269
sterility and fertility 8136
tissue culture 8137
varieties
Italy 4820
USSR 3865
variety trials
Austria 4819
Estonian SSR 9918
Switzerland 9917
Rubus odoratus
cold resistance 4821
Didymella 3866
Rubus **(raspberries)**
freezing quality 592
interspecific hybridization 591
Meloidogyne 4818
plant composition
ascorbic acid 592
sugars 592
quality 592
sterility and fertility 591
varieties 8969
Yugoslavia 5630
viruses, physiological races 2002
Rubus thibetanus, *Botrytis* 8970
Rumex alpinus
seed production 680
sex 680
Russeting, *Malus pumila* 553
Saccharomyces
genetic engineering
Phaseolus vulgaris 4165
Zea mays 6011
Saccharum
books 7452
breeding 6265
chromosome number 4684
Glomerella 1142
growth regulators, GA 2702
interspecific hybridization 4684
meiosis 4684
plant composition, alcohol dehydrogenase 1904
roots, number 1904
somaclonal variation 2702
varieties, USA 2699-2700, 7989
Saccharum barberi
flooding 1904
interspecific hybridization 2699-2700, 7989
Saccharum officinarum
artificial selection 478-479, 2698, 3727
bacteria 1905
breeding
Argentina 7044
Caribbean 2698
Fiji 1906
centres of origin or diversity, China 7047
Chilo 8830
chloroplasts
size 4686
ultrastructure 4686
Clavibacter 7994
Colletotrichum 4687
cutting 3730

Saccharum officinarum *contd.*
cytoplasmic inheritance, leaves, spines 7990
Diatraea 1905, 5505
drought resistance 1141, 8827
flooding 7993
flowering 480, 6267, 7991
fungi 1905
gene banks, France 5499
genetic variance, yield components 5500
genetics, leaves, spines 7990
genotype environment interaction 481
Glomerella 1143, 3731, 6269
physiological races, India 8828
growth period 9705
habit 7044
herbicides, diuron 4685
heritability, sugar extraction quality 8826
interspecific hybridization 1142, 2699-2700, 4689, 7989
leaves
anatomy 1141
spines 7990
mechanical harvesting 7044
Melanaspis 482
multivariate analysis 8825, 9702
nutrients, nitrogen 4685
photoperiodism 6267
plant composition
ATPase 4685
cellulose 7046
invertase 8827
nitrogen 482
peroxidase 4685
phenols 1143, 4687
sucrose 7992
Pseudomonas 7994
Puccinia melanocephala 8829, 9706-9707
Scirpophaga 2704
Sesamia 1907
somaclonal variation 5501
stability 5502-5503
stomata, number 1141
sugar extraction quality 1140, 8826, 9705
tissue culture 5501, 6268, 9703-9704
Ustilago 2703, 5504, 6270, 7048, 7994, 9701
physiological races 7044
varieties
Brazil 1902
Mauritius 3728
Taiwan 6266
viruses 1144, 1906, 4688-4689, 7049, 7994
waterlogging 478
Xanthomonas 7994
yield components 3730, 8825
genetic variance 5500
yield correlations 478, 480, 2701, 3729, 5500, 7992

Saccharum robustum
bacteria 1905
Diatraea 1905
flooding 1904
fungi 1905
interspecific hybridization 1142, 4689, 7045
viruses 4689

Saccharum sinense
growth regulators, GA 2702
viruses 4689

Saccharum spontaneum
anther culture 1903
bacteria 1905
cold 1903
Diatraea 1905
flooding 1904
fungi 1905
haploidy 1903
interspecific hybridization 2699-2700, 7045, 7989
regenerative ability 1903
viruses 4689

Saccharum* × *Sorghum, intergeneric hybridization 4684

Salinity 2173-2174, 3097, 4322, 4325, 5002

Salinity *contd.*
Agrostis stolonifera 9595
Allium cepa 2927
Avena 9238
Brassica campestris 3804
Carthamus tinctorius 9799
Cicer arietinum 1493, 4139, 6571, 8370, 9231, 10162
Citrus 6374
Colocasia esculenta 6245
crop plants 8, 6608, 8393
Cucumis melo 4874, 7258
Cucumis sativus 2957
Daucus carota 8190
Elymus elongatus 1039
Elymus farctus 7889
Elymus × *Triticum* 6721
Festuca arundinacea 403
Festuca rubra 6938, 6953
Gossypium barbadense 3709
Hordeum vulgare 330, 942, 3456, 8676, 9231, 9437
Lactuca sativa 4076
Lens culinaris 4977
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 1895
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 2074
Lycopersicon esculentum 2074, 9048, 10026
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 7319
Mangifera indica 5613
Medicago sativa 1833-1834, 2622, 5405
Morus alba 3931
Nicotiana sylvestris 4325
Oryza sativa 1011, 2539, 4562, 5356, 6137, 6918-6919, 7864, 8730-8732, 8734-8735, 9238
Pennisetum americanum 4532, 6094, 9231
Pennisetum purpureum 3474
Phaseolus vulgaris 7377
Pisum sativum 4139
Poa pratensis 6938
Poncirus trifoliata 579
Puccinellia distans 6938
reviews 9176
Solanum melongena 4125
Sorghum bicolor 4997
triticale 2330, 5972
Triticum 5972
Triticum aestivum 1616, 4431, 7633
Triticum durum 4431
Vigna radiata 4139
Vitis 8162
Vitis vinifera 3982
Zea mays 1721

Salsola orientalis, breeding, USSR 7870

Salting quality, *Brassica campestris* 6200

Salvia sclarea
gamma radiation 9139
induced mutations, essential oils 9138-9139
plant composition, essential oils 9138-9139
ultraviolet radiation 9138
varieties, Bulgaria 7444
variety trials
Moldavian SSR 9137
USSR 1500

Sambucus nigra, varieties, Romania 5619

Santalum album
protoplasts 2807
somaclonal variation 5570
tissue culture 2808, 5570

Sarocladium, *Oryza sativa* 2559, 8739

Sassafras randaiense, tissue culture 7129

Schizaphis
Aegilops 8498
Aegilops speltoides 8496
Hordeum vulgare 5240
Sorghum bicolor 1783, 5312, 5314, 5321, 6123, 9517, 9527
Triticum aestivum 8496

Scirpophaga
Oryza sativa 382, 386, 3539, 3542, 4578, 4581
Saccharum officinarum 2704

Sclerenchyma, *Pyrus* 3897

Sclerophthora
Stenotaphrum secundatum 6176
Zea mays, reviews 3409

Sclerospora *(see also Peronosclerospora)*
Pennisetum americanum 344, 2487, 4533, 5251, 6095, 7836
Sorghum bicolor 2508

Sclerostachya fusca
chromosome number 4684
meiosis 4684

Sclerotinia
Allium cepa 2024, 6449
Allium fistulosum 2024, 6449
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 7243
Carthamus tinctorius 8063
Glycine max 1467, 10130
Helianthus annuus 522, 3821, 8060-8061, 8874, 9797
Oryza sativa 3519
Phaseolus vulgaris 699, 1438, 5777, 8307
Solanum tuberosum 1096
Trifolium alpinum 7906
Trifolium hybridum 424
Trifolium pratense 424, 5405
reviews 2624
Trifolium repens 424
Trifolium suffocatum 7906
Triticum aestivum 2296

Sclerotium *(see also Macrophomina; Magnaporthe)*
Allium 8196
Allium cepa 4033
Allium sativum 4033
Solanum tuberosum 1108

Seasonal growth
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3745
Corylus avellana 3996
Dactylis glomerata 8746
Ficus carica 8962
Malus pumila 542, 3882, 4764, 7151, 8098, 8896
Persea americana 4817
Prunus domestica 6364
Pyrus communis 2835
Vaccinium angustifolium 6394
Vaccinium corymbosum 6394

Secale
embryos, development 6752
endosperm, development 6752
evolution 2336
genomes, reviews 2253
intergeneric hybridization 3175
molecular genetics, proteins 7521
plant composition
heterochromatin 6752
proteins, molecular genetics 7521
secalin 2336
tissue culture 3175
Triticum 2163

Secale africanum, chromosome disposition 1552

Secale cereale
aneuploidy 772, 1636, 1639, 4379
anther culture 4466
artificial selection 4464, 9351
asymmetry 7677
baking quality 3339, 6753
breeding
Byelorussian SSR 882
German Democratic Republic 7690
German Federal Republic 3332
centromeres 1553, 5991
chromosome aberrations 2335, 2482
chromosome banding 3338
chromosome disposition 5905
chromosome morphology 5990
chromosome pairing 772, 1637, 3337, 5992, 7523
chromosome translocation 2334, 2482, 3336, 4465, 5989, 5993, 8530, 9354
cold resistance 788, 1639, 5925, 7695-7696
crossing over 142, 5992
cytoplasmic male sterility 7524, 9356

Secale cereale *contd.*
deletions 2334
desynapsis 885
Diuraphis 5056
drought resistance 1639, 5996, 7697
embryo culture 4379, 9235
epistasis, yield components 9358
Erysiphe 5153, 5997, 7698, 9360
evolution 3343, 8533
forage 143, 148, 8532
Fusarium 5997
gamma radiation 142, 5989
gene location
albumins 3182
aluminium 4380, 9241
anthocyanins 7692
aspartate aminotransferase 3336, 5994
globulins 3182
glutelins 1640
height 7692
inflorescences, hairs 7692
isoenzymes 6072
malate dehydrogenase 3336, 5995
peroxidase 2334, 3176, 3336
phosphoglucomutase 5994
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3336
phosphoglucose isomerase 5994
secalin 2336
trypsin inhibitors 3342
genetic variance
Erysiphe 9360
yield components 9358
genetics
anthocyanins 4467
aspartate aminotransferase 3336
cytoplasmic male sterility 9356
Erysiphe 5997
glumes, length 4468
glutelins 1640
hybrid necrosis 5984, 9362
isoenzymes 141
ligules 7694
malate dehydrogenase 3336
peroxidase 3336
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3336
Puccinia recondita 3344, 5997
secalin 2336
self sterility 7694, 9352
stems, brittleness 7694
glumes, length 4468
growth regulators, IAA 4466
haploidy 5990
height 144, 3334, 3341, 5997, 7692, 8531
heritability, yield components 884
heterozygosity 141
hybrid necrosis 5984
hybrid seed production, mathematics 9352
hybrid varieties 3332, 9358
inbreeding 2335
induced mutations
glumes, length 4468
height 3341
inflorescences, hairs 7692
ligules 7694
linkage
ligules 7694
secalin 2336
self sterility 7694
stems, brittleness 7694
lodging 4381, 5152
meiosis 142, 1638, 2335, 4466, 5991
Micronectriella 7695
mitochondrial genetics, cytochrome c oxidase 5936
mixoploidy 54
molecular genetics 4373
secalin 7691
mutagens
colchicine 1637
dimethyl sulphate 3341
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 3341
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3341
neocentromeres 1638
neutron radiation 4468, 9354
nuclei 784
nucleolus 1580

Secale cereale *contd.*
nucleolus organizer 1580, 1583
ovules, development 146
plant composition
albumins 3182
alkylresorcinols 3181
α-amylase 7524
amylases 7693, 9359
anthocyanins 4467, 7692
aspartate aminotransferase 3336, 5994
chromatin 784
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
esterase 5047, 7524
globulins 3182
glutelins 1640
heterochromatin 3338, 5989
isoenzymes 141, 3336, 6072
lectins 7525
malate dehydrogenase 3336, 5995
peroxidase 2334, 3176, 3336, 5047, 7524
phosphoglucomutase 5994
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3336
phosphoglucose isomerase 5994
proteins 6753, 8532
RNA 9361
secalin 2336, 3335, 7691
trypsin inhibitors 3342, 8515
plant introduction
from Sweden 883
to Nigeria 883
pleiotropy, glumes, length 4468
pollen 1636
development 146
pollen germination 5993
pollination 5993
polymorphism 141
amylases 9359
secalin 3335
polyploidy 143-145, 147-148, 1636, 1639, 3337, 3339, 3341, 4379, 5044, 6751, 7696, 8531-8532
Puccinia graminis 9361
physiological races 7699
Puccinia recondita 3344, 5997
physiological races 7699
Byelorussian SSR 2337
USSR 2337
Rhopalosiphum 3190
Rhynchosporium, physiological races, German Federal Republic 5052
roots, shape 4381
seed storage 3340
seedlings, development 7677
seeds, colour 4467
self sterility 141, 7694, 9352
Sitobion 3190
soil types 7527
spikelets, number of parts 9357
sprouting 147, 7524, 7693, 9359
stability 3161
stems
anatomy 5152
brittleness 7694
sterility and fertility 1636, 6751
synaptonemal complex 9355
tillering 4469
tissue culture 54, 9235-9236
toxic substances, aluminium 4380, 9239, 9241
varieties
Canada 8529, 9353
Denmark 3174
France 50, 8423
Romania 3334
Switzerland 140, 8424, 9233
variety classification 5048
variety trials
Finland 3171
Italy 3333
USSR 5988
viruses 5055
X radiation 9354
yield components
epistasis 9358
genetic variance 9358
heritability 884
yield correlations 5044, 6751

Secale montanum
chromosome translocation 8530
gene location, secalin 8530
plant composition, secalin 8530
Secale vavilovii
genetics, isoenzymes 141
plant composition, isoenzymes 141
***Secale* × *Aegilops*,** intergeneric hybridization 1635, 5980, **134**
***Secale* × *Aegilops* × *Triticum*,** intergeneric hybridization 3315
***Secale* × *Hordeum*,** intergeneric hybridization 1736, 2424, 3175, 5212, 6060, 6062, 7522
***Secale* × triticale**
chromosome number 3314
chromosome pairing 125, 9329
desynapsis 9329
intergeneric hybridization 125, 3314, 9329
sterility and fertility 125, 9329
Secale* × *Triticum *(see also* Triticale)
aneuploidy 1629
chromosome addition 2253, 2334, **3342**
chromosome pairing 71, 6671
chromosome substitution 71, 1629, 2253
chromosome translocation 870, 1629
crossing over 9330
deletions 870
drought resistance 1618
embryos, development 7564
endosperm, development 7564
genetics
chromosome pairing 6671
hybrid necrosis 5984
sterility and fertility 1574, 1577, 7566
height 8512
hybrid necrosis 5984, 9362
intergeneric hybridization 71, 132, 795, 870, 1574, 1577, 1580, 1583, 1618, 1629, 2253, 2334, 3315, 4398, 5983-5984, 6671, 7564, 7566, 7670, 7674, 8512, 9261, 9330, 9362, **134**, **3342**
meiosis 3315, 5983, 6671, 9330
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 3315, 5983, **134**
embryos, development 7564
endosperm, development 7564
nucleolus 1580
nucleolus organizer 1580, 1583
pollen 5983
pollination 9261
sterility and fertility 1574, 1577, 4398, 7566
tissue culture 870
Seed aging
Avena eriantha 136
Avena ventricosa 136
Glycine max 5919
Gossypium hirsutum 6255
Hordeum vulgare 1547-1548, 5919, 6065
Pisum sativum 1547-1548
Triticum aestivum 7603
Triticum durum 7603
Seed moisture
Daucus carota 4014
Zea mays 244, 3402, 4484, 5178, 6022
Seed production *(see also* Hybrid seed production)
Allium cepa 1310, 7234
Allium sativum 8207
Andropogon gayanus 2606
Brassica 3638
Brassica campestris 3794
Brassica chinensis 508
Brassica juncea 3794
Brassica napus (swedes) 3638
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 5680
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4054
Bromus inermis 6943
Chaenomeles japonica 561
Citrus 2849
Colocasia gigantea 6240
crop plants 1505
Cucurbita pepo 9024
Dactylis glomerata 394, 1028

Seed production *contd.*
Daucus carota 4013
Festuca arundinacea 1036, 2598, 5397
Festuca rubra 393
Glycine max 1462
Lolium multiflorum 1814
Lolium perenne 6160
Lotus berthelotii 6190
Lycopersicon esculentum 1360, 5697
Medicago 1049
Medicago media 5410
Medicago sativa 1829-1830, 3601, 4599, 4602, 5419, 7898, 8769, 9622-9623
Nicotiana tabacum 9733
Papaver somniferum 8081
Pastinaca sativa 4021
Peucedanum baicalense 741
Phaseolus vulgaris 1427
Phleum pratense 6940
Poa pratensis 393
Prunus armeniaca 564
Prunus tomentosa 572
Pyrus communis 558
Rumex alpinus 680
Solanum tuberosum 1086
Sorghum bicolor 5263
Sorghum sudanense 9501
Trifolium 435
Trifolium alexandrinum 7911
Trifolium pratense 425, 3617, 4605, 6979
triticale 3267
Triticum aestivum 3267, 6718
vegetables, books 7456
Zea mays 6022
Zoysia japonica 3585

Seed storage
Agrostis alba 1023
Citrus limon 581
crop plants 2208, 7464, 8421
Daucus carota 8186
Festuca 1023
Glycine max 9098
herbage crops 1023
Hordeum vulgare 1547-1548, 1743
Medicago sativa 1023
Oryza sativa 6901
Phleum pratense 1023
Pisum sativum 1547-1548
Secale cereale 3340
Trifolium hybridum 1023
Trifolium pratense 1023
Zea mays 905

Seed testing
crop plants 8421
Glycine max 721
Lolium hybridum 3563
Lolium multiflorum 3563
Lolium perenne 3563
Triticum aestivum 8454
Zea mays 257

Seedlessness
Citrus limon 4801
Citrus reticulata 1990
Citrus sinensis 8127
Vitis vinifera 7216

Seedlings
anatomy, *Oryza sativa* 6890
Andropogon gerardii 5376
colour
Glycine max 3036
Hordeum vulgare 2408
Lens culinaris 737
Lens orientalis 737
Lolium multiflorum 3563
Oryza sativa 2520
Phaseolus 10040
Sorghum bicolor 2498, 5279
Vigna 10040
Cucumis sativus 8241
development
Allium cepa 4029
Astragalus cicer 6998
Hordeum vulgare 324
Oryza sativa 6900
Secale cereale 7677
Trifolium pratense 3618
triticale 7677
Triticum aestivum 7677, 9271
Zea mays 3391, 8611

Seedlings *contd.*
fluorescence, *Lolium multiflorum* 3563
hairs, *Medicago sativa* 420
Lactuca sativa 9987
Lycopersicon esculentum 8258
Oryza sativa 5351
Panicum virgatum 5376
Prunus persica 9892
size
Gossypium hirsutum 2688
Oryza sativa 6890
Sorghum bicolor 5255
Solanum tuberosum 1845
Sorghum bicolor 1764, 5278, 6108
texture, *Sorghum bicolor* 2498
Vigna radiata 710
Zea mays 180, 1693, 4487, 4493

Seeds
abnormal development
Malus pumila 5580
Oryza sativa 2534
Zea mays 2363
anatomy
Allium 8198
Cicer arietinum 3068
Phaseolus vulgaris 7371
Vitis vinifera 9933
Beta vulgaris 3734
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4058
colour
Amaranthus caudatus 6934
Amaranthus cruentus 6934
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 6934
Arachis hypogaea 8068
Brassica juncea 8044, 9779
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8864
Cajanus cajan 9124
Cicer arietinum 7435
Eleusine coracana 6852
Glycine max 3036, 10105
Lycopersicon esculentum 2056
Phaseolus vulgaris 687, 2099, 7368, 7372, 8304, 9068, 9072
Secale cereale 4467
Sorghum bicolor 5290, 6859, 9502
Stylosanthes guianensis 5370
Trigonella foenum-graecum 6197
Triticum aestivum 6691, 7535
Vicia faba 10047
Zea mays 260, 1661, 1664-1665, 1694, 2352, 3386, 5179, 7715, 7745, 8562, 8612, 8620
Cucumis melo 7257
Daucus carota 2021
development 31
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1931
Glycine max 720, 6544
Pisum sativum 6560
Prunus divaricata 2843
Triticum aestivum 2264, 2268, 5074, 8449
Triticum durum 2264
Zea mays 252, 254, 3393, 9392
fluorescence
Lolium 3561
Lolium perenne 3561
hairs
Gossypium barbadense 2678
Gossypium hirsutum 2678
Hibiscus esculentus 7334
Hevea brasiliensis 2827
Lactuca sativa 9987
length
Oryza sativa 2534, 2538, 5348
Vitis vinifera 1289, 8154
Mangifera indica 5611
morphology
Citrus 5601
Lolium 3561
Lolium perenne 3561
Nigella 8076
Vicia 7915
Vigna 4200
number
Arachis hypogaea 7117, 8065
Avena sativa 9344
Cajanus cajan 4263
Camellia oleosa 9809
Cicer arietinum 10154
Diospyros kaki 584
Medicago sativa 7900

Seeds *contd.*
Sesamum indicum 8867
Sorghum bicolor 9478
Trifolium pratense 6979
Vaccinium 597
Vitis vinifera 2015
Zea mays 7725, 7750
Oryza sativa 1006, 1795
Oryzopsis hymenoides 2611
Pisum sativum 3058
shape
Arachis hypogaea 5562
Hordeum vulgare 3443
Oryza sativa 2533, 6888
Pisum sativum 2141
shedding
Dactylis glomerata 1026
Vicia ervilia 2628
size
Arachis hypogaea 2803
Glycine max 720, 4956, 5758, 7408, 9078
Glycine ussuriensis 7408
Oryza 1007-1008
Oryza sativa 2533, 5337, 5348, 6885, 6887-6888
Pennisetum americanum 6845, 7834
Phaseolus vulgaris 687, 692, 5758
Poa 9592
triticale 1628, 3316
Triticum aestivum 1570, 4447, 6705
Vicia faba 4916, 8286
Vigna angularis 5758
Vigna radiata 10083
Vitis 8986
Vitis vinifera 2884
Zea mays 1680, 7719, 7748, 8607, 8612
specific gravity, *Zea mays* 913
texture
Pisum sativum 5852, 9117
Triticum aestivum 3233
Zea mays 219, 1715, 8620
Triticum aestivum 1578
weight
Coix lachryma-jobi 5368
crop plants 2208
Glycine max 4216
Gossypium hirsutum 6255
Helianthus 5556
Hordeum vulgare 9214
Lolium perenne 1030, 2593, 7884
Oryza sativa 2533, 2544, 5337
Raphanus raphanistrum 621
Sesamum indicum 9787
Sorghum bicolor 5268
Triticum aestivum 102, 798, 819, 2251, 2268, 5074, 6705
Triticum durum 5080
Vigna mungo 1452
Vigna unguiculata 7380
Vitis 8986
Vitis vinifera 2015, 2884
Zea mays 3398, 4496, 5179
Zea mays 185, 193, 198, 1693, 7762

Selection 31, 766, 1525, 1533-1534, 2184, 2186, 2189, 3115, 3142, 4318, 4340, 5886, 5890, 5895, 7479, 9217

Selection (*see also* Artificial selection; Natural selection)

Selective fertilization 4349, 6601
Lycopersicon 7314
Triticum aestivum 5921
Zea mays 900, 5921
Zea mays (popcorn) 900
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 900

Self sterility 43, 5908-5909, 6637
Acacia retinodes 6339
Aegilops longissima 8447
Aegilops speltoides 8447
Beta vulgaris 3734
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 4690
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3747, 4690
Brassica campestris 9775, 9976
Brassica napus 9775
Brassica oleracea 7238, 9775, 9976
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4054, 4862, 9979
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4065

Self sterility *contd.*
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 4616, 4862
Buchloe dactyloides 1044
Cichorium intybus 4872
Citrus 5598, 9900
Coffea 2750
Coffea arabica 2750
Corylus avellana 7222
crop plants, reviews 2202
Eruca sativa 5037
Feijoa sellowiana 7195
fruit crops 4755
Lolium 399
Lolium perenne 2594-2596
Lonicera 8966
Lotus berthelotii 6190
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 2969
Macadamia integrifolia 8997
Malus pumila 545, 1233, 1966, 4295, 4763, 7145, 9850
Mangifera indica 1993
mathematics 1543
Medicago sativa 6965, 7898, 9622
Nicotiana alata 7064
Oenothera organensis 6334
Papaver rhoeas 6334
Phaseolus vulgaris 2096
Physalis ixocarpa 4813
Prunus amygdalus 2019
Prunus cerasus 1250, 4787, 8113-8114
Prunus persica 6372
Pyrus communis 4763, 7145
Ribes nigrum 8973
Secale cereale 141, 7694, 9352
Trifolium pratense 6334
triticale 2324
Triticum 8447
Vaccinium 2869
Senescence
Festuca pratensis 6952
Glycine max 4208, 6544
Pisum sativum 5851
Solanum tuberosum 6208
Zea mays 899, 6040
Septoria *(see also Leptosphaeria; Mycosphaerella)*
Apium 4009
Helianthus annuus 1201
Lycopersicon 8267
Triticum aestivum 1621, 3284, 7557
Vigna unguiculata 4915
Sesamia
Oryza sativa 383, 3536
Saccharum officinarum 1907
Sorghum bicolor 4546
Sesamum indicum
Alternaria 8050
centres of origin or diversity
India 9786
Sudan 9786
Cercospora 9788
combining ability, yield components 1198, 2779
gamma radiation 512, 7101, 8867
genetic variance, yield components 513, 4729
heritability, yield components 513, 1198
heterosis, yield components 6314
induced mutations 512
linoleic acid 7101
oils 8867
oleic acid 7101
seeds, number 8867
maternal effects
linoleic acid 514
oleic acid 514
multivariate analysis 9786
mutagens, colchicine 8867
Oidium 2780
plant composition
fatty acids 9787
lignans 9786
linoleic acid 514, 7101
oils 8867, 9787
oleic acid 514, 7101
palmitic acid 7101
stearic acid 7101
seeds
number 8867
Sesamum indicum *contd.*
weight 9787
stability 7099
variety trials, Sudan 7099
yield components
combining ability 1198, 2779
genetic variance 513, 4729
heritability 513, 1198
heterosis 6314
yield correlations 1197, 7100
Sesbania, *Meloidogyne* 7000
Setaria
aneuploidy 983
centres of origin or diversity, South America 983
evolution 983
polyploidy 983
Setaria anceps, variety trials, Brazil 5371
Setaria barretoi, sexual reproduction 983
Setaria italica
chromosome morphology 342
cytoplasmic inheritance, triazines 9456
foliage area 2476
height 2476
herbicides, triazines 9456
heritability, yield components 7828
interspecific hybridization 9456
leaves, size 7829-7830
Magnaporthe 6843
plant composition, proteins 7831
Pyricularia, physiological races, China 8683
regenerative ability 982
stomata, number 7830
tillering 2476
tissue culture 982
varieties, Japan 5243
yield components 2477, 5243
heritability 7828
yield correlations 7828-7830
Setaria viridis, interspecific hybridization 9456
Setosphaeria
Sorghum bicolor 6119
Zea mays 928, 1726, 2395, 3410, 3414, 6795
physiological races 9407
USA 929-930
Severinia buxifolia
Phyllocnistis 8126
plant composition, phenols 8126
Sex 29, 39-40, 1525, 1545, 3140, 4347, 5907
Actinidia eriantha 9908
Amaranthus cruentus 6145
Artocarpus heterophyllus 588
Asparagus officinalis 629-630, 632, 1319-1320, 2026, 5669-5670
Buchloe dactyloides 1044
Cannabis sativa 5495
Carica papaya 1999, 9914
Cenchrus ciliaris 9611
Coccinia indica 7303
Cucumis ficifolius 7304
Cucumis sativus 1349, 2955-2956, 4878, 6487, 7287, 7495, 8239, 9026, 9997
Cucurbita pepo 4089
Cucurbitaceae 4873
Dioscorea rotundata 1123
Ficus carica 2854
Hippophae rhamnoides 4814, 6380
Lactuca sativa 7495
Malus alba 9904
Mangifera indica 1993
Morus 3934
Morus alba 2854
Ricinus communis 511
Rumex alpinus 680
Solanum tuberosum 7495
Spinacia oleracea 9018, 9985
Tripsacum dactyloides 8653
Zea mays 7495
Zizania latifolia 1021
Sex chromosomes, *Asparagus officinalis* 1320
Sexual reproduction 40, 3128, 4990
Allium sativum 8207
Camellia sinensis 3770
Elettaria cardamomum 2817
Enicostema verticillatum 3852
Sexual reproduction *contd.*
Panicum maximum 9454
Poa pratensis 3554
Setaria barretoi 983
Shade
Camellia sinensis 6301
Ipomoea batatas 1875
Manihot esculenta 4662
Phleum pratense 5385
Sorghum bicolor 3481
Triticum aestivum 6681, 9266
Triticum durum 9266
Triticum monococcum 9266
Shape, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 635
Shedding
Brassica juncea 3781
Brassica napus 4716
Brassica napus (swede rape) 9780
Coix lachryma-jobi 5368
Lens culinaris 10170
Oryza sativa 2538, 5339
Pisum sativum 2134, 4972, 9111
Psathyrostachys juncea 7891
Triticum aestivum 1596
Sida, chromosome number 3726
Silage
Oryza sativa 2543
Zea mays 286, 903, 914, 2380, 6026, 6047, 7702, 8540, 8640
Simmondsia chinensis
genetic variance, oils 5568
plant composition, oils 5568
Sinapis, cold resistance 3803
Sinapis alba
anther culture 1194
chloroplast genetics 1934, 6312
haploidy 1194
Heterodera 4715
Meloidogyne 4367
plant composition
erucic acid 1195
glycoproteins 2776
regenerative ability 1194
sterility and fertility 2776
varieties, Denmark 3152, 5918
Sinapis arvensis
genetics, sterility and fertility 6313
multiple alleles, sterility and fertility 6313
sterility and fertility 6313
Sitobion
Hordeum vulgare 3190
Secale cereale 3190
triticale 4450
Triticum aestivum 3190, 4449-4450, 5126, 5948, 7664-7666, 9323-9324
Zea mays 306
Sitophilus
Oryza sativa 1020, 3543, 6144
Pennisetum americanum 9465
Sorghum bicolor 5057, 6122
Triticum aestivum 4451
Zea mays 5057
Sitotroga
Oryza sativa 2570-2571, 2581, 6144
Pennisetum americanum 9465
Size, *Cucumis sativus* 9999
Small fruits, plant introduction, to Estonian SSR 9915
Smoking quality, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3762-3763, 6299, 9751, 9753, 9756
Snow moulds, *Triticum aestivum* 2296
Sogatella, *Oryza sativa* 382, 2569, 2572-2573, 2578-2580, 2582, 3537, 3539, 5362, 6926, 6929, 8742
Soil compaction, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 697
Soil moisture
Glycine max 10122
Oryza sativa 7863
Phaseolus vulgaris 698
Phleum pratense 2591
Trifolium pratense 6185
Triticum aestivum 7577
Zea mays 4499
Soil pH
Avena sativa 9240
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 7241
Cicer arietinum 10162
Fagopyrum esculentum 5923
Glycine max 6647

Soil pH *contd.*
Helianthus annuus 3819
Hordeum vulgare 3162, 5923, 6647
Leucaena 4613, 5440
Lycopersicon esculentum 6647
Medicago sativa 5405
Phaseolus vulgaris 10067
Pisum sativum 3162
Solanum tuberosum 6214
Sorghum bicolor 3483, 5295
Trifolium repens 2626
Triticum aestivum 3162, 3274, 4431, 5923, 9240, 9300
Triticum durum 4431
Vicia sativa 3162
Zea mays 3162, 5923
Soil stabilization
Ammophila arenaria 6959
Ammophila × *Calamagrostis* 6959
Carex kobomugi 2610
Soil types
Avena sativa 7527
Daucus carota 2921
Hordeum vulgare 7527, 7809
Secale cereale 7527
triticale 7672
Triticum aestivum 7527, 7546
***Soja** (see Glycine)*
Solanaceae
evolution 7944
Globodera 9676
polyploidy 7944
***Solanum** (see also Lycopersicon)*
chromosome pairing 9811, 10033
embryo culture 672
evolution 9811
interspecific hybridization 10031
Meloidogyne 9052, 9956
plant composition, flavonoids 7138
polyploidy 9811, 10033
protoplasts 7324
Pseudomonas 673, 9052
tissue culture 7324
Solanum acaule
cold resistance 6213
interspecific hybridization 9652
plant composition, fatty acids 6213
viruses 9664-9665
Solanum aethiopicum, interspecific hybridization 5754
Solanum americanum
aneuploidy 3850
polyploidy 3850, 9812
Solanum astleyi, taxonomy 5450
Solanum berthaultii
hairs 4650
interspecific hybridization 450
leaves, hairs 450
Leptinotarsa 4650
Myzus 450, 4650
Solanum brevidens
protoplast fusion 1083, 6220
viruses 6220
Solanum chacoense
endosperm 1082
genetics, endosperm 1082
interspecific hybridization 443-444, 1082, 1849
protoplast fusion 5039
Solanum chilotanum, taxonomy 7953
Solanum coagulans, chromosome morphology 10032
Solanum commersonii
endosperm 1082
genetics, endosperm 1082
interspecific hybridization 1082
Solanum etuberosum, protoplasts 1855
Solanum flavoviridens, hairs 7027
Solanum hjertingii, interspecific hybridization 6205
Solanum hondelmannii, taxonomy 5450
Solanum indicum, chromosome morphology 10032
Solanum infundibuliforme, interspecific hybridization 1849, 9652
Solanum kesselbrenneri, interspecific hybridization 7939
Solanum khasianum
chromosome morphology 5575
induced mutations, solasodine 5575
interspecific hybridization 672
Solanum khasianum *contd.*
plant composition, solasodine 5575
sterility and fertility 672
Solanum lycopersicoides, cold resistance 5734
Solanum macrocarpon
chromosome pairing 5754
interspecific hybridization 5754
Solanum melongena
breeding
Bulgaria 7321
USSR 8245
chromosome aberrations 2987
chromosome morphology 10032
combining ability, yield components 7323
drought resistance 8246
embryo culture 672
fruit
development 8271
number 673
weight 673
gamma radiation 7322
genetic resources, Thailand 2212
genetic variance, yield components 2075-2076
Globodera 9676
growth period 2214
heritability, yield components 1383
heterosis, yield components 2988-2989
induced mutations 7322
interspecific hybridization 672, 10031, 10033
Leucinodes 2077, 2991, 9053
Meloidogyne 2052, 6511, 9052
mutagens
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 2987
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2987
mycoplasma 2990, 4905
plant composition, strontium 2214
polyploidy 10033
protoplast fusion 6511
protoplasts 5748, 9955
Pseudomonas 673, 4904, 9052
rootstocks 673
salinity 4125
sterility and fertility 672
taxonomy 10033
Tetranychus 6511
translocation 8271
varieties
Hungary 4903
India 2986, 7322
Uzbek SSR 6510
water balance 8246
yield components
combining ability 7323
genetic variance 2075-2076
heritability 1383
heterosis 2988-2989
yield correlations 1383
Solanum nigrum
chloroplast genetics, atrazine 8794
chromosome pairing 3848
cytoplasmic inheritance, atrazine 7131
evolution 7138, 9812
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 4337, 6329
herbicides, atrazine 7131, 8794
hybridization 3848
interspecific hybridization 3846, 9811
plant composition, nopaline 4337
polyploidy 9812
protoplast fusion 8794
reciprocal effects, atrazine 7131
taxonomy 7137
Solanum nodiflorum, interspecific hybridization 8074
Solanum opacum, interspecific hybridization 3846
Solanum pennellii
drought resistance 664, 4890
endosperm 5448
Fulvia, physiological races, Bulgaria 5740
genetic resources, Peru 2962
genetics
carotenoids 652, 10021
Fulvia 5740
hairs 4890
leaves 4890
Solanum pennellii *contd.*
plant composition
carotenoids 652, 10021
lipids 4890
protoplasts 6210, 6499
Solanum phureja
chromosome banding 445
interspecific hybridization 4622
Solanum pinnatisectum
evolution 7944
genetics, isoenzymes 7944
plant composition, isoenzymes 7944
polyploidy 7944
Solanum retroflexum, interspecific hybridization 8074
Solanum rybinii
cold resistance 6213
interspecific hybridization 6216
plant composition, fatty acids 6213
Solanum sanctae-rosae, interspecific hybridization 4646
Solanum sarrachoides
interspecific hybridization 9811
tissue culture 7133
Solanum sisymbrifolium
chromosome pairing 9813
hairs 6511
interspecific hybridization 672
Meloidogyne 6511
polyploidy 9813
protoplast fusion 6511
sterility and fertility 672
Tetranychus 6511
Solanum sparsipilum
evolution 7944
genetics, isoenzymes 7944
plant composition, isoenzymes 7944
polyploidy 7944
Solanum spegazzinii, interspecific hybridization 7940
Solanum torvum, tissue culture 7132
Solanum tuberosum 4629
Alternaria 1096, 1104-1105, 1107, 3660, 7023, 9662
Amrasca 9677
aneuploidy 7017, 9229
artificial defoliation 4642
artificial selection 441, 1070-1071, 1073-1076, 1097, 1845, 5442-5443, 9657
Bacillus 2648
bacteria 1095, 2650
breeding 7936
Byelorussian SSR 6201
China 9648
computer programming 1072
Israel 1864
Moldavian SSR 8791
Peru, reviews 3641
Romania 4617
Rwanda 9656
Ukrainian SSR 8791, 9647
USSR 7005, 7931
canopy 4629
chloroplast genetics, atrazine 8794
chromosome banding 445
chromosome pairing 2057, 6206, 7948
cold resistance 6213, 7020
combining ability 441, 3645
yield components 446
cooking quality 3655, 7018
Corynebacterium 1103
cuttings 1085
desynapsis 4623
development 2643
diploidy 4623-4624
diseases 7955
dormancy 1087, 4625-4626, 5457
drought resistance 5451, 7020-7021
Empoasca 4649
Erwinia 1093-1094, 1098, 1100-1102, 1863, 2648, 3659, 3667, 4638, 5452, 7022, 7957
physiological races, German Democratic Republic 1099
Erysiphe 1096
evolution 7944, 7948
food processing quality 1860, 4632, 5449, 7946
fungi 1095

Solanum tuberosum *contd.*
Fusarium 1093-1095, 2649, 5452, 7960-7961
gamma radiation 1088, 1846, 3661, 3673, 7005, 9229
gene banks 6211
German Federal Republic 2637, 4630
Netherlands 2637
USA 2655
USSR 7004
gene dosage, *Synchytrium* 7959
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 5008
genetic markers, outcrossing 6207
genetic resources 7952
genetic variance, yield components 9661
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 2642
aspartate aminotransferase 2642
chromosome pairing 6206
Globodera 3673, 4646, 7966-7967, 8799, 9669
mathematics 9670
isoenzymes 7944
meiosis 6206, 7008
peroxidase 2642
phosphoglucomutase 2642
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2642
phosphoglucose isomerase 2642
Phytophthora 1109, 1858, 1865, 3666, 6218, 7026, 8798
Synchytrium 7959
viruses 449, 1113, 2654, 5458, 7963-7965
genotype environment interaction
nitrates 3656
nitrogen 3656
yield components 9661
yields 3647
Gibberella 1094, 2649, 5452, 5455, 7960-7961
Globodera 1078, 1080, 1097, 1118, 1867, 3671, 3673-3674, 6206, 7966-7967, 8800, 9668, 9670-9674, 9676
mathematics 3672
physiological races 1117, 5459, 8799, 9651, 9669, 9675
Japan 4646
growth period 1852, 2214, 2644, 7967
growth regulators
chlormequat 1851
ethephon 7013
GA 1854, 4625
kinetin 4625
phthalic acid 7495
hairs 4649-4650, 4652
haploidy 1847, 1849, 6206, 7939, 9674
heat 4644, 6208
heat resistance 4636, 5451, 6214, 7021
herbicides
atrazine 8794
metribuzin 5461
heritability
Alternaria 1107
food processing quality 1860
yield components 4627
homozygosity 1847
hybrid varieties 9647
hybridization 4629, 9657
ideotypes 4617, 6214
immunology 7024
in vitro selection 4330
induced mutations 1846
Globodera 3673
Synchytrium 3661
industrial processing quality 3637
insects 4647
reviews 1120
interspecific hybridization 443-444, 450, 1077, 1849, 3671, 4622, 4646, 6205, 6216, 7939
Leptinotarsa 4649-4650, 4654, 6221
light 7945
Liriomyza 4648
Macrosiphum 4651
male sterility 1086, 1850
mechanical damage 1092

Solanum tuberosum *contd.*
meiosis 1848, 4624, 6206, 7008-7009
Meloidogyne 1096-1097
mitochondrial genetics 3644
molecular genetics, patatin 5444
multivariate analysis 7943
mutagens, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3661
mutations 7015
desynapsis 4623
meiosis 7008-7009
Myzus 450, 1119, 4637, 4648-4651, 4653
nematicides, oxamyl 1867
nematodes 1115
nutrients
lithium 2644
nitrogen 3658, 4633
nutritional value 2645, 3657, 4633
outcrossing 6207
Pectobacterium 1095
pests 4647
Phoma 5455, 7961
photoperiodism 1085, 8795
photosynthesis 2643, 7012, 9654
Phthorimaea 4648, 4652, 7968
Phytophthora 448, 1097, 1109, 1858, 1866, 2653, 3663-3667, 4330, 4640, 6206, 6215-6217, 7003, 7025, 7967
physiological races 1865, 2652, 6218, 7024, 8798
Bulgaria 7026
plant composition
ABA 1087
adipic acid 9662
alcohol dehydrogenase 2642
amino acids 4633
amylose 2644
ascorbic acid 4634, 4638, 7018
aspartate aminotransferase 2642
cadmium 2217
chlorogenic acid 7014
DNA 3644
fatty acids 6213
glycoalkaloids 1090, 1861, 3657, 4649
reviews 1858
isoenzymes 4628, 7015, 7944
minerals 7019
miscellaneous 1859, 2645
nitrates 3656
nitrogen 3656, 4633
p-nitrophenyl palmitate hydrolase 3649-3650
oils 1119
patatin 5444
peroxidase 2642
phenol oxidase 3674
phenols 3666, 9668
phosphates 5449
phosphoglucomutase 2642
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2642
phosphoglucose isomerase 2642
phospholipases 3649-3650
potassium 4638
proline 7020
proteins 1119, 3156, 4633, 5449, 7018
reducing sugars 1091, 9659
rishitin 3665
starch 2644, 3646, 6212, 7018
strontium 2214
sucrose 1087, 4632
sugars 1119, 1859
terpenoids, reviews 1858
tyrosine 5449
vitamins 2645
pollen 9229
Polyphagotarsonemus 4648
polyploidy 2642, 7012, 7017, 7944, 7948
Premnotrypes 4648
protoplast fusion 1083, 5039, 6220, 8794
protoplasts 1113, 3644, 3666, 4631, 5458, 6210, 7015, 7017
Pseudomonas 2648
quality 6205
respiration 7960

Solanum tuberosum *contd.*
Rhizoctonia 4639
rhizosphere 2650
roots, development 4626
Sclerotinia 1096
Sclerotium 1108
seed production 1086
seedlings 1845
senescence 6208
sex 7495
soil pH 6214
somaclonal variation 1089, 2653, 3644, 3653-3654, 7008, 7015, 7017
Streptomyces 1862
viruses 1112
sprouting 3655, 3658, 4626
stability
starch 3646
yields 3646
stems, number 8795
sterility and fertility 6206
storage quality 4634, 9659
Streptomyces 1097, 1862, 5453, 7003
Synchytrium 3661-3662
physiological races 7959
taxonomy 7952
tissue culture 1088, 1846-1847, 1854, 2653, 2655, 3652-3654, 4330, 4351, 4630, 4644, 6211, 7016, 7945, 7960, 8796, 9658, 9674
toxic substances
aluminium 6214
ozone 1861
Phytophthora toxin 3663
transformation, *Agrobacterium* 7007
translocation 2643
true seeds 1071, 1086, 3648, 6207, 6209, 6217, 9655-9657
tubers 1085
development 7011, 7945, 9658
weight 5447
unreduced gametes 1848, 4623-4624, 6206, 7008
variations 1088
varieties 7936
Colombia 7937
computer progamming 1072
France 2639
Iceland 7938
Netherlands 6203
New Zealand 7935
Norway 6204
Switzerland 442, 2640-2641, 7946
Ukrainian SSR 1077, 6202, 7006
USA 1078-1080, 4620-4621, 9650-9651
variety classification 1853, 3156, 4628
variety trials
computer programming 2638
Denmark 3642
Fiji 4618
India 7019
Mauritania 9649
Moldavian SSR 8793
United Kingdom 3643
USA 8792
USSR 4619
vegetative propagation 1854, 5446
Verticillium 1096, 1105-1106, 1864, 2650, 4621, 7958, 9650
physiological races 2651
viruses 1096-1097, 1110, 1112-1114, 2655, 3668, 3670, 4621, 4631, 4636-4637, 4641-4644, 4653, 5456-5458, 6206, 6219-6220, 7014, 7025, 7964-7965, 9665-9667
physiological races 449, 2654, 3669, 7963
wound healing 3659
yield components 447
combining ability 446
genetic variance 9661
genotype environment interaction 9661
heritability 4627
yield correlations 3648
***Solanum* (tuberous species)**
anther culture 3651
artificial selection 4622
backcrossing 443-444

***Solanum* (tuberous species)** *contd.*
breeding
USSR 7932
Uzbek SSR 440
centres of origin or diversity 7949-7950
chloroplast genetics 2647
chromosome banding 445
chromosome pairing 1081
cold resistance 7020, 7954
cytoplasm 2647
diseases 7956
dormancy 440
drought resistance 7020
embryo culture 7941
endosperm 1081, 5448
evolution 2646-2647, 7949, 9660
fertilization 9653
food processing quality 7947
gene banks
German Federal Republic 2637
Netherlands 2637
USSR 7004
genetic resources
Colombia 7933
South America 7934
Venezuela 7933
genetic variance 4622
genetics
chromosome pairing 1081
endosperm 5448
glycoalkaloids 1857
growth period 1849
habit 1849
hairs 7027
isoenzymes 2646
genomes 4635
geography 7933, 7950
Globodera 4645
physiological races 5460
growth period 1849
habit 1849
hairs 4649, 7027
haploidy 1081, 1084, 3651
immunology 4635
insects 7027
interspecific hybridization 1081, 1084, 3651, 5448, 6205, 6216, 7939, 7941-7942, 7954, 9653
light 7945
male sterility 1084
Myzus 4637
nematodes 443
pests 7956
Phytophthora 443-444, 3666, 6216, 9663
plant composition
glycoalkaloids 9660
reviews 1856-1857
isoenzymes 2646
phenols 3666
proline 7020
proteins 4635, 7947
reducing sugars 7947
starch 444
pollen storage 1069
polymorphism, isoenzymes 2646
polyploidy 2646, 5448, 7942
protoplasts 3666, 6210
quality 6205
taxonomy 2646-2647, 7951, 8797
techniques, chromosome banding 445
tissue culture 7945
true seeds 1081, 4622
tubers 1084
development 7945
unreduced gametes 1849, 3651
viruses 1111, 4637
yield correlations 444
Solanum vernei
Globodera 1116
interspecific hybridization 443-444, 3671
Solanum verrucosum
interspecific hybridization 7940
Phytophthora 7940
Solanum viirsooi, taxonomy 9652
Solanum villosum, polyploidy 9812
Solanum (×) ***Datura,*** protoplast fusion 8410
Solanum* × *Lycopersicon, intergeneric hybridization 651-652, 664, 2061, 2969, 5448, 5734, 5740, 7311, 7319, 9040, 10019, 10021
Solanum (×) ***Lycopersicon,*** protoplast fusion 6499, 10007
Solanum (×) ***Nicotiana,*** protoplast fusion 5445, 8410
Somaclonal variation 9, 3139, 4354
Allium sativum 6462
Allium schoenoprasum 627
Apium graveolens 7247
Brassica oleracea (broccoli) 4070
Catharanthus roseus, alkaloids 3857
Citrus 8957
Coptis japonica, berberine 3857
Cynara scolymus 682
Lactuca sativa 4843, 8221
Lotus corniculatus 1064, 4611, 6191, 6993
Lycopersicon esculentum 1369, 4843
Matricaria chamomilla 7135
Medicago sativa 413, 5421
Nicotiana tabacum 6297
Oryza sativa 377-378, 2539
yield components 1801
Saccharum 2702
Saccharum officinarum 5501
Santalum album 5570
Solanum tuberosum 1089, 2653, 3644, 3653-3654, 7008, 7015, 7017
Streptomyces 1862
viruses 1112
Stylosanthes guyanensis 1841
triticale 6745
Triticum aestivum 9292
Vitis vinifera 605, 1292
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 5467
Zea mays 8626, 9394
alcohol dehydrogenase 7763
height 7756
Somatic hybridization (*see* Protoplast fusion)
Sorbus, chromosome number 1243
Sorbus albovii, chromosome number 1243
Sorbus aucuparia
leaves, anatomy 6358
taxonomy 6358
Sorbus gorodkovii
leaves, anatomy 6358
taxonomy 6358
Sorbus sibirica
leaves, anatomy 6358
taxonomy 6358
Sorbus subfusca
chromosome number 1243
polyploidy 1243-1244
taxonomy 1244
Sorghum
breeding, India, books 5873
cytoplasmic inheritance, leaves, colour 5273
cytoplasmic male sterility 2492
forage 1774-1775, 8705
genetic resources 9469
genetics, leaves, colour 5273
growth period 6098
heterosis 1774-1775
forage 8705
hybrid seed production 2492, 6098
leaves, colour 5273
plant composition, cyanogens 1774-1775
reciprocal effects 5256
taxonomy 5293
Sorghum arundinaceum, interspecific hybridization 1775, 6856
Sorghum bicolor
Alternaria 6114, 7844
altitude 4536
anthers 5262
apomixis 5265, 7840
artificial selection 1776, 1779, 2496, 4540, 5267-5268, 6101, 6109, 8700, 9468
Ascochyta 3485
Aspergillus 7844
Atherigona 359, 993-994, 996, 3490, 4545-4546, 5302, 5310-5311, 5315, 5318-5319, 5322-5323, 7847, 8718-8719, 9523, 9530
Sorghum bicolor *contd.*
awns 1765
baking quality 2501, 9491
birds 987, 4536
reviews 3189
Blissus 1783
boring insects 9532
breeding 7838
Africa 350
Mexico 8691
Romania 349
Senegal 986
USA 9467
history 3492
USSR 8690
Uzbek SSR, books 4997
Calocoris 5316, 9520
cell culture 6857
Chilo 2510, 3488, 4545-4546, 5302
chlorosis 989, 5294
chromosome aberrations 5260
climate 8699
Cochliobolus 3486, 5307-5308
cold resistance 1778, 1781, 5300, 6112, 8711
Colletotrichum 6116, 7842
colour 3487, 9480
combining ability 5280
Atherigona 9523
boring insects 9532
minerals 5284
yield components 1770, 3479, 4538, 5269, 6102, 8694
composite varieties 8692
Contarinia 357-358, 1782-1783, 3489, 5309, 5313, 6864, 9518-9519, 9522, 9524-9525, 9528, 9531
crop density 8707
crop mixtures 4366
crossing over 5258-5259
Curvularia 6114, 6863, 7844
cytoplasmic male sterility 351-352, 986, 1763, 2488-2489, 2493-2495, 3155, 3479, 5256, 5295, 6123, 6864, 8694-8695, 8698
development 5271
Diatraea 995, 2511
diseases, reviews 3484
distilled spirits 8706
drought resistance 1777, 1779, 2506, 4997, 5299, 6110-6111, 6113, 8712, 9503
reviews 2504
embryo sac 5262
endosperm 5255
texture 5286, 9497-9499
flowering 5296, 9477, 9536
foliage area 5321
forage 4541, 5284, 5287
fuel crops 5285, 5287, 6858, 8706
fungi 8713
Fusarium 2508, 5308, 6114, 6863, 7844
gamma radiation 5257, 5259-5260, 5319, 6104, 8697, 9500
gene banks, India 6853
genetic distance, yield components 8704
genetic markers
apomixis 5265
Contarinia 3489
genetic resources, Rwanda 6853
genetic variance
Cochliobolus 3486
Gibberella 3486
Macrophomina 7845
seedlings 6108
yield components 354, 1768, 2496, 2499, 5267, 8700, 9487
genetics 3477-3478, 9473
awns 1765
colour 9480
Contarinia 1783, 3489, 9531
endosperm 5255
growth period 5272
height 9482
inflorescences 9484
leaves, colour 5255
leucoanthocyanidins 9496
Macrophomina 6862
male sterility 6099

***Sorghum bicolor** contd.*
polyphenols 5290
Ramulispora 6120
Schizaphis 1783
seedlings
colour 5279
size 5255
seeds, colour 5290
tannins 5290
waxes 5255, 9527
ultrastructure 9483
genotype environment interaction
cold resistance 1778
yield components 6100
germination 990, 1764, 1780, 6105, 6112, 6651, 8699, 8702-8703, 9479, 9536
germplasm releases, USA 351, 2488-2489, 2493-2495, 2508-2509, 5295, 6123, 6864, 9468
Gibberella 990, 3486, 5307-5308, 8714-8715
Gloeocercospora 6116, 9508
glumes, size 3489
growth period 353, 1779, 5270, 5272, 9486
growth regulators
ascorbic acid 6105
GA 6105
heat resistance 1780, 6112
height 9482, 9488
Heliothis 5320
Helminthosporium 6114
herbicides, benzyl-2-chloro-4-trifluoromethyl-5-thiazole carboxylate 9533
heritability 1776, 2496, 5021
Atherigona 359
drought resistance 6113
proteins 6109
tannins 9493
yield components 5277, 6100, 8701
heterosis
Atherigona 9530
cold resistance 1778
germination 1764
height 3482
leaves, size 353
photosynthesis 353
proteins 1766
tannins 9493
yield components 355, 1766, 1770, 3482, 5275, 7841
hybrid seed production 348, 986, 1764, 3155, 5296, 8708, 9477, 9536
hybrid varieties 352
inbreeding depression 2496, 6100
induced mutations 9474-9476
Atherigona 5319
chlorophyll 5257, 5281
lysine 9500
nitrate reductase 5281
proteins 9500
industrial processing quality 1772, 4537, 6858
inflorescences 9484
inhibitor genes
awns 1765
inflorescences 9484
insecticides, parathion-methyl 9526
internodes, length 5278
interspecific hybridization 1774-1775, 2492, 5256, 6856, 8693
leaves
colour 5255
hairs 9481
size 353
light 9485
linkage 3477-3478, 9473
lodging 4544
Macrophomina 4544, 5306, 6862, 7845, 8716, 9506, 9511
male sterility 6099
mechanical harvesting 6861
Melanaphis 7846, 9521, 9529
milling quality 5282, 5288, 5291, 9490
mitochondrial genetics 9472
multivariate analysis 6854, 8704
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 5258, 9476
***Sorghum bicolor** contd.*
hydrazines 9474-9476
sodium azide 5281, 9474-9475
mutations
male sterility 6099
nitrogen 5283
Periconia 5304
phosphorus 5283
potassium 5283
mycoplasma 992, 9514
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, cold resistance 1778
nutrients
iron 988-989
nitrogen 2497, 2503
phosphorus 2497, 2503, 4542
potassium 2497, 2503
nutritional value 1776, 2501, 6859
Ostrinia 1557, 1784, 2224
outcrossing 5263
Periconia 5304
Peronosclerospora 2507, 4287, 4543, 5305, 6117, 6119, 7843, 9505
persistence 987
pests, reviews 3484
photosynthesis 353, 4539-4540, 6111
Phyllachora 9509-9510
plant composition
amino acids 6860
chlorophyll 5257, 5281
DIMBOA 6781
esterase 9495
glutelins 9494
kafirin 9494
leucine 9497-9498
leucoanthocyanidins 9496
lysine 5289, 9494-9495, 9497-9500
minerals 5284
miscellaneous 1773, 2501
nitrate reductase 5281, 9485
nitrogen 2497, 5283
phenols 2507
phosphatases 4542
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 9485
phosphorus 2497, 5283
polyphenols 5290
potassium 2497, 5283
proline 9503
proteins 2501, 5289, 6860, 9495, 9497-9499
heritability 6109
heterosis 1766
induced mutations 9500
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9485
sugars 1772, 5253, 5266
tannins 5290, 6859, 9492-9493
tryptophan 5289
waxes 2506, 5255, 9527
ultrastructure 9483
pollen 5262
pollination 5263-5264
polyploidy 5261
popping quality 5292
precipitation 9502
protoplasts 6857
Pseudomonas 5303
Puccinia 3487, 5305
Puccinia sorghi 9512
Ramulispora 6116, 6120
ratooning 8696
reciprocal effects, *Contarinia* 358
recombination 6097
Rhopalosiphum 5317
salinity 4997
Schizaphis 1783, 5312, 5314, 5321, 6123, 9517, 9527
Sclerospora 2508
seed production 5263
seedlings 1764, 5278, 6108
colour 2498, 5279
size 5255
texture 2498
seeds
colour 5290, 6859, 9502
number 9478
weight 5268
Sesamia 4546
Setosphaeria 6119
shade 3481
***Sorghum bicolor** contd.*
Sitophilus 5057, 6122
soil pH 3483, 5295
sowing date 2502, 4546, 5296, 9477
Sphacelia 5305, 6115, 9507
Sphacelotheca 2508, 5302, 9504
physiological races, Mexico 6118
stability 1771, 5297, 8709-8710
growth period 5270, 9486
yield components 1767
yields 2502, 3491
sterility and fertility 5262, 8697
storage quality 6861
Striga 360, 2503, 3491, 5324-5329, 6865-6866, 9534-9535
sugar extraction quality 2491, 4537, 5287, 6858, 8706, 9489
sugary disease 9516
temperatures 1771, 1780, 5262, 8699
tillage 5298
tissue culture 2507, 6857, 9488, 9503
toxic soils 5301
toxic substances, aluminium 5301
varieties
India 9471
USA 2491, 5253-5254
USSR 6855
variety trials
Brazil 987
Hungary 4537
Jordan 6096
Kazakh SSR 7839
USA 9470
viruses 2509, 6121, 8717
water balance 2506
weathering 2505
wide hybridization 9234
yield components 3480, 3492, 5268, 5271, 5280, 6101, 6107, 8707
combining ability 1770, 3479, 4538, 5269, 6102, 8694
genetic distance 8704
genetic variance 354, 1768, 2496, 2499, 5267, 8700, 9487
genotype environment interaction 6100
heritability 5277, 6100, 8701
heterosis 355, 1766, 1770, 3482, 5275, 7841
stability 1767
yield correlations 1776, 2496-2497, 2500, 4539-4541, 5266-5267, 5274, 5276, 6101, 6106, 7841, 8700
Sorghum halepense
interspecific hybridization 8693
plant composition, phosphoglucomutase 1769
spring and winter habit 1769
Sorghum nervosum, interspecific hybridization 5273
Sorghum roxburghii, interspecific hybridization 5273
Sorghum splendidum, interspecific hybridization 5273
Sorghum sudanense
breeding, USSR 2490
cytoplasmic male sterility 5256
interspecific hybridization 1774-1775, 2492, 5256
outcrossing 9501
seed production 9501
viruses 991, 9513, 9515
Sorghum verticilliflorum, interspecific hybridization 6856
Sorghum virgatum, interspecific hybridization 6856
Sorghum* × *Oryza, intergeneric hybridization 9543
Sorghum* × *Saccharum, intergeneric hybridization 4684
Sorghum* × *Zea
intergeneric hybridization 201, 8575
pollination 8575
***Sorosporium** (see also Sphacelotheca; Tolyposporium)*
Sowing
Medicago sativa 7899
Zea mays 9398
Sowing date
Allium cepa 4855

Sowing date *contd.*
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8011
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1931, 9784
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 5679
Carthamus tinctorius 2797
Glycine max 1468, 2120
Guizotia abyssinica 5567
Helianthus annuus 4502, 9796
Hordeum vulgare 4377, 6652, 9424
Lolium multiflorum 1814
Lupinus angustifolius 1062
Lycopersicon esculentum 2970, 4104, 6505
Medicago sativa 6181
Oryza sativa 379, 5338, 5351
Phaseolus vulgaris 4158
Raphanus sativus 2023, 7230
Sorghum bicolor 2502, 4546, 5296, 9477
Triticum aestivum 91, 1591, 4377, 4400, 5115, 6652, 6715, 6719, 7591, 7631, 8482
Triticum durum 91
Triticum turgidum 91
Vigna radiata 7390
Zea mays 2388, 4502, 8595, 8639, 9399
Spacing (*see* Crop density)
Speciation (*see* Evolution)
Sphacelia, *Sorghum bicolor* 5305, 6115, 9507
Sphaceloma
Arachis hypogaea 1949
Manihot esculenta 3678, 5466
Vigna unguiculata 1445
Sphacelotheca
Sorghum bicolor 2508, 5302, 9504
physiological races, Mexico 6118
Zea mays 927, 933, 4484, 6796, 6798-6799, 9405
Sphaeropsis *(see also Botryosphaeria)*
Sphaerotheca
Citrullus colocynthis 4084
Citrullus lanatus 1340, 4084
Cucumis 4885
Cucumis africanus 9991
Cucumis melo 1340, 4084, 4884, 7262
physiological races
Israel 1343
USA 1343, 7264
Cucumis sativus 1340, 1352, 2960, 7296
Cucurbita 1340
Cucurbita martinezii 4084
Cucurbita maxima 4084
Prunus persica 7168-7169, 9897-9898
Ribes americanum 6392
Ribes dikuscha 6392, 9922
Ribes grossularia 2867
Ribes nigrum 1272, 3866, 6392, 8974, 9922
Sphaerulina *(see also Cercospora)*
Spikelets
development
Triticum aestivum 5950
Zea mays 2366
Lolium multiflorum 3568
Lolium perenne 3568
number
Oryza sativa 2522, 2530
Triticum aestivum 91, 7570
Triticum durum 91
Triticum turgidum 91
number of parts, *Secale cereale* 9357
Triticum aestivum 7598
Triticum sinskajae 8463
Spilosoma, *Glycine max* 3050, 8347
Spinacia oleracea
chloroplast genetics 636-638, 2036-2037, 5018, 5515, 5681, 6474
ATPase 3110
chlorophyll 1329, 2038
cytochromes 1327-1328, 4074
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 3110
chloroplasts, development 637
environment 9018
freezing quality 4075
gene banks, USSR 8173
genetics, acyl carrier protein 8220
Spinacia oleracea contd.
ideotypes 4075
mitochondrial genetics 5016
morphology 9985
plant composition
acyl carrier protein 8220
ATPase 3110
cadmium 2217
chlorophyll 1329, 2038
cytochromes 1327-1328, 4074
proteins 5681
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 3110
RNA 5681
sulphates 6475
thiols 6475
pollen, ultrastructure 4865
sex 9018, 9985
toxic substances, hydrogen sulphide 6475
viruses 1330
Spines
Carthamus tinctorius 2798
Chaenomeles japonica 561
colour, *Rubus idaeus* 1269
Rubus 6385
Rubus (blackberries) 6388
Spodoptera
Glycine max 729, 3050, 8347
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 9123
Vigna unguiculata 708
Zea mays 2400
Spondylocladium *(see also Helminthosporium)*
Sporobolus, protoplast fusion 9612
Spring and winter habit
Aegilops 7668, 8501
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3797
Hordeum vulgare 78, 3177, 6652, 6822, 9423
Sorghum halepense 1769
triticale 2329
Triticum aestivum 78, 85, 92, 95, 104, 1603, 2223, 3177, 3222, 3225, 3250, 4404, 5957, 6652, 6685, 6705, 6712, 7552, 7559, 7574-7575, 7591, 7596-7597, 8451, 8466, 9286, 9296
Triticum durum 78
Triticum sphaerococcum 2271
Sprouting
cereals 5922
Dioscorea cayenensis 4665
Dioscorea rotundata 4665
Secale cereale 147, 7524, 7693, 9359
Solanum tuberosum 3655, 3658, 4626
Triticum aestivum 810, 1588-1589, 3218, 6655, 6691, 6695, 7535, 9278, 9281
Spur variants, *Malus pumila* 546, 1234-1235, 3881, 5586, 9839, 9858
Stability 2, 9151
Arachis hypogaea 8883
yield components 1946
Avena sativa 1632
Brassica campestris 4721
yields 3795
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8048
Cajanus cajan 10176-10177
Capsicum annuum 1386
Carthamus tinctorius, yields 7112
Cicer arietinum, yield components 10156
computer programming 5023
crop plants 5042
yields 3160
Cucumis sativus 8240
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, yields 3634
Daucus carota 619
Fragaria ananassa 6401
Glycine max 4216
yield components 9094
yields 4955
Gossypium arboreum
fibre quality 3706
yields 3706
Gossypium hirsutum 1125, 3707, 4676
Hibiscus sabdariffa 3724
Hordeum vulgare 3450, 3453
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 3161
Lolium multiflorum 7886
Stability *contd.*
Lycopersicon esculentum
fruit, anatomy 5714
yields 2072, 8261
Malus pumila 5586
yields 3883
mathematics
Triticum aestivum 9237
Zea mays 9237
Medicago sativa, yield components 416
Oryza sativa 1010, 6911, 8728
yields 2548
Papaver somniferum
yield components 3858
yields 9820
Pennisetum americanum 984
Sclerospora 6095
yields 8687
Phalaris arundinacea 405
Phaseolus vulgaris 1422, 3161, 4173, 4179-4180, 8294
yields 8303-8304
Pisum sativum 3161
yield components 2133-2134, 4973
yields 8359
Ricinus communis, yields 2778
Saccharum officinarum 5502-5503
Secale cereale 3161
Sesamum indicum 7099
Solanum tuberosum
starch 3646
yields 3646
Sorghum bicolor 1771, 5297, 8709-8710
growth period 5270, 9486
yield components 1767
yields 2502, 3491
statistics, *Triticum durum* 4430
Theobroma cacao 8037
triticale, yields 8518
Triticum 2
Triticum aestivum 80, 1599, 5050, 5966, 7604, 7626, 9247
harvest index 1601, 4410
seeds, weight 819
yield components 847, 3242
Triticum durum 3197
yield components 3245
Vigna mungo
harvest index 1448
seeds, weight 1452
yield components 2111
Vigna unguiculata 6533
yield components 4195
Vitis vinifera 5645
Zea mays 3161, 4485, 5050, 5156, 5193, 6048, 7770, 9400
Stachylidium *(see also Verticillium)*
Stalk necrosis, *Vitis vinifera* 9940
Statistics 5874
Stemphylium *(see also Alternaria; Pleospora)*
Lycopersicon esculentum 668-669
Stems (*see also* Internodes)
anatomy
Brassica oleracea (kale) 2035
Bromus inermis 7879
Corchorus capsularis 476
Euchlaena mexicana 8603
Euchlaena × *Zea* 8603
Festuca 5398
Gossypium hirsutum 3708
Hordeum vulgare 1742
Secale cereale 5152
Tripsacum dactyloides 8603
Tripsacum × *Zea* 8603
Triticum aestivum 106, 5954, 7593
Zea mays 8603
brittleness, *Secale cereale* 7694
colour
Arachis hypogaea 1206
Asparagus officinalis 631
Cicer arietinum 7435
Gossypium barbadense 2680
Gossypium hirsutum 2679-2680, 9689
hairs
Gossypium barbadense 7977
Medicago 8768
Lactuca sativa 2948

Stems *contd.*
length
Hordeum vulgare 1742
Trifolium pratense 3618
morphology, *Zea mays* 8621
number
Oryza sativa 6892
Solanum tuberosum 8795
sclerenchyma, *Hordeum vulgare* 1742
Zea mays 248, 2391, 3375
Stenchaetothrips
Oryza 385
Oryza sativa 385
Stenotaphrum secundatum
Ceratosphaeria 6176
gamma radiation 6176
germplasm releases, USA 6176
Sclerophthora 6176
viruses 6176
Stereum, Prunus (plums) 8110
Sterility and fertility 39, 1507, 3118, 3130, 4349, 8403
Aegilops 6674
Aegilops × *Haynaldia* 7567
Aegilops × *Secale* 1635
Aegilops × *Triticum* 68, 804, 6674, 7563
Agaricus 2150
Agropyron cristatum 404
Agropyron desertorum 404
Allium sativum 7237
Atylosia 5437
Avena sativa 4459
Benincasa hispida 2961
Beta vulgaris 7051
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 484
Brassica napus (swede rape) 2770, 3791, 4720, 7084-7086
Brassica oleracea 7239, 8213
Brassica × *Crambe* 9773
Brassica × *Raphanus* 2028, 9974
Buchloe dactyloides 1044
Cajanus cajan 4262
Camellia 2734
Capsicum annuum 676
Carthamus tinctorius 2792, 9798
Chloris gayana 1043, 1045
Coffea 1173, 2746, 2750
Coffea arabica 2750
Coffea canephora 2751
Coix gigantea 388, 6146
Cola acuminata 3777
Cola nitida 3777
Colocasia gigantea 6240
computer programming, *Ipomoea batatas* 6223
Corozo oleifera 1204
Corozo × *Elaeis* 1204
Crambe × *Raphanus* 9773
crop plants, reviews 2202
Crotalaria juncea 6264
Cucumis 2042
Cucumis melo 7259
Cucumis sativus 7288
Elaeis guineensis 1204
Elettaria cardamomum 2816
Elymus × *Hordeum* 2425
Festuca pratensis 5394
Festuca × *Vulpia* 1816
Fragaria 2012
Garcinia indica 7194
Glycine max 7404, 9092
Glycine tomentella 9088
Gossypium barbadense 6252
Gossypium hirsutum 6252, 9695
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 7567
Helianthus 3814
Hordeum 7789
Hordeum vulgare 2440, 5216, 7789, 9419
Hordeum × *Secale* 2424, 6060
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1568, 2424
Ipomoea batatas 2657
Juglans 8992
Lagenaria siceraria 2050
Leucaena leucocephala 3633
Leymus chinensis 9609
Lonicera 8966
Lycopersicon esculentum 4887
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 7311
Malus pumila 545, 4295
Sterility and fertility *contd.*
Medicago 2615
Medicago sativa 2617, 4597, 6970
Moringa oleifera 4136
Ocimum gratissimum 5864
Oryza 9542
Oryza longistaminata 1001
Oryza sativa 368, 1001, 2529-2530, 2549, 4575, 5336, 6881, 9551
Paspalum hydrophilum 3579
Paspalum regnellii 3579
Pennisetum 5246
Pennisetum americanum 343, 6846
Phaseolus 10055
Phleum pratense 6940
Pisum sativum 3058-3059, 5848, 6565
Prunus 6359
Prunus amygdalus 2907, 3998
Prunus cerasus 1251, 8114
Prunus divaricata 2839
Prunus spinosa 3909
Raphanus sativus 620
reviews 42
Rubus 591
Rubus (blackberries) 591
Rubus idaeus 8136
Rubus (raspberries) 591
Secale cereale 1636, 6751
Secale × triticale 125, 9329
Secale × *Triticum* 1574, 1577, 4398, 7566
Sinapis alba 2776
Sinapis arvensis 6313
Solanum khasianum 672
Solanum melongena 672
Solanum sisymbrifolium 672
Solanum tuberosum 6206
Sorghum bicolor 5262, 8697
Trifolium alexandrinum 3623
Tripsacum × *Zea* 211
triticale 1631, 2325
triticale × *Triticum* 3207
Triticum 7562
Triticum aestivum 1581, 6674, 7578
Triticum monococcum 5947
Vaccinium 597, 5635
Vicia faba 2090
Vitis 8984
Vitis vinifera 7213
Zea 202-204, 207
Zea mays 189-190, 226, 236, 2362, 7736, 8595, 9381
Zea mays (popcorn) 900, 8589
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 900, 8589
Zoysia japonica 2612
Stevia rebundiana, plant composition, glycosides 9721
Stigmina
Prunus persica 578
Prunus (plums) 8110
Stomata
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2710
development, *Glycine max* 4960
Dioscorea alata 8809
Lactuca sativa 4868
number
Glycine max 4960
Morus 3936
Saccharum officinarum 1141
Setaria italica 7830
Triticum aestivum 94
Vicia faba 3000
size
Morus 3936
Triticum aestivum 94
Vicia faba 3000
Tripsacum dactyloides 5204
Storage of planting material, *Manihot esculenta* 6233
Storage quality
Allium cepa 6436, 8199
Beta vulgaris (beetroot) 8185
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8014
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4057, 5678, 6469
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 9017
Brassica pekinensis 8211
Capsicum annuum 1389
Cucumis melo 7256, 9993
Daucus carota 4847
Storage quality *contd.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 2068-2069, 2978, 6500
Malus pumila 5585
Persea americana 1266
Prunus persica 1985
Pyrus communis 2835
Ribes nigrum 2865
Solanum tuberosum 4634, 9659
Sorghum bicolor 6861
Vitis 3976
Straighthead, *Oryza sativa* 4575
Streptomyces, *Solanum tuberosum* 1097, 1862, 5453, 7003
Stress 4323-4324, 4327, 6607, 9167
crop plants, reviews 6608
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6259
Lycopersicon esculentum 5732
Manihot esculenta 6235
reviews 9176
Triticum aestivum, reviews 1616
Striga
Pennisetum americanum 5324-5325
Sorghum bicolor 360, 2503, 3491, 5324-5329, 6865-6866, 9534-9535
Stylosanthes
breeding, Colombia 5369
chromosome number 6994
Glomerella 6995-6996
insects 5374
Rhizobium, physiological races 3632
taxonomy 6994
tissue culture 8281
variety trials, Brazil 5371-5372
Stylosanthes capitata
Caloptilia 5374
crop mixtures, *Andropogon gayanus* 6192
Glomerella, physiological races, Brazil 2632
nutritional value 5373, 5407
persistence 5407
plant composition, lignin 5374
varieties, Colombia 6192
Stylosanthes gracilis
plant composition
calcium 4612
magnesium 4612
nitrogen 4612
proteins 4612
Stylosanthes guianensis
Colletotrichum 5370
drought resistance 5406
flowering 1840
flowers, colour 5370, 8788
genetic markers, flowers, colour 8788
genetics
flowers, colour 5370, 8788
seeds, colour 5370
outcrossing 5369, 8788
photoperiodism 1840
plant composition
calcium 4612
magnesium 4612
nitrogen 4612
proteins 4612
seeds, colour 5370
temperatures 1840
Stylosanthes guyanensis
somaclonal variation 1841
tissue culture 1841
Stylosanthes macrocephala
gene banks, Colombia 1839
genetic resources, Brazil 1839
nutritional value 5406
Stylosanthes scabra, Glomerella, physiological races, Australia 1842
Substitution lines
Avena 5148
Triticum aestivum 3256, 3270
Sugar extraction quality
Beta vulgaris (beetroot) 8184
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 6271
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6271, 8008-8009, 8842, 9717
Saccharum officinarum 1140, 8826, 9705
Sorghum bicolor 2491, 4537, 5287, 6858, 8706, 9489

Sugary disease, *Sorghum bicolor* 9516
Symbiosis
crop plants 2155
microorganisms 2155
Rhizobium 7338
Zea mays 922
Symphytum officinale
backcrossing 532
chromosome number 532
hybridization 532
Synapsis (*see* Chromosome pairing)
Synaptonemal complex 36, 2198
Lolium 9602
Lycopersicon esculentum 653
Oryza sativa 2527
reviews 1536
Secale cereale 9355
Triticum aestivum 1536
Synchytrium
Solanum tuberosum 3661-3662
physiological races 7959
Syndesis (*see* Chromosome pairing)
Synthetic varieties 9158
Bromus inermis 6159
Elymus smithii 2603
Festuca arundinacea 2597, 5392, 6951
Helianthus annuus 9790
Lolium perenne 5387, 6160, 6945, 8750
Medicago sativa 4595, 6180, 7895
Trifolium pratense 427
Trifolium repens 432, 2625
Zea mays 150, 886, 2341, 4473, 5154, 5173
Tandonella, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7197
Tarsonemus, *Vigna radiata* 2115
Taxonomy 4358
Aegilops crassa 7669
Agropyron 7888
Allium 4031, 6441
Allium cepa 8201
Allium cyrillii 5662
Allium decipiens 5662
Allium longicuspis 6459
Allium sativum 6459
Amaranthus 3547
Amygdalus pabotii 3999
Anthoxanthum 6175
Artemisia 1220
Astragalus 5439
Atropa 1955
Atylosia 6577
Avena 9348
Avena atlantica 9349
Beta 7996
Brachypodium sylvaticum 1024
Brassica campestris 4046
Brassica juncea 3802, 5673
Brassica rapa 4046
Brassica × *Raphanus* 4045
Bromus 9600
Cajanus 6577
Calamagrostis onibitoana 7892
Calamagrostis tashiroi 7892
Camellia 2743, 7074
Capsicum 1392
Carya 8991
cereals 787
Cicer 5857
Coffea 1178-1179, 8857
reviews 6304
Coffea liberica 9769
Crataegus 1978, 8903
crop plants 781
reviews 7503
Cucumis 2042, 7293
Cucumis sativus 1350, 7293, 9030
Cucurbita 9995
Cucurbita mixta 7268
Cucurbita sororia 7268
Daucus 5653
Dysolobium 6535
Elyhordeum kolymense 1024
Elymus 7888
Elytrigia 7888
Elytrigia kaachemica 5399
Festuca 3574, 5398, 6165, 9605
Festuca altaica 402, 1818
Festuca arundinacea 6164
Festuca campestris 402, 1818
Festuca diffusa 6166
Taxonomy *contd.*
Festuca formosana 2600
Festuca gigantea 6164
Festuca hallii 402, 1818
Festuca hondae 2600
Festuca ovina 3574
Festuca pratensis 6164
Festuca probatoviae 1819
Festuca rubra 6162, 6166
Festuca supina 6163
Festuca vivipara 6163
Fortunella 3929
fruit crops 4755
Glycine 9087
Glycine argyrea 725
Glycine cyrtoloba 725
Gossypium 1132
grasses 1808
Hordeum bulbosum 6826, 9434
Hordeum marinum 6079
Hordeum murinum 6079, 9434
Hordeum nodosum 9434
Ipomoea 6227
Ipomoea trifida 6227
Jatropha 5552
Juglandaceae 8991
Juglans 8991
Lathyrus 1067
Lathyrus sativus 1067
Laurus nobilis 4277
Lolium 3561, 3570
Lotus 9642
Lycopersicon esculentum 2647
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2647
Medicago 415
Medicago lesinii 6975
Medicago murex 6975
Medicago tadzhicorum 1051
Nicotiana 2730
Nicotiana kawakamii 9759
Nigella 8076
Oryza 6908
Oryza sativa 6135
Panicum miliare 2475
Panicum sumatrense 2475
Papaver setigerum 8082
Papaver somniferum 8082
Paspalum 6170
Paspalum ramboi 3582
Pennisetum 6093
Phaseolus 8313, 10040
Piper 7128
Pisum 8348
Platycarya 8991
Prunus (almonds) 3999
Prunus cerasifera 8929
Prunus (cherries) 8934
Pyrus 3899
Rhizobium, reviews 6962
Rhynchosia 6577
Ribes 6390, 9923
Ricinus communis 5552
Rubus 3953
Solanum astleyi 5450
Solanum chilotanum 7953
Solanum hondelmannii 5450
Solanum melongena 10033
Solanum nigrum 7137
Solanum tuberosum 7952
Solanum (tuberous species) 2646-2647, 7951, 8797
Solanum viirsooi 9652
Sorbus aucuparia 6358
Sorbus gorodkovii 6358
Sorbus sibirica 6358
Sorbus subfusca 1244
Sorghum 5293
Stylosanthes 6994
Trifolium, books 10192
triticale 8517
Triticeae 8752
Triticum militinae 3265
Triticum petropavlovskyi 7625
Triticum sphaerococcum 6675
Vicia 4920, 7344, 7346, 7914-7916, 8287
Vicia cassubica 1061
Vicia exigua 3626
Vicia hirsuta 8785
Vicia leavenworthii 3626
Vicia ludoviciana 3626
Taxonomy *contd.*
Vicia meyeri 8785
Vigna 2112, 4200, 4942, 6535, 8313, 10040
Vigna mungo 2112
Vitis 6412
Vitis bulgarica 6412
Vitis labrusca 8986
Vitis rhodopaea 7219
Vitis rotundifolia 8986
Vitis vinifera 8981
Techniques
aflatoxins, *Zea mays* 925
alkaloids, *Lupinus,* reviews 3630
alkylresorcinols
Secale cereale 3181
triticale 3181
Triticum aestivum 3181
Alternaria
Cucumis melo 7263, 9023
Solanum tuberosum 3660
aluminium
Hordeum vulgare 9239
Secale cereale 9239
Solanum tuberosum 6214
triticale 9239
Triticum aestivum 9239
Vigna unguiculata 10076
Zea mays 298
anther culture
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8861
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 2034
Nicotiana rustica 4704, 9744
Nicotiana tabacum 501
Aphis, Vicia faba 1419
artificial selection
cereals 6650
Paspalum notatum 5401
Rhizobium 6963
Zea mays 4471
Ascochyta, Vicia faba 1416
ascorbic acid
Lycopersicon esculentum 4008
vegetables 4008
Aspergillus, Zea mays 925
Azospirillum, Zea mays 922
Bacillus, Vicia faba 1415
baking quality, *Triticum aestivum* 3260, 5087, 6703
balanced lethals, *Zea mays* 8571
biennial bearing, *Malus pumila* 9852
bolting, *Brassica* 1322, 2944
Botryodiplodia, Manihot esculenta 3690
Botrytis
Allium cepa 1314
Rubus idaeus 8970
Vitis 8167
Vitis vinifera 8164
breeding
Avena sativa 7518
Brassica 3638
crop plants 2171, 3193, 4299, 5001, 9162
Cynara scolymus 6514
Daucus carota 4011
fruit crops 2162
Hordeum vulgare 6805-6806, 7518, 7782
Malus 9828
Oryza sativa 6903
Secale cereale 882
triticale 3193, 5130
Triticum 3193
Triticum aestivum 2227, 4388, 6658, 7549
Vicia sativa 9634
Vitis vinifera 2877
Zea mays 2171, 3349
carotenoids, *Zea mays* 5181
cell culture
Lycopersicon esculentum 5724
Medicago sativa 5405
Trifolium pratense 5405
Zea mays 3395-3396
cellulose, *Saccharum officinarum* 7046
Chilo, Zea mays 9409
chimaeras, *Malus pumila* 544
chlorogenic acid, *Solanum tuberosum* 7014

Techniques *contd.*
chlorophyll, *Zea mays* 5181
chloroplast genetics, *Medicago sativa* 7474
chlorosis
Glycine max 726, 10119
Sorghum bicolor 989, 5294
chromatids 3127
chromosome banding
cereals 7523
Gossypium 1883
Hordeum vulgare 7793
Solanum (tuberous species) 445
Zea 1677
Zea mays 7738
Zea perennis 7738
chromosome morphology 2200, 5904, 7481, 9219
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8001
Gossypium 5473
grasses 6937
Lycopersicon esculentum 7312
reviews 7482
Secale cereale 5990
Vicia faba 1408
chromosome number
grasses 6937
Kochia prostrata 391
chromosome pairing
reviews 2198
Triticum aestivum 5943
Zea mays 7737
chromosome translocation, *Pisum sativum* 1479
Cladosporium, Carya pecan 6420
climate, *Sorghum bicolor* 8699
Cnaphalocrocis, Oryza sativa 4582
Cochliobolus
Hordeum vulgare 3458
Sorghum bicolor 5307
Zea mays 1724
cold resistance 2174, 4326
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 7096
Brassica juncea 7096
Brassica napus (swede rape) 7096
Brassica (swede rape) 3803
Brassica (turnip rape) 3803
crop plants 8392
Hordeum vulgare 6830
Lycopersicon 5734
Malus pumila 1971, 3888
Medicago sativa 418, 3609
Oryza sativa 1012, 2550, 6917, 9573
Phaseolus vulgaris 4183
Sinapis 3803
Trifolium 1836
Trifolium pratense 430
Triticum aestivum 2289, 3273, 5973, 7629, 9301
Vitis vinifera 3984
Zea mays 4501
Colletotrichum
Citrullus lanatus 8233
Fragaria ananassa 9929
Sorghum bicolor 7842
combining ability 3093
Glycine max 3029
complementation, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3754
cooking quality, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 4057
Corynebacterium
Lycopersicon 1373
Lycopersicon esculentum 5737
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 5737
Solanum tuberosum 1103
Zea mays 924, 8643, 9402
Cylas, Ipomoea batatas 6229
cytoplasmic male sterility, crop plants 49
Delia, Allium cepa 4034, 4856
development
Brassica oleracea 2943
Pennisetum americanum 2486
Diaporthe, Glycine max 1464
Diatraea, Zea mays 6803
Didymella, Cucumis sativus 2959
Didymosphaeria, Arachis hypogaea 7124

Techniques *contd.*
Diplodia, Zea mays 3415
diseases 5004
Medicago sativa 7903
Oryza sativa 2556
Ditylenchus, Medicago sativa 3612
DNA 5013, 5898, 8408
Hordeum vulgare 2406
dormancy
Medicago sativa 7899
Triticum aestivum 6695
drought resistance 2174, 4320, 5002
Ananas comosus 7192
Camellia sinensis 1169
crop plants 9174
Glycine max 5829
Phaseolus vulgaris 9069
Saccharum officinarum 8827
Secale cereale 5996, 7697
Solanum tuberosum 7021
Triticum aestivum 830
Triticum durum 6724
Zea mays 923, 2389
Elsinoë, Vitis vinifera 3990
embryo culture
Cocos nucifera 2216
Medicago 6973
Prunus avium 4775
Prunus persica 4775, 4799
embryo sac
isolation
Helianthus annuus 8411
Nicotiana tabacum 8411
embryos, *Zea mays* 7757
erucic acid
Brassica 1193
Brassica napus (swede rape) 9782
Cruciferae 2775, 4726
Erwinia
Glycine max 10125
Solanum tuberosum 1102, 7957
Vicia faba 1415
Erysiphe
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8016
cereals 9244
Citrullus lanatus 1340
Cucumis melo 1340
Cucumis sativus 1340
Cucurbita 1340
Hordeum vulgare 971, 6080, 7820, 8679
Secale cereale 5153
essential oils, *Pelargonium asperum* 8073
evolution, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3765
fatty acids, *Cannabis sativa* 7988
fibre quality
Corchorus capsularis 476
Gossypium 1889, 7981
foliage area, *Zea mays* 8600
food processing quality
Solanum tuberosum 4632
Triticum durum 5084
fruit
colour, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4101
texture, *Vitis vinifera* 7215
fungi
Phaseolus vulgaris 7378
Triticum aestivum 1619
Vitis vinifera 3986
Fusarium
Asparagus officinalis 5672
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 6470, 9015
Cajanus cajan 1499
Glycine max 3047, 10125
Ipomoea batatas 451
Solanum tuberosum 7960
Vicia faba 1416
Gaeumannomyces, Triticum aestivum 7641
gene banks
Solanum tuberosum 4630, 6211
Vitis vinifera 8158
genetic distance, *Glycine max* 8324
genetic engineering, reviews 3107
genetic resources 4353, 4998
genetic variance 5888
Helianthus annuus 3813
Triticum aestivum 4405

Techniques *contd.*
genetics
mathematics 5892-5893
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 5118, 7657
Triticum aestivum 5068
Zea mays 7719
genomes, *Medicago* 4596
genotype mixtures, *Lolium perenne* 4591
germination
Helianthus 6315
Malus pumila 6348
Pennisetum americanum 6651
Sorghum bicolor 6651
Triticum aestivum 3221
Zea mays 906
Gibberella
Solanum tuberosum 7960
Sorghum bicolor 5307
Triticum aestivum 9307
Globodera, Solanum tuberosum 3671, 9675
Glomerella
Dioscorea alata 6248
Saccharum 1142
glucosinolates, *Brassica* 1193
glycosides, *Allium* 8200
heat resistance 2174
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5509
crop plants 9174
Glycine max 5829
Malus pumila 3891
Panicum miliaceum 5051
Solanum tuberosum 7021
Triticum aestivum 5051
Hemileia, Coffea arabica 1182
heritability 768, 5021
Secale cereale 884
Heterodera
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1150, 6278
Raphanus sativus 4715
Sinapis alba 4715
Homoeosoma, Helianthus annuus 5555
hybrid seed production
Oryza sativa 366, 369
Sorghum bicolor 5296
Zea mays 8536
hybrid varieties
Hordeum vulgare 3166
Triticum aestivum 3166
hybridization
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4719
cereals 4374
Glycine max 4953
Hordeum vulgare 5046
Panicum maximum 9454
Triticum aestivum 5046
Hymenula, Triticum aestivum 3278
induced mutations 2196
fruit crops 1225
Hordeum vulgare 6063
Oryza sativa 2523, 6878
Vitis vinifera 2882
inflorescences, shape, *Cynara scolymus* 2083
insects, crop plants 782
interspecific hybridization
Medicago 6973
Vaccinium ashei 6393
Vaccinium corymbosum 6393
leaves, size, *Manihot esculenta* 3685
Leptosphaeria, Triticum aestivum 2295, 5974, 7636
lethals, *Zea mays* 187, 239
linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 2418
lodging
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3720
Triticum aestivum 5104, 8488
Zea mays 5195
luminescence 4327
lysine, *Hordeum vulgare* 9430
Macrophomina
Glycine max 10125
Gossypium 1134
Sorghum bicolor 5306
male sterility
Helianthus annuus 4731
Zea mays 1685

Techniques *contd.*
malting quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 2463, 9429
mechanical damage, *Solanum tuberosum* 1092
meiosis, reviews 2198
Meloidogyne
Aegilops ventricosa 4383
Avena sativa 4383
Cruciferae 4367
Cucumis 7300
Cucurbitaceae 4367, 7300
Hordeum vulgare 4383
Ipomoea batatas 451
Lycopersicon esculentum 10029
Prunus persica 9899
Triticum aestivum 4383
milling quality, *Sorghum bicolor* 5282, 5288, 5291
mitochondrial genetics 5013
molecular genetics 3102
cereals 4373
Lycopersicon esculentum 5702
Secale cereale 4373
Triticum aestivum 4373, 5064
Zea mays 4373, 6768
mutations, *Malus pumila* 544
mycoplasma, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 7208
Mycosphaerella, Arachis hypogaea 7124
Myzus
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9720
Lactuca sativa 7246
Lactuca virosa 7246
Nephotettix, Oryza sativa 2574
nitrates
Daucus carota 2920
vegetables 2920
nitrogen, crop plants 2218
nitrogen fixation
forage legumes 2613
pulses 2613
Rhizobium 6985
nondisjunction, *Zea mays* 1681
nucleolus
Allium cepa 3126
Vicia faba 3126
nucleolus organizer 6634
nutritional value
Dactylis glomerata 2590
Lolium multiflorum 8751
oils, *Arachis hypogaea* 5564
Oryza sativa, Sogatella 2569
Ostrinia, Zea mays 6056
outcrossing, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 1189
oxalates, *Amaranthus tricolor* 4137
parthenocarpy, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5709
Peronosclerospora, Sorghum bicolor 7843
Peronospora
Allium cepa 6448
Nicotiana tabacum 9762
pests, *Medicago sativa* 7903
Pezicula, Malus pumila 1241
Phaeoisariopsis, Phaseolus vulgaris 1440
photosynthesis 3095
cereals 4378
crop plants 7511
Triticum aestivum 9270
phytomelanin, *Helianthus annuus* 2785
Phytophthora
Carthamus tinctorius 1203
Glycine max 1470, 5838, 10133
Lycopersicon esculentum 670, 9049
Medicago sativa 6977
Persea americana 1267
physiological races, *Solanum tuberosum* 8798
Solanum tuberosum 448, 6215
Theobroma cacao 1187, 9771
plant composition, waxes 9173
Plasmopara, Helianthus annuus 8058
pollen 5030
Helianthus annuus 516
pollen germination 9222
Anacardium occidentale 6424
Dioscorea cayenensis 7032
Dioscorea rotundata 7032
Gossypium hirsutum 5468
pollen storage, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5468
pollination
Allium cepa 6445
Avena sativa 9342
Brassica campestris 3794
Brassica juncea 3794
Brassica oleracea (cabbage) 9014
Cucumis melo 7255
Glycine max 7413
Oryza sativa 369
Phaseolus vulgaris 3006
Piper nigrum 2810
Sorghum bicolor 5264
Zea mays 239, 7740, 8575
polyploidy
Allium 9968
Allium cepa 2925, 9968
Arachis 526
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7055
Trifolium pratense 6184
Pratylenchus
Arachis hypogaea 3838
Medicago sativa 5429
Vitis 3992
proteases, *Colocasia esculenta* 6243
proteins
cereals 7513
Cicer arietinum 7336
Lens culinaris 7336
Phaseolus vulgaris 1432, 7336
Pisum sativum 733
pulses 7513
Triticum aestivum 823
protoplast fusion 2204, 4356, 7497, 8413
Brassica campestris 1188
Brassica napus 1188
Brassica (×) *Nicotiana* 1188
crop plants 749, 8410
Datura (×) *Physalis* 2822
Daucus carota 9960
Hordeum vulgare 5911
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 8849
Nicotiana tabacum 5529, 5911, 8849
Nicotiana (×) *Brassica* 1188
Nicotiana (×) *Solanum* 5445
Vicia faba 5911
protoplasts 1544, 6640, 6642
Brassica oleracea (broccoli) 4070
Catharanthus roseus 2824, 4846
Daucus carota 4846
Elaeis guineensis 1205
Glycine max 5816
Lycopersicon esculentum 4892
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 7070
Nicotiana tabacum 1164, 5527
Petunia hybrida 5720
Solanum etuberosum 1855
Solanum tuberosum 4631
Vitis vinifera 1291, 3974
Zea mays 3395, 8623
Pseudomonas
Nicotiana tabacum 1166
Sorghum bicolor 5303
Pseudoperonospora, Cucumis melo 7261
Puccinia
cereals 7530
Hordeum vulgare 7530
Puccinia helianthi, Helianthus annuus 2790
Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 976, 6084, 6838
Puccinia melanocephala, Saccharum officinarum 8829, 9706
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 2305
Puccinia sorghi, Zea mays 9408
Puccinia striiformis
Hordeum vulgare 6084
Triticum aestivum 5124
Pyrenochaeta, Allium cepa 7233
Pyrenophora, Hordeum vulgare 331, 969, 7811
Pyricularia, Oryza sativa 4571, 5359
quality
Oryza sativa 4559
vegetables 8998
Ramularia, Coriandrum sativum 1951
reducing sugars
Daucus carota 6429
Solanum tuberosum 1091
Rhizobium 7515
Rhizoctonia
Cucumis sativus 7297
Gossypium 1134
Vicia faba 1416
Rhynchosporium, Hordeum vulgare 2467, 6831-6832
salinity 2174, 5002
Cucumis melo 7258
Daucus carota 8190
saponins, *Medicago sativa* 3608
Sclerotinia
Allium cepa 2024
Allium fistulosum 2024
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 7243
Glycine max 1467, 10130
Helianthus annuus 522
Trifolium hybridum 424
Trifolium pratense 424
Trifolium repens 424
seed moisture, *Zea mays* 244
seed production
Brassica 3638
Brassica campestris 3794
Brassica juncea 3794
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4054
seed testing, *Zea mays* 257
seeds, size, *Zea mays* 7748
self sterility
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4862, 9979
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 4862
Setosphaeria, Zea mays 6795
shedding, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 9780
sinapine, *Brassica* 9781
Sogatella, Oryza sativa 2573, 2582
soil pH
Avena sativa 9240
Triticum aestivum 9240
Sphacelotheca, Zea mays 927, 933, 6796
Sphaerotheca
Citrullus lanatus 1340
Cucumis melo 1340
Cucumis sativus 1340
Cucurbita 1340
sprouting
cereals 5922
Triticum aestivum 9278
stability 2
Triticum aestivum 5050, 5966
Zea mays 5050
starch, *Glycine max* 10114
Stigmina, Prunus persica 578
storage, *Vitis* 3976
storage quality, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 4057
stress 4327
Striga, Sorghum bicolor 5328
terpenoids, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9758
Tilletia, Triticum aestivum 6728
tissue culture 5910
Arachis hypogaea 5563
Cenchrus ciliaris 1821
crop plants 4351
Curcuma longa 2216
Daucus carota 1308, 9002
Gossypium barbadense 2687
Gossypium hirsutum 2687
Lycopersicon esculentum 4892, 5724
Medicago sativa 414
Nicotiana tabacum 5528
Pennisetum americanum 346
Ribes nigrum 2864
Solanum tuberosum 4351, 4630
Triticum aestivum 6697
Vicia faba 4918
Vitis 605
Vitis vinifera 9935
tocopherols, *Zea mays* 2377

Techniques *contd.*
tocotrienols, *Zea mays* 2377
transformation 9197
trypsin inhibitors, pulses 8282
tubers, development, *Solanum tuberosum* 9658
unreduced gametes, *Solanum tuberosum* 4624
Urocystis, Triticum aestivum 5108
Ustilago
Saccharum officinarum 7048
Triticum aestivum 5115
variety classification 3144
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7055
crop plants 3157-3159, 4365
Eleusine coracana 6852
grasses 1807
Hordeum vulgare 5217
Oryza sativa 1006, 7854
Phaseolus vulgaris 8299
Solanum tuberosum 4628
Triticum aestivum 3213
variety trials
Asparagus officinalis 2932
Beta vulgaris 3732
cereals 5045
crop plants 756, 4362, 9153
herbage crops 390
Vicia faba 2093
vegetative propagation
Chenopodium quinoa 6147
Malus pumila 1965
Solanum tuberosum 5446
Verticillium, Solanum tuberosum 7958
viruses
Arachis hypogaea 1215
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8019
Brassica campestris (turnips) 4615
Capsicum annuum 678
cereals 5054
Cucumis sativus 9034
Hordeum vulgare 3188, 3466, 6086
Nicotiana tabacum 4712
Phaseolus vulgaris 3014
Triticum aestivum 3188
Vaccinium corymbosum 9927
Vigna unguiculata 707
Zea mays 5200
Viteus, Vitis vinifera 3986
Xanthomonas
Manihot esculenta 6237
physiological races, *Oryza sativa* 4569
yield components, *Medicago sativa* 3599
zein, *Zea mays* 6043
Temperatures 4323-4324
Allium schoenoprasum 5663
Arachis hypogaea 5565
Brassica chinensis 5675-5676
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4723
Capsicum annuum 6512
Cicer arietinum 6568
Citrullus lanatus 8232
Cucumis sativus 2046, 8240
Cucurbita pepo 7280, 8237
Cynodon dactylon 8758
Dactylis glomerata 3555-3556, 5383
Festuca arundinacea 5395
Glycine max 5826, 5828, 9089
Hordeum 7522
Hordeum vulgare 3177, 3436
Hordeum × *Secale* 7522
Hordeum × *Triticum* 7522
Ipomoea batatas 2657
Lactuca sativa 4868
Lespedeza cuneata 6188
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6260
Lycopersicon 7314
Lycopersicon esculentum 658-659, 1365, 1372, 2974, 4895, 5718-5719, 6495, 7313, 8247, 9038
Manihot esculenta 3684, 8806
Medicago sativa 9636
Oryza sativa 373, 1803, 3525, 5344, 6897, 9551
Panicum miliaceum 8681
Paspalum dilatatum 8758
Pennisetum clandestinum 8758
Phaseolus vulgaris 691
Pisum 8355
Temperatures *contd.*
Prunus amygdalus 3998
Puccinia striiformis 7653
Raphanus sativus 8192, 9004
Sorghum bicolor 1771, 1780, 5262, 8699
Stylosanthes guianensis 1840
Trifolium repens 8782
Triticum 7613
Triticum aestivum 91, 798, 853, 1592, 2310, 3177, 5072, 6685, 6695, 9291
Triticum dicoccoides 117, 6734
Triticum durum 91
Triticum turgidum 91
Zea mays 912, 2389, 3382, 4493, 5176, 6041-6042, 7742, 8599, 9403
Tendrils, *Pisum sativum* 3058
Tephrosia, chromosome number 1541, 8089
Tephrosia bracteolata, chromosome morphology 8089
Tephrosia maxima, chromosome number 8089
Tephrosia noctiflora, chromosome morphology 8089
Tephrosia oxygona, chromosome number 8089
Tephrosia polystachya, chromosome number 8089
Tephrosia purpurea, chromosome morphology 8089
Tetraneura, Oryza sativa 1804
Tetranychus
Fragaria chiloensis 3969
Glycine max 4225
Gossypium 1138
Gossypium hirsutum 3713, 4678
Lycopersicon 10030
Lycopersicon esculentum 4124
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4124
Malus pumila 3867-3868
Prunus domestica 3867-3868
Pyrus 559
Solanum melongena 6511
Solanum sisymbrifolium 6511
Thanatephorus
Oryza sativa 4565, 4570, 5357
Phaseolus 6530
Phaseolus vulgaris 6531
Thaumatococcus daniellii
molecular genetics, thaumatin 1152
multiple genes, thaumatin 1152
plant composition, thaumatin 1152
Thea *(see Camellia)*
Theobroma cacao
breeding, Indonesia 7079
Ceratocystis 2766
combining ability, yield components 8036
drought resistance 8038
flowering 2762, 4714
fruit
colour 1186
shape 1186
gamma radiation 2761
genetics
esterase 1185
fruit
colour 1186
shape 1186
leaves, colour 1186
heritability, yield components 2764
leaves 8038
colour 1186
Moniliophthora 2767
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 2761
Phytophthora 1187, 2766, 9771
plant composition, esterase 1185
pollination 2762
polyploidy 1186
stability 8037
tissue culture 2765
yield components 2763
combining ability 8036
heritability 2764
yield correlations 2760
Therioaphis, *Medicago sativa* 420, 1825, 5424-5427, 6183
Thielaviopsis *(see also Ceratocystis)*
Thielaviopsis *contd.*
Nicotiana 4708-4709
Nicotiana tabacum 9739, 9760
Phaseolus vulgaris 8310
Thlaspi arvense
genetic resources 3840
plant composition, oils 3840
Triticum aestivum 5127
Thrips
Allium cepa 2926
Gossypium 1138
Thymus camphoratus, chromosome number 7127
Thymus capitatus
chemotaxonomy 1501
plant composition
carvacrol 1501
thymol 1501
Thymus carnosus, chromosome number 7127
Thymus karamarianicus
cytology 1216
embryology 1216
plant introduction, to Azerbaijan SSR 1216
Thymus praecox
chemotaxonomy 2149
plant composition, essential oils 2149
Thymus pulegioides
altitude 2148
chemotaxonomy 2148
genetics, terpenoids 2148
plant composition
citral 2148
fenchone 2148
linalyl acetate 2148
terpenoids 2148
thymol 2148
Tillage
Sorghum bicolor 5298
Zea mays 5192
Tillering
Elymus elongatus 1039
Hordeum vulgare 961, 2455, 5218, 6073
Oryza sativa 3511, 5337
Pennisetum americanum 9459
Phleum pratense 1812
Secale cereale 4469
Setaria italica 2476
Triticum aestivum 107, 1587, 3229, 4403, 5951, 7592
Zea mays 251, 256, 1660, 1690
Tilletia
cereals 7529, 9243
books 8382
triticale 6726
Triticum 8382
Triticum aestivum 2303, 5116, 6726, 6728, 7529
physiological races, USSR 7646
Triticum durum 5878
Tip burn, *Brassica pekinensis* 8211
Tissue culture 18, 46-47, 3133, 4346, 4353, 5039, 5910, 9224
Abutilon indicum 7042
Actinidia chinensis 1997
Aegilops 3175
Aegilops × *Secale* 1635
Agrostis stolonifera 9595
Allium cepa 4007
Allium sativum 2928, 4857, 6462-6463
Allium schoenoprasum 627
Ananas comosus 3942, 9906
Apium graveolens 7247
Arachis 3834
Arachis hypogaea 2802, 5563, 8281
Arachis villosulicarpa 6322
Artemisia genipii 3855
Artemisia umbelliformis 3855
Asparagus officinalis 2026, 2938
reviews 2939
Asparagus racemosus 4752, 9810
Atropa belladonna 5040
Atropa (×) *Nicotiana* 5040
Atylosia albicans 4270
Atylosia cajanifolia 4270
Atylosia sericea 4270
Avena sativa 4461
Beta vulgaris 2705

Tissue culture *contd.*
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 486, 6276, 8006-8007
Boehmeria nivea 1901, 9700
books 2153, 9149
Brassica campestris 2774
Brassica juncea 6307, 8045
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3799, 7092, 8862
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 4616
Broussonetia kazinokii 7043
Cajanus cajan 4270, 4985, 8281, 9125
Camellia sinensis 9765
Capsicum annuum 4007, 9056
Carica papaya 5627
Carthamus tinctorius 9800
Castanea sativa 6421, 8994
Cenchrus ciliaris 1821
cereals 5049
Chenopodium quinoa 6147
Cicer arietinum 1493, 5759, 8281, 8370, 10159
Cichorium intybus 5686, 6478, 9021
Citrullus lanatus 6486
Citrus 2851, 7174, 8957, 9901
Citrus sinensis 7178, 8960
Cocos nucifera 7199, 9913
Coffea 3772
reviews 1176
Colocasia esculenta 6245
Corylus avellana 7223
crop plants 11, 761, 2177, 4351, 9223
books 2154, 4292, 6589
Crotalaria juncea 8281
Cucurbita foetidissima 9025
Cucurbita pepo 7277
Cuminum cyminum 531
Curcuma longa 2216
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1844
Cynara scolymus 682, 5756
Cynodon dactylon 9613
Dactylis glomerata 6939, 9594
databases, crop plants 6641
Datura innoxia 5576
Daucus carota 1308, 8188, 9002
Dioscorea 6242
Dioscorea floribunda 1878
Duboisia myoporoides 8077
Echinochloa crus-galli 985, 8689
Echinochloa muricata 8689
Elaeis guineensis 1942
Elymus × *Triticum* 3175
Eriobotrya japonica 1245
Festuca rubra 2599
Festuca × *Lolium* 3569
forage legumes 3550
reviews 8281
Fortunella 9901
Fragaria ananassa 1283, 8978
fruit crops 5577, 9824
Glycine canescens 7412
Glycine max 5804, 5817, 7414, 8281
Gossypium barbadense 2687
Gossypium hirsutum 2687
Gossypium klotzschianum 1130
Gramineae, reviews 5049
grasses 3550, 5049
Helianthus tuberosus 2924
Hordeum 3175
Hordeum bulbosum 5220
Hordeum vulgare 953, 2436, 2461, 4330, 5219-5220
Hordeum × *Secale* 3175
Humulus lupulus 5536
Hyoscyamus niger 8078
Ipomoea batatas 1121, 1871
Juglans hindsii 8170
Juglans regia 8170
Lactuca 8221
Leucaena leucocephala 5438, 9645
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 1895
Lolium multiflorum 7882
Lotus corniculatus 1064, 1838, 4611, 6993, 8281
Lycium barbarum 9818
Lycium chinense 6517
Lycopersicon 1357
Lycopersicon esculentum 1369, 4892, 5723-5725, 7316
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5040, 5723

Tissue culture *contd.*
Malus pumila 548, 1969, 5583, 7154-7156
Malus robusta 1969
Mangifera indica 3940
Manihot esculenta 1876
Matricaria chamomilla 7135
Medicago 1049
Medicago arborea 3605
Medicago falcata 5420, 6972
Medicago sativa 413-414, 1056, 5420, 6972, 7901, 7905, 8281
reviews 3606
Medicago varia 5420, 6972
Morus indica 7185
Musa 6379
Nicotiana 5040
Nicotiana bigelovii 2726
Nicotiana glauca 500, 9750
Nicotiana glutinosa 9743
Nicotiana langsdorffii 9750
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 7070
Nicotiana rustica 4705
Nicotiana tabacum 491, 499-500, 3766, 4705, 5521, 5528, 6297, 7068, 8028, 8852, 9732, 9738
nuts 5577
Ornithopus 8281
Oryza glaberrima 1800
Oryza sativa 377-378, 1018, 1800-1801, 2524, 2539, 2541-2542, 3515, 5346, 5759, 6132, 6919, 8726, 8734, 9556, 9560-9561, 9563-9564
Pennisetum americanum 346, 4533, 5250, 6092, 6848
Pennisetum purpureum 1759, 3474
Phaseolus acutifolius 8281
Phaseolus coccineus 7369, 8281
Phaseolus lunatus 4170
Phaseolus vulgaris 2100, 4926-4927, 5774, 7369, 8281
Phoenix dactylifera 7201
Pisum 7423
Pisum sativum 2137-2138, 3057, 4241, 8281
Poncirus trifoliata 579
Prunus avium 7163
Prunus cerasus 6366, 7163
Prunus persica 8948, 9893
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8281
Pterocarya 8170
pulses, reviews 8281
Pyrus serotina 2834
reviews 7498, 9225
Musa 1996
Ribes nigrum 2864
Rubus 8968
Rubus (blackberries) 7144
Rubus idaeus 8137
Saccharum officinarum 5501, 6268, 9703-9704
Santalum album 2808, 5570
Sassafras randaiense 7129
Secale 3175
Secale cereale 54, 9235-9236
Secale × *Triticum* 870
Setaria italica 982
Solanum 7324
Solanum sarrachoides 7133
Solanum torvum 7132
Solanum tuberosum 1088, 1846-1847, 1854, 2653, 2655, 3652-3654, 4330, 4351, 4630, 4644, 6211, 7016, 7945, 7960, 8796, 9658, 9674
Solanum (tuberous species) 7945
Sorghum bicolor 2507, 6857, 9488, 9503
Stylosanthes 8281
Stylosanthes guyanensis 1841
Theobroma cacao 2765
Trifolium 8281
Trifolium arvense 6978
Trifolium pratense 6978
Trifolium repens 6978, 7906
triticale 1628, 2327, 3175, 6745, 9235-9236
Triticum 3175

Tissue culture *contd.*
Triticum aestivum 54, 3254, 5025, 5958, 6697, 8475-8476, 9236, 9292
Triticum durum 820, 4422
Vaccinium ashei 6395
Vicia faba 1413, 4918, 6521, 8281
Vigna aconitifolia 1450
Vigna mungo 8281
Vigna radiata 5759, 8281
Vigna unguiculata 8281
Vitis vinifera 605, 1292, 6411, 7144, 7216-7217, 8157-8159, 8987, 9935
reviews 2886
Xanthosoma caracu 4666
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 5467
Zea diploperennis 1710-1711, 8627
Zea mays 263-264, 266-268, 270, 922, 1707-1709, 4494, 6044-6045, 6784-6785, 6803, 7764, 8553, 8622, 8624-8625, 8627-8628, 9394, 9396
Zea perennis 8627
Ziziphus mauritiana 7196
Tolyposporium,* *Pennisetum americanum 9464
Topping, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5532
Toxic soils 2173
Agrostis capillaris 9597-9598
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3749
Centrosema 2636
crop plants 6608
Diospyros kaki 4810
Glycine max 3045
Hordeum vulgare 962, 3162
Oryza sativa 1013, 3518
Pisum sativum 3162
Sorghum bicolor 5301
Triticum aestivum 3162, 3274
Vicia sativa 3162
Vigna unguiculata 10076
Zea mays 3162
Toxic substances
acetaldehyde
Vicia faba 34
Vicia sativa 34
aflatoxins
Zea mays 2396, 6051
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 2396
aluminium
Avena sativa 9240
Centrosema 2636
crop plants 8
Glycine max 3045, 6647
Hordeum vulgare 962, 3455, 6647, 9239
Leucaena 4613, 5440
Lycopersicon esculentum 6647
Phaseolus vulgaris 10067
Secale cereale 4380, 9239, 9241
Solanum tuberosum 6214
Sorghum bicolor 5301
triticale 4380, 9239
Triticum aestivum 2290, 3274, 4380, 8486-8487, 9239-9241
Vigna unguiculata 10076
Zea mays 295-296, 298
α-amanitin, *Hordeum vulgare* 7794
cadmium
Agrostis capillaris 9597-9598
Glycine max 8339
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5726
cercosporin 9
Beta vulgaris 2705
Cochliobolus toxin, *Zea mays* 242, 3417
copper
Agrostis capillaris 395, 9596-9598
Agrostis gigantea 5377
Deschampsia caespitosa 5377
Hordeum jubatum 5377
Poa compressa 5377
cyanides, *Zea mays* 9401
dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, *Zea mays* 3417
diuron, *Triticum aestivum* 2314
ethanol
Vicia faba 34
Vicia sativa 34
fusaric acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 4330

Toxic substances *contd.*
Fusarium toxin, *Medicago sativa* 1056
heavy metals, crop plants 8
hydrogen sulphide, *Spinacia oleracea* 6475
hydroxyproline, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4325
iron, *Oryza sativa* 1013, 4560
lead, *Agrostis capillaris* 395, 9597-9598
lincomycin
Nicotiana 2723
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 498
manganese
Diospyros kaki 4810
Malus pumila 3890
Nicotiana tabacum 3766
nickel
Agrostis capillaris 9597-9598
Agrostis gigantea 5377
Deschampsia caespitosa 5377
Hordeum jubatum 5377
Poa compressa 5377
nitrates
Glycine max 7417, 8336
Rhizobium 7417
nitrogen dioxide, *Raphanus sativus* 6432
oxalic acid, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8307
ozone
Glycine max 10122
Medicago sativa 1052
Solanum tuberosum 1861
Vitis vinifera 3983
Phytophthora toxin, *Solanum tuberosum* 3663
polyethylene glycol, *Oryza sativa* 2539
rhynchosporosides, *Hordeum vulgare* 2466
Setosphaeria toxin, *Zea mays* 2395
sodium chloride, *Oryza sativa* 2539
sulphur dioxide
Hordeum vulgare 3454
Raphanus sativus 6432
Triticum aestivum 3214
Vitis 3976
tenuazonic acid, *Oryza sativa* 2563
zinc
Agrostis capillaris 395, 9597-9598
Agrostis gigantea 5377
Anthoxanthum odoratum 409
Deschampsia caespitosa 5377
Hordeum jubatum 5377
Poa compressa 5377
Transformation 2183, 3106, 3108, 5012, 6636, 7063, 9197
Agrobacterium 5882
Brassica juncea 6307
Lycopersicon 9202
monocotyledons 16
Nicotiana 9202, 9730
Nicotiana tabacum 1920, 5519, 5884, 9195, 9729
reviews 19, 22
Solanum tuberosum 7007
Triticum aestivum 9195
Brassica 2213
Brassica juncea, Agrobacterium 6307
crop plants 9191
Daucus carota 9194
Escherichia, Nicotiana tabacum 6287
Helianthus annuus 1521
Lycopersicon, Agrobacterium 9202
Lycopersicon esculentum 2213, 5883
Malus pumila 2213
monocotyledons 16
Nicotiana 2213, 7063
Agrobacterium 9202, 9730
Nicotiana tabacum 1521, 3758, 9194
Agrobacterium 1920, 5519, 5884, 9195, 9729, 9731
Escherichia 6287
Oryza sativa
amino acids 8721
habit 8721
inflorescences, colour 8721
proteins 8721
Pisum sativum 2213
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 4601
Solanum tuberosum, Agrobacterium 7007
Transformation *contd.*
Triticum aestivum, Agrobacterium 9195
Zea mays 5883, 9194, 9393
Transgression (*see* Recombination)
Translocation 5, 4364
Arachis hypogaea 7116, 7121
crop plants 3092
Festuca arundinacea 6161
Glycine max 4967, 6546, 7411, 9091
Gossypium hirsutum 5477
Lycopersicon esculentum 4102
Oryza sativa 7862
Pennisetum americanum 9460
Phaseolus 4169
Phaseolus coccineus 4169
Solanum melongena 8271
Solanum tuberosum 2643
Triticum aestivum 1590, 4364, 4421, 5075, 5105-5106, 6683, 6693-6694, 9264-9265
Triticum dicoccoides 6683
Zea mays 6038-6039, 8601-8602, 8611, 9391
Translocation, cytological (*see* Chromosome translocation)
Transplanting, *Medicago sativa* 7899
Transposable elements 3109, 4345, 5891, 6612
books 9148
chromosome translocation 9188
Euchlaena mexicana 7711
reviews 20, 9188
Zea mays 20, 1669-1670, 2347, 3364, 3366, 4477, 5164, 5169, 6014, 6764-6765, 7710-7711, 7716-7718, 7724, 7731, 7733-7734, 8560, 8574
alcohol dehydrogenase 159, 6767, 7732
endosperm 160, 196, 6013
colour 8565
texture 2345
height 7756
seeds, colour 2352, 7715
sucrose synthetase 157-158, 6009
vivipary 8566
Tranzschelia
Prunus domestica 8932
Prunus (plums) 8111
Prunus salicina 8932
Trialeurodes
Cucumis sativus 8238
Gossypium hirsutum 3715
Lycopersicon 5747
Lycopersicon esculentum 5746, 8247
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5746
Trichoconis *(see Alternaria)*
Trichogramma, *Gossypium hirsutum* 7038
Trichometasphaeria *(see Setosphaeria)*
Trichosanthes anguina, breeding, India 6488
Trifolium
Bombus 4603
chromosome number 6982
cold resistance 1836
embryo culture 3616
interspecific hybridization 9629
perianths, length 4603
plant composition
amino acids 3625
cyanogens 3625
proteins 3625
sugars 3625
plant introduction, to USSR 435
pollination 4603
polyploidy 4603
seed production 435
taxonomy, books 10192
tissue culture 8281
Trifolium alexandrinum
cold resistance 7911
outcrossing 9632
pollen 3623
seed production 7911
sterility and fertility 3623
varieties, USA 7911
Trifolium alpinum, *Sclerotinia* 7906
Trifolium ambiguum
persistence 9633
Trifolium ambiguum *contd.*
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7912
carotenes 7912
proteins 7912
sugars 7912
polyploidy 9633
Trifolium arvense, tissue culture 6978
Trifolium boissieri, chromosome number 6982
Trifolium hybridum
germination 1023
Heterodera 2623
persistence 6980
plant introduction, to New Zealand 6980
protoplasts 7906
Sclerotinia 424
seed storage 1023
variety trials, New Zealand 6980
Trifolium incarnatum
genetics, leaves, shape 2627
leaves, shape 2627
Trifolium medium, interspecific hybridization 3616
Trifolium pratense
aneuploidy 7907
anther culture 6978
artificial selection 3618, 7908
breeding
Romania 4604
United Kingdom 7893
cell culture 5405
cold resistance 428-430, 7910
competition 427, 7873
crop density 3618
cutting 429
Ditylenchus 7894
electrical properties 1823
genetics, viruses 8780
genotype mixtures 427, 7873
germination 1023
germplasm releases, USA 8780
growth regulators, daminozide 425
habit 428
in vitro selection 5405
inflorescences, number of parts 7908
interspecific hybridization 3616, 9629
nitrogen fixation 426
nutrients
magnesium 6185
molybdenum 6185
phosphorus 6185
potassium 6185
outcrossing 3617
persistence 428, 3618
physiological disorders 7910
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7909
carotenes 7909
carotenoids 7909
chlorophyll 7909
proteins 7909
polymorphism, self sterility 6334
polyploidy 429, 3617, 4605, 6184
protoplast fusion 9629
Rhizobium 426, 3592
roots 1823
Sclerotinia 424, 5405
reviews 2624
seed production 425, 3617, 4605, 6979
seed storage 1023
seedlings, development 3618
seeds, number 6979
self sterility 6334
soil moisture 6185
stems, length 3618
synthetic varieties 427
tissue culture 6978
unreduced gametes 6184
varieties
Switzerland 8777
Ukrainian SSR 3615
USA 8778-8779, 9630
variety trials, Switzerland 1022, 8777
viruses 3619, 8780
Trifolium repens
artificial selection 431
breeding, United Kingdom 7893
cold 4364
flowering 8782

Trifolium repens contd.
genetics, phosphoglucose isomerase 7906
Heterodera 2623
multiple alleles, phosphoglucose isomerase 7906
nectar 8782
nutrients, phosphorus 3621
persistence 2625
photosynthesis 4364
plant composition, phosphoglucose isomerase 7906
protoplasts 6978
regenerative ability 6978
Rhizobium 2626, 3593
roots, hairs 3621
Sclerotinia 424
soil pH 2626
synthetic varieties 432, 2625
temperatures 8782
tissue culture 6978, 7906
varieties
Sweden 433
Switzerland 9631
USA 2625, 8781
variety trials, Switzerland 1022, 9631
viruses 4606
yield correlations 3620
Trifolium rubens
protoplast fusion 9629
protoplasts 3624
Trifolium subterraneum
Cercospora 3622
chromosome morphology 6186
cold resistance 1836
ecotypes 6186
flowering 8783
genetic variance, flowering 8783
hard seeds 434, 1837
variations 6981
varieties, Australia 6981
Trifolium suffocatum, *Sclerotinia* 7906
Trigonella
chromosome morphology 7926
chromosome number 7926
Trigonella foenum-graecum
accessory chromosomes 6195
crossing over 6195
gamma radiation 1066, 1843
growth period 1843
induced mutations 1066
growth period 1843
seeds, colour 6197
mutagens, methyl methanesulphonate 6197
plant composition, diosgenin 6198
polyploidy 6198
seeds, colour 6197
varieties, India 7925
yield components 2634
Tripsacum
chromosome morphology 1733
evolution 8652
Tripsacum dactyloides
genetics, sex 8653
germplasm releases, USA 8653
leaves
anatomy 8603
shape 5204
molecular genetics
heterochromatin 3358
zein 3357
multivariate analysis 6057
photosynthesis 5204
plant composition
heterochromatin 3358
proteins 6057
zein 284, 3357
sex 8653
stems, anatomy 8603
stomata 5204
water balance 5204
Tripsacum* × *Zea
apomixis 209, 213-215, 2353
backcrossing 200, 8634, 9374
chromosome pairing 212
chromosome translocation 230
embryo culture 9395
gamma radiation 214, 2353
induced mutations 2353
Tripsacum* × *Zea *contd.*
intergeneric hybridization 200, 209-215, 230, 1733, 2353, 2356, 3367, 8603, 8634, 9374, 9395
leaves, anatomy 8603
male sterility 1733
meiosis 211
plant composition, proteins 8634
polyploidy 2353
stems, anatomy 8603
sterility and fertility 211
unreduced gametes 214
X radiation 2353
Triticale
aneuploidy 1629, 2323, 3316, 7680
anther culture 4455, 6698
artificial selection 123, 868
asymmetry 3323, 7677
baking quality 6746
breeding 3193, 7671
Bulgaria 6738, 7679
Byelorussian SSR 127
Czechoslovakia 8502
German Democratic Republic 5130-5131, 7672
history 8504
Kazakh SSR 3146
Mexico 3165
Moldavian SSR 8507
Poland 7670, 7673, 8503
reviews 3309
USA 8505-8506
chromosome aberrations 5134
chromosome morphology 8511
chromosome pairing 7523
chromosome substitution 1629, 7671, 8511
chromosome translocation 869, 1629
cold resistance 133-134, 2223, 2329, 5136, 6738, 8519
combining ability
anther culture 2328
regenerative ability 2328
tissue culture 2327
yield components 2327, 9333-9334
crop density 3319
drought resistance 5971, 9337
embryo culture 9235
Erysiphe 6726
fertilization 3318
flowering 871, 3235, 7676
forage 8508
gamma radiation 1628, 5132
gene dosage, lectins 7525
genetic markers, *Puccinia graminis* 3295
genetic variance
anther culture 2328
height 126, 4454
internodes, length 4454
regenerative ability 2328
yield components 1630
genetics
growth period 1628
height 1627-1628
inflorescences, size 1628
Puccinia recondita 875
seeds, size 1628
genomes 869, 7674
germination 2330
germplasm releases, USA 122
grain shrivelling 128, 130, 1628
growth period 1628, 2326
growth regulators, GA 1631
habit 2326
haploidy 6698
height 126, 1627-1628, 2326, 3320, 4454, 7678, 8512
heritability 52
yield components 129
heterosis, yield components 6743
homozygosity 4455
hybrid necrosis 5984
induced mutations 3313, 5132
growth period 1628, 2326
habit 2326
height 1628, 2326
inflorescences 2326
size 1628
seeds, size 1628
inflorescences 2326
Triticale *contd.*
size 1628
intergeneric hybridization 3175
internodes, length 4454
maternal effects, proteins 132
Mayetiola 876
meiosis 2325, 5133, 5983, 7675
Meloidogyne 8520
Metopolophium 4450
milling quality 3324
multivariate analysis 3321, 6744, 9335
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 1628
ethyl methanesulphonate 1628, 5132
ethyleneimine 2326
hydrazines 1628
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas 3313
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2326
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2326, 5132
nuclei 784
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2241, 5133, 5983
cold resistance 134
nucleolus 1580
nucleolus organizer 1580, 1583
nutritional value 3324
outcrossing 871
photoperiodism 3267
photosynthesis 6742
plant composition
acid phosphatase 128
albumins 7680
alkylresorcinols 3181
amino acids 131, 8516
α-amylase 1628
β-amylase 1628
chromatin 784
GA 1628
gliadin 3295, 7680
glutenins 7680
heterochromatin 7671
histones 7675
lectins 7525
lysine 3324, 7679, 9336
reviews 786
nitrogen 133
peroxidase 8514
proteins 131, 873, 3324, 7679-7680, 8516
maternal effects 132
reciprocal effects 132
reviews 786
trypsin inhibitors 8515
pollen 5983
pollination 7676
polyploidy 3317, 5131, 5133, 9329, 9332
Puccinia 6726
Puccinia graminis 3295, 4456
physiological races 874
Portugal 3325
Puccinia recondita 875, 4456
physiological races 874
radiations 8514
reciprocal effects
cold resistance 2329
proteins 132
salinity 2330, 5972
seed production 3267
seedlings, development 7677
seeds, size 1628, 3316
self sterility 2324
Sitobion 4450
soil types 7672
somaclonal variation 6745
spring and winter habit 2329
stability, yields 8518
sterility and fertility 1631, 2325
taxonomy 8517
Tilletia 6726
tissue culture 1628, 2327, 3175, 6745, 9235-9236
toxic substances, aluminium 4380, 9239
Ustilago 6726
varieties
Canada 8510
Chile 6739-6740
France 50, 9327
Switzerland 124, 8424, 9233
variety classification 5048

Triticale *contd.*
variety trials
Moldavian SSR 8509
Poland 2321
Ukrainian SSR 3310
United Kingdom 1627
USA 8505, 8508
vernalization 5135
viruses 9338
X radiation 2326
yield components 52, 127, 3322-3323, 7678, 9337
combining ability 2327, 9333-9334
genetic variance 1630
heritability 129
heterosis 6743
yield correlations 3319, 8513

Triticale × ***Aegilops,*** intergeneric hybridization 5980
Triticale × ***Hordeum,*** intergeneric hybridization 8664
Triticale × ***Hordeum*** × ***Triticum,*** intergeneric hybridization 6741
Triticale × ***Secale,*** intergeneric hybridization 3314, 9329, **125**
Triticale × ***Triticum***
anther culture 5982
backcrossing 2322, 9328
chromosome morphology 9331
chromosome number 3314, 5982
chromosome substitution 8511
chromosome translocation 9331
gene location, photoperiodism 872
genetics
height 3207
hybrid necrosis 9339
growth period 872
height 3207, 4416
hybrid necrosis 9339
intergeneric hybridization 872, 2322, 3207, 3311-3312, 3314, 4416, 5982, 7643, 7675, 8443, 8511, 9328, 9331, 9339
leaves, size 3207
meiosis 3311
photoperiodism 872
sterility and fertility 3207
Triticeae, taxonomy 8752
Triticum *(see also Aegilops)*
aneuploidy 74
anthers, development 2256
backcrossing 7562, 9255
breeding 866, 3193
centres of origin or diversity 8414
Middle East 6729
chemotaxonomy 811
chloroplast genetics, proteins 5070
chromosome aberrations 2197, 6672
chromosome addition 2253
chromosome pairing 3211, 6672
chromosome substitution 2253
Cochliobolus 3281
combining ability, yield components 3224
cytogenetics, reviews 74
Diuraphis 5056
embryos, development 7564
endosperm, development 7564
Erysiphe 110, 2292, 8489
reviews 112
evolution 3211, 6713, 8481
fertilization 9253
flowering 8447
gene banks, Japan 6656
genetic resources 2226
genetics
chromosome pairing 3211
Erysiphe 110
inflorescences 3228
naked grain 3228, 8461
Puccinia graminis 110
Puccinia recondita 110, 6729
Tilletia 8382
Ustilago 8382
genomes 6713, 7609, 9260
reviews 2253
growth period 7613
inflorescences 3228
intergeneric hybridization 3175

Triticum *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 96, 3228, 6672, 7564, 8461, 9253
leaves, anatomy 4409
meiosis 6672, 8440
molecular genetics, proteins 7521
mycorrhizas 84
naked grain 3228, 8461
nuclei, size 2197
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2241, 5070
anthers, development 2256
embryos, development 7564
endosperm, development 7564
nutrients, phosphorus 828
photosynthesis 86
plant composition
acid phosphatase 828, 3266
amino acids 96
α-amylase 7609
chlorophyll 86
DNA 9260
enzyme inhibitors 7609
galactosyl diglycerides 5088
β-glucan 4420
proteins 96, 7588, 7613
molecular genetics 7521
waxes 811
pollination 9261
polyploidy 2197, 8452
Puccinia 2292
Puccinia graminis 110, 8489
Puccinia recondita 110, 7656, 8489
physiological races, Middle East 6729
Puccinia striiformis 7656
radiations 2197
salinity 5972
Secale 2163
self sterility 8447
stability 2
sterility and fertility 7562
temperatures 7613
Tilletia 8382
tissue culture 3175
Ustilago 8382
variety classification 7588
yield components, combining ability 3224
yield correlations 1593, 8452

Triticum aestivum
abnormal development 5067
allelopathy 2319
Alternaria 831, 2297, 7648
aneuploidy 70, 75, 5067, 6632, 6687, 7574, 8462, 9257
anther culture 2273, 6698-6699, 9291
anthers, hairs 2246
apomixis 75
artificial selection 1558, 2160, 2225, 4305, 4368, 4387, 4414, 4427, 5928-5929, 6650, 6686, 7534, 7547
statistics 8426
asymmetry 3323, 7677
awns 90, 1588, 2262, 3178, 6677
Azotobacter 6714
baking quality 98, 100, 103, 827, 1606-1608, 2274, 2277, 2280, 3257, 3259-3261, 4390, 4424, 4426-4427, 5087, 5090, 5093, 5931, 6655, 6702-6704, 6706, 6711-6712, 7607-7608, 7612, 7614, 7623, 9293
biparental mating 3191, 9284
breeding 1608, 2227, 3196, 4388, 5930, 7549, 8427
Bulgaria 6658
China 55
Czechoslovakia 7547, 8425, 9257
Europe 7548
German Democratic Republic 5931, 7546
history 5059, 7533
Hungary, history 9246

Triticum aestivum *contd.*
Kazakh SSR 7540
Mexico 3165
Moldavian SSR 8430-8431, 8433-8434
Romania 3198, 8428
Ukrainian SSR 56, 3192, 7537, 7542
Uruguay 834
USA 6655
history 3194
USSR 795, 3261, 4385, 5058, 6649, 7536, 7538-7539, 7541, 7543-7544, 7550
Uzbek SSR 5117, 7532
Bromus tectorum 5127
carbon dioxide 3227
cell division 73
cells
development 73
number 1570
centromeres 8445
Cephus 3306, 7555
chimaeras 6677
chloroplast genetics 1567, 4395-4396
ATP synthetase 5935
cytochromes 2240
chloroplasts 4364
chromosome aberrations 1554, 2250-2251, 2260, 5071, 6678, 7568, 7572, 7575
chromosome addition 1580-1581, 5095
chromosome banding 1579, 5943
chromosome disposition 1582, 5942
chromosome pairing 71, 1536, 1584, 3210, 5943, 7571
chromosome substitution 71, 1570, 1579-1580, 1618, 5946, 5962, 5967, 6064, 7574, 9310
chromosome translocation 5946, 7571
chromosome transmission 1581
Chrysomelidae 864
climate 3220
Cochliobolus 2293, 2297-2298, 4439, 7635, 7638, 7648
physiological races 3282
cold 4364, 5078, 5957, 7575
cold resistance 107, 788, 808, 1616-1617, 2223, 2289, 2296, 3238, 3270, 3273, 4433-4434, 4436, 5100-5101, 5925, 5970, 5973, 6706, 7538, 7568, 7627-7630, 7632, 7634, 8483, 9298-9299, 9301-9303
Colletotrichum 108, 6654
combining ability
foliage area 4400
harvest index 1601, 3243
phosphorus 2287
proteins 3197
tillering 7592
yield components 83, 2261, 3219, 3230, 3244, 4413, 7592, 8458-8459, 8464-8465, 9273, 9277, 9288, 9300
crop density 826, 1587, 1609, 4400, 4442, 5951, 6720, 8482, 9277
crossing over 3210
cryopreservation 9292
Curvularia 831
cytoplasmic male sterility 49, 76, 114, 805, 1569, 1613, 2246, 2254-2255, 3212, 4397, 5072-5073, 7577-7578, 7632, 9262
deletions 8432
development 95, 1568, 3229, 3253, 5077, 5083, 7591, 9274, 9289
diallel analysis, yield components 9273
diseases 8437, 9304
Diuraphis 4448
dormancy 1588-1589, 1592, 6695, 9281
drought resistance 104, 807, 829-830, 1616, 2223, 2262, 2269, 3178, 3237, 3271-3272, 3276, 4321, 5099, 5102-5103, 5105-5106, 5969, 5971, 6723, 8484
electrical properties 2289, 3214, 4417, 4434, 5921
endosperm 1570, 3256
Enterobacter 6714

Triticum aestivum contd.
epistasis
Puccinia graminis 8493
yield components 88, 1600, 3240
Eriophyes 865
Erysiphe 835-836, 854, 1556, 1621, 2301-2302, 3197, 3284-3285, 5053, 5058, 5109, 5111, 5113-5114, 5878, 5975, 6726-6727, 7557, 7642-7645, 9242, 9310-9311
physiological races 837, 9247
German Democratic Republic 838, 5976
Hungary 4440
Yugoslavia 2300
Eurygaster 6711
evolution 1551, 5964, 6064
experimental designs 1559, 2305, 4368, 4386
fertilization 6680
flooding 3270
flowering 1591, 3235, 6682, 6715
flowers, number 7600
foliage area 4400, 4408
fungi 109, 1619, 4438, 5110, 5946
fungicides
carbendazin 3284
Dithane 3284
triadimefon 3284
Fusarium 791-792, 821, 2293, 2296-2297, 3283, 4437, 7638
Gaeumannomyces 2293, 7641
gamma radiation 1554, 1578, 2220, 3195, 3241, 5111, 5121-5122, 5939, 5960, 6677, 6689, 6699, 6710, 6716, 8444, 8472, 9294
gene banks, USSR 8429
gene dosage
chromosome pairing 1584
lectins 7525
gene location
abnormal development 5067
albumins 3182
Alternaria 2297
aluminium 4380, 9241
α-amylase 3258, 6669
aneuploidy 7574
apomixis 75
awns 90
Cochliobolus 2297
cold resistance 2223, 3270
cytoplasmic male sterility 114, 1569
development 3253
enzymes 1572
Erysiphe 7643
flooding 3270
Fusarium 2297
galactosyl diglycerides 5088
gliadin 822, 1551, 1569, 2259, 3197, 3262, 5065, 5962, 9247
globulins 3182
glumes, colour 9247
glutenins 1551, 1569, 3256, 4428, 5962, 7618
growth period 3253
height 1568, 5078
hexokinase 1569
intergeneric hybridization 8441
isoenzymes 6072
lectins 7590
nucleolus organizer 1569, 2237
peroxidase 1569, 3176
phosphoglucomutase 803
photoperiodism 3253
photosynthesis 5082
proteins 1572
Pseudocercosporella 1569
Puccinia graminis 858, 3297, 7663
Puccinia striiformis 7652
spring and winter habit 7574, 8451
sterility and fertility 6674
genetic distance 4392
yield components 3231
genetic markers 4375
cold resistance 7634
gliadin 7561, 7619
Oscinella 4452
Puccinia graminis 3295, 7662
genetic resources 7536
Libya 2210

Triticum aestivum contd.
Nepal 3164, 8432
USSR 8429
genetic variance
amylases 3236
baking quality 2274
cold resistance 8483
development 9274
foliage area 4400
growth period 1603, 7534
height 1603
Leptosphaeria 5112
roots, development 5069
seeds, texture 3233
yield components 83, 88-89, 814, 1600, 1602, 1604, 2225, 3216, 3240, 4405, 4419, 7582, 7584, 8439, 9276
genetics
abnormal development 5067
Alternaria 2297
aluminium 2290
α-amylase 3258
awns 90
baking quality 98, 9247
Cochliobolus 2297
cytoplasmic male sterility 114, 805, 3212, 5072
development 3253
diseases 9304
enzymes 1572
Erysiphe 835-837, 3197, 4440, 5058, 5114, 5878, 5976, 7642-7645, 9247
Fusarium 2297
gliadin 2283, 5091, 7602, 7616, 7662, 9247
glumes, colour 5091, 9247
glutenins 3256, 4428, 7616
growth period 2260, 3253, 7597
habit 9280
height 1568, 1627, 2265, 2272, 3197, 4416, 5078, 6670, 7583, 7594-7595, 8456, 9287
reviews 3246
hybrid necrosis 3305, 9321-9322
intergeneric hybridization 8441
isoenzymes 6670
male sterility 6882
Mayetiola 2317-2318, 9325
Mycosphaerella 832, 5107
photoperiodism 1568, 3253
proteins 1572, 3197, 6670
reviews 4429
Puccinia 5114, 5123, 6670
Puccinia graminis 118-119, 793, 843, 845, 849, 858, 2304, 2306, 2308, 3197, 3289, 3298, 4443, 5878, 6730, 6735, 7650, 7660, 7662-7663, 8493-8494, 9317-9319
Puccinia recondita 118, 841, 846, 849, 852, 855, 1623, 2304, 2307, 2310-2311, 3197, 3288, 3292-3293, 3298, 3303-3304, 4443, 5058, 5118-5120, 5125, 5878, 6733, 7642, 7654, 7657-7659, 8490-8491, 9247, 9313-9315, 9319
Puccinia striiformis 840, 844, 848, 2309, 2315, 3291, 7662
Pyrenophora 832
spring and winter habit 4404, 7596-7597
sterility and fertility 6674
Tilletia 5116, 7529, 7646, 9312
Ustilago 1622, 5878
vernalization 6670, 9289
viruses 860
yield components 5068
genomes 4423, 5082, 7573
genotype environment interaction 1614-1615, 3094, 3183
baking quality 5090, 5093
milling quality 5090
proteins 5090, 5093
seed production 3267
yield components 847, 2225
yields 3269
genotype mixtures 851, 5109, 6717
geographical races 3164

Triticum aestivum contd.
geography 7587
germination 1589, 1592, 3221, 3250, 4411, 7589, 7603
germplasm releases
Canada 2298, 5955, 7535
USA 57, 2255, 2317-2318
Gibberella 791-792, 821, 833, 2293, 6725, 7639, 9306-9307
glumes, colour 812, 5091, 9247
growth period 807, 1568, 1603, 2221, 2260, 2267, 3177, 3225, 3237, 3253, 4389, 5955, 6682, 6692, 7534, 7587, 7597, 7605, 7633, 8449, 9264, 9269, 9324
growth regulators
ABA 8446
chlormequat 1611, 2222, 2286
choline chloride 2222, 2286
ethephon 2222, 5078
GA 6688
KMS-1 1586
mepiquat 2222
streptomycin 5025
tannins 6688
habit 4408, 8468, 9280
haploidy 75, 6696, 6698, 7576
harvest index 1555, 1601, 3216, 3243, 4387, 4410, 4414, 5077, 5098, 6689, 7610, 8460, 9279
heat 2288, 3214, 3250, 7568, 8446
heat resistance 104, 2223, 2291, 5051, 7631
height 59, 79, 105-106, 807, 817, 1568, 1578, 1603, 1611, 1627, 2260, 2265, 2268-2269, 2272, 2302, 3234, 3237, 3246, 4402, 4406, 4408, 4410-4411, 4416, 4418, 4424, 5078, 5112, 5928, 5961, 6670, 6688, 7583, 7589, 7593-7595, 8456, 8468-8470, 9265, 9267, 9282, 9287
Helminthosporium 5109
herbicides
3,6-dichloropicolinic acid 3307
glyphosate 5928
heritability 52
baking quality 4427
habit 9280
harvest index 4387
height 2272
phosphorus 2287
proteins 2282
Puccinia striiformis 850
yield components 93, 2225, 4415, 5949, 6686, 6690, 9248
Heterodera 863, 4384, 9245
heterosis 806, 1599
Gibberella 833
harvest index 3216
yield components 93, 9283
humidity 2288
hybrid necrosis 3305, 9321-9322
hybrid seed production 1613
reviews 7565
hybrid varieties 3166
hybridization 5046
Hymenula 2294, 3278
ideotypes 3271
inbreeding depression 806
induced mutations 101, 2220, 2248, 2250, 3195, 3209, 4399, 5939-5940, 6675, 6716, 7569, 7584, 8444, 8459
amino acids 5960
baking quality 2277, 7623
books 4290
chlorophyll 815
cold resistance 2223, 7568
Erysiphe 5053, 5111, 5113-5114
growth period 2260
harvest index 6689
height 1578, 2260
inflorescences 1578
Leptosphaeria 5112
lysine 9294
photosynthesis 815
proteins 5960, 6710
Pseudocercosporella 5111
Puccinia 5113-5114, 5121
Puccinia graminis 4443, 5111

Triticum aestivum contd.
Puccinia recondita 4443, 4445, 5053, 5111, 5122, 5125
Puccinia striiformis 5111, 5124
seeds 1578
sterility and fertility 7578
yield components 3226, 6689, 8472
yields 2247, 3241, 6710, 7568
inflorescences 1578, 3178
anatomy 7598
colour 6706
development 3177
inhibitor genes
awns 90
chromosome pairing 1584
intergeneric hybridization 8441
internodes 106
length 105
interspecific hybridization 867, 1576, 2275, 2292, 3193, 3224, 5067, 6673, 7562, 7611, 8440, 9249, 9254
irrigation 1610
laser beams 2220, 3214
leaf orientation 5081
leaves 3178
anatomy 5954
colour 4452
development 4377, 9299
epidermis 94
hairs 2318, 4452
size 9299
Leptosphaeria 111, 2295, 2299, 3280, 5112, 5974, 7636-7637, 7640, 9305, 9309, 10189
lethals, height 4416
light 3214, 5081, 7568
ligules 3223, 8471
linkage 1571
cold resistance 6706
cytoplasmic male sterility 1569, 4397
enzymes 1572
gliadin 812, 1569, 4397, 6706, 7561
glumes, colour 812
glutenins 1569, 4397, 7618
height 1568, 3197
inflorescences, colour 6706
intergeneric hybridization 8441
nucleolus organizer 1569, 4397
photoperiodism 1568
proteins 1572, 3197
Puccinia recondita 3303-3304
Puccinia striiformis 1568
lodging 105-106, 800, 1611, 1616, 2302, 4381, 4432, 4435, 5104, 5954, 7593, 8485, 8488, 9285
male sterility 77, 1586, 3166, 6882, 8446
maternal effects 1567
proteins 9296
Mayetiola 876, 2234, 2317-2318, 8437
physiological races 9325
mechanical damage 9285
meiosis 1581, 5942, 7572, 8445
Meloidogyne 862, 4383
Metopolophium 4450, 5948
Micrococcus 6714
milling quality 102-103, 824, 1607, 5090, 6655, 6702
mitochondria, ultrastructure 2257
mitochondrial genetics 2239, 5016, 9193
cytochrome b 5066
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
RNA 3205
mixoploidy 54
modifiers, height 5078
molecular genetics 802, 2236, 4373, 5064, 7559
α-amylase 1551, 6669
gliadin 67, 1551, 2235, 3262, 5065, 7560, 7606
glutenins 1551, 7560
histones 66, 2238
nucleolus organizer 1551
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1566
RNA 3206, 5934
multiline varieties 847, 1624, 3300, 5124, 7647

Triticum aestivum contd.
multiple alleles
α-amylase 1569
gliadin 7619
height 2265
multiple genes
α-amylase 6669
Gibberella 833
gliadin 3262
multivariate analysis 8464
mutagens
antioxidants 5071
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 2260, 7623
cyclohexanol 70
dimethyl sulphate 7569
ethyl methanesulphonate 1554, 5111, 5122, 6675, 6678, 6689, 6716, 7578
ethyleneimine 2247, 5960, 7569, 7623
miscellaneous 3209
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas 2277
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 2248, 8444, 8459
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 3226, 4445, 7569, 8459
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2247-2248, 2260, 3226, 5125, 6678, 7569, 7623, 8444
mutations 5964
baking quality 98
spikelets, number 7570
tryptophan 4425
yield components 4407
Mycosphaerella 832, 834, 3280, 5107, 10189
neutron radiation 3195, 5111, 5122
nitrogen fixation 6714
nuclei 784
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 9262
abnormal development 5067
anthers, hairs 2246
apomixis 75
baking quality 6702
Leptosphaeria 111
milling quality 6702
mitochondria, ultrastructure 2257
streptomycin 5025
tissue culture 5025
nucleolus 1580
size 5944
nucleolus organizer 1551, 1569, 1580, 1583, 2237, 4397, 5934
nutrients
calcium 1555
iron 1612
magnesium 1555
minerals 6716
nitrogen 807, 826-827, 1555, 1610, 2245, 2286, 3237, 3268, 5075, 5094, 5097-5098, 5967, 6683, 6693-6694
phosphorus 1555, 1610, 1612, 2287, 5923
potassium 1555, 1610
zinc 1612
Oscinella 4452
Oulema 2318
outcrossing 5076
photoperiodism 91, 95, 1568, 2267, 3177, 3253, 3267, 5078, 6685, 6692, 7586
photosynthesis 87, 815, 1590, 1598, 2215, 2262, 2314, 3178, 3215, 3227, 3276, 4364, 4412, 4433, 5077, 5082, 5953, 6723, 6731, 7579, 7581, 9263, 9265, 9267-9270
physiological disorders 7630
physiology, reviews 1616
plant composition
acid phosphatase 4436, 5923
alanine 77
albumins 3182
alkylresorcinols 3181
amino acids 77, 101, 2245, 5102, 5960, 6707
α-amylase 1551, 1569, 3218, 3258, 6655, 6669, 9302
β-amylase 3218
amylases 3236

Triticum aestivum contd
ATP synthetase 5935
ATPase 5923
carbohydrates 4364, 4421, 8460
carbon 5105
chlorophyll 87, 815, 6731
chromatin 784
cytochrome b 5066
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
cytochromes 2240
cytokinins 1556
o-diphenol oxidase 3286
DNA 3206
enzymes 1572
esterase 2254
fatty acids 2288
galactosyl diglycerides 5088
gliadin 67, 101, 812, 816, 822, 1551, 1569, 1594, 1606, 2235, 2259, 2278, 2283, 3197, 3213, 3251, 3262, 3295, 4397, 5065, 5076, 5091, 5095, 5962, 6706-6707, 7560-7561, 7573, 7601-7602, 7606, 7615-7616, 7619, 7634, 7662, 8432, 8450, 8462, 9247, 9290
globulins 3182
β-glucan 4420
glutamine 77
glutamine synthetase 53
gluten 2251, 3197, 7612, 7621, 8479
glutenins 1551, 1569, 2278, 3179, 3256, 4397, 4428, 5095, 5962, 7560, 7616, 7618, 8450, 8479
reviews 9293
glycoproteins 1620
heterochromatin 1579, 3210
hexokinase 1569
histones 66, 2238
isoenzymes 6072, 6670, 9303
lectins 3247, 7525, 7590
lysine 2278, 8478, 8480, 9294
reviews 786
malate dehydrogenase 5073
methionine 2278
minerals 6716
nitrate reductase 53, 3274
nitrite reductase 53
nitrogen 807, 3237, 5094, 5106, 6683, 6693-6694, 7610, 7617
peroxidase 808, 1569, 3176, 3238, 3286, 4441, 6727
phenolic acids 4382
phenols 3286, 7664
phosphates 4364
phosphoglucomutase 803
prolamins 4375
proline 77, 5102, 6882
proteins 59, 76, 97, 103, 823, 827, 1570, 1595, 1605, 2176, 2251, 2268, 2278-2279, 3197, 3268, 3441, 4423, 4426, 4429, 4441, 5075, 5089, 5092, 5094-5095, 5097, 5961, 5963, 5967, 6655, 6670, 6687, 6693, 6700, 6705, 7589, 7607-7608, 7610, 7612, 7614, 7617, 8450, 8460, 8478, 8480, 9294
combining ability 3197
gene location 1572
genetics 1572
genotype environment interaction 5090, 5093
heritability 2282
induced mutations 5960, 6710
linkage 1572, 3197
maternal effects 9296
reviews 786
ribonuclease 829, 1549, 3272
ribonucleoside monophosphates 829, 3272
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1566, 9282
RNA 3205-3206, 5934, 5957
RNA polymerase 5957
RNase 5957
silica 4432
starch 1570, 5096, 5959, 9302
strontium 2221
succinate dehydrogenase 5073

Triticum aestivum contd.
- sugars 4364
- threonine 2278
- trypsin inhibitors 8515
- tryptophan 4425
- valine 2278
- vitamins, reviews 2281
- vomitoxin 821
- waxes 7665
- zeatin 1556

polymorphism
- gliadin 8462
- prolamins 4375

polyploidy 4423
precipitation 1588
Pseudocercosporella 107, 1569, 2293, 3277, 5111, 9310
- physiological races 1620

Puccinia 5113-5114, 5123, 6670, 6726, 7557
- books 7457
- physiological races, Egypt 5121

Puccinia graminis 115, 834, 842, 849, 851, 854, 857-858, 1624-1625, 2176, 2306, 3197, 3279, 3295, 3297-3299, 4442-4443, 5111, 5878, 6731, 7602, 7648, 7650-7651, 7662, 8493-8494, 9319
- physiological races 118, 2308, 6730, 6735, 7660, 7663, 9317-9318
  - Bulgaria 843
  - Canada 3289
  - Czechoslovakia 119, 3287
  - Ethiopia 2304
  - India 845
  - USA 793
  - Yugoslavia 7655

Puccinia recondita 82, 115, 834, 849, 852-854, 859, 1620-1621, 1624-1625, 2305, 2310, 2314, 2316, 3197, 3279, 3284, 3290, 3293-3294, 3296, 3298-3300, 3303-3304, 4382, 4443-4445, 5053, 5058, 5109-5111, 5118-5119, 5122, 5125, 5878, 7642, 7647-7648, 7654, 7657-7658, 9313, 9315, 9319-9320
- physiological races 116, 118, 2307, 2312, 5120, 6736, 7659, 9247, 9314
  - Australia 841
  - Bulgaria 6733
  - Byelorussian SSR 2311, 2313
  - Canada 3288
  - Czechoslovakia 120, 846
  - Ethiopia 2304
  - Kazakh SSR 855
  - Kirgiz SSR 855
  - Pakistan 1623
  - Portugal 856, 3292, 5977, 8492
  - United Kingdom 841
  - USA 8490-8491
  - Uzbek SSR 855
- statistics 4319

Puccinia striiformis 115, 847, 849-850, 1568, 1624-1625, 2315-2316, 3279, 3300-3302, 5111, 5117, 5124, 7528, 7652-7653, 7662
- physiological races 118, 848, 2309
  - China 6732
  - Czechoslovakia 849
  - India 844
  - New Zealand 840
  - United Kingdom 840, 3291

Pyrenophora 832, 10189
quantitative genetics 5020
radiations 4290, 5112, 5940
reciprocal effects
- phosphorus 2287
- yield components 4401

recombination 2227
respiration 863, 2262, 2269, 4433
Rhizoctonia 2293
Rhopalosiphum 3190, 7664
roots 818
- development 5069
- number 5956
- shape 4381

rotations 5099
salinity 1616, 4431, 7633
Schizaphis 8496

Triticum aestivum contd.
Sclerotinia 2296
seed aging 7603
seed production 3267, 6718
seed testing 8454
seedlings, development 7677, 9271
seeds 1578
- colour 6691, 7535
- development 2264, 2268, 5074, 8449
- size 1570, 4447, 6705
- texture 3233
- weight 102, 798, 819, 2251, 2268, 5074, 6705

selective fertilization 5921
Septoria 1621, 3284, 7557
shade 6681, 9266
shedding 1596
Sitobion 3190, 4449-4450, 5126, 5948, 7664-7666, 9323-9324
Sitophilus 4451
snow moulds 2296
soil moisture 7577
soil pH 3162, 3274, 4431, 5923, 9240, 9300
soil types 7527, 7546
somaclonal variation 9292
sowing date 91, 1591, 4377, 4400, 5115, 6652, 6715, 6719, 7591, 7631, 8482
spikelets 7598
- development 5950
- number 91, 7570

spring and winter habit 78, 85, 92, 95, 104, 1603, 2223, 3177, 3222, 3225, 3250, 4404, 5957, 6652, 6685, 6705, 6712, 7552, 7559, 7574-7575, 7591, 7596-7597, 8451, 8466, 9286, 9296
sprouting 810, 1588-1589, 3218, 6655, 6691, 6695, 7535, 9278, 9281
stability 80, 1599, 5050, 5966, 7604, 7626, 9247
- harvest index 1601, 4410
- mathematics 9237
- seeds, weight 819
- yield components 847, 3242

stems, anatomy 106, 5954, 7593
sterility and fertility 1581, 6674, 7578
stomata
- number 94
- size 94

stress, reviews 1616
substitution lines 3256, 3270
synaptonemal complex 1536
temperatures 91, 798, 853, 1592, 2310, 3177, 5072, 6685, 6695, 9291
Thlaspi arvense 5127
tillering 107, 1587, 3229, 4403, 5951, 7592
Tilletia 2303, 5116, 6726, 6728, 7529
- physiological races, USSR 7646

tissue culture 54, 3254, 5025, 5958, 6697, 8475-8476, 9236, 9292
toxic soils 3162, 3274
toxic substances
- aluminium 2290, 3274, 4380, 8486-8487, 9239-9241
- diuron 2314
- sulphur dioxide 3214

transformation, *Agrobacterium* 9195
translocation 1590, 4364, 4421, 5075, 5105-5106, 6683, 6693-6694, 9264-9265
Triticum durum, soil pH 4431
Typhula 2296
Urocystis 3279, 5108
Ustilago 3286, 4441, 5115, 5878, 6726
- physiological races, USSR 1622

varieties
- Argentina 1564
- Australia 7552
- Brazil 3200, 6663
- Bulgaria 801, 4394, 6664, 7556
- Byelorussian SSR 4393
- Chile 3089, 6666-6667
- China 799, 6668
- Denmark 3174
- Finland 800
- France 50, 3172, 7558, 8423
- German Federal Republic 64

Triticum aestivum contd.
- Hungary 9246
- India 1562, 2230
- Italy 1561
- Japan 63, 3201, 6665
- Korea Republic 9251-9252
- Mexico 1564
- Romania 1565, 2232-2233, 3203, 5110
- South Africa 6661
- Switzerland 64-65, 4372, 8424, 9233
- Ukrainian SSR 4389
- USA 2234, 5062-5063, 5932-5933, 7552-7555, 8437-8438
- USSR 4390, 7557
- Yugoslavia 1563
- Zimbabwe 5061

variety classification 816, 1594-1595, 1606, 3179, 3213, 3251, 3441, 5048, 5076, 7601, 8454-8455, 9290
variety trials
- Australia 1559
- Brazil 6659
- Chile 796-798
- Czechoslovakia 1560
- Finland 3171
- France 1550
- German Democratic Republic 7617
- India 2228
- Kazakh SSR 4406, 6660
- Moldavian SSR 8436
- Ukrainian SSR 60
- United Kingdom 1627
- USA 9250
- USSR 8435
- Uzbek SSR 2229

vascular system 5954
vernalization 85, 91, 95, 3177, 6670, 6692, 9289
viruses 860-861, 865, 3188, 4446-4447, 5055, 8495
water balance 3178, 5102, 5105, 5969, 6723, 8446, 8484
weathering 5968
weeds 107, 4418, 4453
wide hybridization 73
X radiation 2250-2251, 5111, 5939
yield components 52, 55, 81-82, 809, 1597-1598, 1616, 3252, 3323, 4403, 5083, 5929, 5951, 6687, 7548, 7592, 7604, 7626, 8448, 8453, 9286
- combining ability 83, 2261, 3219, 3230, 3244, 4413, 8458-8459, 8464-8465, 9273, 9277, 9288, 9300
- diallel analysis 9273
- epistasis 88, 1600, 3240
- genetic distance 3231
- genetic variance 83, 88-89, 814, 1600, 1602, 1604, 2225, 3216, 3240, 4405, 4419, 7582, 7584, 8439, 9276
- genetics 5068
- genotype environment interaction 847, 2225
- heritability 93, 2225, 4415, 5949, 6686, 6690, 9248
- heterosis 93, 9283
- induced mutations 3226, 6689, 8472
- mutations 4407
- reciprocal effects 4401
- stability 847, 3242

yield correlations 80, 813, 1602-1603, 2225, 3220, 3248-3249, 4305, 4387, 4406, 4414, 6693-6694, 6700, 7585, 7599-7600, 7610, 8449, 8457, 8473, 9272, 9279, 9284

Triticum antiquorum, evolution 7624
Triticum boeoticum, plant composition, gliadin 2266
Triticum carthlicum
- genetics, *Puccinia graminis* 9316
- interspecific hybridization 9316
- *Puccinia graminis,* physiological races, India 9316

Triticum dicoccoides
- awns 3178

Triticum dicoccoides *contd.*
drought resistance 3178
Erysiphe 113
genetic resources, Israel 6684
genetics
Erysiphe 113
gliadin 99
Puccinia striiformis 117
germination 6684
growth period 6684
inflorescences 3178
interspecific hybridization 9308
leaves 3178
nutrients, nitrogen 6683
photosynthesis 3178
plant composition
gliadin 99
nitrogen 6683
proteins 2285
Puccinia recondita 5978
Puccinia striiformis 117, 6734
temperatures 117, 6734
translocation 6683
water balance 3178
yield components 6684
Triticum dicoccum
combining ability
proteins 3232
yields 3232
genetic resources, Italy 794, 7545
genetics
hybrid chlorosis 6737
hybrid necrosis 6737
hybrid chlorosis 6737
hybrid necrosis 6737
interspecific hybridization 3232, 6722, 7562, 7611
plant composition, proteins, combining ability 3232
variety trials, USSR 7551
Triticum durum
anther culture 6698
artificial selection 5080
awns, length 8467
baking quality 2275
breeding
Bolivia 10188
France 9249
Mexico 3165
Romania 58
Ukrainian SSR 56
Uzbek SSR 6657
chromosome aberrations 6678
chromosome disposition 5979
chromosome morphology 1585, 9259
chromosome substitution 2275
chromosome translocation 1585, 2252
combining ability
food processing quality 2276
proteins 3232
yield components 3239
yields 3232
crossing over 9258
drought resistance 4321, 6723-6724
Erysiphe 9308
evolution 99
flowering 3235
food processing quality 99, 2275-2276, 2284, 3255, 3263-3264, 5084-5086, 6704, 6708, 7608, 7611
gamma radiation 5121, 6676
gene dosage, gliadin 8477
gene location, meiosis 1585
genetic variance 5952
food processing quality 2276
yield components 3217, 5079, 9275
genetics
awns, length 8467
gliadin 8477
hybrid necrosis 5984, 9321
meiosis 1585
Puccinia graminis 3289, 9316
Tilletia 5878
genotype environment interaction
gluten 7620
statistics 4430
yield components 9297
yields 3269
geographical races 825
germination 7603
Triticum durum *contd.*
growth regulators
BA 4422
2,4-D 4422
NAA 4422
haploidy 6698
heritability
food processing quality 6708
proteins 6708
yield components 9248
hybrid necrosis 5984, 9321
induced mutations 69, 5941, 6676, 9256
Puccinia 5121
inflorescences 825
interspecific hybridization 2275, 3193, 3224, 3232, 6673, 6722, 7562, 7611, 8440, 8489, 9249, 9254-9255, 9308, 9316
linkage
gliadin 5086
glutenins 5086
meiosis 1585, 5979
multivariate analysis 825, 5952
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 5941, 6676, 6678
ethyleneimine 6676, 9256
Granosan 69
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6678
TITD 69
mutations, meiosis 1585
neutron radiation 6676, 9256
nucleolus organizer 9258
photoperiodism 91
photosynthesis 6723, 7579
plant composition
amino acids 5085, 6707
amylose 3264
carbohydrates 3263
carotenoids 5085
galactosyl diglycerides 5088
gliadin 3255, 3264, 5084, 5086, 6707, 7615, 8477, 9290
glutamine synthetase 53
gluten 2275, 5084-5086, 7620
glutenins 5086
nitrate reductase 53
nitrite reductase 53
proteins 3263, 5085, 7608
combining ability 3232
heritability 6708
vitamins, reviews 2281
Puccinia, physiological races, Egypt 5121
Puccinia graminis 7649, 9308
physiological races
Canada 3289
India 9316
Puccinia recondita 7649, 9308
regenerative ability 820
roots 818
salinity 4431
seed aging 7603
seeds
development 2264
weight 5080
shade 9266
sowing date 91
spikelets, number 91
spring and winter habit 78
stability 3197
statistics 4430
yield components 3245
temperatures 91
Tilletia 5878
tissue culture 820, 4422
Triticum aestivum, soil pH 4431
Urocystis 3279
variations, inflorescences 825
varieties
Canada 3202
Cyprus 3204
France 50, 3172, 4391, 7520
Italy 3197
Romania 2231
Ukrainian SSR 5060
USSR 6662
variety classification 9290
variety trials
Albania 6701
Triticum durum *contd.*
Chile 796
France 1550
Italy 61-62
Uzbek SSR 3199
vernalization 91
water balance 6723
yield components 5080
combining ability 3239
genetic variance 3217, 5079, 9275
genotype environment interaction 9297
heritability 9248
stability 3245
yield correlations 7580
Triticum macha
genetics, vernalization 2270
light 2270
vernalization 2270
Triticum militinae
flowering 3265
genetic resources 3265
taxonomy 3265
Triticum monococcum
chromosome aberrations 6678
chromosome breakage 6678
gene dosage, lectins 7525
genetic resources, Italy 794, 7545
genetics, *Puccinia graminis* 7661
interspecific hybridization 8489, 9308
meiosis 6679
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 6678
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6678
plant composition
albumins 7531
amino acids 7531
gluten 7622
lectins 7525
lysine 7622
proteins 7622
polyploidy 5947, 6679
Puccinia graminis, physiological races 7661
shade 9266
sterility and fertility 5947
Triticum palaeocolchicum
genetics, vernalization 2270
light 2270
vernalization 2270
Triticum petropavlovskyi, taxonomy 7625
Triticum searsii, molecular genetics 5965
Triticum sharonensis, molecular genetics 5965
Triticum sinskajae
interspecific hybridization 1576
naked grain 8463
spikelets 8463
Triticum spelta, varieties, Switzerland 7519, 8424, 9233
Triticum speltoides
gene location, nucleolus organizer 2237
molecular genetics 2237
nucleolus organizer 2237
Triticum sphaerococcum
cold resistance 6722, 9303
gamma radiation 2271
induced mutations, spring and winter habit 2271
interspecific hybridization 6722
plant composition, isoenzymes 9303
spring and winter habit 2271
taxonomy 6675
Triticum timopheevii
evolution 5965
genomes 5965
interspecific hybridization 2292, 9255
molecular genetics 5965
Triticum turgidum
awns 3178
breeding, USSR 6673
combining ability
proteins 3232
yields 3232
drought resistance 3178
genetic resources, Yemen Arab Republic 3164
geographical races 3164
inflorescences 3178
interspecific hybridization 3232, 6673
leaves 3178

Triticum turgidum contd.
photoperiodism 91
photosynthesis 3178
plant composition, proteins, combining ability 3232
sowing date 91
spikelets, number 91
temperatures 91
varieties, USSR 6662
vernalization 91
water balance 3178
Triticum urartu
interspecific hybridization 2244
plant composition, gliadin 2266
Triticum zhukovskyi, interspecific hybridization 5067
Triticum* × *Aegilops, intergeneric hybridization 68, 75, 121, 795, 804, 839, 866, 1569, 1573, 1581, 1626, 2244, 2246, 2249, 2254, 2256-2257, 2292, 3146, 4423, 5072, 5095, 5980, 5983, 6674, 6702, 6709, 7563, 8442, 8496, 8499, 9295, 9310, 9326, **5067**
Triticum* × *Aegilops* × *Secale, intergeneric hybridization 3315
Triticum* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 2237, 2243, 2245, 2292, 3208, 5123
Triticum* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 858, 1575, 3175, 6721, 8474
Triticum* × *Haynaldia, intergeneric hybridization 7567
Triticum* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 943, 1568-1569, 2242, 2424, 5945, 6064, 6696, 7522, 7576, 7799
***Triticum* × *Hordeum* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 6741
Triticum* × *Secale *(see also* Triticale)
intergeneric hybridization 132, 795, 870, 1574, 1577, 1580, 1583, 1618, 1629, 2253, 2334, 3315, 4398, 5983-5984, 6671, 7564, 7566, 7670, 7674, 8512, 9261, 9330, 9362, **71. 134, 3342**
***Triticum* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 2322, 3207, 3311-3312, 3314, 4416, 5982, 7643, 7675, 8443, 8511, 9328, 9331, 9339, **872**
True seeds
Allium cepa 6437
Solanum tuberosum 1071, 1086, 3648, 6207, 6209, 6217, 9655-9657
Solanum (tuberous species) 1081, 4622
Tubers
development
Solanum tuberosum 7011, 7945, 9658
Solanum (tuberous species) 7945
Ipomoea trifida 6227
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 9122
Solanum tuberosum 1085
Solanum (tuberous species) 1084
specific gravity, *Ipomoea batatas* 1870
weight, *Solanum tuberosum* 5447
Twinning, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 6381
Tylenchorhynchus, *Brassica campestris* (turnips) 7002
Tylenchulus
Citrus 8953, 8959
Poncirus trifoliata 8959
Typhula
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5549
Triticum aestivum 2296
Ulocladium, *Cucumis sativus* 10003
Ultraviolet radiation
Lycopersicon peruvianum 656
Salvia sclarea 9138
Vicia faba 2089
Zea mays 177, 6772, 9381
Ulva pertusa, protoplasts 1503
Uncinula
Vitis 3866, 9939
Vitis labruscana 9939
Vitis vinifera 3991, 9939
Unreduced gametes 7492
Brassica × *Raphanus* 9974
Carthamus tinctorius 3823
crop plants 7493
Medicago sativa 1047
Pisum sativum 3058
Poa pratensis 5381
Unreduced gametes *contd.*
Prunus 8910
Solanum tuberosum 1848, 4623-4624, 6206, 7008
Solanum (tuberous species) 1849, 3651
Trifolium pratense 6184
Tripsacum × *Zea* 214
Vaccinium 2870
Uredo, *Cajanus cajan* 2146
Urginea indica
chromosome morphology 6331, 6333
plant composition
bufadienolides 4751
glycosides 4751
polyploidy 4751, 6333
Urochloa mosambicensis
crop mixtures
Stylosanthes hamata 9616
Stylosanthes scabra 9616
Urochloa oligotricha
crop mixtures
Stylosanthes hamata 9616
Stylosanthes scabra 9616
Urocystis
Triticum aestivum 3279, 5108
Triticum durum 3279
Uroleucon, *Carthamus tinctorius* 1941, 2798
Uromyces
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 9646
Cicer arietinum, physiological races, Australia 8371
Hordeum vulgare 3187
Lens culinaris 5761
Medicago sativa 6183
Phaseolus 690
Phaseolus vulgaris 687, 700, 1437, 4184, 4933, 5762, 5775, 8303, 8309, 10069
physiological races 1439, 8308
Jamaica 10070
Pisum sativum 1488, 5762, 8366
Vicia faba 1417, 4143, 5121, 5767, 7358
Vicia sativa 7917
Vigna unguiculata 7383
Urtica dioica
chromosome morphology 5497
chromosome number 5497
Ustilago
Avena sativa 5146, 7685, 8382
cereals 7529, 9243
books 8382
genetics
Hordeum vulgare 974
Triticum aestivum 1622
Hordeum vulgare 957, 974, 5210, 5878, 7529, 8382
Saccharum officinarum 2703, 5504, 6270, 7048, 7994, 9701
physiological races 7044
triticale 6726
Triticum 8382
Triticum aestivum 3286, 4441, 5115, 5878, 6726
physiological races, USSR 1622
Zea mays 3418, 6799, 7772, 8646, 9405
Zea mays (popcorn) 8647
Vaccinium
aneuploidy 2869
chromosome pairing 2869
combining ability 8975
embryo culture 6396
fruit, weight 597
gamma radiation 5635
genetic resources, USA 2009
Glomerella 2872
induced mutations 5635
interspecific hybridization 597, 2871, 8975
meiosis 2870
mutagens, colchicine 5635
ovule culture 6396
plant composition
ascorbic acid 5636
organic acids 5636
sugars 5636
polyploidy 1278, 2869-2871, 5635
quality 2009
ripening 1278
Vaccinium *contd.*
seeds, number 597
self sterility 2869
sterility and fertility 597, 5635
unreduced gametes 2870
varieties, Yugoslavia 5634
Vaccinium angustifolium
cold resistance 6394
flowering 6394
genetic resources, USA 3960
genetic variance
cold resistance 6394
flowering 6394
seasonal growth 6394
interspecific hybridization 6394
seasonal growth 6394
Vaccinium ashei
development 3961
growth period 3961
interspecific hybridization 2869-2870, 6393
plant composition
amino acids 9926
citric acid 9926
fructose 9926
glucose 9926
ripening 3961
tissue culture 6395
variety trials
Japan 5633
USA 9924
Vaccinium australe, interspecific hybridization 2869
Vaccinium corymbosum
cold resistance 6394
embryo culture 6396
flowering 6394
genetic resources, USA 3960
genetic variance
cold resistance 6394
flowering 6394
Phytophthora 5637
seasonal growth 6394
interspecific hybridization 2870, 6393-6394, 6396, 9925
mutagens, colchicine 1277
mycoplasma 7208
ovule culture 6396
Phytophthora 5637
polyploidy 1277
seasonal growth 6394
varieties, German Federal Republic 1275
variety trials
Japan 5633
USA 9924
Yugoslavia 2008
viruses 9927
Vaccinium darrowii, interspecific hybridization 2870
Vaccinium elliottii, interspecific hybridization 6396, 9925
Vaccinium macrocarpon, variety trials, Latvian SSR 2868
Vaccinium vitis-idaea, varieties, German Federal Republic 1276
Valeriana wolgensis, yield components 9815
Variations
Asparagus officinalis 1321
Cannabis sativa 1896
Dactylis glomerata 1027
Elymus repens 3576
Hordeum vulgare 5206
Lathyrus sativus 1067
Lolium perenne 4590
Prunus divaricata
fruit, development 2843
seeds, development 2843
Solanum tuberosum 1088
Trifolium subterraneum 6981
Triticum durum, inflorescences 825
Vicia faba, yield components 1414
Vigna 4200
Zea mays 151
Variegation
Nicotiana 6293
Zea mays 178
Varieties *(see also* Composite varieties; Germplasm releases; Hybrid varieties;

Varieties *contd.*
Multiline varieties; Synthetic varieties)
Actinidia chinensis, Italy 4811, 8965
Agropyron, USA 6167
Agrostis, Denmark 6153
Allium ascalonicum, Kazakh SSR 1316
Allium cepa
German Federal Republic 4852
Hungary 9007
Norway 6439
USA 624, 4852
Allium fistulosum, USSR 2912
Allium sativum, USSR 6457
Arachis hypogaea
India 9802
Korea Republic 7113
Asparagus officinalis, USA 5668
Avena sativa
Canada 5985
Denmark 3174, 6747
France 50, 3172, 8423
German Federal Republic 5986
Switzerland 5986, 9233
Ukrainian SSR 4457
United Kingdom 7681
USA 3326, 8522
Beta vulgaris (beetroot), Ukrainian SSR 7226
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
Denmark 5918
Japan 8012
Spain 2706
Ukrainian SSR 7999
USSR 7999
Bothriochloa ischaemum, USA 8755
Brachiaria humidicola, Ecuador 4593
Brassica campestris, India 3784
Brassica napus (swede rape)
Canada 3785
Denmark 3152
France 2769
German Federal Republic 2769
Korea Republic 7082
USSR 5547, 7083
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts), Poland 2911
Brassica oleracea (cabbages)
Azerbaijan SSR 2912
Poland 2911
Ukrainian SSR 4051
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), USSR 2912
Brassica oleracea (kale), Denmark 5918
Bromus, USA 1029
Bromus inermis, Canada 6159
Cajanus cajan, India 4259
Capsicum
Brazil 1385
Korea Republic 7327
Capsicum annuum
Bulgaria 2078
USA 674-675, 4126, 4906
USSR 4127
Carex kobomugi, USA 2610
Carthamus tinctorius, India 2791
cereals
France 8422
Switzerland 2219
Cicer arietinum
Bulgaria 4251
India 10163
USA 6567
Cichorium intybus, India 5685
Citrullus lanatus, USSR 6482-6483
Citrus
Cuba 2849, 4801
Georgian SSR 1989
Japan 7171, 8122
Citrus paradisi, Cuba 4801
Citrus reticulata, Cuba 4801
Citrus sinensis
Brazil 7176
Cuba 4801
Coffea, Colombia 6303
Colocasia esculenta, China 3693
computer progamming, *Solanum tuberosum* 1072
Corchorus capsularis, China 475, 1897
Varieties *contd.*
Corylus, Yugoslavia 2018
Corylus avellana, Italy 4840
crop plants 9227
Brazil 1546
Hungary 9226
Cucumis melo
Hungary 5689
Korea Republic 9992
Ukrainian SSR 7250
USSR 8227
Uzbek SSR 4085
Cucumis sativus
Canada 4092
Moldavian SSR 2912
Ukrainian SSR 4876
USSR 2912, 4091
Cucurbita
Brazil 1346
USSR 8227
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, USA 6194
Cynodon, USA 6171
Cynodon nlemfuensis, USA 2609
Dactylis glomerata
Czechoslovakia 3551
USA 6156
Daucus carota, Poland 2911
Deschampsia beringensis, USA 8756
Dioscorea floribunda, India 5573
Diospyros, Brazil 7189
Diospyros kaki, Italy 4809
Eleusine coracana, India 9466
Elymus smithii
Canada 2603
USA 2602
Eremochloa ophiuroides, USA 6172
Eriobotrya japonica, Brazil 1977
Fagopyrum esculentum, USSR 6930
Festuca, Denmark 6153
Festuca arundinacea
Japan 6951
USA 2597, 5392
Festuca pratensis, Switzerland 1035
Festuca rubra, Czechoslovakia 3551
Foeniculum vulgare, Bulgaria 7443
forage legumes, Denmark 6935
Fragaria ananassa
Brazil 7209
Italy 4826
Japan 7210
Korea Republic 8142
Poland 6397, 8977
USA 598
Yugoslavia 5638
fruit crops
USA 537
USSR 536
Yugoslavia 8090
Glycine max
Brazil 1462, 2116, 10086
Cuba 1454
Czechoslovakia 3025
India 9080, 10088
Japan 5795-5796, 5827, 7398, 8320, 8322-8323
Korea Republic 7399, 10087
Ukrainian SSR 5794
USA 5797-5800, 6538-6540, 8319, 8321, 9078-9079
USSR 7397
Glycine wightii, Argentina 3635
Gossypium
China 6251
India 9684
Gossypium hirsutum
Brazil 1124, 1879
Bulgaria 3698
India 4676
USA 5469-5471
grasses, Denmark 6935
Helianthus annuus
Brazil 1938
Hungary 8872
Ukrainian SSR 3811
USA 9790
Helianthus tuberosus, Canada 9005
Hibiscus esculentus, India 4911
Hippophae rhamnoides, USSR 8134
Hordeum vulgare
Canada 4512, 8657-8660
Chile 6810
Varieties *contd*
China 6058
Denmark 3174, 6807
France 50, 3172, 7520, 8423
German Federal Republic 941
India 2404
Japan 7786
Korea Republic 6811-6813
Poland 3426
Sweden 307-308
Switzerland 941, 4372, 7785, 8424, 8661, 9233, 9412
United Kingdom 2403, 7777
USA 2405, 5209, 6059, 7783-7784, 9411
USSR 5210
Ipomoea batatas
Japan 7028
Philippines 5462
USA 1868, 6222
Juglans
France 2904
Italy 4836
Juncus decipiens, Japan 7041
Lablab purpureus, Argentina 3635
Lactuca sativa
Brazil 2039
Hungary 9019
Lagenaria siceraria, Japan 7301
Lavandula angustifolia 3842
USA 529
Lavandula intermedia 3842
Lentinus edodes, Taiwan 3085
Leucaena leucocephala, Argentina 3635
Leucojum aestivum, Bulgaria 7130
Linum usitatissimum, Denmark 3152
Linum usitatissimum (flax)
China 468
Ukrainian SSR 5494
Linum usitatissimum (linseed), USSR 3717
Litchi chinensis, Australia 3945
Lolium hybridum, Switzerland 8745
Lolium multiflorum, Switzerland 398, 8745
Lolium perenne
Denmark 6153
Japan 6945
Netherlands 8750
USA 5387, 8750
Lotus corniculatus, USA 8786
Luffa acutangula, India 2049
Lycopersicon esculentum
Brazil 2054
Bulgaria 5706, 6491
Canada 4886
China 4096
Guadeloupe 5731
Hungary 8181
India 2968
Italy 2056
Japan 4097, 7308-7309
Korea Republic 10006
Poland 2911
USA 8253
USSR 6490, 7307
Uzbek SSR 5700
Malus pumila
Belgium 1962, 6344
China 3874
Estonian SSR 9840
France 8100
German Federal Republic 8094
Hungary 6343
India 3873, 8091
Italy 4760, 8097
Japan 7148
South Africa 6342
United Kingdom 6346
USA 3872, 6345, 9839
history 8891
USSR 1961, 8096
Yugoslavia 1963
Mangifera indica, Australia 3939
Manihot esculenta
Brazil 8803-8804
India 5464
Medicago, USSR 3596
Medicago lupulina, USA 8765

Varieties *contd.*
Medicago sativa
Australia 1825
New Zealand 5412
Romania 3597, 5414
Ukrainian SSR 5413
United Kingdom 7896
USA 8763-8764
USSR 4595
Mentha piperita, Lithuanian SSR 5863
Mespilus germanica, Italy 4773
Momordica charantia, India 5695
Musa
India 5615
St. Lucia 8133
Nicotiana tabacum
Bulgaria 4699, 5513, 6283
India 7057
Japan 5512, 8023, 9726-9728
USA 8024
nuts
USA 537
Yugoslavia 8090
Olea europaea
Greece 524
Italy 1943
Oryza sativa
Brazil 998-999, 1785
China 997, 1786, 4547, 4553
India 364, 2513, 3494-3495, 3498-3499, 4550-4552, 4580, 5333, 9538
Indonesia 2579
Japan 2514-2516, 5331-5332, 6868-6869
Korea Republic 6870-6873, 9540-9541
Pakistan 3496
Philippines 3497
Sri Lanka 4553, 7849
Taiwan 6874-6875
USA 2517-2518, 9539
USSR 2512
Vietnam 2519
Panicum maximum, Brazil 1753
Panicum miliaceum, Ukrainian SSR 6840
Panicum virgatum, USA 3467
Papaver somniferum
Bulgaria 3845
Denmark 3152
India 5572
Pennisetum americanum
India 5244
USA 6088
Phaseolus vulgaris
Argentina 8298
Brazil 1424, 4922, 8297
Bulgaria 4161
Canada 6522-6523
Chile 4160
Cuba 689, 1423, 4923
Kenya 8293
Romania 2094, 4162
USA 688, 3003, 8296
Phleum bertolonii, Denmark 6153
Phleum pratense, Switzerland 7877
Piper nigrum, India 4747
Pisum sativum
Denmark 3152
France 4227
Hungary 8181
Poa pratensis
Switzerland 8745
USA 5381
Prunus amygdalus
India 8091
Israel 8996
Italy 4841, 9946-9947
Spain 9949
Ukrainian SSR 2906
Prunus armeniaca
Bulgaria 4778-4779
India 5587-5588
Italy 3905, 4777
Moldavian SSR 6361
Prunus avium
Canada 568
Italy 4783
Prunus cerasus
Hungary 6365

Varieties *contd.*
Italy 4784
USSR 4785
Prunus domestica
Italy 7162
USA 565, 8918
USSR 8917, 8919
Yugoslavia 5590
Prunus insititia, USSR 8917
Prunus persica
Argentina 1984, 5596
Brazil 1983, 7165-7166
Bulgaria 4795
Canada 3917-3918
France 576
India 8091
Italy 2847-2848, 3915-3916, 4790-4792, 6369, 8945-8946
Japan 4796
USA 577, 1254, 1984, 3919-3920, 4789, 4793-4794, 6370-6371, 7167, 8947, 9891
Prunus (plums)
Italy 4780
Romania 4782
South Africa 2838
Prunus spinosa, USSR 8917
Psathyrostachys juncea, USA 7890
Psidium guajava, Brazil 7186
Pyrus, Japan 4768
Pyrus communis
Italy 4767
South Africa 6342
USSR 3865, 7157
Pyrus serotina, Japan 6354
Raphanus sativus
Denmark 5918
Hungary 6430
Korea Republic 8194
Ribes grossularia, Netherlands 3959
Ribes nigrum
Italy 4824
USSR 7206
Yugoslavia 5632
Ribes rubrum
Italy 4823
Yugoslavia 5632
Ricinus communis, Brazil 1196, 1935
root crops, Denmark 5918
Rosa canina, Bulgaria 4749
Rosa rugosa, Bulgaria 4749
Rubus (blackberries)
Australia 3957
Italy 4822
USA 8971
Yugoslavia 5631
Rubus idaeus
Italy 4820
USSR 3865
Rubus (raspberries) 8969
Yugoslavia 5630
Saccharum, USA 2699-2700, 7989
Saccharum officinarum
Brazil 1902
Mauritius 3728
Taiwan 6266
Salvia sclarea, Bulgaria 7444
Sambucus nigra, Romania 5619
Secale cereale
Canada 8529, 9353
Denmark 3174
France 50, 8423
Romania 3334
Switzerland 140, 8424, 9233
Setaria italica, Japan 5243
Sinapis alba, Denmark 3152, 5918
Solanum melongena
Hungary 4903
India 2986, 7322
Uzbek SSR 6510
Solanum tuberosum 7936
Colombia 7937
France 2639
Iceland 7938
Netherlands 6203
New Zealand 7935
Norway 6204
Switzerland 442, 2640-2641, 7946
Ukrainian SSR 1077, 6202, 7006
USA 1078-1080, 4620-4621, 9650-9651

Varieties *contd.*
Sorghum bicolor
India 9471
USA 2491, 5253-5254
USSR 6855
Stylosanthes capitata, Colombia 6192
Trifolium alexandrinum, USA 7911
Trifolium pratense
Switzerland 8777
Ukrainian SSR 3615
USA 8778-8779, 9630
Trifolium repens
Sweden 433
Switzerland 9631
USA 2625, 8781
Trifolium subterraneum, Australia 6981
Trigonella foenum-graecum, India 7925
triticale
Canada 8510
Chile 6739-6740
France 50, 9327
Switzerland 124, 8424, 9233
Triticum aestivum
Argentina 1564
Australia 7552
Brazil 3200, 6663
Bulgaria 801, 4394, 6664, 7556
Byelorussian SSR 4393
Chile 3089, 6666-6667
China 799, 6668
Denmark 3174
Finland 800
France 50, 3172, 7558, 8423
German Federal Republic 64
Hungary 9246
India 1562, 2230
Italy 1561
Japan 63, 3201, 6665
Korea Republic 9251-9252
Mexico 1564
Romania 1565, 2232-2233, 3203, 5110
South Africa 6661
Switzerland 64-65, 4372, 8424, 9233
Ukrainian SSR 4389
USA 2234, 5062-5063, 5932-5933, 7552-7555, 8437-8438
USSR 4390, 7557
Yugoslavia 1563
Zimbabwe 5061
Triticum durum
Canada 3202
Cyprus 3204
France 50, 3172, 4391, 7520
Italy 3197
Romania 2231
Ukrainian SSR 5060
USSR 6662
Triticum spelta, Switzerland 7519, 8424, 9233
Triticum turgidum, USSR 6662
Vaccinium, Yugoslavia 5634
Vaccinium corymbosum, German Federal Republic 1275
Vaccinium vitis-idaea, German Federal Republic 1276
Vicia faba
Egypt 7341
France 4140
Vicia sativa, USSR 4607, 6984
Vigna angularis
Korea Republic 10079
Taiwan 8316
Vigna radiata
Bangladesh 7387
India 10078
Vigna unguiculata, USA 703, 2105, 10074
Vitis
Romania 2875
South Africa 6406
USA 8982
Vitis vinifera
Brazil 5641
Bulgaria 4831
Italy 4830
Moldavian SSR 1286, 6405
Romania 602

Varieties *contd.*
South Africa 6406
Ukrainian SSR 1286-1287, 8151
USA 6407-6408
USSR 4832
Zea mays
Brazil 1641, 9365-9366
China 8549
Denmark 5918
France 6005
German Federal Republic 6005
India 9364
Japan 6762
Korea Republic 9367
Moldavian SSR 4476
Romania 889-890, 3356
Switzerland 1642, 4475, 6005, 7519, 9233, 9368
Ukrainian SSR 153
USSR 6004
Zea mays (sweetcorn)
Chile 9369
Korea Republic 6763
Poland 2911
Ukrainian SSR 4474
Variety classification
Ananas comosus 8963
Avena 9343
Avena sativa 3179, 3327-3328
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7055
Brassica oleracea 2945
Camellia 2743
Citrus × *Poncirus* 5600
crop plants 3144, 3157-3159, 4365, 9230
Cucumis melo 8229
Cucurbita pepo 7275
Elettaria cardamomum 2819
Eleusine coracana 6852
Fagopyrum esculentum 5366
Glycine max 1457, 1462, 10104
grasses 1807
Hevea brasiliensis 2827
Hordeum vulgare 2445, 3156, 3179, 3439-3443, 5048, 5217, 6076, 6821
Lactuca sativa 9987
Lolium 1807, 3561, 3566-3567
Lolium multiflorum 3562, 3568
Lolium perenne 3562, 3564-3565, 3568
Lycopersicon esculentum 2975, 10017
Malus pumila 9868
mathematics, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8301
Medicago sativa 3598
Morus 3935
Musa 8133
Nicotiana tabacum 1163, 8028, 9752
Ocimum basilicum 8376
Oryza sativa 1006, 2531, 3506, 4556, 6887, 7853-7854
Phaseolus 4168
Phaseolus vulgaris 4159, 5772, 8299
Pisum 8348
Poa 9592
Prunus avium 9888
Prunus persica 575
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5859
Pyrus 8107
Pyrus serotina 8107
Ribes nigrum 7207
Secale cereale 5048
Solanum tuberosum 1853, 3156, 4628
triticale 5048
Triticum 7588
Triticum aestivum 816, 1594-1595, 1606, 3179, 3213, 3251, 3441, 5048, 5076, 7601, 8454-8455, 9290
Triticum durum 9290
Vitis vinifera 8154, 8160-8161
Zea mays 1700, 2369, 3392, 6043
Zingiber officinale 5571
Variety trials
computer programming, *Solanum tuberosum* 2638
mathematics 6605
Vascular system, *Triticum aestivum* 5954
Vegetables
breeding 9953
Czechoslovakia 8176-8177
European Communities 6425
Vegetables *contd.*
Korea Republic, reviews 616
mathematics 4004-4005
fungi 6426
gene banks
Czechoslovakia 8176-8177
Hungary 8178
Mongolia 8179
United Kingdom 4002
USSR 8172
genetic resources
Mongolia 8179
Pakistan 3150
reviews 4001
Sudan 3149
Syria 4003
genetics
bacteria, reviews 8182
fungi, reviews 8182
nematodes, reviews 8182
viruses, reviews 8182
insects, reviews 4010
plant composition
ascorbic acid 4008
nitrates 2920
plant introduction
from Czechoslovakia 8175
to CMEA 8175
to Czechoslovakia 8175
quality 8998
reviews 617
seed production, books 7456
variety trials, mathematics 4004-4005
Vegetative hybridization (*see* Graft hybridization)
Vegetative propagation
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 486, 4695
Camellia sinensis 3770
Chenopodium quinoa 6147
Enicostema verticillatum 3852
Fragaria ananassa 1282-1283
fruit crops 1542
Malus pumila 1965
Musa 6379
Prunus (cherries) 1981
reviews 1542
Rosa 6326
Solanum tuberosum 1854, 5446
Vegetative reproduction 4990
Vein streaking, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 8219
Venturia
genetics, *Malus pumila* 552, 9875
Malus 3894, 9873-9874
Malus pumila 1240, 2832, 3866, 3892, 4766, 7156, 8105, 9876
physiological races 2833
Byelorussian SSR 9875
USSR 552
Pyrus 559, 4771
Pyrus communis 1974, 8902
Vernalization
Brassica 2944
Brassica campestris (turnips) 1322
Brassica chinensis 1322
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3797
Brassica oleracea (kale) 2944
Brassica pekinensis 1322
Daucus carota 4011
Helianthus tuberosus 2924
Hordeum vulgare 3177
Lolium multiflorum 5390
Medicago 3600
triticale 5135
Triticum aestivum 85, 91, 95, 3177, 6670, 6692, 9289
Triticum durum 91
Triticum macha 2270
Triticum palaeocolchicum 2270
Triticum turgidum 91
Verticillium *(see also Phialophora)*
Capsicum annuum 10034
Fragaria ananassa 8141, 8978
Gossypium 2691, 2694
Gossypium barbadense 1137, 5491
Gossypium hirsutum 1137, 5454, 5492, 8818
physiological races 3712
Helianthus annuus 523, 8875, 8878
physiological races, Argentina 5557
Verticillium *contd.*
Humulus lupulus, physiological races 8040
Lycopersicon 8268
Lycopersicon esculentum 1377, 1379, 4886, 4896, 5878, 7320, 8264
physiological races, Italy 6507
Medicago sativa 1053, 1058, 7905, 8773, 9624
Olea europaea 3829
Pistacia 1305
Solanum tuberosum 1096, 1105-1106, 1864, 2650, 4621, 7958, 9650
physiological races 2651
Vica faba, *Aphis* 7363
Vicia
Acyrthosiphon 4920
Aphis 8287
Botrytis 8287
chromosome banding 7346
chromosome morphology 7914
cold resistance 8287
embryos, development 7343
endosperm, development 7343
evolution 7914
interspecific hybridization 7344
Megoura 4920
multivariate analysis 7915
plant composition, legumin 8286
seeds, morphology 7915
taxonomy 4920, 7344, 7346, 7914-7916, 8287
Vicia amoena, chromosome morphology 9644
Vicia cassubica, taxonomy 1061
Vicia ervilia
Ascochyta 8375
bacteria 8375
chromosome morphology 2628
Fusarium 8375
genetics, seeds, shedding 2628
habit 2628
seeds, shedding 2628
Vicia exigua, taxonomy 3626
Vicia faba
Acyrthosiphon 4920
anaerobiosis 34
aneuploidy 7348
anther culture 7352, 10044
Aphanomyces 4142
Aphis 1419, 4144, 8291
Ascochyta 1416, 1418, 4143, 7356, 8289
reviews 7360
Bacillus 1415
Botrytis 1418, 4143, 5121, 5767, 7355, 7357-7358
breeders' rights 7340
breeding
Bolivia 10188
Netherlands 10043
Poland 778
United Kingdom 7340
cell division 34, 7485-7486
cells, development 2997
chloroplast genetics 2088, 2999, 5845, 6519
ATPase 2998
proteins 2998
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2998
chromatids 2089, 2200
chromosome aberrations 34, 1406, 5027, 5036, 5897, 6629, 6631, 7483-7484, 7486, 10045-10046
chromosome banding 7346
chromosome morphology 1408, 2200, 7345, 7347, 7481, 7914
cold 10045
cold resistance 10049
competition 2093, 7339
crossing over 2089
cytomixis 6629
cytoplasmic male sterility 49, 6520
determinate and indeterminate habit 7351
Ditylenchus 5769
Erwinia 1415
reviews 7354
evolution 7337, 7346

Vicia faba contd.
experimental designs 2093, 7339, 10042
freezing quality 9062
fungi, reviews 7359, 7361
Fusarium 1416, 4143
reviews 7361
gamma radiation 1407, 5121, 7353, 10045
genetic resources 4297
genetic variance
Botrytis 5767
growth period 4141, 5767
proteins 7349
Uromyces 5767
yield components 1411, 2092, 7349
genetics
esterase 7350
legumin 8284
seeds, colour 10047
viruses 7362, 8290
growth period 4141, 4917, 5767
gynoecium 2090
heat shock 10046
herbicides, chlorpropham 7485
heritability
convicine 5766
dopa glucoside 5766
proteins 7349
vicine 5766
yield components 7349
heterosis, growth period 4141
ideotypes 7351
inbreeding 1409
induced mutations 1406-1407
Botrytis 5121
proteins 7353
Uromyces 5121
insecticides
chlorpyrifos 7483-7484
trichlorphon 7486
interspecific hybridization 7343
leaves
hairs 3000
shape 7347
Megoura 4920
meiosis 7484, 7486
mitochondrial genetics 6518, 6520
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
molecular genetics 2997, 5764, 7342, 9060
legumin 8283
methionine 8283
mutagens
calcium chromate 5027
chlorpropham 7485
chlorpyrifos 7483-7484
cycloheximide 6631
ethyl methanesulphonate 1407
hydrazines 5036
maleic hydrazide 5897
MH 6631, 10046
N,N'-diformylhydrazine 5036
potassium dichromate 5027
quinacrine mustard 2089
trichlorphon 7486
triethylenemelamine 5897, 6631, 10046
mutations, leaves, shape 7347
Mycosphaerella, reviews 7360
nucleolus 3126
nutritional value 1403
outcrossing 1409-1410, 7350
plant composition
ATPase 2998
carbohydrates 4919
chymotrypsin inhibitors 1403
convicine 5766
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
DNA 2997
dopa 5766
dopa glucoside 5766
esterase 7350
fatty acids 3001, 5765
globulins 8285
glutamine 4144
legumin 8279, 8283-8286
methionine 4144, 8283, 8285
oils 3001
peroxidase 4916
proteins 4919, 10048

Vicia faba contd.
chloroplast genetics 2998
genetic variance 7349
heritability 7349
induced mutations 7353
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2998
RNA 2088, 2999
sterols 5765
trypsin inhibitors 1403
vicine 5766
pollination 1409
protoplast fusion 5911
Pseudomonas, reviews 7354
Rhizoctonia 1416
seeds
colour 10047
size 4916, 8286
sterility and fertility 2090
stomata
number 3000
size 3000
tissue culture 1413, 4918, 6521, 8281
toxic substances
acetaldehyde 34
ethanol 34
ultraviolet radiation 2089
Uromyces 1417, 4143, 5121, 5767, 7358
variations, yield components 1414
varieties
Egypt 7341
France 4140
variety trials 2093
Italy 2087
viruses 5768, 7362, 7923, 8290
water balance 3000
X radiation 1406
yield components 1412, 2091, 10042, 10048
genetic variance 1411, 2092, 7349
heritability 7349
variations 1414
yield correlations 9061
Vicia hirsuta
chromosome morphology 8785
taxonomy 8785
Vicia johannis
Aphis 8291
geography 8287
interspecific hybridization 7343
Vicia leavenworthii, taxonomy 3626
Vicia ludoviciana
geographical races 3626
taxonomy 3626
Vicia meyeri
chromosome morphology 8785
taxonomy 8785
Vicia narbonensis
Aphis 8291
chromosome morphology 7344
interspecific hybridization 7344
Vicia picta
gamma radiation 9635
induced mutations, trypsin inhibitors 9635
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 9635
plant composition, trypsin inhibitors 9635
Vicia sativa
anaerobiosis 34
breeding
Moldavian SSR 9634
Poland 778
USSR, history 7913
cell division 34
chromosome aberrations 34
cold resistance 6986
Erysiphe 7917
experimental designs 6983
flooding 6988
nitrogen fixation 6985
Peronospora 7917
photosynthesis 8784
plant composition, proteins 6187
Rhizobium 6985
soil pH 3162
toxic soils 3162
toxic substances
acetaldehyde 34

Vicia sativa contd.
ethanol 34
Uromyces 7917
varieties, USSR 4607, 6984
Vicia villosa, cold resistance 6987
Vigna
chemotaxonomy 5789
chloroplast genetics 765
chromocentres 1426
Corynebacterium 8306
Erwinia 8306
plant composition
carbohydrates 5789
DNA 1426
heterochromatin 1426
proteins 4942
Pseudomonas 8306
seedlings, colour 10040
seeds, morphology 4200
taxonomy 2112, 4200, 4942, 6535, 8313, 10040
variations 4200
viruses 5784
Xanthomonas 8306
Vigna aconitifolia
Bemisia 2114
Callosobruchus 7393
fruit, number 10081
genotype environment interaction 9076
induced mutations 9076
fruit, number 10081
insects 2113
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 9076, 10081
protoplasts 1449
regenerative ability 1450
tissue culture 1450
viruses 2113-2114
Vigna angularis
development 5758
habit 5758
Phialophora 8317
photosynthesis 5758
seeds, size 5758
varieties
Korea Republic 10079
Taiwan 8316
Vigna mungo
Aphis 2086
Bemisia 2086
cell division 5786
chromosome aberrations 5786
combining ability, yield components 4201, 10080
Empoasca 2086
evolution 1451
harvest index 1448
Heliothis 2086
heritability, yield components 7388
interspecific hybridization 3018
Lampides 2086
Meloidogyne 5791, 10084
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 5786
ethyleneimine 5786
hydroxylamine 5786
nitrogen fixation 4202, 4946
plant composition, nitrogenase 4202
seeds, weight 1452
stability
harvest index 1448
seeds, weight 1452
yield components 2111
taxonomy 2112
tissue culture 8281
viruses 2086, 4947
X radiation 5786
yield components
combining ability 4201, 10080
heritability 7388
stability 2111
yield correlations 7388
Vigna radiata
Callosobruchus 4948
cell division 5786
Cercospora 7392
chromosome aberrations 5786
combining ability
leaves, size 10083
seeds, size 10083
evolution 1451

Vigna radiata *contd.*
flowers, shedding 7385
gamma radiation 709, 711, 1447, 3019, 5790, 7389, 9075
genetic variance, roots, weight 710
genetics
hard seeds 10082
leaves, shape 3021
hard seeds 10082
heritability, roots, weight 710
in vitro selection 4139
induced mutations 1447, 3019, 9075
peroxidase 3023
proteins 3023
Rhizobium 5790
yield components 709, 711
yields 7389
insects 8318
interspecific hybridization 3018, 10082
leaves
shape 3021
size 10083
Meloidogyne 5791
multivariate analysis 3022
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 709, 1447, 3019, 5786, 5790, 7389, 9075
ethyleneimine 5786
hydrazines 709, 7389
hydroxylamine 1447, 5786
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 1447
nitrogen fixation 4202, 4946, 5759
photoperiodism 7387
plant composition
nitrogenase 4202
peroxidase 3023
proteins 3023
trypsin inhibitors 3020
Rhizobium 5759, 5790, 7391
roots, weight 710
salinity 4139
seedlings 710
seeds, size 10083
sowing date 7390
Tarsonemus 2115
tissue culture 5759, 8281
varieties
Bangladesh 7387
India 10078
variety trials, Kenya 4945
viruses 4915, 4947
X radiation 5786
yield components, induced mutations 709, 711
yield correlations 710, 3022, 5787, 7386, 7389

Vigna sublobata
genetics, hard seeds 10082
hard seeds 10082
interspecific hybridization 10082
plant composition
acid phosphatase 5788
esterase 5788
proteins 5788

Vigna unguiculata
Aphis 8315
artificial selection 1443
Ascochyta 4915
Atractomorpha 708
Autographa 708
breeding
Nigeria 4940
Senegal 8311
Callosobruchus 3017, 6534
Chrotogonus 708
Clavigralla 2110
Colemania 708
Colletotrichum 7382
crop mixtures 4366
determinate and indeterminate habit 10075
diseases, reviews 4196
drought resistance 1444
Elsinoë 4915
Empoasca 708
Entyloma 9073
Erysiphe 4915
forage 5782
fruit
anatomy 5783

Vigna unguiculata *contd.*
phloem 5783
gamma radiation 2107, 5763
gene banks, Botswana 4192
genetic distance 5781
genetic engineering 5010
genetic resources, Botswana 4192
genetic variance, seeds, weight 7380
genetics, viruses 2109
genotype environment interaction 6533
habit 2107
heritability
seeds, weight 7380
yield components 2106
induced mutations 5763
habit 2107
Macrophomina 706, 7382
Megalurothrips 3016
Meloidogyne 5785, 9073-9074
physiological races 4199
multivariate analysis 8312
nitrogen fixation 10075
nutritional value 2108
Pagria 708
pests, reviews 4196
plant composition
chlorophyll 1444
haemagglutinins 2108
nitrogen 4171
phenols 7383
phytic acid 2108
proteins 4171
tannic acid 2108
trypsin inhibitors 2108
protoplasts 2206
Rhizobium 705, 8314, 9619
roots, anatomy 5785
Rotylenchulus 10077
seeds, weight 7380
Septoria 4915
Sphaceloma 1445
Spodoptera 708
stability 6533
yield components 4195
tissue culture 8281
toxic soils 10076
toxic substances, aluminium 10076
Uromyces 7383
varieties, USA 703, 2105, 10074
variety trials
Bangladesh 7384
Kenya 4941
viruses 703, 707, 2109, 4197-4198, 4915, 4943-4944, 9073
physiological races
Nigeria 1446
Tanzania 1446
Xanthomonas 7381
yield components 5782, 7384, 10075
heritability 2106
stability 4195
yield correlations 704, 3015, 4193-4194, 5782

Vigna (×) ***Amoeba,*** protoplast fusion 5912

Vigour, *Prunus avium* 8115

Viruses
Agropyron 1037
Allium ampeloprasum 6465
Allium porrum 6465, 8196
Apium graveolens 1339, 4871
Arachis hypogaea 1215, 4745
Armoracia rusticana 7001
Avena sativa 5055
Beta lomatogona 9710
Beta maritima 9710
Beta patellaris 9710
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1148-1149, 1913, 3752-3753, 5511, 6272, 8017-8020, 9719
Brassica campestris (turnips) 4615
Brassica oleracea, physiological races, Taiwan 4048
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4061
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4009
Brassica pekinensis, physiological races, Taiwan 4048
Cajanus cajan 10182-10183
Capsicum 1400, 7333, 9057-9058
Capsicum annuum 675, 678, 10036-10037
physiological races 1398-1399

Viruses *contd.*
Capsicum baccatum 1399
Capsicum chacoense 8272
Capsicum chinense 10036
physiological races 1399
Capsicum pendulum 10036
cereals 5054, 5926-5927
Citrullus lanatus 7266
Citrus 8953
Cocos nucifera 8967
Colocasia esculenta 6246
crop plants 7498
Cucumis africanus 9991
Cucumis melo 6480
physiological races 7265
Cucumis sativus 647, 7299, 9034
Cucurbita 7279
Cucurbita maxima 7278, 7281
Cucurbita mixta 7278
Cucurbita moschata 7278
Cucurbita pepo 4009, 7278, 7280, 8237
physiological races 2044
Dactylis glomerata 4586
Ecballium elaterium 7299
Elettaria cardamomum 2821
Fragaria ananassa 1283
fruit crops 6341
genetic engineering 3108, 4335-4336, 5006, 5010, 5881
Glycine max 1471, 2128, 5798, 5810, 5839-5840, 7420, 7923, 8319, 10135-10138
physiological races 6554
Hibiscus esculentus 681, 4911
Hordeum vulgare 980, 1751, 2472-2474, 3089, 3188, 3466, 4330, 4527, 5055, 5238-5239, 6086, 7777, 9451
physiological races 979
Lactuca 4080
Lactuca angustana 4081
Lactuca sativa 641, 4082, 9986
Lactuca virosa 641
Lolium perenne, physiological races 401
Lupinus luteus 7923
Lycopersicon 8269, 9050
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 671
Lycopersicon esculentum 671, 1382, 4118-4119, 4121-4122, 4896, 5741, 5878, 6494, 6509, 9050
physiological races 4901, 5742, 8247
Cyprus 9050
German Democratic Republic 4120
Lycopersicon hirsutum 671, 2982
Lycopersicon peruvianum 1381
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 5741
Malus 5578
Malus prunifolia 3895
Malus sieboldii 3895
Manihot esculenta 2660, 4659, 8802
Nicotiana 4711, 9759
Nicotiana glutinosa 503
physiological races 1398
Nicotiana kawakamii 9759
Nicotiana tabacum 503, 1168, 2731, 4707, 4712, 8854-8855
physiological races 1398
Chile 1167
Oryza nivara, physiological races, Philippines 9581
Oryza sativa 2554-2555, 3532-3534, 3539, 4564, 4572-4573, 5352, 5357-5358, 6143, 7866, 9582-9583
physiological races, Philippines 9581
reviews 4574
Phaseolus 690, 6530
Phaseolus coccineus 8305
Phaseolus vulgaris 1420, 3014, 4148-4149, 4179, 4184-4185, 4188, 4190-4191, 4937, 5761, 5776, 5779, 7366, 7923, 8305, 10068, 10072
physiological races 1441, 3012, 5778
Tanzania 3013
USA 4189
Pisum sativum 1490-1491, 7923, 10148

Viruses *contd.*
Poncirus trifoliata 8125
Prunus cerasus 8118
Prunus domestica 567, 5592
Prunus persica, physiological races 3924
Prunus (plums) 4782
Pyrus 5578
Pyrus calleryana 5578
Raphanus sativus 2923
Rubus 3954
Rubus (raspberries), physiological races 2002
Saccharum officinarum 1144, 1906, 4688-4689, 7049, 7994
Saccharum robustum 4689
Saccharum sinense 4689
Saccharum spontaneum 4689
Secale cereale 5055
Solanum acaule 9664-9665
Solanum brevidens 6220
Solanum tuberosum 1096-1097, 1110, 1112-1114, 2655, 3668, 3670, 4621, 4631, 4636-4637, 4641-4644, 4653, 5456-5458, 6206, 6219-6220, 7014, 7025, 7964-7965, 9665-9667
physiological races 449, 2654, 3669, 7963
Solanum (tuberous species) 1111, 4637
Sorghum bicolor 2509, 6121, 8717
Sorghum sudanense 991, 9513, 9515
Spinacia oleracea 1330
Stenotaphrum secundatum 6176
Trifolium pratense 3619, 8780
Trifolium repens 4606
triticale 9338
Triticum aestivum 860-861, 865, 3188, 4446-4447, 5055, 8495
Vaccinium corymbosum 9927
Vicia faba 5768, 7362, 7923, 8290
Vigna 5784
Vigna aconitifolia 2113-2114
Vigna mungo 2086, 4947
Vigna radiata 4915, 4947
Vigna unguiculata 703, 707, 2109, 4197-4198, 4915, 4943-4944, 9073
physiological races
Nigeria 1446
Tanzania 1446
Vitis vinifera 610
Zea diploperennis 6802
Zea mays 301, 306, 897, 3421, 5200, 6013, 6800-6802
Zea mays (sweetcorn) 936, 1729
Viteus
Vitis 3985
physiological races
German Federal Republic 5646
New Zealand 5646
Vitis vinifera 611, 2902, 3986
Vitis
air pollution, reviews 2895
backcrossing 8984
Botrytis 1290, 8167
breeding
German Federal Republic 1285
USA, history 6403
cell division 8152
chromosome number 8152
clonal variation 5646
cold resistance 1294, 1299
electrical properties 8983
Elsinoë 3989
fungi 3985
genetic variance, salinity 8162
interspecific hybridization 3978
Meloidogyne 613
physiological races 6416
mutagens, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 8152
nutrients
magnesium 3978
potassium 3978
plant composition
isoenzymes, reviews 2885
peroxidase 2885
proteins, reviews 2885
stilbenes 1290, 8167
Plasmopara 3866, 3989
pollen 8983
Vitis contd.
Pratylenchus 3992
Pseudopeziza 2898
rootstocks 613, 1285, 2875, 2898, 5641, 5646
salinity 8162
seeds
size 8986
weight 8986
sterility and fertility 8984
storage quality 3976
taxonomy 6412
toxic substances, sulphur dioxide 3976
Uncinula 3866, 9939
varieties
Romania 2875
South Africa 6406
USA 8982
variety trials, USA 5640
Viteus 3985
physiological races
German Federal Republic 5646
New Zealand 5646
wines 1294, 4833
Vitis amurensis
cold resistance 6413
interspecific hybridization 1294, 1299, 3866, 8146, 8163, 8983
Vitis bulgarica, taxonomy 6412
Vitis champinii, interspecific hybridization 8162
Vitis cinerea, interspecific hybridization 1285
Vitis labrusca, taxonomy 8986
Vitis labruscana, *Uncinula* 9939
Vitis rhodopaea, taxonomy 7219
Vitis riparia
cold resistance 6403
interspecific hybridization 1285, 6403
Vitis rotundifolia
interspecific hybridization 8984, 9932
juices 8989
pollen germination 9932
taxonomy 8986
variety trials, USA 5640
Vitis rupestris, interspecific hybridization 9939
Vitis vinifera
Agrobacterium 1302, 3987, 4834, 7144
physiological races, China 8990
air pollution 3983
Alternaria 2016
anatomy 3980
artificial selection 9930
Bacillus 611
Botrytis 2013, 2900, 3991, 8164-8165
physiological races 2901
breeding 8149
Azerbaijan SSR, books 1513
Bulgaria 4829, 6402
France 1284
Hungary 7212
India 2014
Israel 2874
Italy 8980
Moldavian SSR 2876-2880, 8148
Portugal 2899, 8150
Romania 603, 4828
USSR 8146
Cercospora 2016
chimaeras 1288
clonal variation 4829, 5644, 6402, 8149
cold resistance 609-610, 1300, 2013, 2892-2894, 2896, 3970-3971, 3979-3981, 3984, 6403, 6413-6414, 8163, 9938
Coniella 9940
controlled atmosphere storage 2890
crop density 1304
cryopreservation 9931
cuttings 8153
development 603
Elsinoë 2016, 3990, 8166
physiological races, India 1303
Eupoecilia 6417
flowering 6410
flowers, shedding 8156
fruit
colour 1295
epidermis 2900
shedding 3973, 8156
Vitis vinifera *contd.*
size 2015
texture 7215
weight 1289, 2015
fungi 3986
fungicides, fenarimol 612
Fusarium 611
gamma radiation 1288, 2882, 2899
gene banks 8158
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 6409
genetic resources
Greece 4827
USSR 8981
genetics, *Elsinoë* 8166
genotype environment interaction 2888
Glomerella 2897
growth period 604, 2013, 2880
growth regulators
BA 8157
chlormequat 3970, 3980-3981, 6410
GA 3972, 6410
IAA 5642
IBA 5642, 8153
NAA 5642
TIBA 6410
toluidine blue 9934
hail 6415
heat 2882
history 607
induced mutations 1288, 2882
Plasmopara 2899
inflorescences, number 6410
interspecific hybridization 1294, 1299, 2879, 2896, 3866, 6403, 8146, 8148, 8162-8163, 8983-8984, 9932, 9939
irrigation 1296
leaves
morphology 6411
shape 1292
Lobesia 6417
male sterility 7214
mechanical harvesting 9936
meiosis 1288
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 2883
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 2883
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2883
Nectria 611
nutrients, potassium 9937
ovule culture 9934
Panonychus 8168
parthenocarpy 1289
Physalospora 9940
plant composition
amino acids 3988
anthocyanins 1295, 2887
ascorbic acid 2892
boron 1297
cadmium 606
carbon 8156
catechin 8155
chlorophyll 2894
chlorophyllase 3971, 3981
cobalt 606
epicatechin 8155
fatty acids 1293, 3977
flavonoids 8155
glutathione 2892
lipids 1293, 3977
lipoproteins 2894
malic acid 2888
nitrogen 1297, 3970, 3979, 8156
organic acids 2889, 8988
peroxidase 3980
phenols 1295
phosphorus 1297
potassium 1297
proteins 611, 3979
quinones 611
starch 2893
sugars 1304, 2888-2889, 8988
tannins 8155
terpenoids 2887
zinc 1297
plant introduction
from Uzbek SSR 8147
to Azerbaidzhan SSR 8147
Plasmopara 2013, 2899, 3988, 3991

Vitis vinifera *contd.*
pollen
morphology 5643
ultrastructure 7214
pollen germination 9932
pollen storage 9931
pollination 3975
polyploidy 1288, 8985, 9932
protected cultivation 2891
protoplasts 1291, 3974, 7217-7218
pruning 608, 1298, 1300
Pseudocercospora 2016
quality 3975
rhizosphere 7220
rooting capacity 5642
roots, anatomy 611
rootstocks 1284
salinity 3982
seedlessness 7216
seeds
anatomy 9933
length 1289, 8154
number 2015
size 2884
weight 2015, 2884
somaclonal variation 605, 1292
stability 5645
stalk necrosis 9940
sterility and fertility 7213
taxonomy 8981
tissue culture 605, 1292, 6411, 7144, 7216-7217, 8157-8159, 8987, 9935
reviews 2886
toxic substances, ozone 3983
Uncinula 3991, 9939
varieties
Brazil 5641
Bulgaria 4831
Italy 4830
Moldavian SSR 1286, 6405
Romania 602
South Africa 6406
Ukrainian SSR 1286-1287, 8151
USA 6407-6408
USSR 4832
variety classification 8154, 8160-8161
variety trials
German Federal Republic 6404
Ukrainian SSR 2881
USA 5640
viruses 610
Viteus 611, 2902, 3986
water balance 1301
waterlogging 3982
wind 1301
wines 606, 1296, 2888-2889, 8160-8161, 8988, 9936
xenia
fruit
size 2015
weight 2015
quality 3975
seeds
number 2015
weight 2015

Vivipary
Euchlaena × *Zea* 1672
Zea mays 172, 3386, 7713-7714, 8566
Vulpia* × *Festuca, intergeneric hybridization 1816

Water balance
Brassica carinata 509
Brassica napus 509
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 8999
Camellia sinensis 1169
Capsicum annuum 8246
Coffea arabica 1175, 2755
Coffea canephora 2755
Cucumis sativus 4881
Elymus dahuricus 6168
Elymus sibiricus 6168
Ficus carica 2854
Fragaria ananassa 601
Glycine max 780
Gossypium hirsutum 7037
Helianthus annuus 780
Hordeum vulgare 3178, 3455
Juglans nigra 6418
Lycopersicon esculentum 8256, 8999
Melilotus alba 5433

Water balance *contd.*
Melilotus officinalis 5433
Morus alba 2854
Oryza sativa 4561, 6889, 7863, 9574
Prunus armeniaca 9880
Prunus cerasifera 8925
Prunus cerasus 5594
Pyrus 4772
Ribes aureum 9920
Ribes nigrum 9920
Solanum melongena 8246
Sorghum bicolor 2506
Tripsacum dactyloides 5204
Triticum aestivum 3178, 5102, 5105, 5969, 6723, 8446, 8484
Triticum dicoccoides 3178
Triticum durum 6723
Triticum turgidum 3178
Vicia faba 3000
Vitis vinifera 1301
Zea mays 780, 6049, 7754

Waterlogging
Dactylis glomerata 1811
Helianthus annuus 4502
Ipomoea batatas 1875
Pennisetum 8686
Saccharum officinarum 478
Vitis vinifera 3982
Zea mays 1722, 4502

Weathering
Sorghum bicolor 2505
Triticum aestivum 5968
Zea mays 2387

Weeds, *Triticum aestivum* 107, 4418, 4453
Whetzelinia *(see Sclerotinia)*

Wide hybridization
Agropyron 7887
Elymus 7887
Elytrigia 7887
Leymus 7887
Pascopyrum 7887
Pennisetum americanum 9234
Psathyrostachys 7887
Sorghum bicolor 9234
Triticum aestivum 73
Zea mays 9373

Wilts, *Gossypium* 1880
Wind, *Vitis vinifera* 1301

Wines
Malus pumila 1239
Mangifera indica 582
Prunus cerasus 573
Vitis 1294, 4833
Vitis vinifera 606, 1296, 2888-2889, 8160-8161, 8988, 9936

Wound healing, *Solanum tuberosum* 3659
X chromosome (*see* Sex chromosomes)

X radiation
Allium cepa 5902
Coccinia indica 7303
Corchorus capsularis 6263
Crotalaria juncea 5902
Cucurbita maxima 5692
Datura (×) *Physalis* 2822
Glycine max 5806
Glycine (×) *Oryza* 10093
Hordeum vulgare 2456
Lens culinaris 5902
Nigella sativa 6328
Pisum sativum 3055
Prunus 8908
Prunus cerasus 569, 3910, 8936
Secale cereale 9354
Tripsacum × *Zea* 2353
triticale 2326
Triticum aestivum 2250-2251, 5111, 5939
Vicia faba 1406
Vigna mungo 5786
Vigna radiata 5786
Zea mays 2360, 6772, 8581

Xanthomonas
Arrhenatherum elatius 5379
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4067
Capsicum annuum 1393-1394, 7331
physiological races, Brazil 1395
Festuca pratensis 9603
Glycine max 727, 5798, 5835, 10126
Gossypium
physiological races 2690
Sudan 1133

Xanthomonas *contd.*
Upper Volta 1133
Gossypium arboreum 3710
Gossypium hirsutum 9692
physiological races, Pakistan 5487
Lolium multiflorum 5379, 9603
Lupinus 8306
Lycopersicon esculentum 665, 4898
Manihot esculenta 2659, 3678, 3688-3689, 5465, 6237, 8802-8804
Nicotiana tabacum 9760
Oryza sativa 364, 1016, 2557-2558, 2572, 3519-3522, 3524, 4565, 5357-5358, 6920-6921, 8736, 9545, 9575, 9577
physiological races 1014-1015, 4567, 4569
China 6139, 8737
Philippines 3525, 4566, 4568, 8737, 9576
Phaseolus 690, 6530, 8306
Phaseolus vulgaris 1434, 4148, 4933, 5775-5776, 8305, 10056, 10068
physiological races
Dominican Republic 1435
USA 1435
Prunus (plums) 1959
Ricinus communis 1937
Saccharum officinarum 7994
Vigna 8306
Vigna unguiculata 7381
Xanthosoma caracu, tissue culture 4666
Xanthosoma sagittifolium
somaclonal variation 5467
tissue culture 5467
Xanthosoma violaceum, tissue culture 5467

Xenia
Vitis vinifera
fruit
size 2015
weight 2015
quality 3975
seeds
number 2015
weight 2015
Zea mays 274
endosperm 1715
ripening 1705
sugars 1715

Y chromosome (*see* Sex chromosomes)

Yield components
Allium cepa 6452-6453
combining ability 4028
Anacardium occidentale 2909
Andropogon gayanus, heritability 2606
Arachis hypogaea
combining ability 3832, 6321, 8067
genetic variance 8882
heritability 6321, 8066
heterosis 6321
induced mutations 1945
stability 1946
Avena sativa 4460, 5145
combining ability 8525
Brassica 1926
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 507
Brassica juncea
combining ability 8858
genetic variance 9778
mutations 3793
Brassica napus (swede rape), heterosis 4722
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), heterosis 2030
Cajanus cajan 2145, 10173-10174
genetic distance 3083
genetic variance 1497, 4269, 5861, 6576
heritability 1498, 9126
heterosis 10172
Cannabis sativa, heritability 474
Capsicum annuum
combining ability 2081
genetic variance 4130
heritability 2994
Carthamus tinctorius
combining ability 2794
genetic variance 2795, 4736
heterosis 2793
Cicer arietinum 10161
combining ability 4254

Yield components *contd.*
genetic distance 3086
genetic variance 3066-3067, 4254, 4975, 8369, 10158
heritability 3066-3067
heterosis 10157
stability 10156
Citrullus lanatus, genetic variance 2951, 8231
Cocos nucifera, heritability 5624
Coffea canephora, heritability 2753
Corchorus olitorius, combining ability 7040
crop plants 1514
Cucumis melo
genetic variance 4086
heterosis 4087
Cucumis sativus
combining ability 2048
genetic variance 2048
Cuminum cyminum, heritability 3844
Dioscorea cayenensis, genetic variance 3694
Dioscorea rotundata, genetic variance 2661
Eleusine coracana, heritability 4535
Festuca pratensis, genetic variance 5394
Fragaria ananassa 8144
combining ability 5639
Glycine max 5823, 7410, 9096, 10101-10102
combining ability 4210
genetic variance 10103, 10111, 10113
heritability 719, 3040, 4963, 9095, 10107
heterosis 9093, 10111
induced mutations 3037, 10106
stability 9094
Gossypium 460, 4675
combining ability 454
heterosis 454-455
Gossypium arboreum
combining ability 1886, 2684
genetic variance 1886, 4672
heterosis 458, 4673
Gossypium barbadense
combining ability 2681
heritability 1887, 2686
heterosis 2681
Gossypium hirsutum 5476, 5478-5479
combining ability 1128, 2681
genetic variance 9690
heritability 9685
heterosis 459, 2681
Helianthus annuus 4732
combining ability 3818
maternal effects 519
Hibiscus esculentus 1401
combining ability 681
heritability 2085
Hordeum spontaneum 6820
Hordeum vulgare 3433, 5208, 5218, 6074, 8668, 9433
combining ability 318, 951, 7798, 8669
genetic variance 318-319, 1741, 2446, 6808, 8669
heritability 4508, 7798, 9422
heterosis 7798
induced mutations 7800
Ipomoea batatas 1869
genotype environment interaction 5463
heritability 5463, 9678
Juglans regia 8993
Lablab purpureus 6574-6575
genetic variance 4983-4984
Linum usitatissimum (linseed)
combining ability 3719
genetic variance 4679, 9698
heritability 1894, 9698
Lolium multiflorum 9601
heritability 1815
Luffa acutangula, genetic variance 5696
Lupinus albus 7919
Lupinus angustifolius 7919
Lupinus luteus 7919

Yield components *contd.*
Lycopersicon esculentum
combining ability 1364
genetic variance 1367, 4105, 6497
heritability 2059, 4104
heterosis 5711, 5721
Macrotyloma uniflorus, genetic variance 5860
Manihot esculenta
genetic variance 8807
genotype environment interaction 8807
Medicago sativa 3599
combining ability 9623
stability 416
Musa 587
Nicotiana, combining ability 4702
Nicotiana tabacum 1921, 2725, 4703
genetic variance 2724, 4701, 5520, 7065-7066
heritability 2724, 7066
Oryza sativa 371, 1009, 1801, 4554, 6129, 7864
combining ability 8725
genetic variance 5343, 6895-6896
heritability 375
pleiotropy 370
recombination 376
Panicum miliare, genetic variance 341
Papaver somniferum
combining ability 3853
stability 3858
Pennisetum americanum 6844
combining ability 345, 2484, 3470, 9458
genetic variance 1758, 2485, 9461
heritability 3471, 9461
heterosis 4530, 6091
Phaseolus vulgaris 4182, 9067
combining ability 3007, 7366
genetic variance 5773, 10058
heritability 1428, 10060
Phleum pratense 2591
Pisum, combining ability 8348
Pisum sativum 2140
combining ability 2134, 4234, 4239, 10141, 10145
genetic distance 2134, 10145
genetic variance 4232, 4235-4236, 5850, 9115
pleiotropy 9116
stability 2133-2134, 4973
Prunus persica, genetic variance 9892
Raphanus sativus, genetic variance 8195
Ribes nigrum 8974
Ricinus communis, combining ability 8866
Saccharum officinarum 3730, 8825
genetic variance 5500
Secale cereale
epistasis 9358
genetic variance 9358
heritability 884
Sesamum indicum
combining ability 1198, 2779
genetic variance 513, 4729
heritability 513, 1198
heterosis 6314
Setaria italica 2477, 5243
heritability 7828
Solanum melongena
combining ability 7323
genetic variance 2075-2076
heritability 1383
heterosis 2988-2989
Solanum tuberosum 447
combining ability 446
genetic variance 9661
genotype environment interaction 9661
heritability 4627
Sorghum bicolor 3480, 3492, 5268, 5271, 5280, 6101, 6107, 8707
combining ability 1770, 3479, 4538, 5269, 6102, 8694
genetic distance 8704
genetic variance 354, 1768, 2496, 2499, 5267, 8700, 9487
genotype environment interaction 6100

Yield components *contd.*
heritability 5277, 6100, 8701
heterosis 355, 1766, 1770, 3482, 5275, 7841
stability 1767
statistics 8374
Lens culinaris 8374
Theobroma cacao 2763
combining ability 8036
heritability 2764
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2634
triticale 52, 127, 3322-3323, 7678, 9337
combining ability 2327, 9333-9334
genetic variance 1630
heritability 129
heterosis 6743
Triticum, combining ability 3224
Triticum aestivum 52, 55, 81-82, 809, 1597-1598, 1616, 3252, 3323, 4403, 5083, 5929, 5951, 6687, 7548, 7592, 7604, 7626, 8448, 8453, 9286
combining ability 83, 2261, 3219, 3230, 3244, 4413, 8458-8459, 8464-8465, 9273, 9277, 9288, 9300
diallel analysis 9273
epistasis 88, 1600, 3240
genetic distance 3231
genetic variance 83, 88-89, 814, 1600, 1602, 1604, 2225, 3216, 3240, 4405, 4419, 7582, 7584, 8439, 9276
genetics 5068
genotype environment interaction 847, 2225
heritability 93, 2225, 4415, 5949, 6686, 6690, 9248
heterosis 93, 9283
induced mutations 3226, 6689, 8472
mutations 4407
reciprocal effects 4401
stability 847, 3242
Triticum dicoccoides 6684
Triticum durum 5080
combining ability 3239
genetic variance 3217, 5079, 9275
genotype environment interaction 9297
heritability 9248
stability 3245
Valeriana wolgensis 9815
Vicia faba 1412, 2091, 10042, 10048
genetic variance 1411, 2092, 7349
heritability 7349
variations 1414
Vigna mungo
combining ability 4201, 10080
heritability 7388
stability 2111
Vigna radiata, induced mutations 709, 711
Vigna unguiculata 5782, 7384, 10075
heritability 2106
stability 4195
Zea mays 1688, 1705, 2374, 3394, 4479-4480, 4488, 6030-6031, 7746, 8614
combining ability 903, 1706, 3353, 3379, 3381, 3385, 6778
diallel analysis 2370
genetic variance 907, 3377, 3384, 4483, 5175, 5185, 7752, 9387, 9389
heritability 5185
heterosis 2370, 3378-3379, 3390, 6780, 9389
reciprocal effects 8608, 8619
Zea mays (popcorn) 7743
Yield correlations 754, 4304, 4306
Allium sativum 2025
Amaranthus 6933
Andropogon gayanus 2606
Arachis hypogaea 3831, 3833, 7119-7120
induced mutations 1210
Avena sativa 4460, 9347
Brassica campestris 8859
Brassica juncea 1930, 8859
Brassica napus (swede rape) 7091

Yield correlations *contd.*
Cajanus cajan 4981
Camellia sinensis 2739, 7073
Capsicum annuum 4131-4132, 5750
cereals 4378, 5044
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium 3860
Cicer arietinum 7436, 8369, 9121, 10152
Cocos nucifera 2862
Coffea arabica 9767
Coffea canephora 2752
Corchorus capsularis 3723
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 6196
Datura candida 534
Dioscorea deltoidea 3695
Dioscorea floribunda 9817
Dioscorea rotundata 1123
Eleusine coracana 1761
Eruca sativa 528
Festuca arundinacea 1033, 9604
Foeniculum vulgare 7445
Glycine max 718, 2122, 3031, 4961, 6548, 7407, 7411, 8329, 10107, 10113
Gossypium hirsutum 457, 8815-8816, 9690
Guizotia abyssinica 2805
Helianthus annuus 7106, 8056-8057, 8873
Hevea brasiliensis 535, 7140
Hordeum vulgare 330, 947, 2459, 4505-4506, 4518, 5044, 6075
Ipomoea batatas 5463, 6228, 7969-7970, 9678
Lablab purpureus 6574
Lagenaria siceraria 2051
Lathyrus sativus 6999
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 471, 1894, 3718, 4680
Lolium multiflorum 400
Lycopersicon esculentum 1366, 2065, 2967, 4110
Manihot esculenta 4661
Medicago sativa 3601, 8762
Oryza sativa 363, 3508, 5338, 5341-5342, 6886, 9550
Panicum miliaceum 9455
Pennisetum americanum 3471
Phalaris arundinacea 407, 2605
Phaseolus vulgaris 696-697, 1430, 4930, 6526, 8300, 9065, 10057
Phleum pratense 6941
Pisum sativum 735, 4226, 4231, 9114
Prunus persica 1256, 9892
Raphanus sativus 4025
Saccharum officinarum 478, 480, 2701, 3729, 5500, 7992
Secale cereale 5044, 6751
Sesamum indicum 1197, 7100
Setaria italica 7828-7830
Solanum melongena 1383
Solanum tuberosum 3648
Solanum (tuberous species) 444
Sorghum bicolor 1776, 2496-2497, 2500, 4539-4541, 5266-5267, 5274, 5276, 6101, 6106, 7841, 8700
Theobroma cacao 2760
Trifolium repens 3620
triticale 3319, 8513
Triticum 1593, 8452
Triticum aestivum 80, 813, 1602-1603, 2225, 3220, 3248-3249, 4305, 4387, 4406, 4414, 6693-6694, 6700, 7585, 7599-7600, 7610, 8449, 8457, 8473, 9272, 9279, 9284
Triticum durum 7580
Vicia faba 9061
Vigna mungo 7388
Vigna radiata 710, 3022, 5787, 7386, 7389
Vigna unguiculata 704, 3015, 4193-4194, 5782
Zea mays 1706, 2365, 2367-2368, 3403, 4472, 4491, 5179, 5184, 5197, 7702-7703, 7751, 7755, 8605, 9383
Zea (see also Euchlaena)
annual habit 297
chloroplasts 250, 1699
Zea *contd.*
chromosome banding 1677
chromosome number 203
cytoplasmic male sterility 8552
drought resistance 297
evolution 3357-3358, 8552
flowering 208
genetic variance, pollen, size 205
genetics
chloroplasts 250, 1699
inflorescences 8576
leaves, variegation 8576
polypeptides 250
heritability, pollen, size 205
inflorescences 8576
length 206
number 206
leaves, variegation 8576
linkage, chloroplasts 1699
meiosis 202-203, 5170
mitochondrial genetics 8552
perennial habit 297
plant composition
peroxidase 6019
polypeptides 250
proteins 6019
pollen, size 205
polyploidy 202, 204
roots 297
sterility and fertility 202-204, 207
Zea diploperennis
genetics
isoenzymes 6804
perennial habit 246-247
Helicotylenchus 7773
interspecific hybridization 202-204, 246, 5170, 8576, 8578
linkage, perennial habit 247
molecular genetics
cytochrome oxidase 1643
heterochromatin 3358
zein 3357
multivariate analysis 6804
perennial habit 246-247
plant composition
cytochrome oxidase 1643
heterochromatin 3358
isoenzymes 6804
zein 3357
Pratylenchus 7773
rhizomes 246
tissue culture 1710-1711, 8627
viruses 6802
Zea luxurians, interspecific hybridization 1699
Zea mays
accessory chromosomes 1666, 1676, 1679, 1683, 2359, 8583
Acremonium, reviews 3409
Alternaria 3411
anaerobiosis 154
aneuploidy 185, 226-228, 1680, 7764, 8584, 8607, 8629
computer programming 7739
anther culture 226, 265, 269, 6783, 7765, 8629
anthers, fluorescence 176, 238
Aphis 306
aroma 7761
artificial defoliation 6031
artificial selection 150, 886, 1705, 2339, 2365, 3347, 3351, 3375, 4471-4473, 4478, 5155-5159, 5179, 5184, 5197, 6755-6756, 6758, 7700, 7751, 8598, 9363
Aspergillus 925, 1727, 2396, 3411, 6051, 6797
Azospirillum 922
back mutations
endosperm 217-218
habit 2364
leaves, texture 219
seeds, texture 219
backcrossing 1662, 8619
balanced lethals 8571
chlorophyll 183
birds 3422
reviews 3189
bracts 6051, 7775
breeding 2171, 3349, 5998-5999
Bolivia 10188
Zea mays *contd.*
Bulgaria 4495
Canada 5203
German Democratic Republic 7701
Kenya 4470
Mexico 5158
Moldavian SSR 8537-8541, 8544-8545
Netherlands, history 3354
Poland 778
Portugal 6754
Romania 152, 288
history 8535
Ukrainian SSR 5154, 6000
USA 5158
history 3348, 3353, 7703, 7712, 8534
USSR 6757
Yugoslavia 3352, 5160, 6001
Busseola 7774
canopy 258
cell culture 3395-3396, 8628, 9393
cell division 233
cells
number 8577
size 3382, 8577
centromeres 1553
Cercospora 932, 9406
Chilo 302, 304-305, 4504, 9409
chimaeras 8590
chloroplast genetics 167, 2351, 5166, 6766, 8554, 8557, 8561
ATPase 3110
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 168, 2351, 3110, 3360
RNA 3361
variegation 178
chloroplasts 3382
development 5180, 7759
ultrastructure 8610
chromosome aberrations 2395, 8588, 9377-9378, 9394
chromosome addition 1733
chromosome banding 1678, 7738
chromosome elimination 1682
chromosome morphology 225, 232, 1683, 5171, 6021, 9397
chromosome pairing 6020, 7737, 7756, 8586-8587
chromosome substitution 2356
chromosome translocation 188, 225, 227, 229-230, 1680, 2360, 7735-7736, 8581-8583, 8585, 8587
terminology 231
chromosome transmission 1682
Cochliobolus 192, 242, 299, 1724-1725, 3412, 3417, 4503, 6052, 8641, 9403
physiological races 8553
USA 2393
cold 6793, 9384
cold resistance 906, 1719-1720, 2388, 3275, 3407-3408, 4492, 4500-4501, 5197, 6041-6042, 8580, 9401
Colletotrichum 9404
colour 249, 276, 1705, 3380, 7746, 8646
combining ability 169, 2356, 5158, 5161, 5175, 6759, 8542, 8546
aflatoxins 2396
Aspergillus 1727
Cochliobolus 4503
drought resistance 2390, 5199
Fusarium 935
Gibberella 935
growth period 3383, 5176
inflorescences 197
leaves, number 5176
nitrate reductase 6037
nitrogen 1713
ripening 1706, 2365
Setosphaeria 9407
Sphacelotheca 9405
Ustilago 9405
yield components 903, 1706, 3353, 3379, 3381, 3385, 6778
yields 1701, 3347, 3383, 4481, 9390
competition 8619
mathematics 2386
composite varieties 6759

Zea mays contd.
controlling elements 173, 2350, 4477, 6015, 8563-8564
alcohol dehydrogenase 6016, 8555
endosperm 160, 894-895
colour 170
texture 6017
reviews 7729
seeds, colour 1665, 8562
Corynebacterium 924, 8642-8643, 9402
crop density 293-294, 2386, 3375, 3385, 5175, 5196, 6033, 6048, 8638-8639
crop mixtures 4366
Phaseolus vulgaris 3405, 4178
crossing over 1678, 6020
cytology, reviews 1667
cytoplasmic inheritance
inflorescences, number 251
tillering 251
cytoplasmic male sterility 49, 192, 240-243, 1551, 1648, 1654, 2361, 3359, 3362-3363, 3371, 3417, 6008, 6769, 6773, 8553, 8559, 8591, 8593-8594, 9380
determinate and indeterminate habit 1691, 8613
development 903, 2371, 4485
Diabrotica 5201
diallel analysis 169
yield components 2370
Diatraea 1732, 2400, 6053, 6803
digestibility 908, 914, 8630
Diplodia 1727, 3415-3416, 8644
dormancy 7714
double cropping 889
drought resistance 2389-2390, 4499, 5196, 5199, 6049-6050, 6792, 9398
reviews 923
electrical properties 5921, 9384-9385
embryo culture 1646, 6785, 9396
embryos 2363, 4486, 7757
development 253
size 1680
endosperm 155-156, 158, 160, 180, 182, 196, 216-218, 285-287, 894-895, 901, 915-916, 1676, 1693, 1715, 2357, 2363, 2380, 3400, 4486-4487, 6013, 7708, 7754
anatomy 2379
colour 170-171, 175-176, 179, 198, 220, 273, 902, 1656, 1674-1675, 8565
texture 199, 274, 2345, 3398, 4477, 4496, 5185, 6017, 7705, 7767, 7769
Erwinia, reviews 3409
evolution 30, 1717, 3359, 6008, 7731, 8551, 8635-8636, 8652
fertilization 899, 5174
flowering 262, 1704, 3374, 6033, 8599
fluorescence 7761
foliage area 1704, 2371, 2375, 7702, 8600, 8645
food processing quality 919
forage 911, 2368, 2380, 3355, 5172, 5186, 6787, 8549, 8630
fungi 2392, 6799
Fusarium 791-792, 934-935, 2394, 3411, 8645
reviews 3409
gamma radiation 1679, 2359, 2364, 7723, 8580, 8588
gene banks, computer programming 195, 5000
gene conversion 30
gene dosage 274, 1681
embryos, size 1680
oils 1680
seeds, size 1680
trypsin inhibitors 2381
gene location 161, 188, 1659, 1666, 7735, 8572-8573
chlorophyll 7728, 8570
chloroplasts, development 5180
Corynebacterium 8642
cytoplasmic male sterility 240
heat shock 194
height 190
inflorescences 190

Zea mays contd.
isoenzymes 1692
linoleic acid 279, 2384
lysine 7726
necrosis 8648
oleic acid 279, 2384
proline 190
proteins 194
seeds 185
colour 1664
sterility and fertility 190
tillering 256
vivipary 7713
zein 1692, 2382
genetic drift 5157
genetic engineering 2346
Agrobacterium 2781
alcohol dehydrogenase 165
Saccharomyces 6011
genetic markers
chlorophyll 1682
endosperm, colour 198
isoenzymes 9386
genetic resources 8543
Yugoslavia 3410
genetic variance 896, 2339
Cochliobolus 299, 3412
cold resistance 2388
Diatraea 6803
DIMBOA 2399
drought resistance 5199
Gibberella 931
heat sums 4485
inflorescences
length 7751
number 1702, 6018
number of parts 7751
weight 7751
lysine 5185
mechanical damage 4491, 6794
nutritional value 3404
Ostrinia 937, 2399
proteins 2383, 5185, 9388
regenerative ability 9396
tocopherols 7766
yield components 907, 3377, 3384, 4483, 5175, 5185, 7752, 9387, 9389
yields 6018, 8606, 9390
zein 2383
genetics 1655, 1666, 1668, 3364, 4478, 7719
alcohol dehydrogenase 220, 2372, 6771, 7763
aluminium 295
amino acids 282
anthocyanins 1657, 2360, 3386, 7758, 8609
apigenin 9382
aroma 7761
aspartate aminotransferase 6771
caffeic acid 9382
catalase 2376, 9392
chalcone synthetase 3386
chlorophyll 1679, 1682, 1693, 7759
fluorescence 186
chloroplasts, development 7759
Cochliobolus 299
colour 249, 276, 1705, 3380, 8646
computer programming 195
Corynebacterium 9402
cytochrome oxidase 6779
cytoplasmic male sterility 240
determinate and indeterminate habit 1691, 8613
dormancy 7714
endosperm 180, 182, 216-218, 286, 894-895, 901, 915, 1676, 1693, 1715
colour 170-171, 176, 198, 220, 273, 902, 1674-1675
texture 199, 2345, 7767
enzymes 1686
esterase 4486
flavonoid 3′-hydroxylase 7758
flavonoids 249
flavonols 7741
fluorescence 7761
glucose 1714
β-glucosidase 6771
habit 2364

Zea mays contd.
heat resistance 296
height 189, 1689
Heliothis 182, 7725
inflorescences 182, 189
abnormal development 1695
isoenzymes 181, 1692, 6804, 7712, 8534, 8637, 9386
leaves
necrosis 1723
texture 219
lignin 271
ligules 3373
lysine 275, 3401-3402, 7767
male sterility 1658, 8592
maltose 1714
necrosis 8648
peroxidase 6779, 7749
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 3386, 8609
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3376
photosynthesis 7760
pollen, colour 237
prolamins 7768
proline 1658
proteins 2385, 7768
reviews 1667
RNA 3365
roots 7725
seedlings 180, 1693
seeds 185, 198, 1693
colour 260, 1661, 1664-1665, 1694, 2352, 5179, 7745
texture 219, 1715
Setosphaeria 930, 1726, 3414, 9407
spikelets, development 2366
stearic acid 278
stems, morphology 8621
sterility and fertility 189
sugars 1715
tillering 256, 1660, 1690
tryptophan 7767
UDPglucose : flavonoid-3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 3380, 3386
vivipary 172, 3386, 7714
zein 915, 1676, 1692, 2382, 2385, 3391
genotype environment interaction 3094, 3183, 5193
growth period 5176
leaves, number 5176
mechanical damage 6794
yields 5191
geographical races 8543, 8637, 9397
germination 905-906, 1720, 2388, 3275, 4492, 4500, 7754
reviews 6024
germplasm releases
Canada 5203
USA 272, 277, 2341-2342, 2400, 5177, 5201, 6002-6003, 6052, 8641, 8651
Gibberella 300, 791-792, 926, 931, 935, 1727, 2394, 3410
gravity 8596
growth period 255, 302, 304, 908, 910, 2221, 2371, 2374, 3374, 3383, 3389, 4484, 5154, 5160, 5176-5177, 5196, 5201, 6001, 6029, 6033, 7747, 8545, 8598, 8615, 8639, 9385, 9399
growth regulators
phthalic acid 7495
proline 190
gynoecium
anatomy 5174
colour 7741
habit 1663, 2364, 3373, 4489
haploidy 226, 263, 265, 3371, 3407, 6771, 6783, 7764, 8629
harvest index 908
harvesting 4488
heat resistance 296
heat shock 163-164, 166, 194, 261
heat sums 262, 3408, 4485, 6029, 8599, 8615
height 189-190, 1689, 1704, 4489, 5198, 7756
Helicotylenchus 7773

Zea mays *contd.*
Heliothis 182, 303, 1731, 6051, 6055, 7725, 7775
herbicides
atrazine 5017, 6782, 9377
primextra 9377
simazine 9377
heritability 7730
inflorescences
length 7751
number of parts 7751
weight 7751
lysine 5185
maysin 303
nitrate reductase 6037
proteins 5185
ripening 2365
tocopherols 7766
yield components 5185
heterosis 270, 1673-1674, 2354, 2356, 3368, 4479-4480, 8577, 8579, 9383
inflorescences 197
malate dehydrogenase 912
oils 1716
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 912
proteins 1716
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 912
yield components 2370, 3378-3379, 3390, 6780, 9389
yields 234, 2355, 3347
heterozygosity 1662, 1673, 3350
endosperm, colour 1674
hybrid seed production 8536
hybrid varieties 153, 255, 889-890, 1641-1642, 3352, 3356, 3422, 4475-4476, 5160, 6004, 7704, 7755, 9365-9367
ideotypes 911, 4489, 5183, 6040, 6047
immunology 164
in vitro selection 9393
inbreeding 152, 169, 235, 887
inbreeding depression 150, 2340, 6758
induced mutations 161, 222, 224, 897, 1659, 3369-3370, 6772, 8580, 9375-9376
alcohol dehydrogenase 2349
chlorophyll 1679, 1693
chloroplasts, development 5180
endosperm 1693
growth period 255
habit 2364
inflorescences, number 3388
photosynthesis 221
seedlings 1693
seeds 1693
abnormal development 2363
development 254
inflorescences 182, 189-190, 197, 7775
abnormal development 1695
colour 7741, 8620
length 7751, 8620
morphology 8635
number 245, 251, 1702, 1718, 3388, 6018, 6032-6033, 6037, 7744, 8597, 8604, 8618, 9391
number of parts 4490, 7751
weight 7751, 8620
inhibitor genes
anthocyanins 9382
endosperm, texture 4496
lysine 4496
proteins 4496
interspecific hybridization 202-203, 205-208, 246, 1699, 5170, 5187, 6019, 7738, 8576, 8578
irrigation 6790, 7704
Kabatiella 3413
laser beams 8580, 9378
leaves
anatomy 8603
development 6023, 6025-6026, 6028
necrosis 1723
number 262, 5176, 7742
texture 219
lethals 187, 239, 282, 7700
anthocyanins 1657
chlorophyll 184, 7727-7728, 8570
embryos, development 253

Zea mays *contd.*
endosperm, colour 273
seeds 7762
light 9403-9404
ligules 3373, 4489
linkage 1666, 1671, 7735, 8572
aluminium 295
amino acids 282
anthocyanins 2360
chlorophyll 7728, 8570
fluorescence 186
colour 7746
endosperm 895
heat resistance 296
height 190
inflorescences 190
lysine 7726
male sterility 1658
necrosis 191, 8648
proline 190, 1658
seeds
colour 8612
number 7725
size 8612
sterility and fertility 190
tillering 1660
vivipary 7713
yield components 7746
lodging 2391, 3347-3348, 3375, 5157, 5194-5195, 5198, 6791
magnetism 8580
male sterility 1652, 1658, 1685, 1733, 3370, 6776, 8590, 8592
maternal effects
endosperm, colour 902
pollen, size 3372
regenerative ability 9396
mechanical damage 4491, 6794
meiosis 226, 229, 8629
Metopolophium 306
milling quality 294, 919
mitochondria 242, 261, 3363, 3417, 6793
mitochondrial genetics 162, 167, 192, 1551, 1644-1645, 1647-1648, 1651-1652, 3362-3363, 5016, 5163, 5165, 5167, 8551, 8558, 9193
apocytochrome b 6010
ATPase 9372
Cochliobolus 8553
cytochrome c oxidase 5936
cytoplasmic male sterility 1654, 3359, 6008, 6769, 8553, 8559
RNA 3361
mixoploidy 265
modifiers 5169
endosperm
colour 902
texture 3398, 7769
lysine 3398
proteins 3398
seeds, weight 3398
stearic acid 278
molecular genetics 166, 1646, 1650, 2344, 2347-2348, 2350-2351, 3364, 3366, 4373, 5164, 6007, 6764-6765, 7706, 7710-7711, 7734, 8550, 8560, 9192, 9371
actin 8398
alcohol dehydrogenase 159, 1653, 2349, 6006, 6012, 6767, 7732, 8555
anthocyanins 6768
atrazine 5017
cytochrome oxidase 1643
endosperm 155-156, 160, 196, 7708
texture 4477, 7705
fructose biphosphate aldolase 154
glutelins 5168
heterochromatin 3358
sucrose synthetase 156-158, 6009, 7709
zein 280, 891-893, 1649, 1684, 1712, 3357, 6011, 7707, 8556, 9370
mulching 6027
multiple alleles, isoenzymes 3392
multivariate analysis 3392, 6804, 7712, 8534, 8637

Zea mays *contd.*
mutagens
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 8580
diazoketones 224
diethyl sulphate 9376
dimethyl sulphate 3369, 8580, 9376
ethyl methanesulphonate 161, 189, 222, 254, 1659, 1679, 1693, 2349, 3388, 5180, 6772, 8580
ethyleneimine 3369, 8580
N-ethyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 255
moniliformin 233
nitroso compounds 224
N-nitroso-*N*-diethylurea 224
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 224, 255
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 255, 3369, 9376
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3369, 3388, 8580, 9376
pesticides 3370
mutations 223, 1647, 1655, 7720-7723, 8569, 8573
amylose 7754
anthocyanins 1657
carbohydrates 2380
carotenoids 5181
chlorophyll 1697-1698, 5181, 7759
chloroplasts
development 7759
ultrastructure 8610
chromosome pairing 7756
dormancy 7714
embryos, development 253
endosperm 180, 216, 286-287, 2357, 2380, 3400, 7754
colour 170-171, 1675
habit 4489
height 189, 4489, 7756
IAA 2357
inflorescences 189
ligules 4489
photosynthesis 7760
proline 1687, 7753
seedlings 180
seeds 185, 193, 7762
colour 260, 3386, 7745
development 252
size 8607
starch 3400
starch debranching enzyme 287
stems, morphology 8621
sterility and fertility 189
sucrose 3400
vivipary 172, 3386, 7713-7714, 8566
waxes 8616-8617
zein 3400
mutator genes 173-174, 177, 273, 5164, 6770, 7720-7723, 8567-8569
alcohol dehydrogenase 220, 6012, 6767
anthocyanins 1657
endosperm 216-218
colour 175, 179, 220, 1656, 1675
leaves, texture 219
photosynthesis 221
pollen, colour 237
seeds 193
colour 1661, 1694
texture 219
variegation 178
mycorrhizas 5182
necrosis 191, 8648
nondisjunction 228, 1681, 8584
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8594
habit 1663
nucleolus organizer 2358
nutrients
ammonium 1718
nitrates 1718, 8611
nitrogen 294, 921, 1702, 1718, 3375, 3391, 3406, 3416, 4498, 6790, 7771, 8597, 8601-8602
phosphorus 294, 921, 3406, 3416, 4498, 5923, 6790
potassium 294, 921, 3406, 3416, 4498, 6039, 6790
proline 7753
zinc 5190, 6777

Zea mays contd.
- nutritional value 291, 3404, 4497
- *Ostrinia* 937, 1557, 1730, 2224, 2392, 2398-2399, 3410, 5202-5203, 6056, 8641, 8650-8651
- outcrossing 235, 5173
- ovules, number 6027
- *Penicillium* 3411
- *Peronosclerospora* 3421, 4287
  - reviews 3409
- pesticides
  - methomyl 192, 242, 2361
  - miscellaneous 3370
  - phorate 7775
- photoperiodism 5176
- photosynthesis 221, 258, 2215, 4479, 6038-6039, 6042, 7760
  - reviews 6034
- phyllotaxy 1696
- plant composition
  - ABA 8596
  - acid phosphatase 1721, 5923
  - actin 8398
  - aflatoxins 925, 1727, 6797
  - alanine aminotransferase 901
  - albumins 3397
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 159, 165, 220, 1653, 1722, 2349, 2372, 6006, 6012, 6016, 6767, 6771, 7732, 7763, 8555
  - amino acids 274, 282, 292, 1649, 3399, 6789
  - amylose 7754
  - anthocyanins 264, 1657, 2360, 3386, 6768, 7758, 8609, 9382
  - apigenin 9382
  - apocytochrome b 6010
  - asparaginase 1703
  - asparagine synthetase 1703
  - aspartate aminotransferase 901, 6771
  - ATPase 3110, 3417, 5923, 9372
  - auxins 6777
  - caffeic acid 264, 9382
  - calcium 909
  - carbohydrates 286, 2380, 6791
  - carotenoids 1691, 3404, 5181, 8596
  - catalase 918, 2376, 9392
  - chalcone synthetase 3386
  - chlorophyll 183-184, 1679, 1682, 1691, 1693, 1697-1698, 5180-5181, 7727-7728, 7759, 8570
    - fluorescence 186, 221
  - cinnamic acid 264
  - cyanidin 264
  - cytochrome c oxidase 5936
  - cytochrome oxidase 243, 1643, 2361, 6779
  - DIMBOA 928, 2398-2399, 5202, 6781-6782, 8650
  - DNA 5171, 6007, 7706, 8550, 8558
  - enzymes 1686, 2374, 3386
  - esterase 4486
  - fatty acids 289-290, 5184
  - flavonoid 3′-hydroxylase 7758
  - flavonoids 249
  - flavonols 7741
  - fructose biphosphate aldolase 154
  - GA 6777
  - glucose 1714
  - β-glucosidase 6771
  - glutamate dehydrogenase 1703, 3391, 6773
  - glutamate synthase 1703
  - glutamine synthetase 1703, 3391
  - glutelins 3397, 5168
  - glycerolipids 5180
  - growth inhibitors 6777
  - heterochromatin 1678, 3358, 8550
  - IAA 2357, 5190
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase 6773
  - isocitrate lyase 918
  - isoenzymes 181, 1692, 2369, 3392, 6804, 7712, 8534, 8637, 9386, 9397
  - leucine 3397, 4497
  - lignin 271
    - reviews 281
  - linoleic acid 279, 289, 2384
  - lipase 918
  - lipids 918

Zea mays contd.
- lysine 274-275, 283, 288, 913, 917, 1709, 3397-3398, 3401-3403, 4495-4497, 5185, 5190, 6046, 6054, 6777, 6788, 7726, 7767, 7769, 8631, 8633
- lysine ketoglutarate reductase 275
- magnesium 909
- malate dehydrogenase 912, 2361
- maltose 1714
- maysin 303
- minerals 904, 3387
- NAD 242
- nitrate reductase 1691, 2373, 6036-6037
- nitrogen 1713, 6036, 8597, 8601-8602
- oils 290, 920, 1680, 1716, 3399, 3404, 4497, 5184, 6758
- oleic acid 279, 289, 2384
- palmitic acid 289
- pelargonidin 264, 3380
- peroxidase 300, 5190, 6779, 7749
- phenylalanine ammonia lyase 3386, 8609
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 912
- 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3376
- phosphorus 5182
- polypeptides 163-164, 3368
- polyphenol oxidase 7741
- potassium 6791
- prolamins 3397, 7768
- proline 1658, 1687, 7753
- proteins 259, 261, 274, 282-283, 285, 292, 913, 917, 920, 1687, 1700, 1705, 1713, 2355, 2385, 3368, 3399, 3403-3404, 4495, 4497, 5187, 6036, 6046, 6787, 6789, 6791, 7768, 8601-8602, 8631
  - gene location 194
  - genetic variance 2383, 5185, 9388
  - heritability 5185
  - heterosis 1716
  - inhibitor genes 4496
  - modifiers 3398
  - pleiotropy 7753
- quercetin 3380
- reducing sugars 3407
- ribonuclease 916, 1549, 4487
- ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 168, 912, 2351, 3110, 3360
- RNA 163, 1654, 3361, 3365, 3368, 7706, 9371
- saccharopine dehydrogenase 275
- silica 2398
- starch 920, 3400
- starch debranching enzyme 287
- starch synthetase 8632
- stearic acid 272, 277-278
- strontium 2221
- sucrose 916, 3400
- sucrose synthetase 156-158, 6009, 7709
- sugars 1715, 5188
- tocopherols 2377, 7766
- tocotrienols 2377
- trypsin inhibitors 2381
- tryptophan 285, 288, 917, 919, 6054, 6788, 7767, 8631
- UDPglucose : flavonoid-3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 260, 3380, 3386
- waxes 8616-8617
- zein 274, 280, 284-285, 891-893, 915-916, 1649, 1676, 1684, 1692, 1712, 2354, 2382-2383, 2385, 3357, 3391, 3400, 5189, 6011, 6043, 6788, 7707, 8556, 9370

pleiotropy 1673
- aluminium 296
- determinate and indeterminate habit 8613
- heat resistance 296
- proline 7753
- proteins 7753

Zea mays contd.
- pollen 1700, 4478, 6772, 7706, 8595, 9381
  - colour 237-238
  - development 2372
  - size 3372
- pollen competition 6774-6775
- pollen germination 4482, 6775
- pollination 239, 2362, 7740, 8575, 8618
- polymorphism 2369
  - isoenzymes 8637
  - peroxidase 7749
- polyploidy 150, 234, 5172, 7764-7765, 9379
  - computer programming 7739
- *Pratylenchus* 7773, 8649
- *Prostephanus* 6054
- protoplasts 2206, 3395-3396, 8623, 9194
- *Puccinia polysora* 2397
- *Puccinia sorghi* 2397, 3420, 9408
- quality for sugar extraction 920
- radiations 2349, 8595
- reciprocal effects
  - amino acids 274
  - endosperm, texture 274
  - yield components 8608, 8619
  - zein 274
- recombination 9373
  - chlorophyll 1682
- regenerative ability 8622, 9396
- respiration 6035, 6793, 9401
- *Rhopalosiphum* 306
- ripening 1705-1706, 2365
- roots 6041, 7725
  - development 8611
  - size 5201
- salinity 1721
- *Sclerophthora*, reviews 3409
- seed moisture 244, 3402, 4484, 5178, 6022
- seed production 6022
- seed storage 905
- seed testing 257
- seedlings 180, 1693, 4487, 4493
  - development 3391, 8611
- seeds 185, 193, 198, 1693, 7762
  - abnormal development 2363
  - colour 260, 1661, 1664-1665, 1694, 2352, 3386, 5179, 7715, 7745, 8562, 8612, 8620
  - development 252, 254, 3393, 9392
  - number 7725, 7750
  - size 1680, 7719, 7748, 8607, 8612
  - specific gravity 913
  - texture 219, 1715, 8620
  - weight 3398, 4496, 5179
- selective fertilization 900, 5921
- senescence 899, 6040
- *Setosphaeria* 928, 1726, 2395, 3410, 3414, 6795
  - physiological races 9407
    - USA 929-930
- sex 7495
- silage 286, 903, 914, 2380, 6026, 6047, 7702, 8540, 8640
- *Sitobion* 306
- *Sitophilus* 5057
- soil moisture 4499
- soil pH 3162, 5923
- somaclonal variation 8626, 9394
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 7763
  - height 7756
- sowing 9398
- sowing date 2388, 4502, 8595, 8639, 9399
- *Sphacelotheca* 927, 933, 4484, 6796, 6798-6799, 9405
- spikelets, development 2366
- *Spodoptera* 2400
- stability 3161, 4485, 5050, 5156, 5193, 6048, 7770, 9400
  - mathematics 9237
- stems 248, 2391, 3375
  - anatomy 8603
  - morphology 8621
- sterility and fertility 189-190, 226, 236, 2362, 7736, 8595, 9381
- symbiosis 922
- synthetic varieties 150, 886, 2341, 4473, 5154, 5173

Zea mays *contd.*
temperatures 912, 2389, 3382, 4493, 5176, 6041-6042, 7742, 8599, 9403
tillage 5192
tillering 251, 256, 1660, 1690
tissue culture 263-264, 266-268, 270, 922, 1707-1709, 4494, 6044-6045, 6784-6785, 6803, 7764, 8553, 8622, 8624-8625, 8627-8628, 9394, 9396
toxic soils 3162
toxic substances
aflatoxins 2396, 6051
aluminium 295-296, 298
Cochliobolus toxin 242, 3417
cyanides 9401
dicyclohexylcarbodiimide 3417
Setosphaeria toxin 2395
transformation 5883, 9194, 9393
translocation 6038-6039, 8601-8602, 8611, 9391
transposable elements 20, 1669-1670, 2347, 3364, 3366, 4477, 5164, 5169, 6014, 6764-6765, 7710-7711, 7716-7718, 7724, 7731, 7733-7734, 8560, 8574
alcohol dehydrogenase 159, 6767, 7732
endosperm 160, 196, 6013
colour 8565
texture 2345
height 7756
seeds, colour 2352, 7715
sucrose synthetase 157-158, 6009
vivipary 8566
ultraviolet radiation 177, 6772, 9381
Ustilago 3418, 6799, 7772, 8646, 9405
variations 151
variegation 178
varieties
Brazil 1641, 9365-9366
China 8549
Denmark 5918
France 6005
German Federal Republic 6005
India 9364
Japan 6762
Korea Republic 9367
Moldavian SSR 4476
Romania 889-890, 3356
Switzerland 1642, 4475, 6005, 7519, 9233, 9368
Ukrainian SSR 153
USSR 6004
variety classification 1700, 2369, 3392, 6043
variety trials
Bolivia 2343
Brazil 888
France 5162, 6760
Moldavian SSR 8547-8548, 8638
Romania 7704
United Kingdom 3355
USA 6761
viruses 301, 306, 897, 3421, 5200, 6013, 6800-6802
vivipary 172, 3386, 7713-7714, 8566
water balance 780, 6049, 7754
waterlogging 1722, 4502
weathering 2387
wide hybridization 9373
X radiation 2360, 6772, 8581
xenia 274
endosperm 1715
ripening 1705
sugars 1715
yield components 1688, 1705, 2374, 3394, 4479-4480, 4488, 6030-6031, 7746, 8614
combining ability 903, 1706, 3353, 3379, 3381, 3385, 6778
diallel analysis 2370
genetic variance 907, 3377, 3384, 4483, 5175, 5185, 7752, 9387, 9389
heritability 5185
heterosis 2370, 3378-3379, 3390, 6780, 9389
reciprocal effects 8608, 8619

Zea mays *contd.*
yield correlations 1706, 2365, 2367-2368, 3403, 4472, 4491, 5179, 5184, 5197, 7702-7703, 7751, 7755, 8605, 9383
Zea mays **(popcorn)**
genetics, sterility and fertility 900, 8589
selective fertilization 900
sterility and fertility 900, 8589
Ustilago 8647
yield components 7743
Zea mays **(sweetcorn)**
Aspergillus 2396
breeding, Poland 2338
combining ability, aflatoxins 2396
genetic variance, *Puccinia sorghi* 1728, 3419
genetics
glucose 1714
maltose 1714
sterility and fertility 900, 8589
sugars 2338, 6786
viruses 1729
hybrid varieties 6763
plant composition
amino acids 6789
DIMBOA 6781
glucose 1714
maltose 1714
proteins 6789
sugars 2338, 6786
Puccinia sorghi 1728, 3419
selective fertilization 900
sterility and fertility 900, 8589
toxic substances, aflatoxins 2396
varieties
Chile 9369
Korea Republic 6763
Poland 2911
Ukrainian SSR 4474
viruses 936, 1729
Zea mexicana
digestibility 2378
interspecific hybridization 5187
nutritional value 2378
Zea perennis
chromosome banding 7738
genetics, isoenzymes 6804
interspecific hybridization 202-208, 6019, 7738
molecular genetics
heterochromatin 3358
zein 3357
multivariate analysis 6804
plant composition
heterochromatin 3358
isoenzymes 6804
zein 284, 3357
tissue culture 8627
Zea* × *Euchlaena, intergeneric hybridization 898, 1672, 2356, 3369, 3388, 8576, 8578, 8603, 9379
Zea* × *Sorghum, intergeneric hybridization 201, 8575
Zea* × *Tripsacum, intergeneric hybridization 200, 209-215, 230, 1733, 2353, 2356, 3367, 8603, 8634, 9374, 9395
Zingiber
chromosome morphology 5571
evolution 5571
Zingiber cassumunar, chromosome pairing 2815
Zingiber officinale
chromosome morphology 5571
chromosome pairing 2815
variety classification 5571
variety trials, India 530
Zingiber zerumbet, chromosome pairing 2815
Zizania latifolia
flowering 1021
flowers, morphology 1021
sex 1021
Zizania palustris
artificial selection 2584
growth period 2584
height 2584
heritability
growth period 2584
height 2584

Ziziphora biebersteiniana
cytology 1216
embryology 1216
plant introduction, to Azerbaijan SSR 1216
Ziziphus, cold resistance 3947
Ziziphus mauritiana
chromosome number 5620
Oidium 7198
polyploidy 5620
Tandonella 7197
tissue culture 7196
Ziziphus rotundifolia
chromosome number 5620
meiosis 5620
polyploidy 5620
Ziziphus sativa, cold resistance 3947
Zornia
insects 5374
variety trials, Brazil 5372
Zoysia japonica
germination 3585
habit 2612
latitude 2612
multivariate analysis 3584
plant composition, peroxidase 3584
seed production 3585
sterility and fertility 2612

GENERAL INFORMATION

CAB is an international non-profit organization controlled by governments of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Its main function is to provide a world-wide information service in agriculture and forestry, and related areas of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine. Two other services are responsible for pest and disease identification, and the application of biocontrol techniques to pest management.

CAB is best known for its abstract journals covering each of the main agricultural disciplines (for full list of titles see back cover). The wide range of other CAB publications includes annotated bibliographies, reviews, authoritative books and reference works, and specialized aids to the management of pests and diseases.

Abstract Journals

The 46 abstract journals which cover specific agricultural disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular animals are all derived from the CAB Abstracts database. In 1985 input to the database will amount to approximately 150 000 records prepared from 13 000 serials and many other scientific publications.

Online Searching

The complete database from 1973 is available for online searching via three major online hosts: Lockheed's DIALOG (USA), ESA/IRS (Italy) and DIMDI (GFR). Nearly 1.7 million records currently online can be searched as a complete file or as separate subfiles corresponding to each abstract journal. Online retrieval is a highly cost-effective way of carrying out literature searches, and provides the user with a printout of CAB records on specific subjects. User aids available include the comprehensive CAB Abstracts Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus and the CAB Serials Checklist.

Magnetic Tapes

The database can be leased on magnetic tape on a calendar year basis. It is available either complete or in sections. Since January 1984, these sections correspond to the separate CAB subfiles, but pre-1984 tapes can only be divided into 15 subject headings. The lease fee, payable in advance, covers the running of up to 100 profiles per year; extra profiles are charged for at the end of the year. Current tapes are delivered monthly, and retrospective tapes as required. Technical data and sample tapes are supplied free of charge.

Retrospective Search Service

CAB staff will carry out online searches of the CAB Abstracts database on request. All requests should be submitted with a detailed description of the search query and a list of likely keywords. Quotations are free. Printout of the selected output is despatched by airmail with 7 days of receiving a firm order.

Current Awareness Service

CAB is also able to supply regular updates of records recently added to the CAB Abstracts database on any topic. A cost estimate and 10 of the latest references on the topic will be provided free on request.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms and copyright declarations are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

Training

To help users get best value for money, CAB provides user training and education. There is an annual two-week course entitled 'Information on Agriculture' in Oxford, designed to give information officers and librarians, particularly from developing countries, a sound background in agricultural information practice. In addition, there are many one-day workshops in the USA, Europe and elsewhere, facilities for on-the-job training at the CAB input centres, and tailor-made courses on data preparation for organizations supplying input for the database.

ORDERING INFORMATION

Journals

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1 December for the volumes to be issued in the following year. Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries. A subscription provides entitlement to each part plus the annual index. Rates include packing and mailing by air to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to the address below.

Back numbers, including microform editions, are available at discounted prices. Further details will be given on request.

Enquiries

For further information relating to any of our publications and services, write to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel. Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough

The Leading World Information Service in Agricultural Sciences

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS – 1985

Animal Science and Production

M Animal Breeding Abstracts
M Dairy Science Abstracts
A Index of Current Research on Pigs
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding
Q Pig News & Information
M Poultry Abstracts
Q Small Animal Abstracts

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

H Animal Disease Occurrence
M Helminthological Abstracts
Series A – Animal & Human Helminthology
M Index Veterinarius
M Protozoological Abstracts
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series B – Medical & Veterinary
Q Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology
M Veterinary Bulletin

Crop Science and Production

M Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts
M Crop Physiology Abstracts
Q Faba Bean Abstracts
M Field Crop Abstracts
M Herbage Abstracts
M Horticultural Abstracts
Q Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts
A Lentil Abstracts
B Maize Abstracts
M Ornamental Horticulture
M Plant Breeding Abstracts
M Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts
M Potato Abstracts
M Rice Abstracts
M Seed Abstracts
M Soils & Fertilizers
M Sorghum & Millets Abstracts
M Soyabean Abstracts
M Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts
B Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts

Forestry

M Forest Products Abstracts
M Forestry Abstracts

Crop Protection

Q Biocontrol News & Information
Q Bulletin of Entomological Research[1]
H Distribution Maps of Pests
H Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
Q Helminthological Abstracts
Series B – Plant Nematology
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series A – Agricultural
M Review of Plant Pathology
M Weed Abstracts

Economics, Development and Sociology

Q Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts
Q Rural Development Abstracts
Q Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts
M World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts

Machinery and Buildings

M Agricultural Engineering Abstracts

Food and Nutrition

M Food Science & Technology Abstracts
(published by the International Food Information Service – IFIS)
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series A – Human & Experimental

Biotechnology

Q International Biodeterioration[2]

Taxonomy

H Bibliography of Systematic Mycology
Q Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature[1]
H Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria
A Descriptions of Plant Viruses
H Index of Fungi

Agriculture in General

T SPAN[1] (publisher J.G.R. Stevens)

A = Annual B = Bi-monthly H = Half-yearly M = Monthly T = Three issues/year Q = Quarterly

[1] Primary journal

[2] Includes research papers